



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



The Wentworth genealogy

John Wentworth

Digitized by Google

US 42323,7.3

Harvard College Library



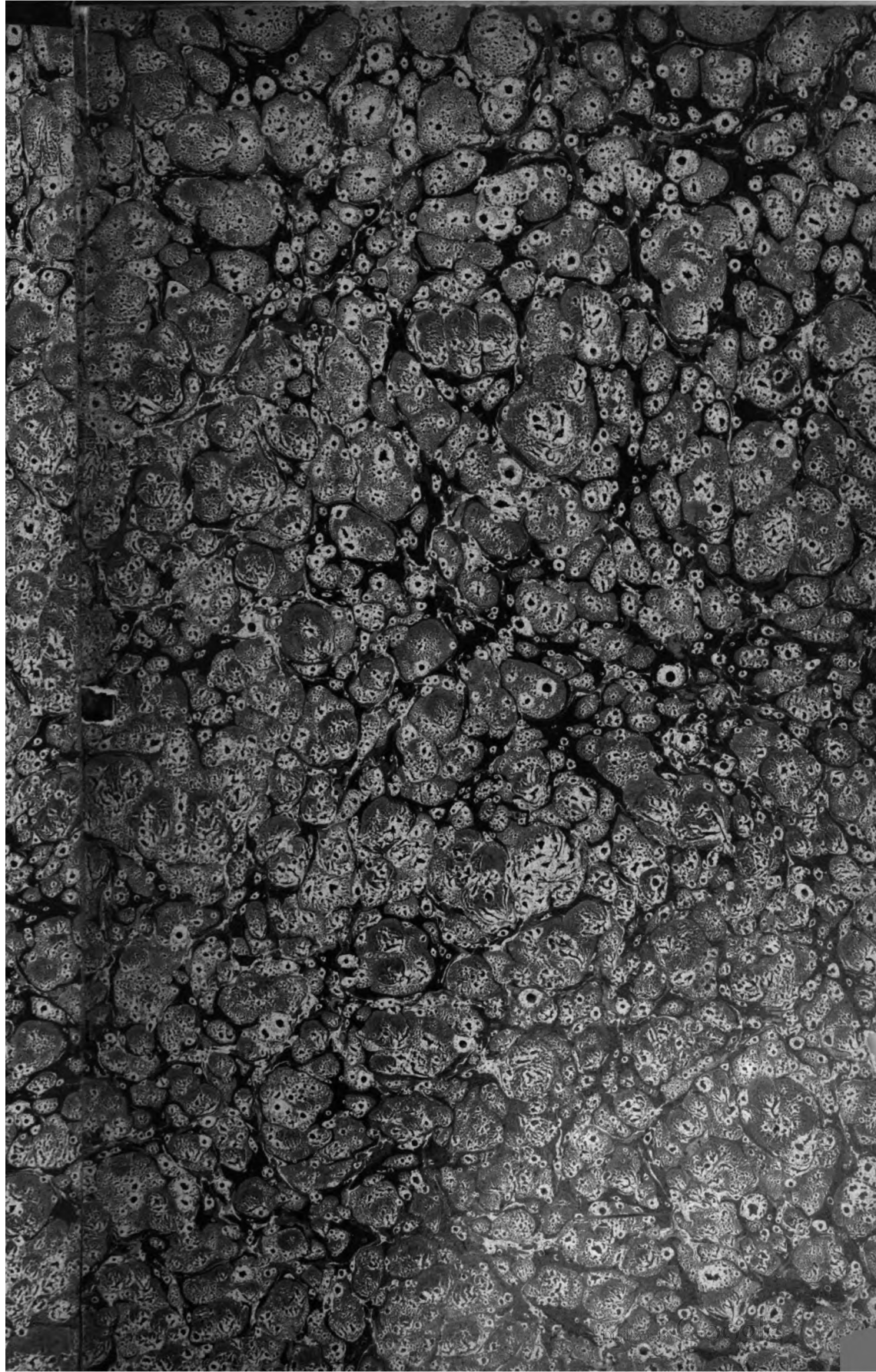
BEQUEST OF

JOHN HARVEY TREAT

OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

(Class of 1862)

RECEIVED OCTOBER 28, 1909



THE
WENTWORTH GENEALOGY,

COMPRISING

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME, THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND,
AND A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF ELDER WIL-
LIAM WENTWORTH, THE EMIGRANT, AND
OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY JOHN WENTWORTH, LL. D.,
OF CHICAGO, ILL.



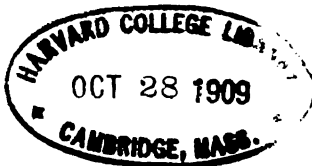
IN TWO VOLUMES.
VOLUME II.

13-20
FOR PRIVATE FAMILY DISTRIBUTION ONLY.

1870.

2521232373
16522,55,5-

*



Bequest of
John Henry Treat,
of Lawrence

THIS Book is the property of JOHN WENTWORTH, of Chicago, Illinois, and of his heirs after his decease; and the private registry of the distribution of his copies of "The Wentworth Genealogy" shows that it is

Number 36

and that it was left with

Dorothy⁷ (3987) Harvey Treat

of Lawrence Mass

whose relationship to the Wentworth Family will be found on

Page 103 of Vol. 2

to act as Trustee for its safe keeping, with the request that Trustees in perpetual succession be appointed according to the terms specified in the Introduction, and that the names of the successive Trustees be recorded upon the blank pages that precede the Title-Page of Volume I.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

VOLUME II.

	Page
THE AMERICAN GENEALOGY, CONTINUED:	
SIXTH GENERATION	1
SEVENTH AND SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS . . .	227
WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN . . .	319
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	349
SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS . . .	472
INDEXES:	
EXPLANATIONS	481
I. OF PERSONS BEARING THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH	483
II. OF PERSONS BEARING OTHER SURNAMES THAN THAT OF WENTWORTH	587
III. OF PLACES	845
ADDITIONAL TO INDEX I	874
SOLDIERS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN . . .	875
ADDITIONAL TO INDEX II	877
SUMMARIES OF PERSONS	880

ENGRAVED PORTRAITS.

HON. PAUL WENTWORTH, OF SANDWICH, N. H. . .	facing page 103
TAPPAN WENTWORTH, M. C., OF LOWELL, MASS. . .	“ “ 199
JOHN WENTWORTH, LL.D., M.C., OF CHICAGO, ILL. . .	“ “ 286

THE
AMERICAN GENEALOGY:
CONTINUED.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL² WENTWORTH.

ANDREW PEPPERRELL⁶ (960. II.), son of Capt. John⁵ and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born at Kittery, Me., 2 December, 1761; was named for the father of his father's grandmother. He was the eldest descendant of Elder William Wentworth, in the direct male line of the sixth generation, whose male descendants are now living.

Andrew P. Wentworth

He was Town Clerk, and one of the Selectmen of Kittery for several years. He received a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war. (See account of his father.) He married, at Kittery, 29 January, 1793, Sally Weeks; she died there, 28 March, 1822. He died there, 25 June, 1823. Their children were:

2657. I. Hannah,⁷ born 28 September, 1793; married, 23 February, 1820, Josiah Haley, jr., of Kittery; he died 15 January, 1837, aged 49, having had three children,⁸ two of whom were alive in 1850.
2658. II. John,⁷ born 26 October, 1795. [4776]
2659. III. Margarey P.,⁷ born 17 March, 1799; married, 24 April, 1823, Andrew Drew, jr., of Newfield, Me. Five of their six children⁸ were alive in 1850.
2660. IV. Sarah Ann,⁷ born 19 April, 1802; married, 25 December, 1824, Daniel Jones, of Lebanon, Me. They had:
1. Sarah⁸ Jones, born 27 April, 1826; mar-

ried her cousin Andrew P.⁸ (4778)
Wentworth.

2. Dorothy⁸ Jones, born 9 January, 1828.
3. Hannah⁸ Jones, born 14 September, 1829.
4. Christiana⁸ Jones, born 19 September,
1831; died 7 October, 1835.
5. Adeline⁸ Jones, born 23 November, 1833.
6. John Wentworth⁸ Jones, born 2 June,
1836; died 4 March, 1838.
7. Daniel Wentworth⁸ Jones, born 25 May,
1841.
8. Francis Emily⁸ Jones, and
9. John Edwin⁸ Jones, (twins,) born 12
February, 1844.

2661. V. Catherine,⁷ born 31 July, 1804; married, 30
December, 1826, Ephraim Jones, of Lebanon,
Me., and had eight children,⁸ four of whom
were alive in 1855. He died before 1855.

BENNING⁶ (961. III.), son of Capt. John⁵ and Hannah (Furnald)
Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 2 October, 1763; he was named
for his father's uncle, Gov. Benning⁴ (30), who, when he died, was
about making out a deed of a tract of land to him. He drew a
pension until his death, for five years' service in the Revolutionary
war, for which see account of his father. Benning⁶ left his home
in Maine about 1818, and settled about nine miles out of Chilli-
cothe, Ohio. In 1850, he had over fifty grandchildren⁸ living. The
autograph here copied was written 17 September, 1857, when he

Benning Wentworth

was eighty-eight years of age, being the signature to a letter ad-
dressed to the author of this work. He died at Chillicothe, Ohio,
3 March, 1852. His wife was Phebe, daughter of Capt. Benjamin
Sawyer, born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., in 1771, and died a few
weeks after her husband, at the same place. Their children were:

2662. I. Andrew Pepperrell,⁷ born 18 November, 1792.
[4778]

2663. II. Sarah B.,⁷ born 3 December, 1794; married Rev. James Garcelon, a Baptist minister, of Lewiston, Me., where he died in 1851. When he married her, she was living in Freeport, Me. They had:
1. Phebe⁸ Garcelon, married Orin Jones.
 2. Ursula⁸ Garcelon, married Charles Coleman, of Sangersville, Me.
 3. Sybela⁸ Garcelon.
 4. Sarah⁸ Garcelon.
2664. III. John H.,⁷ born 27 February, 1797. [4780]
2665. IV. Benjamin S.,⁷ born 25 June, 1799. [4789]
2666. V. Mary W.,⁷ born 12 February, 1802; married John Finley, of Ohio, and had:
1. Sarah⁸ Finley.
 2. Ann⁸ Finley.
 3. Elizabeth⁸ Finley.
 4. Isaac⁸ Finley.
 5. Nancy⁸ Finley.
 6. Horace⁸ Finley.
 7. Susan⁸ Finley.
2667. VI. Shuah J.,⁷ born 25 April, 1804; married, 25 August, 1825, John Robinson, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and had:
1. Abigail M.⁸ Robinson, born 6 July, 1826; married, 22 November, 1843, George W. Frew, and had: Hannah⁹ Frew, John⁹ Frew, Helen M.⁹ Frew, and James Buchanan⁹ Frew.
 2. Susan W.⁸ Robinson, born 21 August, 1828; died 13 October, 1830.
 3. John W.⁸ Robinson, born 23 July, 1830; died 28 October, 1830.
 4. Sarah B.⁸ Robinson, born 27 November, 1831; married, 18 February, 1849, Henry Ferris, who died 26 January, 1850, and left an only child, John⁹ Ferris.
2668. VII. Susan M.,⁷ born 3 April, 1812, married Jacob Grubb, of Ohio, and had:

1. Daniel⁸ Grubb.
2. Abigail⁸ Grubb.
3. Henry⁸ Grubb.
4. Andrew⁸ Grubb.
5. John⁸ Grubb (twin with Andrew⁸).
6. David⁸ Grubb.
7. Ursula⁸ Grubb.
8. Benning⁸ Grubb.
9. Sarah⁸ Grubb.
10. Ann⁸ Grubb.

2669. VIII. Abigail P.,⁷ born 18 September, 1814; married Stephen March, of Ohio, and had:

1. Clement⁸ March.
2. Sarah⁸ March.
3. Lewis⁸ March.
4. Stephen⁸ March.
5. John⁸ March.

FOSTER⁶ (962. IV.), son of Capt. John⁵ and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 24 July, 1765; was named for

Foster Wentworth

one of the sons of his father's uncle, Gov. Benning.⁴ He followed the sea in early life, but was in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension. He married, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 10 June, 1788, Catherine Jordan, of that place, who was born 30 January, 1767. In 1867, there were living two children, Tabitha⁷ and Eliza H.,⁷ 25 grandchildren, 50 great-grandchildren, and 8 great-great-grandchildren. Mrs. Wentworth died 6 September, 1850. He died 23 August, 1861, aged 96 years and 7 months, in the house with his grandson Foster D.,⁸ in Webster (a town set off from Lisbon) Me.

Their children, all born in Lisbon, Me., were:

2670. I. John B.,⁷ born 27 December, 1789. [4800]
2671. II. Tabitha,⁷ born 10 September, 1792; lived with her father.
2672. III. Lucy,⁷ born 31 January, 1795; married, 10 September, 1825, Isaac Jennings, of Leeds, Me., and had:
 1. Wentworth⁸ Jennings, born 31 Oct. 1825.

2. Lucy B.⁸ Jennings, born 10 November, 1826; died on the 16th.
2673. IV. William,⁷ born 10 January, 1798. [4809]
2674. V. Arnold,⁷ born 6 July, 1801. [4817]
2675. VI. Eliza H.,⁷ born 15 December, 1813; married Egbert Griswold, of Leeds, Me., and had:
1. Julia Ann⁸ Griswold, born 10 December, 1843.

SAMUEL SOLLEY⁶ (965. VII.), son of Capt. John⁵ and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 29 September, 1771; married, 1st, in 1793, Hebsibah Hanscom, who died 6 January, 1802; he married, 2d, 3 August, 1802, Sally Parker. He died 6 March, 1815, in Danville, Me. His widow married, in 1817, at Danville, William Parker, of North Yarmouth, Me., and, in 1852, lived in Greene, Me.

Samuel Solley⁶ Wentworth had, by his first wife:

2676. I. Sarah Bartlett,⁷ born 3 August, 1794; married, in Danville, 30 March, 1813, Ephraim Crockett. They moved to Norway, Me., in 1814, where he died, 11 December, 1856. They had fourteen children, four of whom married into the family of Capt. John Penley, of Danville, Me.; and, in 1852, they had living twenty-one out of twenty-three grandchildren. Children were:
1. Sarah W.⁸ Crockett, born 11 November, 1813; married, in Norway, Me., 8 November, 1834, Charles Penley, of Danville, and had:
1. Esther A. W.⁹ Penley, born 10 June, 1835.
2. Ephraim C.⁹ Penley, born 29 November, 1836.
3. Francina J.⁹ Penley, born 26 March, 1840.
4. Nathan N.⁹ Penley, born 10 January, 1842.
5. Rufus C.⁹ Penley, born 18 February, 1844.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. Adrienne⁹ Penley, born 16 October, 1847.
7. Sarah A.⁹ Penley, born 11 August, 1849; died 16 October, 1849.
8. Hannah Parmela⁹ Penley, born 7 April, 1855.
2. Samuel W.⁸ Crocket, born 15 January, 1815; married, in Norway, Me., 22 October, 1838, Nancy Twombly; lived in Prairie du Chien, Wis., and had:
 1. Sarah M.⁹ Crocket, born 15 July, 1839.
 2. Emeline H.⁹ Crocket, born 29 August, 1840; died 6 February, 1841.
 3. Ephraim W.⁹ Crocket, born 1 January, 1842.
 4. Lydia Ellen⁹ Crocket, born 27 February, 1844.
 5. Nancy L.⁹ Crocket, born 28 July, 1847.
 6. Mary E.⁹ Crocket, born 10 March, 1850.
3. Ephraim S.⁸ Crocket, born 29 July, 1817; married, in Danville, 28 March, 1843, Sarah D. Penley, who died 1 August, 1859. They had:
 1. John F.⁹ Crocket, born 23 October, 1844.
 2. Abby J.⁹ Crocket, born 20 December, 1845.
 3. Josiah P.⁹ Crocket, born 22 June, 1847.
 4. Minerva E.⁹ Crocket, born 14 January, 1849.
 5. Sarah A.⁹ Crocket, born 2 November, 1850.
 6. Louisa Frances⁹ Crocket, born 29 July, 1854.
 7. Ephraim Warren⁹ Crocket, born August, 1856.

8. Oscar Otis⁹ Crocket, born February, 1858.
4. Betsey W.⁸ Crocket, born 7 February, 1819; married, in Norway, Me., 20 March, 1842, John Penley, jr., of Danville. He died in Westbrook, Me., 7 November, 1847. They had:
 1. Mary D.⁹ Penley, born 23 June, 1843.
 2. Charles Sewel C.⁹ Penley, born 26 April, 1844.
 3. Rufus L. S.⁹ Penley, born 17 May, 1847.
5. Nathan M.⁸ Crocket, born 8 September, 1821; married, in Oxford, Me., 16 January, 1845, Mary D. Stowell, of Paris, Me.; lived in South Paris, Me., and had:
 1. Abba Anna⁹ Crocket, born 16 July, 1851.
6. William R.⁸ Crocket, born 13 August, 1823; married, in Sumner, Me., 11 November, 1849, Lydia B. Stetson, of that place, and had:
 1. Abel S.⁹ Crocket, born 14 September, 1850.
 2. Josephine Bonaparte⁹ Crocket, born 27 February, 1854.
 3. Emma⁹ Crocket, born December, 1858.
7. David B.⁸ Crocket, born 27 July, 1825; married, in Shelburne, N. H., 10 August, 1851, Laura A. Swift, of Norway, Me. They had:
 1. Inez Estelle⁹ Crocket, born 16 September, 1853.
8. James Sewall⁸ Crocket, born 15 August, 1827; married, in Norway, Me., 8 December, 1850, Salome Frank, of Norway; he died at Norway, 9 December, 1853. They had:

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Rose Emma⁹ Crocket, born 3 January, 1852.
 2. Mary Jane⁹ Crocket, born 6 May, 1854.
 9. Joseph Francis⁸ Crocket, born 9 December, 1829 ; single.
 10. Hannah J.⁸ Crocket, born 7 August, 1831, married, in Norway, Me., 12 March, 1849, Thomas H. Richardson, of Portland, Me., and had :
 1. Albert⁹ Richardson, born 16 December, 1849.
 2. George H.⁹ Richardson, born 28 January, 1852.
 3. Thomas Putnam⁹ Richardson, born 15 August, 1853.
 4. Julia Ann⁹ Richardson, born 2 July, 1857.
 11. Mary Amanda⁸ Crocket, born 19 October, 1833 ; married, in Norway, Me., 18 March, 1851, Isaiah V. Penley, of Danville, and had :
 1. Thomas Sewell⁹ Penley, born in Auburn, Me., 31 January, 1854.
 2. A son,⁹ born in Bethel, Me., March, 1860.
 12. Eliza Jane⁸ Crocket, born 27 August, 1835 ; married, in Norway, Me., 4 January, 1854, Joseph Morrill Little, of Warren, N. H. They had :
 1. Frederick Jesse⁹ Little, born 6 February, 1855.
 13. Charles A. P.⁸ Crocket, born 12 June, 1837 ; single.
2677. II. Betsey,⁷ born 13 February, 1796 ; married Joseph Crocket ; moved to Ohio, twelve miles from Chillicothe ; she died there about 1821, and left :
1. Mary⁸ Crocket.
 2. Rebecca⁸ Crocket.

3. Joseph⁸ Crocket.

Her husband married again, and lived there.

2678. III. William,⁷ born 22 February, 1798. [4822]
 2679. IV. Samuel Solley,⁷ born 3 January, 1800; died 29 February, 1815.

Samuel Solley⁶ had, by his second wife:

2680. V. Foster,⁷ born 9 March, 1805. [4828]
 2681. VI. Rebecca,⁷ born 10 June, 1807; married, in 1824, John Grant, of North Yarmouth, Me., who was born, 22 June, 1808, in Greene, Me.; lived in Poland, Me., and died there, in 1847. They had:
1. Margaret A.⁸ Grant.
 2. Joseph⁸ Grant.
 3. Edwin⁸ Grant, born in Poland, Me., in 1828; married, in 1856, Angeron Waterman, Auburn, Me., born in that town in 1836.
 4. Leander⁸ Grant, born in Poland, Me., in 1834.
 5. Alura⁸ Grant, born in Poland, Me., in 1838; married A. Perkins, of Mechanic Falls, Me., where she lived, and had a child,⁹ born in March, 1860.
 6. James F.⁸ Grant.
 7. Mary E.⁸ Grant.
 8. Margaret A.⁸ Grant.
2682. VII. Hannah Jordon,⁷ born 1 April, 1810; married, 21 October, 1833, James Tubbs, a farmer in Norway, Me., born there in 1805, and had:
1. Charles Newell⁸ Tubbs, born September, 1837.
2683. VIII. Esther,⁷ born 17 July, 1812; died 1 April, 1819.
 2684. IX. Samuel,⁷ born 2 February, 1815; died 1 April, 1819.

These last two were burnt to death in the house at Danville, Me., on the Great Androscoggin River.

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM⁶ (988. V.), son of Benning⁵ and Anne (Bird) Wentworth, born in Hereford, England, 8 May, 1792; was

a Captain in the British Navy, and was Superintendent of the hospital at Greenwich, where he died, 18 March, 1865. He married, 17 January, 1817, 1st, Anne Roberts, of Ardmore, Ireland; 2d, Sarah Hogg, of Scotland, who survived him. His children were:

- 2685-6. I. Edward Frederick Thomas,⁷ born 4 March, 1819; died 4 August, 1858.
- 2687. II. Frances Hannah,⁷ born 3 February, 1821; married, 17 April, 1856, Charles Evanson Logan, and had a son⁸ born in 1858.
- 2688. III. Fitzwilliam,⁷ born 18 March, 1823; died 17 June, 1824.
- 2689. IV. Henry Bowyer,⁷ born 12 December, 1825; died at Bromley, England, 23 January, 1848.
- 2690. V. William Fitzwilliam,⁷ born 25 August, 1827; died 28 May, 1853, at Hayti.
- 2691. VI. Charles Cornelius,⁷ born 7 June, 1832; died 16 November, 1834.

SAMUEL HENRY⁶ (991. VIII.), son of Benning⁵ and Anne (Bird) Wentworth, born at Halifax, N. S., 5 March, 1797; he was a Captain in the Royal Engineers,* and was ordered to Bermuda; took his family with him, and died of yellow fever, 21 September, 1843, soon after his arrival, as did several of his children. His wife (married 1 October, 1828,) was Louisa, daughter of John Pryor, of Halifax, N. S.; after his death, she returned to Halifax, and married, 2d, Hon. James William Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court in Equity, and had children. The surviving children of Samuel Henry⁶ were:

- 2692. I. Adelaide,⁷ born at Halifax, 11 April, 1831; married, 25 May, 1858, Dr. Eugene de Courcillon, of St. Louis, Mo.
- 2693. II. Gertrude Mary,⁷ born at Halifax, 10 September, 1839; married, 3 August, 1864, Major William Fitzroy, of the 63d regiment, and had:

* From a Journal kept by him, the following is extracted:
June, 1809, left Halifax, Nova Scotia, for England with my mother, brothers and sisters, & reached Plymouth in July.

December 29, 1818, Brother Augustus arrived in town from Wales & entered St. Bartholomew's hospital as a student.

March 23, 1820, Augustus, having finished his course of study at St Bartholomew's, sailed to try his fortune at the Cape of Good Hope.

1. Gertrude Anna⁸ Fitzroy, born at Colchester, England, 10 July, 1865.
2. William Wentworth⁸ Fitzroy, born at Paisley, Scotland, 8 March, 1867.

ANNA⁶ (999. IV.), daughter of Thomas⁵ and Anna (Tasker) Wentworth, baptized 27 July, 1766; married, 18 December, 1786, William Sheafe*, a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., and died, at Portsmouth, in 1806, leaving eleven children, seven of whom were alive in 1850. He died 2 March, 1839. The children were:

2694. I. Elizabeth W.⁷ Sheafe, married, 15 February, 1812, Jacob Sheafe Pickering, son of Judge

* SHEAFE. — Son of Jacob Sheafe, sen., who married 1st, 24 July, 1740, Hannah Seavy, who died at Portsmouth, 12 Nov. 1773, aged 55'; and 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton. William was brother to Hon. James, whose second wife was his (William's) wife's cousin Sarah,⁶ daughter of John Fisher, who married Anne,⁶ (373) daughter of Mark Hunkings⁶ Wentworth. This William Sheafe was also brother to Jacob Sheafe, who died at Portsmouth, 25 January, 1829, aged 81, whose wife was Mary Quincy, daughter of Edmund Quincy, jr., whose wife was Anne Huske, daughter of Ellis Huske. (See note to "Huske," under Gov. Benning⁴ (80).) Jacob and Mary (Quincy) Sheafe had Ann Huske Sheafe, born 14 January, 1781; who married, 12 March, 1805, Charles Cushing, of Little Harbor, at Portsmouth, N. H., born 22 December, 1775, died 6 August, 1849. Mrs. Cushing lived at the old mansion of Gov. Benning⁴ Wentworth, where the writer of this (with his wife) visited her in 1851 and 1855. Another daughter of Edmund Quincy was Dorothy Quincy, who married, 1st, Hon. John Hancock; 2d, — Scott. Jacob Sheafe, sen., was son of Hon. Sampson Sheafe, and died 26 June, 1791, aged 76. Jacob Sheafe's daughter, Abigail Sheafe, wife of Judge John Pickering, L.L.D., died 10 December, 1805, aged 62. Judge Pickering died 11 April, 1805, aged 67. Hon. Sampson Sheafe was born at Great Island, (New Castle) in 1681; graduated at Harvard College, 1702, and married Sarah, daughter of Shadrach, and granddaughter of George Walton, November, 1711, as see Walton, note, page 103, volume I. He was appointed Counsellor in 1740, resigned in 1761, and died 1772, aged 91. He was son of Sampson Sheafe, who was born in Boston, in 1650; removed to Great Island (New Castle, N. H.,) in 1675; was Counsellor, Secretary of the Province, and Clerk of Superior Court; he returned to Boston, and died there in 1724, aged 76. His wife was Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Sheafe, of Boston, who married Margaret, daughter of Henry Webb. Henry Webb made his will 5 April, 1660; inventory entered 25 September, 1660; he willed property to only daughter, Margaret, widow of the late Jacob Sheafe, and to granddaughters Elizabeth (born 1 October, 1644; married 1st, 7 September, 1660, Robert Gibbs, and 2d, 20 March, 1675, Jonathan Corwen), and Mehitable (born 28 May, 1658; and married 1st, her cousin Sampson Sheafe, and 2d, Rev. Thomas Thatcher and died 23 February, 1694).

This William Sheafe (who married Anna⁶ Wentworth as above), was also brother to John Sheafe, who married Elizabeth⁶ Bunbury, daughter of Hannah⁷ (379) Wentworth, who married Monsieur Bunbury.

John Pickering; Jacob died in 1849, leaving three children⁸; and the widow died 11 September, 1858.

- 2695. II. Ann Bellew⁷ Sheafe, died in 1843.
- 2696. III. William Thomas⁷ Sheafe, died in Havana, February, 1811.
- 2697. IV. Frances⁷ Sheafe.
- 2698. V. Emily⁷ Sheafe, married Col. Joshua W. Pierce, of Greenland, N. H., (son of the late John Pierce*), and had eight children.⁸
- 2699. VI. Mark Wentworth⁷ Sheafe, married, in 1843, a Mrs. Weston, had two children,⁸ and lived at Janesville, Wisconsin.
- 2700. VII. Charlotte⁷ Sheafe.
- 2701. VIII. Augustus William⁷ Sheafe, married 4 February, 1835, Lucy Cushing, born 19 July, 1814. He died at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, in 1835. They had one child, viz: Lucy Augustina⁸ Sheafe, born 4 February, 1836. His widow married, 25 June, 1846, her cousin Theodore Sheafe Cushing.
- 2702. IX. Maria Lang⁷ Sheafe, married John H. Sheafe. He died in 1840, leaving six children.⁸
- 2703. X. Hannah⁷ Sheafe, married Nathaniel R. Folsom, and had one son.⁸
- 2704. XI. Susan⁷ Sheafe, married Edmund A. Sheafe. He died December, 1839, and she died, childless, in 1842.

NATHANIEL⁶ (1016. I.), son of George⁵ and Rebecca⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 May, 1767; followed the sea, and died in India, September, 1801. His wife (married 19 February, 1791, by Rev. Dr. McClintock, at Greenland, N. H., was Nancy Hodgkins. They had:

- 2705. I. Nancy,⁷ died in infancy.
- 2706. II. Daniel,⁷ born about 1787. [4833]

DANIEL⁶ (1019. IV.), son of George⁵ and Rebecca⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 July, 1773; married, 13 October, 1798, Mary

* For his family, see note to Mark Hunking⁴ (88) Wentworth.

Hardy, who^{*} died 20 May, 1843, aged 69. He died 31 March, 1812. They had:

- 2707. I. George Parry,⁷ born 27 May, 1802; was a sea-captain, and died single.
- 2708. II. Elizabeth H.,⁷ born 10 July, 1804; married, 28 May, 1835, Seward C. Buckman, of Eastport, Me.
- 2709. III. Mary,⁷ born 15 April, 1806; married Timothy Hall, brother to the wife of her uncle Ebenezer⁶ (1021) Wentworth.
- 2710. IV. Rebecca,⁷ lived in Portsmouth, N. H.
- 2711. V. Sarah Sims,⁷ born 13 October, 1810; died 21 May, 1812.

EBENEZER⁶ (1021. VI.), son of George⁵ and Rebecca⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 September, 1779; lived on Pleasant Street, Portsmouth, in the house from which Gov. John⁵ and Lady Wentworth fled at the breaking out of the Revolution. In that house he had portraits of Lieut.-Gov. John,³ Gov. Benning,⁴ Gov. Benning's son John,⁵ and many other family mementoes; which, at his death, he gave to his son Mark Hunking⁷ Wentworth. He was a leading merchant until appointed Cashier of the N. H. branch of the United States Bank, which office he held until the expiration of its charter. He died 13 August, 1860. His wife



(married by Rev. Charles Burroughs, D. D., at St. John's chapel, Portsmouth, 18 November, 1810), was Catherine Henshaw Hall,*

*HALL. — She was descended from Widow Mary Hall, who had lands granted in Cambridge, Mass., in 1662. Widow Mary¹ Hall moved to Medford in 1662. Her children, then adult or nearly so, were:

- I. John,² of whom see below.
- II. Susanna.²
- III. Stephen,² was of Concord, Mass., but was of Stow in 1685, of which he was Representative in 1689; married, 3 December, 1663, Ruth,

born 8 September, 1788, and died in 1866. Their children were:

-
- daughter of Dolor Davis, and had five children, one of whom, Stephen,³ was father of Rev. Willard⁴ Hall, (Harvard College 1722); whose son Stephen,⁴ (Harvard College 1765), was tutor there; whose son John⁵ was inventor of "Hall's Carbine," and was armorer at Harper's Ferry; whose son Willard P.,⁶ was late M. C. from Missouri. Rev. Willard⁴ Hall's son Willis⁵ was father of Hon. Willard⁶ Hall, Sec. of State of Delaware 1811-1814; Representative in Congress 1816-1820; and U. S. District Judge for Delaware since 6 May 1823.
- IV. William,³ removed to Concord, Mass.; married, 14 October, 1658, Sarah Meriam, and had no children; he died 10 March, 1667.
 - V. Mary,³ married, 26 February, 1669, Israel Meade.
 - VI. Hannah,³ married 27 December, 1670, Stephen Francis.
 - VII. Lydia,³ married, 6 March, 1678, Gershom Cutter.

John,³ son of Widow Mary,¹ as above, was in Cambridge, in 1652; was of Concord, Mass., in 1658; married, 4 April, 1656, Elizabeth, daughter of Percival and Ellen Green, of Cambridge; removed to Medford after 1666, and died there, 18 October, 1701; his widow died 4 February, 1714. They had:

- I. Elizabeth,³ born 18 September, 1658; married John Oldham.
- II. John,³ born 13 December, 1660; of whom see below.
- III. Nathaniel,³ born 7 July, 1666; married, 16 April, 1690, Elizabeth Cutter, and had two sons⁴ and four daughters.⁴
- IV. Mary,³ born 1668; married John Bradshaw.
- V. Stephen,³ (Lieutenant), born 1670; married, 1st, Elizabeth —, who died, childless, 14 May, 1714, aged 42; 2d, Elizabeth —, by whom he had four children.⁴
- VI. Percival,³ born 11 February, 1672; married, about 1697, Jane, daughter of Thomas Willis; removed to Sutton, Mass.; was Representative, Deacon, etc. He died 23 December, 1752. He had eleven children⁴; his son Stephen⁴ (Quartermaster in the old French War) had seven children, of whom Rev. Samuel R.⁵ was father to Rev. Samuel R.⁶ Hall, LL. D., founder of the Normal School system. Percival's³ son Thomas⁴ was father of Percival,⁵ a Surgeon in the Revolutionary war; whose son Jairus⁶ was Judge C. C. P. in Vt. Percival's³ son Willis⁴ was father of Rev. Nathaniel,⁵ (Dartmouth College, 1790,) who was father of Hon. Willis⁶ Hall, late Attorney-General of the State of New York.
- VII. Jonathan,³ born 1677; married Lydia, daughter of Gershom Cutter; had three children,⁴ and died 11 January, 1754. She died 1 January, 1754. His son Jonathan⁴ was father of Samuel,⁵ who served his apprenticeship with his uncle Daniel Fowle (the first printer in N. H.), and published the *Essex Gazette*, *N. E. Chronicle*, *Salem Gazette*, and *Massachusetts Gazette*, and died 10 October, 1807, aged 67 years.
- VIII. Sarah,³ born 1679.
- IX. Susannah,³ (possibly born before Jonathan.³)

John,³ son of John,² as above, was of Medford; married, 2d December, 1687, Jemima, daughter of Capt. Sill; she died 12 December, 1712, aged 45; he died 14

- 2712. I. Mark Hunking,⁷ born 12 March, 1818. [4834]
- 2713. II. Charles Ebenezer,⁷ born 12 January, 1815; died 29 December, 1831.
- 2714. III. George Joshua,⁷ born 6 February, 1817; resided in Portsmouth, N. H.

George B. Wentworth

- 2715. IV. John Langdon,⁷ born 26 November, 1819. [4836]
- 2716. V. Alfred Seabury,⁷ born 27 August, 1821; lived in Cincinnati.
- 2717. VI. Catherine Louisa,⁷ born 21 August, 1822; lived at Portsmouth, N. H.
- 2718. VII. Algernon Sidney,⁷ born 7 December, 1826; lived in Philadelphia.
- 2719. VIII. Frances Mary,⁷ born 29 September, 1831; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

JOSHUA⁶ (1030. VII.), son of Joshua⁵ and Sally (Pierce) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1785; married (the *Portsmouth (N. H.) Gazette*, of 4 July, 1807, says, "on Sunday evening last,") Ann Tredick. He died 22 May, 1807. His widow married, 2d, 23 February, 1817, Samuel Furnald, of Portsmouth; they removed to Troy, N. Y., where she died, in 1824, having no children by her second marriage. Mr. Furnald married again, and died in Troy. The children of Joshua⁶ and Ann (Tredick) Wentworth were:

- 2720. I. Sarah Jane,⁷ married, in 1829, Capt. William Parker; lived at Portsmouth, N. H., and had:
 - 1. Anne⁸ Parker.

November, 1720. They had ten (perhaps twelve) children, among whom the second was:

Capt. John,⁴ born 19 September, 1690; married, 27 April, 1720, Elizabeth Walker, and died 8 August, 1746. They had ten children⁵, of whom:

Timothy,⁵ (fourth child) born 13 March, 1726; married, 29 June, 1749, Mary Cutter, and had five sons⁶ and three daughters.⁶ Of their children was:

Ammi R.,⁶ born 27 August, 1758; married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Seabury, of Newport, R. I., and died 9 June, 1833. Of their children were:

Catherine Henshaw,⁷ who married Ebenezer⁶ Wentworth, as above; and Timothy,⁷ who married Mary⁷ (2709), daughter of Daniel⁶ Wentworth.

- 2. Mary⁸ Parker.
- 3. Sarah⁸ Parker.
- 2721. II. Joshua,⁷ who died in New York City, about 1850.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN² WENTWORTH.

JAMES⁶ (1042. II.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Rachel (Lewis) Wentworth, born 30 July, 1787; lived in Embden, Somerset County, Me., next to brother Andrew.⁶ He was twice married, and died about 1851, in Embden. Children:

- 2722. I. Harriet,⁷ born 22 November, 1817; married, 1 October, 1841, Rufus Burns, and had:
 - 1. George W.⁸ Burns, born 26 August, 1844.
 - 2. Ellen O.⁸ Burns, born 27 March, 1847.
 - 3. Harrison T.⁸ Burns, born 2 November, 1849.
 - 4. Warren S.⁸ Burns, born 5 January, 1851.
 - 5. Charles O.⁸ Burns, born 30 March, 1853.
 - 6. Moses T.⁸ Burns, born 3 April, 1855.
- 2723. II. Octavia,⁷ born 7 July, 1822; married, 19 July, 1843, Benjamin Cleveland, and had:
 - 1. Lydia J.⁸ Cleveland, born 26 May, 1844.
 - 2. Hannah B.⁸ Cleveland, born 26 August, 1845.
 - 3. Ellen A.⁸ Cleveland, born 7 January, 1847.
 - 4. Elden S.⁸ Cleveland, born 18 January, 1849.
 - 5. Albion P.⁸ Cleveland, born 4 August, 1850.
 - 6. Martha J.⁸ Cleveland, born 12 May, 1852.
 - 7. Marshall B.⁸ Cleveland, born 19 August, 1853.
- 2724. III. Jarvis,⁷ said to be living in Vermont.

ANDREW⁶ (1043. III.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Rachel (Lewis) Wentworth, born 18 December, 1789; lived in Embden, Me., and

died 10 February, 1852. He married, 1st, about 1816, Sarah Hayward, who died 16 April, 1835; 2d, 16 June, 1837, Rozilla Thompson. His children were, by first wife:

2725. I. Susan R.,⁷ born 8 October, 1818; married, 5 June, 1838, Daniel Hilton, and died 9 November, 1840. She had:
1. Martha⁸ Hilton, born 26 March, 1840; said to have moved to Wisconsin.
2726. II. Lois,⁷ born 19 March, 1720; married, 20 May, 1839, William Jackson; lived in Embden, Me. and had;
1. Eliza⁸ Jackson, born 20 February, 1840.
 2. Allen⁸ Jackson, born 8 April, 1842.
 3. Andrew W.⁸ Jackson, born 4 July, 1844.
 4. William B.⁸ Jackson, born 12 February, 1846.
 5. Sylvester⁸ Jackson, born 26 April, 1849.
 6. Olive⁸ Jackson, born 17 February, 1852.
 7. Frederic A.⁸ Jackson, born 3 July, 1854.
2727. III. Seth,⁷ born 17 November, 1821. [4840]
2728. IV. Lewis,⁷ born 13 July, 1823; is a clergyman; married, 8 September, 1846, Mary S. Hawes; and lives at Weeks' Mills, China, Me.
2729. V. Mary,⁷ born 12 June, 1828; married, 25 July, 1847, William H. Hodges, and lives in Winslow, Me. Children:
1. Lewis H.⁸ Hodges, born 15 February, 1848.
 2. Emma E.⁸ Hodges, born 29 May, 1849.
 3. Alton A.⁸ Hodges, born 22 September, 1854.
2730. VI. Nathan,⁷ born 14 October, 1830; married, 14 February, 1856, Didama R. Abbot, and lived in Winslow, Me.

Andrew⁶ Wentworth had, by his second wife:

2731. VII. Sarah,⁷ born 13 March, 1838.
2732. VIII. Daniel,⁷ born 23 March, 1839; married, about 1867-8, Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Mitchel, of China, Me., and lives there.
2733. IX. Ellen,⁷ born 3 July, 1840; married, August,

1866, Alonzo Hitchen, of China, Me., and lives there.

2734. X. Amos J.,⁷ born 20 June, 1842.

2735. XI. Mark,⁷ born 9 April, 1844.

PHINEAS⁶ (1047. II.), son of Isaac⁵ and Jerusha⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 November, 1774; married, 1st, — — —; 2d, 7 December, 1805, in Salem, Mass., widow Mary (Lawrence) Pease, then thirty-one years of age, he being thirty-two. She had one son and one daughter by her first marriage. He lived in Boston, was a truckman, and died, in 1826, in Sudbury, Mass.

Phineas⁶ had, by first wife:

2736. I. Phineas.⁷

Phineas⁶ had, by second wife:

2737. II. William,⁷ born in Salem; married Mary B. Prescott, of Lowell, Mass.

2738. III. Samuel,⁷ died in St. Domingo about 1837, leaving a wife in Massachusetts.

2739. IV. Mehitabel,⁷ married John W. Butts, and lived in Providence, R. I.

ISAAC⁶ (1048. III.), son of Isaac⁵ and Jerusha (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 22 July, 1777; was a housewright in Boston, Mass., in 1816. In 1864, he lived in Sherborn, Mass. He married, January, 1803, Mary Hunting, of Needham, Mass.

Isaac⁶ and Mary (Hunting) Wentworth, had children:

2740. I. Jerusha,⁷ born in East Newton, Mass., 5 December, 1803; died in Newton, 9 December, 1830.

2741. II. Mary H.,⁷ born in Rutland, Mass., 9 September, 1805; married, May, 1831, John Ware, of Sherborn, and had several children.⁸

2742. III. Maria,⁷ born in Newtonville, Mass., 5 April, 1814, and lived in Sherborn, Mass.

2743. IV. Hannah H.,⁷ born in Boston, 11 August, 1816; married, April, 1847, Addison Hill, of Sherborn; he died 25 July, 1862, leaving several children.⁸

WILLIAM⁶ (1049. IV.), son of Isaac⁵ and Jerusha⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 September, 1781; was a truckman in Boston. He married, 1st, at Andover, Mass., October, 1805, Silence Jor-

don; 2d, ———, about thirteen years younger than himself, who survived him, and lived a widow in Boston. He had children:

- 2744. I. William.⁷
- 2745. II. John.⁷
- 2746. III. Isaac.⁷
- 2747. IV. Charles.⁷
- 2748. V. Betsey.⁷
- 2749. VI. Silence,⁷ married Rev. Mr. Patch; she died,
and he married her sister Mary Ann.⁷
- 2750. VII. Mary Ann,⁷ married Rev. Mr. Patch, widower
of her sister Silence.⁷

STEPHEN⁶ (1056. IV.), son of Stephen⁵ and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, born 18 February, 1779; died in Milton, Mass., about 70 years of age, leaving several children, among whom was:

- 2751. I. Stephen,⁷ now living in Stoughton, Mass.

JASON⁶ (1059. VII.), son of Stephen⁵ and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, married, December, 1815, Bethiah Allen, of Bridgewater, Mass., and died March, 1829. His widow was living in 1864. Children:

- 2752. I. Jason,⁷ died, aged twenty months.
- 2753. II. Eliza Jane,⁷ married, 1 November, 1846, Benjamin Chandler, of Maine. She died July, 1856, leaving a daughter.⁸
- 2754. III. Jason.⁷ [4841]

ALEXANDER⁶ (1061. II.), son of Philip⁵ and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wentworth, born 25 August, 1787; married Lillis Stoddard, of Hingham, Mass., born 12 November, 1790, died, in Boston, 26 August, 1834. He died November, 1832. They had six children, all of whom died young, excepting:

- 2755. I. Mary H.,⁷ born 22 November, 1822; died, single, 24 May, 1856.
- 2756. II. Alexander,⁷ born 10 July, 1824, and lived in Boston, Mass.

PHILIP⁶ (1062. III.), son of Philip⁵ and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wentworth, born 25 August, 1787; married, 1st, Elizabeth Orrok, born 25 March, 1789, died 27 April, 1824; 2d, Catherine Bruce, of Marlborough, Mass. He died 17 June, 1834.

Philip⁶ had children, by first wife:

- 2757. I. Mary,⁷ born 24 June, 1807; married Nathan Hersey.
- 2758. II. Elizabeth M.,⁷ born 23 April, 1809; married Thatcher Sweet.
- 2759. III. Susan B.,⁷ born 22 January, 1811; married Gideon Cassell.
- 2760. IV. Ann C. L.,⁷ born 19 May, 1814; married W. M. Loring.
- 2761. V. Martha P.,⁷ born 23 August, 1816; married William Seaver.
- 2762. VI. Philip H.,⁷ born 6 July, 1818. [4842]
By his second wife, Philip⁶ had :
- 2763. VII. Sarah E.,⁷ born 8 July, 1826; married Charles E. Wright.
- 2764. VIII. Frederic B.,⁷ born 16 September, 1828.
- 2765. IX. Anna M.,⁷ born 7 June, 1830.
- 2766. X. Louisa K.,⁷ born 8 February, 1832; died 16 July, 1852.

SAMUEL⁶ (1080. XII.), son of Enoch⁵ and Sarah (Kinney) Wentworth, married, 1st, Sally Walls, of Mount Desert, Me.; 2d, Eunice Manchester, who died in Tremont, Me. He lived upon his father's homestead. He died before his second wife, but she was also dead when son Samuel⁷ was in his fifth year.

His children were, by first wife :

- 2767. I. John M.,⁷ born in 1825. [4846]
- 2768. II. Samuel,⁷ born in 1829; lived at Eden, Me., in 1855; was Captain of schooner "A. Hooper," which sailed to Boston. He married, 3 February, 1857, in Boston, Martha Hannah, and lives in Salem, Mass.

Samuel⁶ had, by his second wife :

- 2769. III. Thomas H.⁷ [4847]

THOMAS⁶ (1084. III.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, born about 1790; married Rebecca Blackman, born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Concord, Mass., aged 42. He died in Walpole,* Mass., in 1840, aged 50. Their children were :

* There was a Clarissa Wentworth, of Walpole, Mass., married 5 April, 1816, to Horace Guild, but her origin has not been traced out.

- 2770. I. Mary Ann,⁷ born 29 February, 1808 ; married — Deilross, and has several children.⁸
- 2771. II. Thomas M.,⁷ born 10 January, 1810 ; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2772. III. Jedediah,⁷ born 12 February, 1812 ; had one son.⁸
- 2773. IV. Edwin H.,⁷ born 10 May, 1814 ; had several children, in Boston.
- 2774. V. Hiram D.,⁷ born 11 June, 1816 ; died 31 August, 1863, leaving two sons.⁸
- 2775. VI. Jerome B.,⁷ born 18 December, 1818 ; had children⁸ at Cambridgeport, Mass.

ALEXANDER P.⁶ (1097. IV.), son of John⁵ and Miriam (Potter) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1805 ; married, 9 August, 1829, Margaret House, of Brunswick, Me. He and his eldest son went to Sacramento, California.

Alexander P.⁶ had children :

- 2776. I. Albert P.,⁷ born 8 August, 1830 ; died in Sacramento, Cal., 1851.
- 2777. II. Mary T.,⁷ born 17 November, 1832 ; died 8 October, 1833.
- 2778. III. Mary T.,⁷ born 25 June, 1834.
- 2779. IV. John,⁷ born 8 July, 1836.
- 2780. V. Alfred D.,⁷ born 8 September, 1839.
- 2781. VI. Margaret E.,⁷ born 29 October, 1841.
- 2782. VII. Rebecca,⁷ born 5 July, 1846.

GEORGE B.⁶ (1101. VIII.), son of John⁵ and Miriam (Potter) Wentworth, born 31 August, 1820 ; married, 19 December, 1844, Comfort Fisher, of Bath, Me., and resided in Norway, Me.

Their children were :

- 2783. I. George William,⁷ born 19 February, 1846.
- 2784. II. Charles A.,⁷ born 18 May, 1847.
- 2785. III. Daniel F.,⁷ born 1 November, 1849.

THOMAS HANFORD⁶ (1102. I.), son of Josiah W.⁵ and Mary (Hanford) Wentworth, born in Norwalk, Ct., 15 March, 1781 ; was educated at St. John, N. B., by his uncle Thomas Hanford, in mercantile business. He was in England in 1805, but returned to America in 1806, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. He married, 5

June, 1806, at Utica, N. Y., Hannah M., daughter of John Smith (a native of Scotland, but resident in New York, where his daughter was born. John Smith settled at St. John, N. B.; but, in 1799, removed thence to New York. He married, about 1767 or 1768, Hannah Lowell, of Portsmouth, N. H.) Mrs. Wentworth died at Oswego, N. Y., 7 July, 1863, aged 82. He died, at the same place, 18 December, 1849.

Thomas Hanford⁶ and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, had children :

- 2786. I. Mary,⁷ born at Utica, N. Y., 27 December, 1807 ; married, 6 Dec. 1830, Pierre Mathivet, a native of France, residing at Cleveland, Ohio, and had :
 - 1. Victor⁸ Mathivet.
 - 2. Eugene⁸ Mathivet.
 - 2787. II. Edward,⁷ born 2 May, 1809, at Oswego, N. Y. [4850]
 - 2788. III. Thomas Hanford,⁷ born 22 October, 1810, at Oswego. [4853]
 - 2789. IV. Robert Smith,⁷ born 14 April, 1812, at Oswego. [4855]
 - 2790. V. William Henry,⁷ born 29 November, 1813 ; married, at Sussex, N. B., 26 January, 1837, Elizabeth Franklin Potter, and lived in Oswego, N. Y.
 - 2791. VI. Josiah Winslow,⁷ born at Oswego, 16 February, 1815. [4862]
 - 2792. VII. Hannah Matilda Smith,⁷ born 15 March, 1818 ; married, 21 May, 1842, Aaron Brooks Meriam, of Oswego, N. Y., where they now live.
- Children :
- 1. Ada Virginia⁸ Meriam, born 30 April, 1843.
 - 2. John Wentworth⁸ Meriam, born 12 July, 1845.
 - 3. Mary Wentworth⁸ Meriam, born 31 July, 1848.
 - 4. Charles⁸ Meriam, born 7 September, 1850.
 - 5. Alfred Brooks⁸ Meriam, born 17 April, 1859.

JOSIAH WINSLOW⁶ (1106. V.), son of Josiah⁵ and Frances (Fordham) Wentworth, born 25 May, 1806 ; married, 4 Novem-

ber, 1828, Eliza Ann Ward, of New York city, daughter of John and Zipporah Ward. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were :

2793. I. Josephine,⁷ born 19 October, 1829 ; married, 8 October, 1849, George V. Hecker. They had :
1. Josephine⁸ Hecker, born 11 April, 1851.
 2. George A.⁸ Hecker, born 4 July, 1852 ; died, 11 June, 1854.
 3. George F.⁸ Hecker, born 16 May, 1855.
 4. Caroline⁸ Hecker, born 24 April, 1858.
 5. John T.⁸ Hecker, born 25 July, 1860.
 6. Anna Wentworth⁸ Hecker, born 29 March, 1862.
2794. II. Frances Zipporah,⁷ born 24 January, 1832 ; married, 1st, 9 July, 1849, Stephen N. Wood, who died of consumption, 23 October, 1852. She married, 2d, 15 June, 1858, Benjamin F. White. She had, by first marriage :
1. Frances Wentworth⁸ Wood, born 28 July, 1850 ; died 13 March, 1854.
- By second marriage, she had :
2. Benjamin Rogers⁸ White, born 2 May, 1860 ; died 22 January, 1861.
 3. Henry Winslow⁸ White, born 28 March, 1862.
2795. III. John Henry,⁷ born 29 August, 1833 ; died 22 April, 1837.
2796. IV. Olinskia,⁷ born 25 July, 1835 ; died 19 November, 1837.
2797. V. Josiah Winslow,⁷ born 9 May, 1838 ; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; married, 24 August, 1863, Libbie L. Smith, of Brooklyn.
2798. VI. Ann Eliza,⁷ born 13 March, 1843 ; married, 30 June, 1862, Oscar Place.

JAMES⁶ (1115. IX.), son of Edward⁵ and Elizabeth (Wood) Wentworth, born at Boston, 14 February, 1794 ; married, 22 February, 1820, Abigail Dunbar, of Gloucester, Mass. ; lived in Boston, and was long connected with the *Transcript*. He died 24 October, 1847. They had :

2799. I. Abigail Elizabeth,⁷ born 20 May, 1821 ; married, 2 November, 1847, Henry W. Queen, lieutenant U. S. Marines, and had :
1. Mary Wentworth⁸ Queen, born 6 May, 1849.
2800. II. James,⁷ born 10 January, 1823.
2801. III. Edward,⁷ born 14 September, 1826 ; died young.
2802. IV. Benning,⁷ born 7 October, 1829. [4863]
2803. V. Anne Maria,⁷ born 8 February, 1831 ; died young.
2804. VI. Anna Maria,⁷ born 31 March, 1833.

THEOPHILUS⁶ (1117. II.), son of Elijah⁵ and Rebecca (Capen) Wentworth, born at Canton, Mass., 13 August, 1773 ; married, at Randolph, 19 November, 1794, Betsey French, who was born at Randolph, in 1779, and died 19 January, 1861. Their children (all of whom resided in Bridgewater, Mass., except Prince Wales⁷, who lived at Randolph) were :

2805. I. Eliza,⁷ born 17 December, 1796 ; married, 4 April, 1819, Ezra Edson, who died 4 October, 1828. They had :
1. Joanna⁸ Edson, born 18 March, 1820 ; died 26 April, 1821.
 2. Ephraim F.⁸ Edson, born 2 December, 1821, and died 29 March, 1842.
 3. Betsey⁸ Edson, born 30 August, 1826 ; married George Leach, and had :
 1. George⁹ Leach.
 2. Myron⁹ Leach.
 3. Giles⁹ Leach.
2806. II. Prince Wales,⁷ born 6 November, 1798. [4865]
2807. III. Martin,⁷ born 31 August, 1801. [4867]
2808. IV. Darius,⁷ born 5 September, 1803. [4873]
2809. V. Hiram,⁷ born 22 September, 1807. [4875]
2810. VI. Loranus,⁷ born 26 January, 1810. [4877]
2811. VII. Lewis,⁷ born 12 June, 1814. [4880]
2812. VIII. Ephraim French,⁷ born 1 July, 1818 ; died 3 April, 1820.

ELIJAH⁶ (1118. III.) son of Elijah⁵ and Rebecca (Capen) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 25 September, 1776 ; married,

in 1798 or 1799, Lucy Walker, of Hampden, Me. She died of cholera, at Chicago, Ill., 22 July, 1849. He moved from Duck Trap, Me., to Kentucky, in 1813, and thence to Illinois in 1817, taking his whole family with him. He was a resident of Chicago, Ill., when the author of this work arrived there, 25 October, 1886; and either he or his son Elijah⁷ jr., was Coroner of Cook County, about 1832. He was living in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1860.

Elijah⁶ and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth had children:

2813. I. Hiram,⁷ born at Vassalborough, Me., 22 April, 1800. [4882]
2814. II. Elijah,⁷ born in Lincolnville, Me., 30 March, 1803. [4887]
2815. III. Eliza,⁷ died young, in Illinois.
2816. IV. Lucy,⁷ born 5 October, 1806, at Lincolnville, Me.; married, 12 October, 1827, in Joe Daviess County, Ill., John Ray. He lived at Yellow Springs, Wis. They had:
 1. John Andrew Jackson⁸ Ray, born 5 October, 1828.
 2. Julia Eliza⁸ Ray, born 15 December, 1830; married, 29 December, 1849, — Billings, and had:
 1. Frank⁹ Billings, born 31 January, 1850; died 12 February, 1851.
 3. Samuel William⁸ Ray, born 12 June, 1833; died 22 March, 1834.
 4. Samuel Elijah⁸ Ray, born 30 May, 1835.
 5. Thomas⁸ Ray, born 18 May, 1837.
 6. George Bennett⁸ Ray, born 18 March, 1839.
 7. Lucy Ann⁸ Ray, born 6 May, 1841.
 8. William Lee Wesley⁸ Ray, born 5 May, 1843.
 9. Henry Huron⁸ Ray, born 4 March, 1846.
 10. Hiram⁸ Ray, twin with Henry H.⁸
 11. Virginia Jane⁸ Ray, born 5 February, 1848.
2817. V. Mary Wilson,⁷ married, 1st, William Clark, of Lewiston, Fulton County, Ill., who died at Fort Winnebago, Wis., in 1831. She married, 2d, in 1832, John Holcomb, and died soon after

the birth of her last child. She had, by first marriage :

1. William⁸ Clark, born 5 December, 1824 ; died 28 February, 1840.
2. Mary⁸ Clark, born 6 August, 1827 ; married, 15 May, 1844, at Otto, Fulton County, Ill., Edward Sayre, Clerk of Circuit Court at Lewiston, Fulton County, Ill., and had :
 1. George⁹ Sayre, born 28 October, 1846.
 2. Edward⁹ Sayre, born 31 December, 1848.
3. John Alexander⁸ Clark, born 6 July, 1830 ; died 7 February, 1842.

Mary W.⁷ had, by her second marriage :

4. Guy⁸ Holcomb, born 15 June, 1833.

2818. VI. Ruth Whitney,⁷ died young, in Lexington, Ky.

2819. VII. Zebiah,⁷ married her cousin Elijah S. Estes, 4 September, 1836, who is a farmer near Milwaukee, Wis. Children :

1. Lucy Ellen⁸ Estes, born 22 July, 1837.
2. Langston Lorenzo⁸ Estes, born 22 November, 1839.
3. John Mitchell⁸ Estes, born 1 March, 1842.
4. Augustus Gallagher⁸ Estes, born 10 March, 1844.
5. Mary Susannah⁸ Estes, born 14 March, 1846.
6. Myron Eugene⁸ Estes, born 18 July, 1848.
7. William Cawasso⁸ Estes, born 2 February, 1850.

2820. VIII. Susan,⁷ born 12 July, 1811 ; married, 1st, July, 1831, William Anderson ; 2d, 16 February, 1836, Charles Sweet, of Chicago, Ill. Her children were, by first marriage :

1. William W.⁸ Anderson, born at Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1832 ; died there, 16 March, 1846.

Susan⁷ had, by her second marriage :

2. Elizabeth L.⁸ Sweet, born 9 September, 1838.
3. Charles C.⁸ Sweet, born 10 October, 1839.
4. Emma Z.⁸ Sweet, born 31 August, 1842.
5. William B. Ogden⁸ Sweet, born 29 August, 1844.
6. Mary Gertrude⁸ Sweet, born 8 September, 1846.
7. Philura Ellen⁸ Sweet, born 16 August, 1850.
2821. IX. Isaac,⁷ died in infancy, at Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1813.
2822. X. George,⁷ born 9 September, 1815, near Lexington, Ky. [4895]

SIMEON⁶ (1131. IX.), son of Joseph⁵ and Unity⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, had children :

2823. I. Ellis,⁷ [4900]
2824. II. Mira,⁷ married, 8 October, 1820, Abner Capen, brother to the mother of Ellis Ames, Esq., of Canton, Mass.
2825. III. Lucinda,⁷ married, 22 May, 1832, Norman Mills.
2826. IV. Clarissa,⁷ married, 5 February, 1839, Jefferson May.
2827. V. Francis A.,⁷ married, 29 April, 1844, Ann E. Briggs.

NATHAN⁶ (1133. II.), son of Charles⁵ and Mary (Fenno) Wentworth, married Desire Perry, and died in 1846, aged 72. She died in 1853, aged 72. It is supposed that both died at Lockport, N. Y.

Nathan⁶ and Desire (Perry) Wentworth had :

2828. I. William E.,⁷ died in Lockport, N. Y., in 1838.
2829. II. Nathan,⁷ married Mary Rushmore, and went to San Francisco, Cal.
2830. III. Grace,⁷ married — Smith. She lived at Brock, P. O., Dark County, Ohio.
2831. IV. Electa,⁷ married, 1st, Giles Wester; 2d, Reuel Edmund, who moved to Illinois in 1859.
2832. V. Ezra Perry,⁷ born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., 5 May, 1810. [4903]

2833. VI. Lydia,⁷ married John French.
 2834. VII. Caroline,⁷ married G. H. Imerson, and lived in Kenton, Ohio.

CHARLES⁶ (1137. VI.), son of Charles⁵ and Mary (Fenno) Wentworth, born in Adams, N. Y., 8 June, 1800; married, in Adams, in 1816, Sophia Nichols. He moved to Ohio, in 1834, and died in Huron, Ohio, 13 February, 1861. She died in 1834.

Charles⁶ and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth had :

2835. I. Leonard,⁷ died in Huron, in 1837.
 2836. II. James M.⁷, born March, 1820. [4908]
 2837. III. Luther,⁷ born 9 December, 1821. [4913]
 2838. IV. Mary,⁷ born about 1824; married William A.⁸ (4824) Wentworth, and died in Bellville, St. Clair County, Ill., in 1861. Her husband was descended from Elder William¹ Wentworth, through Samuel,² Lt. Gov. John,³ Capt. William,⁴ Capt. John⁵, Samuel Solley,⁶ and William.⁷ See William A.,⁸ in his own place.
 2839. V. Climena,⁷ died in Huron, single, about 1836.
 2840. VI. Jane,⁷ born in 1833; married Aaron Coon, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1849. He died in Louisville, Ky., in 1864. They had :
 1. Mary Jane⁸ Coon, who married, 20 April, 1866, Henry Young, of Cincinnati, and had a son,⁹ born in January, 1867.

SIMEON⁶ (1140. I.), son of Seth⁵ and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, born about 1777; lived in Canton, Mass.; he is said to have been twice married. If so, he married, 2d, 24 June, 1825, Joanna Belcher, who died 20 November, 1840, aged 62. He died 30 September, 1836, in his 60th year.

Simeon⁶ had children :

2841. I. Simeon,⁷ born 21 July, 1828; married Mary Gill, and had a child⁸ born 2 January, 1851.
 2842. II. Seth.⁷ [4916]
 2843. III. Charles,⁷ born 12 June, 1835.

Simeon⁶ had others referred to in the Canton records, which say :
 "Child of Simeon Wentworth died 19 September, 1841." Another,
 "died 7 June, 1843."

SPENCER⁶ (1141. II.), son of Seth⁵ and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, married, 1st, Grace —, who died 8 October, 1817, aged 41; 2d, 24 June, 1825, Joanna Belcher, who died 20 November, 1840, aged 62; 3d, 25 January, 1843, Caroline Stimpson.

Spencer⁶ had children (without vouching for their order), apparently all by first wife:

- 2844. I. Nathaniel,⁷ died 7 November, 1840, aged 37.
- 2845. II. Leonard,⁷ died 7 March, 1828, aged 23.
- 2846. III. Caroline.⁷
- 2847. IV. George W.,⁷ born about 1812; married Caroline Woodward, of Boston; she died, childless, at Hardin, Calhoun County, Ill., and he then went to California.
- 2848. V. Jane,⁷ died, 15 September, 1833, in her 19th year.
- 2849. VI. Elias,⁷ married, 5 November, 1843, Sarah Bright, of Stoughton, and lives in Canton.

SETH⁶ (1142. III.), son of Seth⁵ and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, married, 23 August, 1818, Prudence Tilden. He died in 1867. Among their children were:

- 2850. I. Rufus,⁷ married, 16 June, 1845, Clementine L. Capen, and died in California.
- 2850. a. II. Lucy A.,⁷ married, 28 April, 1850, Emory Hawes, of Stoughton.
- 2851. III. Rhoda.⁷

JESSE⁶ (1145. I.), son of Oliver⁵ and Sarah (Leach) Wentworth, born in November, 1780; married, 28 November, 1805, Hannah Curtis, and died, 14 June, 1849, aged 68 years, 7 months, 15 days. They had children:

- 2852. I. Veranus,⁷ born 1807. [4918]
- 2852. a. II. Sarah,⁷ married Emory French.
- 2853. III. Alanson C.,⁷ born in 1812. [4919]
- 2854. IV. Elizabeth C.,⁷ married, 20 February, 1844, Amos Penniman.

ELIHU⁶ (1146. II.), son of Oliver⁵ and Abigail (Tilden) Wentworth, born about 1800; lived at Canton. He married, 30 November, 1837, Mary Ann Francis, now deceased, and had:

2855. I. Emory Francis,⁷ born 24 April, 1839 ; married in New York City, where he lives.
2856. II. Henry T.,⁷ born 21 April, 1841 ; married — Gay.

NATHANIEL⁶ (1152. I.), son of Nathaniel⁵ and Olive (Capen) Wentworth, born 21 June, 1795 ; lived in Canton, Mass. ; married, 1st, 12 May, 1827, Rebecca Presbrey, who died 25 December, 1847 ; 2d, 4, March, 1850, Jane Bacheldor, of Bradford, N. H., who died 17 April, 1853.

Nathaniel⁶ had, all by his first wife :

2857. I. James N.,⁷ born 29 June, 1828. [4920.]
2858. II. Charles P.,⁷ born 14 January, 1831. [4920. b.]
2859. III. Alfred,⁷ born 16 August, 1835 ; died Dec. 1841.
2860. IV. Larra Edwin,⁷ born 25 April, 1844, at Canton, Mass. [4920. f.]

EDWIN⁶ (1155. IV.), son of Nathaniel⁵ and Olive (Capen) Wentworth, born 1 April, 1805 ; lives in Canton, Mass. ; married, 19 February, 1827, Julia Crane, and had :

2861. I. Mary,⁷ born 28 April, 1836 ; married, at Canton, Mass., 1 June, 1858, Horace H. Mansfield. She died 13 April, 1867, leaving :
1. Mary Wentworth⁸ Mansfield, born 16 October, 1863 ; died 10 August, 1864.
 2. Helen M.⁸ Mansfield, born 19 February, 1865.
 3. Edwin Wentworth⁸ Mansfield, born 13 April, 1867.
2862. II. Edwin,⁷ born 19 July, 1849 ; died 23 September, 1849.

JOHN⁶ (1161. II.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Crane) Wentworth, born in 1794. He shipped on board the letter-of-marque "Prince of Neufchatel," in company with his subsequent brother-in-law, Frederick Davis. They were captured by a British frigate, and thrown into Dartmoor prison ; they were there at the time of the massacre, and were not liberated until the 5th of July subsequent to the ratification of a treaty of peace. He afterwards made one voyage to the coast of Africa, and one to the West Indies. About 1822, he went into business with his brother-in-law, Frederick Davis. He married, 31 July, 1825, Eliza Ann Wood, who sur-

vived him. He died in Boston, 4 August, 1830. His widow married Capt. Elisha Swan, of Stoughton; both are dead.

John⁶ and Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, had:

2863. I. John Wood,⁷ born in Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1826; married, 19 October, 1848, Harriet E. Chamberlain; he died at Canton, Mass., 18 March, 1861.
2864. II. Benjamin Wood,⁷ born in Boston, 6 January, 1830. [4920.g]

JOHN⁶ (1172. II.), son of Frederic⁵ and Christina (Cole) Wentworth, born 4 November, 1795; married Ann Dennis, of Olive, Ulster County, N. Y.; they live at Garnavillo, Guttenburgh P. O., Clayton County, Iowa. Children:

2865. I. Christina,⁷ married her cousin, Henry Dennis; has three children,⁸ and lives in Garnavillo.
2866. II. Maria,⁷ married, 1st, John Freeman, and had one child⁸; 2d, Warren Cooley, and had two children⁸; lives in Garnavillo.
2867. III. John B.,⁷ born about 1833. [4921]

ALEXANDER⁶ (1179. IV.), son of Henry⁵ and Hannah (Romer) Wentworth, born in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y.; married, 3 February, 1829, Asenath, daughter of Rev. Elias Harmon; she was born 27 November, 1804, at Marcellus. They lived at Randolph, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and had:

2868. I. Ruth,⁷ born 19 Sept., 1830, in Boston, Erie County, Pa.; died in Aurora, Pa., 27 February, 1841.
2869. II. Darwin,⁷ born 24 March, 1835, in Aurora, Erie County, Penn.
2870. III. Alexander,⁷ born 26 July, 1837, in Aurora, Erie County, Pa.; is a lawyer.
2871. IV. Mary,⁷ born 25 November, 1840; died 27 March, 1841, in Aurora.
2872. V. Harmon E.,⁷ born 6 June, 1844, in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

JOSEPH⁶ (1189. VII.), son of Gibbons⁵ and Mary (Murray) Wentworth, born 13 November, 1790; married, 1st, 22 December, 1813, Catherine Curtis, who died 27 December, 1835; 2d, 15 November, 1836, Mary Wilson, who was born 11 February, 1812. He lived at Loon Lake, Steuben County, N. Y. He had:

- 2873. I. Edward,⁷ born 23 August, 1814. [4933]
- 2874. II. Hannah,⁷ born 11 April, 1816; died 1 March, 1829.
- 2875. III. Mary Ann,⁷ born 2 December, 1817; died 31 March, 1818.
- 2876. IV. Rosannah,⁷ born 9 May, 1819; married, 7 October, 1843, Jeremiah Hiles, and had :
 - 1. Francis H.⁸ Hiles, born 18 April, 1846.
 - 2. Marquis De Lafayette⁸ Hiles, born 9 April, 1849.
 - 3. Marian Dwight⁸ Hiles, born 20 June, 1852.
 - 4. Edward O.⁸ Hiles, born 20 January, 1855.
- 2877. V. Gibbons,⁷ born 25 July, 1821. [4934]
- 2878. VI. Mary Ann,⁷ born 1 September, 1823; died 23 August, 1828.
- 2879. VII. Nancy Jane,⁷ born 15 November, 1825; died 25 April, 1839.
- 2880. VIII. Harriet,⁷ born 15 September, 1828; married, 15 September, 1846, Elisha Brownson, and had :
 - 1. Melissa⁸ Brownson, born 23 April, 1850.
- 2881. IX. Marquis De Lafayette,⁷ born 25 October, 1837; died 4 December, 1839.
- 2882. X. Lucy Jane,⁷ born 24 September, 1840.
- 2883. XI. Delilah,⁷ born 15 May, 1851.
- 2884. XII. John Henry,⁷ born 21 March, 1852.

All the surviving children of Joseph⁶ (except Gibbons⁷) live near their father, in New York State.

HENRY⁶ (1190. VIII.), son of Gibbons⁵ and Mary (Murray) Wentworth, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., about 1797. He married, 23 February, 1815, Susan Wilson, of Ovid, N. Y., born in Delaware, Dutchess County, N. Y., 24 July, 1797. The writer saw her in New York city in 1851. He died in Albany, N. Y., 23 June, 1849, aged 52.

Henry⁶ and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth had :

- 2885. I. Isaac,⁷ born 1817. [4926]
- 2886. II. Joseph.⁷ [4929]
- 2887. III. Betsey,⁷ born 1823; married John Rediker, of Albany, N. Y., where they live.
- 2888. IV. Precilla,⁷ born 1829; married William Henry Godnear, and lived in New York city.
- 2889. V. Henry,⁷ born 1832; lived in Albany, N. Y.

DAVID⁶ (1200. VII.), son of David⁵ and Christina (Tucker) Wentworth; married, Jerusha, daughter of John Goodfellow. At last dates, she was living with Ira Warden, her son-in-law, at Scipio, Allen County, Indiana. He died about 1832, at Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., where all his children were born, except Charlotte,⁷ who was born before they removed to Manlius.

David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth had children:

2890. I. Charlotte,⁷ married Ira, son of David Warden, of Manlius, N. Y., "about the time the canal was constructed through that town." She had children:

1. Clarissa⁸ Warden, married James Maxfield, in Manlius, and had:

1. Mary Jane⁹ Maxfield.

2. William Henry⁹ Maxfield.

3. Darius⁹ Maxfield.

4. Charlotte⁹ Maxfield, who died about 1848.

2. Joshua⁸ Warden, married, 6 December, 1843, Caroline Watson, of Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y. They lived in Scipio, Allen County, Indiana.

3. Jerusha⁸ Warden, married, about 1843, John Gillispie, and had:

1. Ira⁹ Gillispie (dead).

2. William Wasson⁹ Gillispie.

4. Ira⁸ Warden, married, December, 1847, Maria Lyons.

5. Ezra⁸ Warden.

6. David⁸ Warden.

7. Mary⁸ Warden.

8. Betsey⁸ Warden, married, 20 February, 1849, William Johnson, and had:

1. Darius J.⁹ Johnson, born 17 February, 1850.

9. Charlotte⁸ Warden.

10. Sanford⁸ Warden.

2891. II. Samuel,⁷ born 5 October, 1797. [4932]

2892. III. David,⁷ drowned when ten to twelve years old.

2893. IV. Betsey,⁷ married, in 1817, Ezra, son of Jacob Mead, of Manlius, N. Y., and had :
1. Ezra⁸ Mead.
 2. Loranias⁸ Mead, died about 1842.
2894. V. Hiram,⁷ married widow Sally Simons, of Manlius, N. Y., and died in Sterling, N. Y.
2895. VI. Jasper.⁷ [4943]
2896. VII. Henry,⁷ born 3 October, 1815. [4945]
2897. VIII. John,⁷ born 10 March, 1817. [4948]
2898. IX. Ichabod.⁷ [4952]
2899. X. Lorenzo,⁷ born 5 March, 1821. [4954]
2900. XI. Andrew Jackson,⁷ married, in 1854, Christiana Burnham, and had a daughter⁸ in 1855.

ANDREW⁶ (1201. I.), son of Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 17 July, 1793 ; married, in 1815, Elizabeth Rosenburgh. He died in 1841. Children were :

2901. I. Anson,⁷ born 1816. [4955]
2902. II. Margaret,⁷ born 1818 ; married, 20 September, 1855, John Beden.
2903. III. Mary Ann.⁷

JACOB⁶ (1203. III.), son of Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 7 October, 1798 ; married, 15 April, 1823, Catherine Fletcher, who was born 6 January, 1803. They lived at Albany, N. Y., and had :

2904. I. Mary,⁷ born 30 January, 1824 ; married, 29 December, 1842, William Todd. She died early in 1860, leaving four⁸ children.
2905. II. James,⁷ born 10 January, 1826 ; died 15 September, 1827.
2906. III. Charles,⁷ born 20 February, 1828 ; was a printer ; died, 19 Nov., 1851, at New York City.
2907. IV. Leonard,⁷ born 27 August, 1830. [4961]
2908. V. Elizabeth Ann,⁷ born 2 August, 1832 ; died 4 May, 1833.
2909. VI. Sarah,⁷ born 28 September, 1834 ; died 6 May, 1844.
2910. VII. Eliza,⁷ born 26 January, 1837 ; married, 13 June, 1855, William Crew, and lived in Albany, N. Y.
2911. VIII. Jacob Fletcher,⁷ born 27 April, 1839. [4963]

JOHN⁶ (1204. IV.), son of Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 12 June, 1801; lived in Athens, Greene County, N. Y., and now in Chicago, Ill. He married, 1st, 15 June, 1828, Catherine Makley, who died 28 February, 1829, aged 21; 2d, 28 February, 1831, Catherine Hawver, who died 11 June, 1854, aged 53 years.

John⁶ and Catherine (Hawver) Wentworth had children:

- 2912. I. Isaac,⁷ born 3 March, 1832. [4964]
- 2913. II. Jacob,⁷ born 30 May, 1834.
- 2914. III. Mary,⁷ born 22 September, 1838; married, 3 June, 1855, Alexander Raney.
- 2915. IV. Rebecca B.,⁷ born 12 August, 1844.

ISAAC⁶ (1205. V.), son of Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 25 May, 1804; lived at Livingston, N. Y.; married, in 1826, Elizabeth Wakeley, and had:

- 2916. I. John.⁷
- 2917. II. Peter William,⁷ married Mary Root.
- 2918. III. Jane.⁷
- 2919. IV. Mary.⁷
- 2920. V. Christina.⁷
- 2921. VI. Cornelia.⁷
- 2922. VII. Elizabeth.⁷
- 2923. VIII. James.⁷
- 2924. IX. Frederic.⁷
- 2925. X. Lavinia.⁷

ABRAHAM⁶ (1207. VII.), son of Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1813; lived at Windham, Greene County, N. Y. He married, 12 October, 1847, Lucy Loomis, who was born 6 July, 1813. They had:

- 2926. I. Mary Eugenia,⁷ born 3 April, 1850.

JESSE⁶ (1208. I.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Sharon, Mass., 12 June, 1783; married, in Hope, Me., 11 November, 1819, Lydia B. Hilt, who was born in Hope, 1 November, 1796. He died in Brooks, Me., 29 August, 1849.

Jesse⁶ and Lydia B. (Hilt) Wentworth had children:

- 2927. I. Lydia T.,⁷ born 4 September, 1820; married, 1841, G. Hamlin.

- 2928. II. Daniel Hilt,⁷ born 27 September, 1822 ; died 14 May, 1831.
- 2929. III. Susannah Whittemore,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 9 January, 1826.
- 2930. IV. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 28 December, 1827.
- 2931. V. Silas Lewis,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 24 January, 1830.
- 2932. VI. Sylvia Augusta,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 1 November, 1831.
- 2933. VII. Albert Bingham,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 11 December, 1833.
- 2934. VIII. Louisa Malantha,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 29 June, 1837.
- 2935. IX. Jesse Merrill,⁷ born in Brooks, Me., 27 July, 1839.

LEMUEL⁶ (1210. III.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Friendship, Me., 1 November, 1786 ; married, 13 May, 1818, Dorothy Kendall, who was born in Hope, Me., 17 October, 1800. He died in Hope, 2 September, 1849.

Children were :

- 2936. I. Arthur,⁷ born in Hope, 23 December, 1820 ; married in 1847, Adeline Heel.
- 2937. II. Otis,⁷ born 25 April, 1822.
- 2938. III. Elvira,⁷ born 28 November, 1823 ; married, 1849, Philip Mahoney.
- 2939. IV. Cyrus,⁷ born 17 May, 1826.
- 2940. V. Sanford,⁷ born 21 July, 1828.
- 2941. VI. Leonora,⁷ born 5 August, 1830.
- 2942. VII. Albion P.,⁷ born 20 December, 1832.
- 2943. VIII. Clifford,⁷ born 28 November, 1834.

SAMUEL⁶ (1211. IV.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Waldoborough, Me., 11 January, 1789 ; married Sarah Gay, who was born in Friendship, Me., 16 June, 1789. They had :

- 2944. I. Josiah Gay,⁷ born in Union, Me., 9 October, 1812 ; married, in Waldo, Me., 23 May, 1835, Byancy Gooding, born in March, 1817.

2945. II. Joshua Whittemore,⁷ born in Union, Me., 18 February, 1815; married, 5 August, 1838, Beulah Wellman, who was born in Hope, Me., 15 April, 1814.
2946. III. Edwin,⁷ born 20 March, 1819, and died aged five weeks.
2947. IV. Samuel,⁷ born in Union, Me., 16 May, 1821.
2948. V. Horace,⁷ born in Hope, Me., 1 August, 1823.
2949. VI. Samuel,⁷ born 5 October, 1828.
2950. VII. Sarah,⁷ born 12 February, 1831; died 11 August, 1833.

LEWIS⁶ (1214. VII.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 13 December, 1797; married, 1st, 1822, Elizabeth H. Fairbanks, born in Hope, Me., 12 December, 1804; she died, of consumption, 24 March, 1834. He married, 2d, 26 July, 1835, Sarah N. Fairbanks, born in Hope, Me., 2 August, 1796.

Lewis⁶ had, by his first wife:

2951. I. Halsey H.,⁷ born in Hope, Me., 13 August, 1822.
2952. II. Martha M.,⁷ born 17 August, 1824; died 22 January, 1827, burnt to death.
2953. III. Eunice P.,⁷ born 6 March, 1827.
2954. IV. Olive Clark,⁷ born 6 February, 1830.
2955. V. Calvin E.,⁷ born 10 April, 1832; died 27 June, 1832.
2956. VI. Joseph Franklin,⁷ born 1 March, 1834; he was given by his dying mother to Joseph Gleason, of Union, Me.; he died in the war of the Rebellion.

Lewis⁶ had, by his second wife;

2957. VII. Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ born in Hope, Me., 3 September, 1837.

ENOCH⁶ (1216. IX.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 3 August, 1800; married, February, 1825, Ruth Sweet, who was born in Knox, Me., and had:

2958. I. William Otis,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., June, 1826.
2959. II. Lydia Jane,⁷ born in Searsmont, Me.
2960. III. Lemuel,⁷ born in Belmont, Me.

SILAS⁶ (1218. II.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 20 May, 1806; married, 5 April, 1832, Mary Carter Hilt, born in Hope, Me., 8 April, 1801. They had:

- 2961. I. John Edelbert,⁷ born in Hope, 26 July, 1833.
- 2962. II. Silas Roscoe,⁷ born 10 February, 1835; died 8 January, 1836.
- 2963. III. Lendell Pitman,⁷ born 16 October, 1836; died of lung fever, 1 February, 1838.
- 2964. IV. Ambrose Roscoe,⁷ born 24 December, 1838.
- 2965. V. Orland,⁷ born 10 September, 1842.
- 2966. VI. Silas Orin,⁷ born 3 April, 1846.

JOHN DANFORD⁶ (1219. XII.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 4 September, 1809; married, in Waldoborough, Me., 8 April, 1832, Ann Newbit. They had:

- 2967. I. Emily,⁷ born in Belfast, Me., 4 September, 1833.
- 2968. II. Augustus,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., July, 1835.
- 2969. III. Loann,⁷ born in Waldo, Me., 16 September, 1837; died 20 August, 1838.
- 2970. IV. Austin,⁷ born 19 August, 1839.
- 2971. V. Elsy,⁷ born 30 April, 1843.

SINAI⁶ (1220. I.), son of Shubael⁵ and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 8 August, 1798; married, in St. John, New Brunswick, 14 November, 1827, Anne Horsefield, who was born 12 August, 1808, in Penrith, Cumberland County, England. They had:

- 2972. I. George William,⁷ born in St. John, N. B., 13 April, 1829.
- 2973. II. Lavina,⁷ born in St. John, N. B., 30 June, 1830; died there, 22 July, 1831.
- 2974. III. Matilda,⁷ born 12 June, 1832.
- 2975. IV. Elizabeth,⁷ born in Milton, Me., 6 Nov. 1834.
- 2976. V. Thomas Horsefield,⁷ born in Milton, Me., 21 August, 1837.

FREELOVE⁶ (1222. III.), son of Shubael⁵ and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1802; married, 6 February, 1823, Ellis Daniels, born 15 October, 1799, in Union, Me. They had:

- 2977. I. Lavinia Lois⁷ Daniels, born 19 June, 1823.
- 2978. II. Sylva Abigail⁷ Daniels, born 14 January, 1825.
- 2979. III. Bethuel⁷ Daniels, born 21 September, 1826.

2980. IV. Freedom Fisher⁷ Daniels, born 21 March, 1829.
 2981. V. Lucinda Ann⁷ Daniels, born 27 May, 1831.
 2982. VI. Nathan Shubael⁷ Daniels, born 18 October, 1835.

FREEDOM⁶ (1224. V.), son of Shubael⁵ and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 24 December, 1807; married, 24 September, 1833, Hannah M. Perrigo, who was born in Searsmont, Me., 8 December, 1813. He died, of consumption, 3 September, 1843. They had:

2983. I. Julia,⁷ born 27 September, 1834; died 1 June, 1835.
 2984. II. Charles Franklin,⁷ born 28 September, 1836.
 2985. III. Helen Rosina,⁷ born 25 February, 1838.

JESSE⁶ (1229. I.), son of David⁵ and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born 3 November, 1792; lived in Farmington, Me. He married, 1st, in Hampden, Me., 5 September, 1825, Frances Tyler Herrick, born 25 December, 1807, in Hampden, Me., where she died 20 May, 1829. He married, 2d, 10 July, 1860, Mary Morton, of New Portland, Me. He died 1 July, 1868.

Jesse⁶ had children, by first wife:

2986. I. Frances Elizabeth,⁷ born in Hampden, Me., 26 May, 1826; married, 26 February, 1855, Reuben Cutler, a merchant in Farmington, Me., and son of Hon. Nathan Cutler. They had:
 1. Charles Herrick⁸ Cutler, born 18 December, 1859.
 2. Isaac⁸ Cutler.
 2986. a. II. Jedediah Herrick,⁷ born in Farmington, Me., 14 April, 1828; and died 9 February, 1856.

Jesse⁶ had, by his second wife:

2987. III. Jessie May,⁷ born in Farmington, Me., 3 November, 1861.

DAVID⁶ (1230. II.), son of David⁵ and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born in Farmington, Me., 21 September, 1794; married, at Farmington, 13 March, 1828, Myra Mayhew, born in Chilmark, Mass., 9 April, 1798. He was dead prior to 1860. Children:

2988. I. Mary Eliza,⁷ born in Strong, Me., 25 December, 1828.
 2989. II. Hebron Mayhew,⁷ born 21 February, 1830.
 [4964. a]

- 2990. III. Harriet,⁷ born 9 November, 1832.
- 2991. IV. Augustus,⁷ twin with Harriet⁷; died 24 February, 1835.
- 2992. V. Charles Augustus,⁷ born in Strong, Me., 6 August, 1835. [4964. b]
- 2993. VI. David,⁷ born 12 January, 1838. [4964. d]

GEORGE⁶ (1231. III), son of David⁵ and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born 16 September, 1796; married, in Strong, Me., 3 February, 1825, Susan, daughter of Hon. John Reed, of Strong. She was born there, 3 February, 1804, and died in Farmington, Me., 22 February, 1849. They had:

- 2994. I. William Reed,⁷ born in Strong, Me., 13 February, 1826; went to California many years ago, and was never heard from.
- 2995. II. George Obed,⁷ born in Strong, Me., 17 April, 1827; died 12 October, 1827.
- 2996. III. Mary Valinia,⁷ born 11 April, 1820; died 14 October, 1828.
- 2997. IV. Susan Ellen,⁷ born 7 May, 1829; died at Farmington, Me., of consumption, 30 Jan., 1851.
- 2998. V. Enoch,⁷ born 4 July, 1830; died 7 Nov., 1831.
- 2999. VI. Charles Reed,⁷ born 13 September, 1831; died in Strong, Me., 10 November, 1850.
- 3000. VII. Amanda Melvina,⁷ born 24 December, 1833; married Daniel W. Pratt, lives in Farmington, Me., and has two children.⁸
- 3001. VIII. George Harrison,⁷ born 4 August, 1836; died young, and single.
- 3002. IX. Jesse,⁷ born 9 January, 1838; married, and died in 1867, leaving one daughter.⁸
- 3003. X. Abby Elizabeth,⁷ born 7 November, 1839; died single.
- 3004. XI. John Reed,⁷ born 1 May, 1841; died 7 October, 1841.

BENJAMIN⁶ (1247. IX.), son of Enoch⁵ and Azubah (Bradford) Wentworth, born 13 July, 1808; married, in Cushing, Me., 19 February, 1833, Barbara Copeland, who was born in Warren, Me., 21 June, 1811. They had:

- 3005. I. Charlotte,⁷ born in Cushing, 9 December, 1833.

- 3006. II. Cordelia Jane,⁷ born in Cushing, 22 November, 1835.
- 3007. III. Lucy Copeland,⁷ born 6 February, 1838.
- 3008. IV. Harriet.⁷
- 3009. V. Sarah.⁷
- 3010. VI. Jerusha.⁷
- 3011. VII. Benjamin.⁷

LEONARD⁶ (1248. I.), son of Sion⁵ and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 22 February, 1796; married, 21 January, 1827, Mary Arnold, who was born in Hope, 6 July, 1806. They had:

- 3012. I. Elizabeth,⁷ born 24 December, 1827.
- 3013. II. Augustus L.,⁷ born 7 February, 1830.
- 3014. III. Delphina,⁷ born 29 March, 1832.
- 3015. IV. Justin,⁷ born 7 March, 1834.
- 3016. V. Veranus,⁷ born 9 February, 1836.

ARTIST⁶ (1249. II.), son of Sion⁵ and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 23 August, 1797; married, 22 January, 1827, Almira Arnold, born in Hope, Me., 18 February, 1808. They had:

- 3017. I. Arnold,⁷ born 22 June, 1828.
- 3018. II. Ruhamah,⁷ born 29 November, 1830.
- 3019. III. Almira Auravilla,⁷ born 13 November, 1831.
- 3020. IV. William Alonzo,⁷ born 23 July, 1833.
- 3021. V. Lovina,⁷ born 27 May, 1835.
- 3022. VI. Olive,⁷ born 22 April, 1837; died 18 September, 1837.

ALDEN⁶ (1251. IV.), son of Sion⁵ and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 6 January, 1801; lived in Appleton, Me. He married Lydia Pease, who was born in Hope, Me., 18 February, 1808. They had children:

- 3023. I. Delilah,⁷ born 15 February, 1826; married Jonas Parker, and lived in Lonsdale, R. I.
- 3024. II. Margaret,⁷ born 29 March, 1827; married James Fuller, and lives in Appleton, Me.
- 3025. III. Abby P.,⁷ born 28 March, 1831; married, 2 July, 1848, William Smith, and lived in Alfred, Me.
They have:
1. Lydia Emma⁸ Smith, born August, 1854.

2. Frank⁸ Smith, born 16 February, 1858.

3. Hattie⁸ Smith, born 23 October, 1860.

3026. IV. James Alden,⁷ born 1840.

WARD⁶ (1252. V.), son of Sion⁵ and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 1 September, 1802; married, 27 December, 1827, Betsey C. Hewitt, and had:

3027. I. Thomas J.,⁷ born 10 April, 1829; died 22 October, 1831.

3028. II. Rosalinda,⁷ born 29 February, 1832.

3029. III. Leonidas,⁷ born 26 July, 1834.

3030. IV. William H.,⁷ born 4 January, 1837.

RICHMOND⁶ (1253. VI.), son of Sion⁵ and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 7 June, 1804; married, 21 October, 1835, Nancy H. Meservy, who was born in Hope, Me., 9 November, 1813; they live in Appleton, Me. Children:

3031. I. Delora A.,⁷ born 12 January, 1836.

3032. II. A son,⁷ born 13 April, 1838; died 1 August, 1838.

CHARLES⁶ (1262. II.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Ct., 15 February, 1779. He was a carpenter, and worked at one time in Savannah. He moved to Purysburgh, S. C., and there married, October, 1812, Ann Wynburn, who died probably about 1827. He died at Purysburgh, S. C., in August, 1814. They had:

3033. I. Charles Myers,⁷ born at Purysburgh, S. C., 1 January, 1814. [4965]

SHERMAN⁶ (1264. IV.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born 8 April, 1781, in Norwich, Ct.; married, in Minden (now Starkville), Herkimer County, N. Y., 21 September, 1808, Nancy Leach. She was born in Lyme, Ct.; died, 21 December, 1821, in Palatine, N. Y. He died there 18 August, 1825. They had children:

3034. I. Charles,⁷ born 17 June, 1809, in Meriden, N. Y. [4975]

3035. II. Erastus,⁷ born 17 September, 1811, in Meriden. [4980]

3036. III. Elisha,⁷ born 2 May, 1814, in Palatine, N. Y. [4985]

3037. IV. Lucy,⁷ born 21 June, 1816, in Palatine, N. Y.; married, 15 April, 1838, Delos D. Gibson, and lived in Starkville, N. Y.
3038. V. Lemuel,⁷ born 16 August, 1818, in Palatine, N. Y. [4990]
3039. VI. Sherman,⁷ born 7 January, 1821, in Palatine, N. Y.; died there October, 1823.

ERASTUS⁶ (1268. VIII.), son of Lemuel⁵ and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born 5 November, 1788; married, 1st, March, 1812, Esther, daughter of Adam States, Esq., of Stonington, Ct. She died 11 January, 1841. He married, 2d, her sister, Cynthia States. He lives in Stonington, Ct., which he has represented in the Legislature.

Erastus Wentworth

Erastus⁶ had children, all by his first wife:

3040. I. Erastus⁷ (D. D.), born 5 August, 1813. [4991]
3041. II. Edward,⁷ born 13 December, 1814; married, 16 September, 1835, at Norwich, Ct., Ruth Ann Cook, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 September, 1858.
3042. III. Abby Esther,⁷ born 7 June, 1816; married, 12 October, 1856, her second cousin, John D. Brown, of Stonington, Christian County, Ill., as his second wife.
3043. IV. Cynthia States,⁷ born 15 March, 1818; died 19 September, 1819.
3044. V. Noyes States,⁷ born 9 December, 1819. [5001]
3045. VI. Frances Ann,⁷ born 16 February, 1821; married, in Vermont, Dr. William H. Miller, and lived at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
3046. VII. Charles Peter,⁷ born 15 August, 1822; married, 1st, 19 February, 1843, Julia E. Starkweather, of Windham, Ct., who died in Norwich, Ct., in 1847, aged 24 years, leaving a child⁸ which died, aged six weeks. He married, 2d, 4 December, 1853, Melinda, daughter of William Bowley, of Lynn, Mass., and had a son⁸ born there, 4 November, 1855.

- 3047. VIII. Cynthia States,⁷ born 18 February, 1824; died young, unmarried.
- 3048. IX. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 12 September, 1825; married Dr. Dixon Alexander, and lived in Fayette, Fayette County, Iowa.
- 3049. X. Jane Maria,⁷ born 7 March, 1827; died 18 August, 1828.
- 3050. XI. Horace Benning,⁷ born 3 August, 1828; died, aged fifteen days.
- 3051. XII. Nancy Champion,⁷ born 25 September, 1829; lived, single, at Northville, Fulton County, N. Y.

JAMES⁶ (1271. I.), son of David⁵ and Anna (Marks) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 28 April, 1783; married, 19 May, 1808, (by Rev. Mr. Warren,) Martha Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., who was born there, 23 November, 1780, and died, 9 February, 1860, in Belchertown, Mass., where James⁶ resides. They had (all born in Belchertown, Mass., except the first):

- 3052. I. William E.,⁷ born in Somers, Ct., 26 October, 1810. [5004]
- 3053. II. Martha M.,⁷ born 31 May, 1812; married, 22 April, 1835, George Wilder, of Wilmington, Vt., and died there, 6 April, 1837, leaving:
 - 1. Martha Maria⁸ Wilder, born 29 March, 1837; married, 7 October, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass., Charles Holcomb, and had five children⁹ between 1856 and 1868.
- 3054. III. Olive M.,⁷ born 12 November, 1814; married, 22 September, 1844, Lyman Smith, of Amherst, Mass., who was born there, 20 July, 1816, and lives in Belchertown. They had:
 - 1. Son,⁸ born 21 March, 1848; died ten days afterwards.
 - 2. Son,⁸ born 21 August, 1852; died five days afterwards.
- 3055. IV. James L.,⁷ born 20 January, 1817; died, in Springfield, Mass., 28 February, 1837.
- 3056. V. Joel B.,⁷ born 10 April, 1819; died, in Chicopee, Mass., 29 December, 1841.

3057. VI. Sarah A.,⁷ born 11 March, 1821 ; died, 2 April, 1821, in Belchertown.
3058. VII. Mary A.,⁷ born 16 February, 1822 ; married, 14 May, 1844, Henry P. Knowlton, of Belchertown, who was born there 26 April, 1824, and lives there. They had (all born in Belchertown) :
1. James W.⁸ Knowlton, born 29 March, 1847.
 2. Mary L.⁸ Knowlton, born 23 May, 1848.
 3. William H.⁸ Knowlton, born 29 August, 1851.
 4. Olive Watson⁸ Knowlton, born 14 June, 1857.

WILLIAM⁶ (1272. II.), son of David⁵ and Anna (Payne) Wentworth, born 2 May, 1785 ; went to Liverpool, near Syracuse, N. Y., when about fourteen years of age. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was largely engaged, all his life, in the manufacture of salt. He married, 4 April, 1811, Lucy Ingersoll, who was born 22 May, 1795. She died in Liverpool, 26 December, 1858. He died there 28 March, 1867.

William⁶ and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth had children :

3059. I. William J.,⁷ born 13 September, 1812 ; died 30 August, 1814.
3060. II. Morris Marks,⁷ born 30 June, 1815. [5009]
3061. III. Hannah,⁷ born 10 January, 1818 ; married, 10 April, 1836, Lewis Monk, who was born 14 November, 1813 ; they lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and had :
1. Lucy M.⁸ Monk, born 7 September, 1837.
 2. Helen R.⁸ Monk, born 10 November, 1844 ; died 29 January, 1845.
 3. Ida A.⁸ Monk, born 25 June, 1848 ; died 21 August, 1850.
 4. Ella⁸ Monk, born 7 June, 1851.
 5. Ida S.⁸ Monk, born 5 June, 1853.
3062. IV. Pattie,⁷ born 4 July, 1820 ; married, 16 February, 1836, Daniel Kill, of Liverpool, N. Y.,

SIXTH GENERATION.

who was born 9 March, 1811. They resided at Laporte, Indiana, and had :

1. Lucy M.⁸ Kill, born 7 September, 1837; married, 24 January, 1858, Peter George Winn, (born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 18 April, 1834;) they resided in Laporte, Indiana, and had :
 1. Willie⁹ Winn, born 26 February, 1859; died 16 April, 1859.
 2. Hattie⁹ Winn, born 26 September, 1860; died 5 July, 1861.
 2. Lewis M.⁸ Kill, born 5 March, 1842; died 30 March, 1842.
 3. Ellen A.⁸ Kill, born 14 March, 1844.
 4. Mary C.⁸ Kill, born 19 March, 1846.
 5. Martha A.⁸ Kill, born 3 March, 1848.
 6. Emma A.⁸ Kill, born 20 January, 1851.
 7. *Twin* with above; died 8 February, 1851.
 8. George Lewis⁸ Kill, born 17 June, 1853.
 9. Rosabel⁸ Kill, born 30 June, 1860.
3063. V. Ann,⁷ born 6 July, 1823; married, 14 July, 1850, Urias Algire, who was born in Canada West, 23 February, 1826. They resided in Liverpool, Onondaga County, N. Y., and had :
1. James C.⁸ Algire, born 12 May, 1851.
 2. Emma Jane⁸ Algire, born 9 October, 1853, and died 29 December, 1854.
3064. VI. William P.,⁷ born 13 September, 1825. [5016]
3065. VII. Amanda,⁷ born 12 February, 1828; married, 27 March, 1846, Ambrose Ingersoll, born 18 October, 1813. They lived at Syracuse, N. Y., and had :
1. Agnes F.⁸ Ingersoll, born 4 May, 1847.
 2. Ella Medora⁸ Ingersoll, born 5 January, 1849.
 3. William⁸ Ingersoll, born 21 April, 1851.
 4. Frank A.⁸ Ingersoll, born 1 August, 1855.
3066. VIII. James,⁷ born 7 September, 1832. [5018]
3067. IX. Thomas D.,⁷ born 10 March, 1837; resided in Buffalo, N. Y., single.

DAVID⁵ (1274. IV.), son of David⁴ and Anna (Marks) Wentworth, born 17 April, 1791; married, in 1815, Harriet Gould, and had twelve children, all born in Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., of whom four sons and two daughters died under three years of age. He died in Rome, N. Y., in 1841. His widow married, 2d, Kingsley Peckham, of Columbia, Bradford County, Penn.

David⁶ and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth had children, who lived to maturity:

- 3068. I. Martha,⁷ born 3 July, 1816; married, Johnson Compton, of Washington, Erie County, Penn.
- 3069. II. Lucius,⁷ born 3 April, 1817. [5021]
- 3070. III. Louisa,⁷ born 2 May, 1822; married, June, 1846, P. P. Peckham; lives at Columbia, Bradford County, Penn., and had:
 - 1. Harriet Maria⁸ Peckham, born 19 May, 1847.
 - 2. Emma Augusta⁸ Peckham, born 18 December, 1848.
- 3071. IV. Delavan,⁷ born 3 April, 1824; married, 27 August, 1849, Lucy A. Cobb, and lives in Ripon, Wis.
- 3072. V. David,⁷ born 4 April, 1828. [5027]
- 3073. VI. Hiram,⁷ born 6 September, 1830; lived in Ripon, Wis.

REUBEN⁶ (1277. I.), son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born 6 October, 1779; married, in Castleton, Vt., 16 October, 1802, Elizabeth Sanford, who was born 12 May, 1786. They lived in Batavia, N. Y., and had children:

- 3074. I. Sanford,⁷ born 26 February, 1804; killed by lightning, 12 June, 1825, in Sudbury, Vt.
- 3075. II. Erwin,⁷ born in Sudbury, Vt., 25 September, 1806. [5028]
- 3076. III. Adeline,⁷ born in Sudbury, Vt., 20 November, 1808; married, 1 February, 1831, in Sudbury, Vt., Lyman Stewart, and had:
 - 1. Eliza A.⁸ Stewart, born in Sudbury, Vt., 21 October, 1831; married, in Batavia, N. Y., 18 March, 1852, Joseph E. Scott.
 - 2. Caroline⁸ Stewart, born 6 July, 1835, in Batavia, N. Y.

3077. IV. Albert,⁷ born 23 April, 1810; married, in Sudbury, Vt., and died 18 November, 1842, in Batavia, N. Y.

ASAHEL⁶ (1281. V.), son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Orwell, Vt., 27 March, 1789; lived in Starksborough, Vt., which he represented in the Vermont Legislature in 1829. He married Lucia Hall; and died in Starksborough, 6 November, 1833. His widow lived at Vergennes, Vt.

Asahel⁶ and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth had children:

3078. I. Anson H.,⁷ born 31 May, 1814, in Starksborough, Vt. [5031]
3079. II. Julia L.,⁷ born 19 May, 1816; married, 7 January, 1835, Myron Corey; lived in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Ill., and had:
1. Son,⁸ born in Starksborough, 7 January, 1836; died, aged seven days.
 2. Lucien M.⁸ Corey, born 9 January, 1837.
 3. Ellen V.⁸ Corey, born in Norfolk, Va., 18 August, 1842.
 4. Julia T.⁸ Corey, born in Norfolk, Va., 4 July, 1825; died 16 June, 1846.
3080. III. Franklin,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 31 July, 1820. [5038]
3081. IV. Lucia Ann,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 January, 1824; married, May, 1851, Alonzo Landon, of Vergennes, Vt. They lived in Jerseyville, Ill.
3082. V. Marcia L.,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 30 April, 1822; married, 1 January, 1845, Ransom C. Taft, of that place, and had:
1. George W.⁸ Taft, born in Starksborough, 3 July, 1847.
 2. Charles C.⁸ Taft, born in Starksborough, 15 August, 1848; died there, 24 February, 1852.
 3. Williard A.⁸ Taft, born in Starksborough, 16 March, 1850.
3083. VI. Mary E.,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 15 July, 1829; married there George W. Gandy, and lived in Vergennes, Vt.

3084. VII. Helen,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 April, 1832; lived in Vergennes, Vt.

ENOS⁶ (1284. VIII.), son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Orwell, Vt., 4 July, 1797; married, 15 July, 1819, Sarah Ferguson, in Starksborough, Vt., where they died. They had children:

3085. I. Nelson,⁷ born in Starksborough, 10 July, 1820.
[5041]
3086. II. Warren,⁷ died in Starksborough, Vt., 18 August, 1827, aged 5 years.
3087. III. Nancy,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 7 November, 1824; married, 13 March, 1845, Almon Allen; lived at Fox Lake, Dodge County, Wis., and had:
1. George⁸ Allen, born in Monkton, Vt., 17 February, 1846.
3088. IV. Parmelia,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 26 April, 1827; married, in Colchester, Vt., 17 June, 1849, William Boynton Brigham, who was born in Groton, Mass., 18 May, 1827.
3089. V. Sanford,⁷ died in Starksborough, Vt., 23 September, 1831, aged 2 years.
3090. VI. Amy,⁷ died in Starksborough, Vt., 21 June, 1833, aged 2 years.
3091. VII. Edwin,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 7 December, 1833.
3092. VIII. Orissa,⁷ died in Starksborough, Vt., 1 May, 1836.
3093. IX. Tarancy F.,⁷ died in Starksborough, Vt., 23 August, 1839, aged 13 months.
3094. X. Lestina,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 17 June, 1841; lived in Norwich, Ct.

WARREN⁶ (1285. IX.), son of Elijah⁵ and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Sudbury, Vt., 17 February, 1800; married, in Starksborough, Vt., 27 May, 1824, Semira Holcomb. They had (besides one died an infant):

3095. I. Cornelia E.,⁷ born 28 September, 1826; lived in Starksborough, Vt.
3096. II. Mary Abigail,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 25

November, 1828 ; married, 9 February, 1848,
James Collins, and had :

1. Celia⁸ Collins, born in Monkton, Vt., 24
December, 1848.

2. Delia⁸ Collins, twin with Celia.⁸

3097. III. Harriet A.,⁷ born in Starksborough, Vt., 23 May,
1831.

ELIHU⁶ (1287. I.), son of Alpheus⁵ and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 10 May, 1782 ; lived in Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., about six miles from the village. He married, in Otsego County, Polly Shipman, who died 28 December, 1846, aged 60. They had :

3098. I. Eliza,⁷ born in Otsego County, N. Y., 17 May, 1804 ; lived in New Lisbon, N. Y. ; married, 12 November, 1822, Jacob Anthony, and died 18 June, 1846, in Middlefield, N. Y. She had children :

1. Mary Ann⁸ Anthony, born in Greig, Lewis County, N. Y., 27 April, 1824 ; married, in Milford, N. Y., 2 July, 1846, Job R. Williams ; lived at Fly Creek, and had :

1. Mary Eliza⁹ Williams, born 8 April, 1847.

2. Kent J.⁹ Williams, born 26 October, 1850.

2. Lydia A.⁸ Anthony, born at Greig, N. Y., 2 December, 1826 ; married, 11 July, 1847, Joseph Northrop ; lived in Greig, and had :

1. Lydia Maria⁹ Northrop, born 12 November, 1849.

2. Alda Eugene⁹ Northrop, born 12 April, 1855.

3. Celyna⁸ Anthony, born at Greig, N. Y., 27 July, 1828 ; lived at Garratsville, N. Y.

4. William⁸ Anthony, born at Greig, N. Y., 11 March, 1831.

5. Cornelia A.⁸ Anthony, born in Turin, N. Y., 2 July, 1833 ; married there, 6 Septem-

ber, 1849, William Allen, and lived at Greig, N. Y.

6. Delos⁸ Anthony, born in Otsego, N. Y., 2 May, 1836.

7. Eliza Roseltha⁸ Anthony, born in Otsego, N. Y., 25 November, 1845.

3099. II. John R.,⁷ born 1 July, 1810; married Eunice Forcyth.

3100. III. David S.,⁷ born 9 May, 1812. [5045]

3101. IV. Allen D.,⁷ born 7 March, 1815; married, 1st, Mary Storms, of Weedsport, N. Y.; 2d, ———. He removed to Chicago after his second marriage, and thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he died about December, 1858.

3102. V. Celyna,⁷ born 27 June, 1817; married, 1834, Harvey Holbrook, and had:

1. Mary P.⁸ Holbrook, born 27 November, 1839.

2. Chester A.⁸ Holbrook, born 6 August, 1846.

3. George A.⁸ Holbrook, born 1 August, 1851.

3103. VI. Harriet,⁷ born 26 August, 1819; married Jacob Brown, and had:

1. Henry⁸ Brown.

2. Emer⁸ Brown.

3. Orlando⁸ Brown.

4. Albert⁸ Brown.

ELISHA⁶ (1296. X.), son of Alpheus⁵ and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born 14 November, 1801; married, in Otsego County, N. Y., 20 April, 1828, Lucy Brockway; he died in Hartwick, N. Y., 20 November, 1848. Children (besides two died in infancy):

3104. I. Harry,⁷ born in Otsego, N. Y., 12 August, 1831.

3105. II. Edgar,⁷ born in Otsego, N. Y., 25 August, 1833.

3106. III. Emma,⁷ born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 April, 1841.

3107. IV. Helen,⁷ born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 August, 1845.

WILLIAM⁶ (1299. XIII.), son of Alpheus⁵ and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born 13 July, 1807; married, about 1827, Laura Henderson. Moved to Illinois, and thence to Wisconsin, where he died about 1855. His widow married at Hazel Wood, Grant County, Wis., 13 April, 1857, John Atwood. William⁶ had:

- 3108. I. Henry,⁷ who married, in Winfield, Du Page County, Ill., a daughter of Proctor Cooley.
- 3109. II. Elisha W.,⁷ lived at Hazel Green, Wis.
- 3110. III. George,⁷ lived at Racine, Wis.

JOEL⁶ (1805. VI.), son of Levi⁵ and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 20 April, 1801; lived at Consolation, Shelby County, fourteen miles from Frankfort, Ky.; married, 1st, 22 October, 1823, Rozannah Yunt, who was born 5 January, 1806; she died 24 August, 1843. He married, 2d, 8 January, 1844, Martha Mann, born 9 July, 1822; died 6 March, 1850. He married, 3d, 29 May, 1852, Mary Sanford, born 14 March, 1814.

Joel⁶ had children, by his first wife :

- 3111. I. Maria,⁷ born 25 November, 1825; lived in Shelby County, and had several children.⁸
- 3112. II. Nancy,⁷ born 19 December, 1827; lived in Oldham, Ky.
- 3113. III. Delilah,⁷ born 27 July, 1828; married, April, 1849, her cousin William⁷ (3123) Wentworth, son of James,⁶ whom see.
- 3114. IV. Emeline,⁷ born 18 August, 1830; married Charles Amer; lived at Sligo P. O., Ky, and had :
 - 1. John⁸ Amer.
 - 2. Nancy Anne⁸ Amer.
- 3115. V. Martin,⁷ born 17 November, 1831; lived in Shelby County, Ky.
- 3116. VI. John,⁷ born 21 March, 1833; married, in 1853, Jane⁷ (3126), daughter of his uncle James,⁶ in Sligo, Ky.
- 3117. VII. Willis,⁷ born 14 May, 1834.

Joel⁶ had, by his second wife :

- 3118. VIII. James,⁷ born 20 November, 1844, and died.
- 3119. IX. Levi,⁷ born 4 September, 1846.
- 3120. X. Manandy,⁷ born 7 September, 1848.

Joel⁶ had, by his third wife :

- 3121. XI. Charity,⁷ born 23 April, 1853.

JAMES⁶ (1806. VII.), son of Levi⁵ and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 13 October, 1802; married widow Lovina Long, in Henry County, Ky., and lived in Oldham County, Ky. They had :

- 3122. I. Sally,⁷ married, and lived at Sligo P. O., Ky.
- 3123. II. William.⁷ [5050]
- 3124. III. Nancy.⁷
- 3125. IV. Charity,⁷ married and lived at Sligo, Ky.
- 3126. V. Jane,⁷ married her cousin John⁷ (3116), son of Joel,⁶ as above.

DAVID⁶ (1307. VIII.), son of Levi⁵ and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 20 August, 1804; married, in Franklin County, Ky., 22 November, 1827, Anna Reeves, who was born in Gallatin County, Ky., 22 October, 1809. He died at Consolation, Shelby County, Ky. They had children:

- 3127. I. John,⁷ born 15 September, 1828; at last dates was in Missouri.
- 3128. II. Angelina,⁷ born 18 November, 1829.
- 3129. III. George,⁷ born 1 February, 1831.
- 3130. IV. Lemuel,⁷ born 15 September, 1836.
- 3131. V. Oliver,⁷ born 8 September, 1838.
- 3132. VI. Mary Jane,⁷ born 21 September, 1840.
- 3133. VII. Lucy J.,⁷ born 5 January, 1842.
- 3134. VIII. Frances,⁷ born 8 February, 1845.

OLIVER STIEL⁶ (1313. XIV.), son of Levi⁵ and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 8 May, 1816; married, 1st, 15 August, 1836, in Indiana, Mary Ann Lewis, who died 9 September, 1840; 2d, 15 May, 1842, Luna Atkin, who died 1 April, 1845; 3d, 15 December, 1850, Elizabeth Chapman, and had children (names not given) by her. He died at the St. Louis Hospital early in 1859, and is said to have left his family at Meredosia, Ill.

Oliver S.⁶ had children, by his first wife:

- 3185. I. Levi,⁷ born 9 September, 1838; died 15 December, 1840.
- 3186. II. William,⁷ born 10 May, 1840; died 5 October, 1840.

Oliver S.⁶ had, by his second wife:

- 3187. III. Charity,⁷ born 9 July, 1848, and was living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1863.
- 3188. IV. William Henry,⁷ born 5 December, 1844; died 25 July, 1845.

SYLVESTER⁶ (1317. II.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Armstrong) Wentworth; married, in 1824, Betsey Pettis, and had:

- 3139. I. Sylvanus.⁷
- 3140. II. Drusilla.⁷
- 3141. III. Henry.⁷
- 3142. IV. Daniel.⁷
- 3143. V. Catherine.⁷
- 3144. VI. James.⁷
- 3145. VII. William.⁷

DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM² WENTWORTH.

SAMUEL⁶ (1399. VI.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Colbath) Wentworth, born 1 January, 1815; married, 2 January, 1835 Hannah⁶ (1362), daughter of James⁵ Kelsey. They had:

- 3146. I. Olive.⁷
- 3147. II. Enoch,⁷ who died in Virginia, in the war of the Rebellion.

ABIAL⁶ (1408. III.), son of James⁵ and Susan (Williams) Wentworth, born 4 February, 1808; married, 11 May, 1830, his cousin, Mary Ann⁶ (1396), daughter of Samuel⁵ Wentworth, in line of James,⁴ John,³ Gershom.² They had:

- 3148. I. Edmund,⁷ born 20 January, 1831.
- 3149. II. Sarah,⁷ born 24 August, 1833.
- 3150. III. Mary Ann,⁷ born 20 April, 1835.
- 3151. IV. Henry Newell,⁷ born 6 June, 1837.
- 3152. V. Elisha E.,⁷ born 23 July, 1839.
- 3153. VI. William A.,⁷ born 26 August, 1841.
- 3154. VII. Rosanna A.,⁷ born 11 November, 1844.
- 3155. VIII. George Franklin,⁷ born 9 January, 1847.

ARNOLD⁶ (1430. III.), son of John⁵ and Hannah (Little) Wentworth, born 20 January, 1811; married, 2 April, 1844, Mahala,⁷ daughter of Lydia⁶ (1414) Richards, whose mother, Sarah,⁵ was daughter of Gershom,⁴ son of John,³ son of Gershom.² They had:

- 3156. I. George,⁷ born 27 March, 1845.
- 3157. II. Harris,⁷ born 9 October, 1847.

3158. III. Ambrose,⁷ born 20 February, 1849.
 3159. IV. Hannah,⁷ born 25 June, 1851.

THOMAS⁶ (1439. II.), son of Joshua⁵ and Mary Ann (Norris) Wentworth, born 25 August, 1837; married, 16 April, 1861, in Lynn, Mass., Sarah Ann Upton; moved to Raymond, Racine County, Wisconsin, and had:

3160. I. Anna Louisa,⁷ born 10 April, 1862.
 3161. II. Nellie Mary,⁷ born 14 January, 1864.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL² WENTWORTH.

JOHN⁶ (1446. VII.), son of John⁵ and Ann (Blazo) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 29 April, 1775; married, 14 May, 1799, Betsey, daughter of John Patterson, of Saco, Me. He settled in Parsonsfield, Me., and thence moved to Brownfield, Me., in 1802, with his father. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and drew a pension the last two years of his life. He died at Brownfield, 23 August, 1848. His wife died 6 March, 1843. They had children:

3162. I. Ann B.,⁷ born in Parsonsfield, Me., 7 April, 1800; married, 19 September, 1821, Ransom Smith, born in Parsonsfield, in 1798. They lived in Hiram, Me., and had:
1. David F.⁸ Smith, born 3 May, 1823.
 2. John R.⁸ Smith, born 10 September, 1826.
 3. Betsey⁸ Smith, born 6 February, 1829.
 4. Jacob⁸ Smith, born 3 February, 1831.
 5. Sarah Ann⁸ Smith, born 11 September, 1836.
 6. Ransom Arthur⁸ Smith, born 22 November, 1838.
 7. Nancy⁸ Smith, born 3 August, 1840.
 8. Abraham W.⁸ Smith, born 18 October, 1843.
 9. Polly⁸ Smith, born 1 September, 1846.
3163. II. Aaron P.,⁷ born in Parsonsfield, Me., 9 August, 1802. [5054]

- 3164. III. John B.,⁷ born in Brownfield, Me., 5 November, 1805. [5063]
- 3165. IV. Daniel,⁷ born in Brownfield, Me., 12 November, 1807. [5072]
- 3166. V. Thankful,⁷ born in Brownfield, Me., 12 February, 1811; died April, 1812.
- 3167. VI. Abraham W.,⁷ born in Brownfield, Me., 18 August, 1815. [5075]

DANIEL⁶ (1447. VIII.), son of John⁵ and Ann (Blazo) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., in 1777; married, in 1800, Eunice Lumber [Lumbard?], of Saco, Me., settled in Brownfield, Me.; enlisted in the army in the war of 1812, with his brother John,⁶ and died in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1813. His widow married John Randall, and moved to the vicinity of Bangor, Me., about 1820. Daniel⁶ had children:

- 3168. I. Daniel Lumber,⁷ married Peace Fly. He is now dead.
- 3169. II. Mary.⁷
- 3170. III. Ruth.⁷
- 3171. IV. Lorana.⁷
- 3172. V. Urania.⁷
- 3173. VI. Nancy.⁷
- 3174. VII. Eunice.⁷

JOSIAH⁶ (1451. III.), son of Josiah⁵ and Abiah (Cook) Wentworth, born 24 May, 1780; married, 25 June, 1802, Rosannah Horne, of Milton, N. H., born 14 July, 1781. He died 12 August, 1855, at New Durham, N. H. They had:

- 3175. I. Ira,⁷ born in Rochester, N. H., 26 November, 1802; died in New Durham, 27 April, 1842.
- 3176. II. George,⁷ born in Rochester, 15 January, 1804. [5077]
- 3177. III. Lavinia,⁷ born in Rochester, N. H., 2 September, 1805; married, 26 August, 1829, John B. York. They had three sons⁸ and two daughters.⁸
- 3178. IV. Sarah,⁷ born in Rochester, N. H., 8 September, 1808; married, 12 August, 1832, Ira Andrews, of Biddeford, Me. She died 14 June, 1850, leaving three sons⁸ and one daughter.⁸

3179. V. Ephraim S.,⁷ born in New Durham, N. H., 20 March, 1810; died, single, 27 November, 1849.
3180. VI. Rebecca,⁷ born in New Durham, N. H., 4 November, 1812; married, 25 December, 1844, Timothy Hoyt, and died, leaving George F.⁸ Hoyt.
3181. VII. Eleanor,⁷ born in New Durham, N. H., 20 April, 1813; married, 3 August, 1843, Moses Edgerly, and died childless.
3182. VIII. Josiah,⁷ born in New Durham, N. H., 14 April, 1815; married, 17 October, 1836, Betsey Ann Lucas, of Alton, N. H., and had four sons⁸ and four daughters⁸; of the latter, Almena S.,⁹ married, July, 1861, at Great Falls, N. H., Joseph Bunker, of Exeter, N. H.
3183. IX. Hannah,⁷ born 3 April, 1817; married, 3 May, 1849, Asa Edgerly, both of New Durham. They had:
1. Sarah Jane⁸ Edgerly, born 30 August, 1856.
3184. X. Richard P.,⁷ born at New Durham, 10 November, 1818; married, 1st, 13 April, 1845, Sarah Jane Ricker, who died childless, in Dover, N. H., 8 July, 1849, aged 29; 2d, in 1857, Sarah Ann Smart, of Durham, N. H. He died in Dover, June, 1866.
3185. XI. Mary Jane,⁷ born in New Durham, 1 May, 1822; died, single, 6 September, 1846.

STEPHEN⁶ (1452. IV.) son of Josiah⁵ and Abiah (Cook) Wentworth, married Elizabeth Clements, and died at Hallowell, Me. His widow married a sea-captain, and died. The following is from the Probate Records of York County, Me.: "Betsey Wentworth, of Berwick, Me., made guardian of Cordelia, Charles, and Stephen Wentworth, children under fourteen years of age, of Stephen Wentworth, late of Rochester, N. H." They were:

3186. I. Cordelia,⁷ married, 27 December, 1851, William Knight; lived at South Berwick, Me. He died there, 23 October, 1862.

3187. II. Stephen,⁷ died in South Berwick, Me., aged two years.
 3188. III. Charles.⁷ [5083]

THOMAS⁶ (1456. II.), son of Isaac⁵ and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 7 February, 1779; married, 25 December, 1806, Lydia Odiorne, of Rochester, N. H. He died in Rochester, N. H., 6 July, 1867, aged 88 years; she died there, 19 April, 1857, aged 66 years.

Thomas⁶ had children :

3189. I. Isaac,⁷ born 8 October, 1807. [5084]
 3190. II. Lewis B.,⁷ born 31 December, 1809. [5087]
 3191. III. Betsey,⁷ born June, 1812; died March, 1814.
 3192. IV. Daniel,⁷ born 3 September, 1814. [5094]
 3193. V. Charles,⁷ born 27 May, 1818; married, March, 1842, Lavinia T. Clarke, of Barrington, N. H.
 3194. VI. Thomas D.,⁷ born 12 March, 1824. [5096]

DANIEL⁶ (Rev.) (1459. V.), son of Isaac⁵ and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1783; is a Methodist clergyman, and was living, in 1867, in Skowhegan, Me. He married, May, 1814, Elizabeth Holt, of Bangor, Me., who was born 30 September, 1796. They had :

3195. I. Selden⁷ (Rev.), born 20 April, 1816. [5098]
 3196. II. Hester Ann,⁷ born 20 November, 1817; married, 11 March, 1847, as his second wife, Dr. William Snow, of Skowhegan, Me.
 3197. III. Elizabeth Craig,⁷ born 22 November, 1819; married, 11 January, 1847, William E. Whitcomb, of Sweden, Me.
 3198. IV. Daniel,⁷ born 8 October, 1822.
 3199. V. Henry Craig,⁷ born 8 June, 1825; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1852. He was a lawyer, at Livermore Falls, Me., and was second lieutenant, Company D., 23d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 25 November, 1860, Martha Sprague, of Pembroke, Me.
 3200. VI. David Kilbourn,⁷ born 15 July, 1827.
 3201. VII. Mary Fletcher,⁷ born 10 September, 1828.
 3202. VIII. Cynthia Haskell,⁷ born 8 April, 1830; married,

27 January, 1861, Charles W. Snow, M. D., of Skowhegan, Me., son of Dr. William Snow who married her sister Hester Ann,⁷ as his second wife. Cynthia H.⁷ died childless, 20 July, 1863.

3203. IX. Charles Wesley,⁷ born 5 April, 1832. [5104]
 3204. X. John Wesley,⁷ born 23 June, 1835.
 3205. XI. Thomas Franklin,⁷ born 22 March, 1839. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in the 2d Maine Vols., and died in service, 24 May, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.

RICHARD⁶ (1461. VII.), son of Isaac⁵ and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1789; lived in Dover, N. H. He married, 3 January, 1814, Betsey Brodhead, who was born 15 February, 1787, a daughter of Capt. Luke Brodhead, of Smithfield, Northampton County, Penn., a soldier of the Revolution; and sister of Hon. John Brodhead, late of Newmarket, N. H.; she died at Newmarket, October, 1867. He died in Dover, N. H., 18 February, 1854. They had:

3206. I. Elizabeth H.,⁷ born 5 December, 1814.
 3207. II. Olive C.,⁷ born 2 October, 1816; married, April, 1841, Jeremiah Sanborn, of Epping, N. H., and had three children.⁸
 3208. III. Mehitable,⁷ born 1 April, 1820; died 16 December, 1828.
 3209. IV. John Brodhead,⁷ born 29 August, 1823. [5106]
 3210. V. Harriet,⁷ born 14 April, 1828; married, November, 1867, Moses Pettengill, of Newburyport, Mass.
 3211. VI. Hiram Romaine,⁷ born 16 May, 1830; lives single in South Newmarket, N. H.

BENJAMIN⁶ (1465. I.), son of Paul⁵ and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born 14 November, 1760; married, 8 September, 1791, Mercy, daughter of Jacob Lord, of Berwick, Me. She was sister to Lydia Lord, who married Richard⁶ (1524) Wentworth, of the line of Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² Benjamin⁶ died 16 April, 1817; his widow married, 2 July, 1826, Daniel Keay. Benjamin⁶ had children:

- 3212. I. Paul,⁷ born 31 December, 1792. [5115]
- 3213. II. Mercy,⁷ born 31 March, 1794 ; died 14 May, 1817.
- 3214. III. Jacob,⁷ born 14 July, 1796. [5127]
- 3215. IV. Benjamin,⁷ born 13 August, 1798. [5135]
- 3216. V. Polly,⁷ born 7 October, 1800 ; married, 1st, 1 November, 1821, Oliver Staples ; 2d, 1 June, 1832, his cousin. They lived in Belgrade, Me.
- 3217. VI. John,⁷ born 22 February, 1803 ; died 2 January, 1832.
- 3218. VII. Reuben,⁷ born 13 September, 1806. [5138]
- 3219. VIII. Daniel,⁷ born 11 November, 1808 ; died 14 May, 1817.
- 3220. IX. Samuel,⁷ born 8 June, 1811. [5147]
- 3221. X. Hannah,⁷ born 14 June, 1814 ; married, 12 December, 1836, Ezekiel Ricker, of Lebanon, Me., and lived there.

JOHN⁶ (1466. II.), son of Paul⁵ and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born in 1761 ; settled in Ellsworth, Me. He was in the Revolutionary army. He married, 1st, Sarah Young, of Surry, Me., who died not long after the birth of her only child, John⁷ ; 2d, Lydia Fletcher, of Ellsworth, Me., in 1793, when she was about nineteen years of age. John⁶ died 18 June, 1824, aged 63, in Belmont, Me., on his way home after securing a pension. His widow, who drew a pension, lived with her daughter, Mrs. Foss, at Brewer, Me., and died there 19 January, 1853, aged 79 years.

John⁶ had, by his first wife :

- 3222. I. John,⁷ born 23 March, 1792. [5153]

John⁶ had, by his second wife (Lydia) :

- 3223. II. Martha,⁷ born 1794, ten months after her mother's marriage ; she was the second wife of Samuel Bonsey, of Ellsworth, Me., and had :
 - 1. Charlotte⁸ Bonsey, born 15 October, 1827 ; married Charles Lord.
 - 2. Harriet⁸ Bonsey, born 11 May, 1829 ; married Reuben Treworgy, and had :
 - 1. Alice⁹ Treworgy, born 1849.
 - 2. Ellen Mary⁹ Treworgy, born 1850.
 - 3. Charles⁹ Treworgy, born 1852.
 - 4. Franklin⁹ Treworgy, born 1854 ; lived at Ellsworth, Me.

3. Almira⁸ Bonsey, born 10 November, 1831 ;
married Love Jay, lived in Ellsworth,
Me., and had :
 1. Emily⁹ Jay, born 1851.
 2. George W.⁹ Jay, born 1853.
 3. Marian⁹ Jay, born 1855.
3224. III. William,⁷ died, single, in Calais, Me., aged 24.
3225. IV. Mark.⁷ [5173]
3226. V. Hiram,⁷ went to sea in 1833 ; said to be living
in the Fiji Islands, but nothing has been heard
direct.
3227. VI. Hannah,⁷ married Jonathan H. Foss ; was living
in Brewer, Me., in 1867. They had :
 1. Abigail⁸ Foss.
 2. Marian⁸ Foss, married Luther Sargent,
who was lost at sea, in 1853, leaving :
 1. Olive⁹ Sargent, born 1847.
 2. Frederick⁹ Sargent, born 1851.
 3. Hannah⁸ Foss, married Lewis Carlow,
and had :
 1. Edwin⁹ Carlow, born 1851.
 4. Isabel⁸ Foss.
 5. Martha⁸ Foss.
 6. Hiram⁸ Foss ; lost at sea with his brother-
in-law, Luther Sargent, in 1853.
3228. VII. Lydia,⁷ died young, in Bangor, Me.
3229. VIII. Abigail,⁷ died in Ellsworth, Me., aged 12
years.

GEORGE⁶ (1467. III.), son of Paul⁵ and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, married, 26 August, 1802, Lydia Nute, of Milton, N. H., and moved to Bartlett, N. H., and afterwards to Lake Village, Meredith, N. H., where he was living in 1855. They had :

3230. I. John,⁷ born 2 January, 1803. [5175]
3231. II. James,⁷ married Susan C. Pitman ; lived in
Bartlett, N. H., and had five children.⁸
3232. III. Nancy,⁷ married, in 1843, Myron Gray ; lived
at Lake Village, Meredith, N. H., and had :
 1. George⁸ Gray.
 2. Charles H.⁸ Gray.

DANIEL⁶ (1468. IV.), son of Paul⁵ and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1773, at Berwick, Me.; married, 19 September, 1793, his second cousin, Patience⁶ (1520), daughter of Nathaniel⁵ Wentworth, of Berwick, Me., in the line of Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² He died at Campton, N. H., 22 February, 1817. His widow married Gideon Hill, of Ellsworth, N. H., and survived him; she was living at Campton, N. H., in 1853.

Daniel⁶ had children :

- 3233. I. Hannah,⁷ born in Milton, N. H., 10 February, 1794; died in Woodstock, N. H., 22 November, 1815.
- 3234. II. Nathaniel,⁷ born in New Durham, N. H. [5180]
- 3235. III. Frederick,⁷ born 10 November, 1798. [5181]
- 3236. IV. Elizabeth,⁷ born at Wolfborough, N. H., 1 January, 1800; married, 4 December, 1826, Robert Taylor, of Derry, N. H., where they lived, and had :
 - 1. Lucy A. L.⁸ Taylor, born 2 October, 1827; lived in Lawrence, Mass.
 - 2. Sereno E. D.⁸ Taylor, born 4 December, 1829; lived in Lynn, Mass., and married, February, 1851, Lydia A. Skinner.
 - 3. Helen A.⁸ Taylor, born 10 November, 1832; died 23 June, 1834.
- 3237. V. Patience,⁷ born 7 October, 1802; married, in 1823, Gilman Seavy, of Campton, N. H., and lived at Nashville (now Nashua), N. H. They had :
 - 1. Dorus⁸ Seavy, who went to California.
 - 2. Alanson⁸ Seavy, married, and lived in Worcester, Mass.
 - 3. Oscar⁸ Seavy, studied medicine in Nashua, N. H.
 - 4. Fayette⁸ Seavy.
 - 5. Julia F.⁸ Seavy.
- 3238. VI. Daniel,⁷ born at Alton, N. H., 10 August, 1804; married Susan Pingree, of Littleton, Mass., removed to near St. Charles, Kane County, Ill., where he left his family to go to California. His wife and children resided at Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa.

3239. VII. John,⁷ born 1 August, 1806. [5182]
 3240. VIII. Parmelia,⁷ born 13 September, 1808, in Thornton, N. H.; married, in 1828, Ralph Woods, of Westford, Mass., who died September, 1847, at Brady, Mich. She died 1 February, 1855, in Lawrence, Mass. They had:
 1. Emerson⁸ Woods.
 2. Parmelia⁸ Woods.
 • 3241. IX. Paul,⁷ born in Campton, N. H., 30 March, 1812; died 22 January, 1816.
 3242. X. Lewis,⁷ born in Thornton, N. H., 26 May, 1810; died 17 December, 1813.
 3243. XI. Enoch,⁷ born in Campton, N. H., 17 November, 1813; died there 6 February, 1816.

ICHABOD⁶ (1474. I.), son of Noah⁵ and Judith (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., March, 1774; married Rhoda Berry, of Gardiner, Me., and settled there. He moved to Vassalborough, Me., about 1835. His wife died 7 September, 1848, aged 69. He died 3 April, 1855, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Lyons. Children:

3244. I. Elizabeth,⁷ born February, 1799; married George Cox, lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had:
 1. George⁸ Cox.
 2. Julia⁸ Cox.
 3245. II. John,⁷ born in Gardiner, Me., about 1805. [5188]
 3246. III. Julia,⁷ born October, 1807; married Zachariah Wither, and lived in Industry, Me.
 3247. IV. Noah,⁷ born in Gardiner, Me., February, 1810. [5194]
 3248. V. Josiah B.,⁷ born in Gardiner, Me., 11 June, 1813. [5196]
 3249. VI. Lydia Ann,⁷ born June, 1817; lived in Vassalborough, Me., and married Pliny Lyon.

PARKER⁶ (1482. IV.), son of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born April, 1773; married Mehitable Coit, whose mother's second husband was — Perkins. Parker⁶ moved to Saco, Me.,

about 1797, where he died, March, 1806. His widow married Richard Patterson, of Saco, Me., and lived in Albion, Me.

Parker⁶ had children :

- 3250. I. Sarah,⁷ born May, 1798 ; married Benjamin Hall ; lived in Biddeford, Me., and survived her husband.
- 3251. II. Nathaniel C.,⁷ born 1803 ; was lost at sea, about 1831.
- 3252. III. Samuel H.,⁷ born 4 March, 1801. [5197]
- 3253. IV. Hannah,⁷ born 1805 ; married George Roberts, and lived in Limerick, Me.
- 3254. V. Mary,⁷ born 1806 ; married Tristram Foss, of Saco, Me., and died at Saco, about 1832.

PAUL⁶ (1485. VII.), son of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born 9 June, 1780 ; married, 15 November, 1807, his second cousin, Ruth⁶ (1528), daughter of Richard⁵ Wentworth, and granddaughter of Thomas.⁴ She was born 12 May, 1778. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He lived at Pine Hill, in Berwick, Me., about two miles from Great Falls, N. H., and died 9 November, 1857. They had children :

- 3255. I. Mary,⁷ born 8 December, 1808 ; married, 17 September, 1827, Parker Smith, and lived in Boston, Mass. They had :
 - 1. Nancy⁸ Smith.
 - 2. William⁸ Smith.
 - 3. ———,⁸ deceased.
 - 4. James⁸ Smith.
- 3256. II. Parker,⁷ born 9 January, 1810 ; lived at home.
- 3257. III. Samuel,⁷ born 30 August, 1812 ; went to sea, and was never heard from ; he was single.
- 3258. IV. Clark,⁷ born 21 January, 1815. He was in U. S. ship "Pennsylvania," in 1850.
- 3259. V. Lydia,⁷ born 12 October, 1818 ; married, at Berwick, Me., 6 September, 1840, James H. Scofield, of Wolcottville, Conn., and had :
 - 1. Harriet⁸ Scofield.
- 3260. VI. Oliver,⁷ born 12 January, 1821. [5203]
- 3261. VII. Harriet E.,⁷ born 9 October, 1823 ; died at Lowell, Mass., 23 March, 1846.

3262. VIII. Joseph H.,⁷ born 9 April, 1826 ; lived in Berwick, Me.
3263. IX. Eunice F.,⁷ born 16 —, 1828 ; married Edward Berwills, and lived in Lowell, Mass.
3264. X. George,⁷ born 5 February, 1830 ; lived with his father.
3265. XI. Nathaniel,⁷ born 22 April, 1833 ; lived with his father.

ANDREW⁶ (1487. IX.), son of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born at Berwick, Me., 31 August, 178— ; married. 8 February, 1815, Ruth Spooner, of Sweden (Clarkson P. O.), Monroe County, N. Y., where both lived. They had :

3266. I. Sybil,⁷ born 25 March, 1816 ; married at Union, Monroe County, N. Y., 10 October, 1850, James B. Noyes, and moved to Annawam, Ill., in 1854, and had :
1. Mary⁸ Noyes, born 21 November, 1855.
3267. II. Lydia L.,⁷ born 17 January, 1818 ; died 20 March, 1819.
3268. III. Chauncy,⁷ born 1 April, 1820. [5205]
3269. IV. Louisa L.,⁷ born 27 June, 1822 ; married, December, 1849, Charles F. Randall, of Union, Monroe County, N. Y., and had :
1. Harriet L.⁸ Randall, born 18 July, 1853.
3270. V. Seth Monroe,⁷ born 4 November, 1824 ; died 4 April, 1831.
3271. VI. George,⁷ born 3 April, 1827 ; died 28 May, 1830.
3272. VII. Eunice H.,⁷ born 1 June, 1830 ; married, 27 October, 1852, Marcelan Smith, of Union, N. Y., where they lived, and had :
1. Andrew J.⁸ Smith, born 10 September, 1853.
3273. VIII. Harriet E.,⁷ born 30 September, 1833.
3274. IX. Mary R.,⁷ born 27 November, 1835.
3275. X. Andrew,⁷ born 19 December, 1837 ; died 8 October, 1840.
3276. XI. Helen S.,⁷ born 19 November, 1842.

TIMOTHY⁶ (1488. X.), son of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born 12 January, 178—; married, 18 January, 1816, Abigail, daughter of Joab Black. She was born 26 February, 1796. (Joab Black was born in 1748, in York, Me.; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and elsewhere, in the Revolutionary war, and died in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1822.) Timothy⁶ lived in Albion, Me., and died there, 11 February, 1843. Children:

- 3277. I. William,⁷ born 7 May, 1818. [5207]
- 3278. II. Lydia,⁷ born 25 December, 1820; married, 15 October, 1842, Charles Jackson, and had two children.⁸
- 3279. III. Emily,⁷ born 13 April, 1822; married, 20 April, 1843, Robert Hawes.
- 3280. IV. Lyman,⁷ born 31 January, 1826; married, 12 February, 1851, Sarah Abbot; and died 17 February, 1860.
- 3281. V. Timothy,⁷ born 22 June, 1828; married, 10 June, 1856, Elmira Pierce.
- 3282. VI. John,⁷ born 21 July, 1831; married, 25 May, 1854, Catherine Webb, of Albion, Me., who died 10 February, 1855.
- 3283. VII. George,⁷ born 1 September, 1834; married, 15 November, 1856, Ellen Libbey, of China, Me.
- 3284. VIII. Charles,⁷ born 13 October, 1836; married, 14 April, 1856, Diantha Smith, of Winthrop, Me. She died 2 February, 1857, aged 16 years and 11 months.
- 3285. IX. Isabel,⁷ born 29 April, 1839.

DAVID⁶ (1489. XI.), son of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 17 October, 1790; married, 20 November, 1816, Nancy, daughter of Gardiner McCausland, born in Gardiner, Me., 6 November, 1789, and lived there. Children:

- 3286. I. Emeline,⁷ born 18 January, 1817; married, in 1839, Edwin H. Ransom, from Barkhamstead, Conn.; lived at Hitchcockville, Conn., and had:
 - 1. Nancy Jane⁸ Ransom, born 4 February, 1841.
- 3287. II. David,⁷ born 4 July, 1821. [5210]

- 3288. III. George,⁷ born 4 September, 1823. [5212]
- 3289. IV. William,⁷ born 26 February, 1826; went to California.
- 3290. V. Samuel,⁷ born 17 February, 1828; went to California.
- 3291. VI. Henry,⁷ born 6 September, 1831; lived in Gardiner, Me.

EZEKIEL⁶ (1490. XII.), son of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth; married, 24 June, 1816, Sally Waldron, recorded as "both of Dover, N. H." She was daughter of Col. John Waldron, of Dover. (See "Waldron" note, under James⁴ (167) Chesley.) Ezekiel⁶ left home one day to visit his friends in Berwick, Me., and was never afterwards heard of. He was supposed to have been drowned in Salmon Falls River. He had (besides a daughter,⁷ name not given, who married Moses Wooster, of Berwick, Me.):

- 3292. I. Hiram,⁷ a printer in San Francisco, Cal.

NOAH⁶ (1494. IV.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born in 1777; married, 24 September, 1799, Hannah Lord, who survived him. He was killed in a saw-mill, in Lebanon, Me., where he lived, 6 December, 1833. They had:

- 3293. I. Patience,⁷ born August, 1800; married, 16 November, 1823, Mark Lang, jr., of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 3294. II. Dominicus,⁷ born 1 February, 1802. [5213]
- 3295. III. Ezekiel,⁷ born 15 May, 1804. [5221]
- 3296. IV. David,⁷ died young.
- 3297. V. Jacob.⁷ [5228]
- 3298. VI. Hiram,⁷ married Eliza Folsom, and lived in South Boston, Mass.
- 3299. VII. Hannah,⁷ married Thomas Doland, of Roxbury, Mass, and had:
 - 1. Anna⁸ Doland.
 - 2. Timothy⁸ Doland;
 - and others.
- 3300. VIII. Benjamin.⁷ [5230]
- 3301. IX. Betsey, died young.
- 3302. X. William L.,⁷ born 20 March, 1820. [5233]

3303. XI. John,⁷ born 20 March, 1822 ; lived in Lebanon, Me. ; married, 8 December, 1862, Nancy Goodwin, of that place.
3304. XII. Leonard,⁷ born 1824 ; died single.

TOBIAS⁶ (1495. V.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born in 1779 ; he married Betsey Herrick, of Thomaston, Me. He left his wife and children in Camden, Me., and died in Mobile, Alabama. His wife died soon after, leaving :

3305. I. Mark Langdon.⁷
3306. II. Oscar Fitzalan.⁷

MARK⁶ (1497. VII.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 14 February, 1783 ; married, 29 December, 1805, Abigail Fall. He died in Rome, Me., 30 June, 1831 ; and she married, 2d, Mathew Farnham, of Belgrade, Me., whom she survived. Mark⁶ had children ; the first born in Berwick, Me., the others in Rome, Me. :

3307. I. Sally,⁷ born 12 January, 1806 ; married, 25 November, 1824, Joseph Furbish, and lived in Dutton, Me.

3308. II. Experience,⁷ born 21 August, 1808.

3309. III. Ann,⁷ born 9 April, 1810 ; married, in Rome, Me., 11 November, 1832, Nathaniel Morrill, and had :
1. Stephen Orin⁸ Morrill, born 11 March, 1833.
 2. Cordelia⁸ Morrill, born 15 September, 1834.
 3. Nathaniel⁸ Morrill, born 18 April, 1836.
 4. Henry A.⁸ Morrill, born 19 November, 1837.
 5. Mary E.⁸ Morrill, born 11 April, 1839.
 6. James H.⁸ Morrill, born 14 March, 1841.
 7. Julia A.⁸ Morrill, born 8 February, 1843.
 8. Charles E.⁸ Morrill, born 14 August, 1845.
 9. Angenet⁸ Morrill, born 10 October, 1847.
 10. Laforris⁸ Morrill, born 20 August, 1849.
 11. Sarah⁸ Morrill, born 14 November, 1851.

3310. IV. Ezekiel⁷, born 21 June, 1812. [5236]

3311. V. Abigail,⁷ born 30 September, 1814 ; married, 15 April, 1833, Ebenezer Clark, and lived in Dutton, Me.

3312. VI. Mark,⁷ born 30 August, 1816. [5242]
 3313. VII. Mary Ann,⁷ born 19 April, 1820; married, 1 January, 1841, Lewis Gordon, and had :
 1. Melissa⁸ Gordon, born 20 October, 1842.
 2. Melvina⁸ Gordon, born 6 April, 1844.
 3. Levi J.⁸ Gordon, born 16 August, 1845.
 4. Julia A.⁸ Gordon, born 18 November, 1847.
 3314. VIII. Betsey,⁷ born 12 April, 1824; died 7 June, 1825.

Ivorr⁶ (1500. X.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 23 January, 1789; married, 28 December, 1811, Abigail Jones, of Berwick, Me., who was born 28 November, 1791. They lived at Effingham, N. H., and had :

3315. I. Ezekiel,⁷ born 11 December, 1812; married, and lived in New Bedford, Mass.
 3316. II. Ebenezer,⁷ born 27 September, 1814; died 21 January, 1842.
 3317. III. Randolph,⁷ born 28 December, 1816; went to Peru, South America, and was never afterwards heard of.
 3318. IV. Mary,⁷ born 26 March, 1818; married, 20 May, 1841, Charles Davis, and had :
 1. Davis⁸ Davis, born 28 August, 1841.
 2. Joseph⁸ Davis, born 15 July, 1844.
 3. Ebenezer⁸ Davis, born 18 May, 1846.
 4. David⁸ Davis, born 9 May, 1850.
 5. Mary⁸ Davis, born 16 November, 1852; died 2 April, 1853.
 3319. V. Hiram,⁷ born 28 December, 1820. [5248]
 3320. VI. Muhala,⁷ born 21 December, 1823; married, 31 March, 1847, Ebenezer Hersom, and had :
 1. Joel⁸ Hersom, born 25 August, 1850.
 3321. VII. Adah,⁷ born 26 December, 1825; died 10 May, 1843.
 3322. VIII. Joanna,⁷ born 31 December, 1828; married, 7 August, 1852, Oliver P. Cate, of Somersworth, N. H.; she died 5 September, 1854.
 3323. IX. Josephine,⁷ born 18 August, 1831; died 1 June, 1844.
 3324. X. Sarah,⁷ born 31 May, 1834; died 21 July, 1837.

HIRAM⁶ (1502. XII.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 6 April, 1793; married, 1st, 10 September, 1820, Sally Lord; 2d, 26 September, 1838, Parnell Fall, sister to Isaac Fall. He lived on the homestead, and died 16 January, 1846.

Children (all by first wife):

- 3325. I. Mary,⁷ born 3 September, 1822; married, 1 September, 1852, Moses Wooster.
- 3326. II. Abby,⁷ born 29 October, 1824; married, July, 1861, Elbridge E. Venning, of Somersworth, N. H.
- 3327. III. Orin,⁷ born 6 April, 1827; died January, 1839.
- 3328. IV. Olive,⁷ born 13 September, 1828.
- 3329. V. Hiram,⁷ born 28 April, 1830; lived on the old homestead of his father and his grandfather Ezekiel,⁵ where the latter died.
- 3330. VI. Jane,⁷ born October, 1831; died 16 January, 1836.
- 3331. VII. Sarah,⁷ born 20 August, 1834; died 5 March, 1849.
- 3332. VIII. John,⁷ born 6 April, 1836; died 1 March, 1836.

PATIENCE⁶ (1503. I.) HANSON, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha⁵ (Wentworth) Hanson, married Josiah Clark; lived in Lebanon, Me., and died about 1847, aged 90. She had:

- 3333. I. Martha⁷ Clark, born October, 1777; married Tobias Smith, and had:
 - 1. John⁸ Smith, born 2 July, 1804; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Lydia Jackson, and had:
 - 1. Martha Jane⁹ Smith.
 - 2. Langdon⁹ Smith.
 - 3. Clark⁹ Smith.
 - 2. Isaiah⁸ Smith, born 26 May, 1806; married Abigail Goldsmith, and lived, childless, in Ossipee, N. H.
 - 3. Patience⁸ Smith, born 18 February, 1808; was second wife of Moses⁶ (1540) Wentworth, in line of Jedediah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² See her husband for list of children.

4. Juliana⁸ Smith, born 22 March, 1810; married, 1st, Hezekiah Webber; 2d, Amos Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
 1. Laura⁹ —.
 2. Freeman⁹ —.
 3. Almira⁹ —.
 4. Daniel Wesley⁹ —.
 5. Amy⁸ Smith, born 9 February, 1812; married John Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
 1. Martha Jane⁹ Goodwin.
 2. Andrew⁹ Goodwin.
 3. Rasper⁹ Goodwin.
 4. Lorenzo⁹ Goodwin.
 5. Lemuel⁹ Goodwin.
 6. Paul⁸ Smith, born 9 March, 1814; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Abigail Goodwin, and had no issue.
 7. Clark⁸ Smith, born 11 August, 1816; married Nancy Jordan; lived in Brighton, Mass., and had: Julianna⁹ Smith, and others.
 8. Josiah⁸ Smith, born 11 March, 1818; married Eliza Jane Remick; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
 1. Josiah Alvin⁹ Smith, born 23 October, 1845.
 2. Clara Adelaide⁹ Smith, born 11 May, 1848.
 3. Child,⁹ born 16 October, 1850.
 9. Mahala⁸ Smith, born 22 March, 1820; married Jesse Benton; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:
 1. Frank⁹ Benton.
 2. Albert⁹ Benton.
3334. II. Abigail⁷ Clark, married George Nichols, who died in Lebanon, Me., about 1840. They had:
1. George Washington⁸ Nichols.
 2. Ebenezer⁸ Nichols.

3. *Daughter*,⁸ who married, 1st, — Gerish; 2d, Lemuel Canney, and lived in Lebanon, Me.
4. Betsey⁸ Nichols, married Joseph Furnald.
3335. III. Ebenezer⁷ Clark, married Sally, daughter of Ichabod Smith, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Rome, Me., with a large number of children.⁸
3336. IV. Patience⁷ Clark, married Ephraim Tebbets, son of Ephraim; lived in Belgrade, Me., and had children.⁸
3337. V. Mary⁷ Clark, married Paul Stevens, and lived in Acton, Me.
3338. VI. Mercy⁷ Clark, married John Cowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me.
3339. VII. Rebecca⁷ Clark, married Ichabod Cowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me.
3340. VIII. Eunice⁷ Clark, married — Walden.
3341. IX. Elizabeth⁷ Clark, married Mark Cowell, and lived at Great Falls, Somersworth, N. H.
3342. X. Jonathan⁷ Clark, married —, daughter of George Fall, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

WILLIAM⁶ (1506. I.), son of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 19 May, 1763; married Martha Calef, and lived in Pembroke, Me. She survived him. He died in 1845. Their descendants, in 1852, including those of Polly,⁷ who married John W.,⁷ numbered eighty-five. William⁶ had:

3343. I. William,⁷ born 27 March, 1791. [5250]
3344. II. Thomas,⁷ born 25 July, 1792. [5256]
3345. III. John,⁷ born 30 August, 1795. [5270]
3346. IV. Polly,⁷ born 9 December, 1798; married her cousin John W.⁷ (3350) Wentworth, son of Grant,⁶ whom see.
3347. V. Betsey,⁷ born 8 December, 1799, in Pembroke, Me.
3348. VI. Nancy,⁷ born 3 February, 1804; married John Smith; lived in Pembroke, and had:
1. Elizabeth⁸ Smith, born 5 May, 1829; married Hazen Lyons, of Dennyville, Me., and had:

1. Ezra Wentworth⁹ Lyons, born 8 October, 1849.
 2. Melissa⁸ Smith, born 15 February, 1831; married Elias Laughton, of Dennyville, Me., and had :
 1. Sabine A.⁹ Laughton, born 1 July, 1851.
 3. Asa⁸ Smith, born 22 April, 1833.
 4. Calef⁸ Smith, born 1 April, 1835.
 5. Thomas⁸ Smith, born 18 April, 1837.
 6. Stephen⁸ Smith, born 26 July, 1840.
 7. Sophronia⁸ Smith, born 28 October, 1843.
 8. Alonzo⁸ Smith, born 2 February, 1851.
3349. VII. Martha,⁷ born 29 March, 1807; married Benjamin Smith, of Whitneyville, Me., and had :
1. Benjamin F.⁸ Smith, born 21 October, 1833.
 2. Dorothea⁸ Smith, born 14 August, 1838.
 3. Martha Ann⁸ Smith, born 14 September, 1841.
 4. Emeline⁸ Smith, born 11 December, 1842.
 5. Angeline⁸ Smith, born 20 August, 1845.

GRANT⁶ (1508. III.), son of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in 1768; married Lucy Woodman, of York, Me. He was lost at sea, about 1795. He had :

3350. I. John W.,⁷ born 28 January, 1791. [5278].

JOSHUA⁶ (1509. IV.), son of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., in 1770; married, in 1800, Betsey Woodman, and lived in Frankfort, Me. They had children :

3351. I. James,⁷ born in 1802. [5290]
3352. II. Lucy,⁷ born 30 August, 1804; married, 1st, 13 January, 1822, her cousin Moses (3362) Barnes, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mary⁶ (Wentworth) Barnes. He died 12 December, 1825, and she married, 2d, 27 January, 1828, John Grant, of Frankfort, Me. She had, by her first marriage :

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Phebe M.⁸ Barnes, born 27 September, 1822; married, June, 1848, George W. Littlefield, of Bangor, Me.; he enlisted in 31st Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion; was wounded at Petersburg, and died in Bangor, Me., 7 December, 1866, of disease contracted while serving in the war.

By her second marriage, Lucy⁷ had:

2. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Grant, born 9 August, 1829; married, 29 December, 1847, Lorrain Rogers, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Loretta A.⁹ Rogers, born 30 March, 1849.
2. Georgianna J.⁹ Rogers, born 6 December, 1850.
3. Mary J.⁹ Rogers, born 6 May, 1852.
4. Elden C.⁹ Rogers, born 20 December, 1854.
5. Charles P.⁹ Rogers, born 17 June, 1857.
6. Irving S.⁹ Rogers, born 17 January, 1858.
7. Marcia⁹ Rogers, born 17 November, 1860.
8. Carrie⁹ Rogers, born 28 November, 1864; died 17 July, 1865.
9. Nora P.⁹ Rogers, born 28 June, 1866.
10. Meston⁹ Rogers, born 25 October, 1867.

3. Jane L.⁸ Grant, born 18 December, 1831; married Capt. Henry R. Powers, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Lucinda L.⁹ Powers, born 28 November, 1857; died 16 June, 1863.
2. Florence A.⁹ Powers, born 9 October, 1859; died 22 December, 1863.

3. Minnie O.⁹ Powers, born 9 November, 1864.
 4. Lucy W.⁸ Grant, born 23 March, 1835; married Capt. Charles R. Powers, of Orrington, Me., and had :
 1. Charles F.⁹ Powers, born 18 July, 1855; died 23 May, 1856.
 2. Charles E.⁹ Powers, born 17 November, 1858; died 5 December, 1863.
 3. Carrie L.⁹ Powers, born 28 March, 1862; died 7 July, 1863.
 4. Augusta F.⁹ Powers, born 3 July, 1867.
 5. Julia Ann⁸ Grant, born 27 June, 1842; married, 20 July, 1861, Capt. Charles McCormic, of Orrington, Me., and had :
 1. Idella⁹ McCormic, born 28 February, 1864; died 13 March, 1868.
 2. Grace E.⁹ McCormic, born 23 September, 1866.
 6. Sarah Caroline⁸ Grant, born 28 April, 1844; married, 13 April, 1864, George E. Powers, of Orrington, Me.; he enlisted in the D. C. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and was transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry, and served until 20 June, 1865. They had :
 1. Florence A.⁹ Powers, born 6 July, 1865.
 2. Louis E.⁹ Powers, born 26 May, 1867.
 7. Helen Augusta⁸ Grant, born 25 March, 1846.
3353. III. Grant,⁷ born in 1806. [5298]
3354. IV. Betsey Woodman,⁷ born 11 March, 1808; married, 12 October, 1832, Amasa S. Conant, of Orrington, Me.; she died 15 October, 1866. They had :
1. George W.⁸ Conant, born 20 April, 1832; died 25 June, 1858.

2. Lorenzo Dow⁸ Conant, born 8 October, 1834.
 3. Edna Alice⁸ Conant, born 20 September, 1836.
 4. Amasa L.⁸ Conant, born 31 January, 1844 ; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in the 22d Maine Vols.
 5. Mary T.⁸ Conant, born 24 November, 1846 ; died 22 May, 1858.
 6. Abram W.⁸ Conant, born 4 December, 1848.
3355. V. John,⁷ born 12 May, 1809 ; married, 25 November, 1828, Julia Ann Newell.
3356. VI. Lorenzo Dow,⁷ born 23 July, 1811. [5296]
3357. VII. George Washington,⁷ born 23 February, 1814. [5300]
3358. VIII. Mary,⁷ born 23 September, 1817 ; married, 7 May, 1837, Richard Hoben, of Orrington, Me., and had :
1. Emma C.⁸ Hoben, born 30 April, 1838.
 2. James⁸ Hoben, born 29 April, 1840.
 3. Celestia F.⁸ Hoben, born 27 March, 1842.
 4. John W.⁸ Hoben, born 24 November, 1845.
 5. Richard Henry⁸ Hoben, born 19 November, 1847.
 6. Mary D.⁸ Hoben, born 19 January, 1851.

MARY⁶ (1510. V), daughter of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 18 December, 1774, was the first child of her parents born there. She married, 25 October, 1793, Capt. Jonathan Barnes, of Orrington, Me. She died 5 October, 1807. They had :

3359. I. Jonathan⁷ Barnes, born 18 November, 1794 ; lived in Orrington, Me. ; married Charlotte Moore ; he perished from exposure on a wreck, 26 October, 1860.
3360. II. Hannah Curtiss⁷ Barnes, born 25 March, 1797 ; married, 4 October, 1821, William Rhoades, of Lynn, Mass., and had :
1. William B.⁸ Rhoades, born 13 July, 1823 ; died 30 November, 1849.

2. Mary Jane⁶ Rhoades, born 20 September, 1828; died 6 December, 1841.
 3. Phebe Maria⁶ Rhoades, born 3 August, 1832.
3361. III. Zaccheus⁷ Barnes, born November, 1798; married, August, 1821, in Plymouth, Mass., Mary Churchill, and died 26 December, 1832. They had:
1. Nancy⁸ Barnes, who married, and had a child,⁹ the only one of the family of Zaccheus⁷ living.
3362. IV. Moses⁷ Barnes, born 9 September, 1800; married, 13 January, 1822, his cousin, Lucy⁷ (3352), daughter of Joshua⁶ Wentworth. He died 12 December, 1825. For their only child, see Lucy⁷ (3352).
3363. V. Mary⁷ Barnes, born 21 July, 1802; married, 19 November, 1827, Nathan Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Mary Ellen⁸ Nickerson, born 16 July, 1830.
 2. Zaccheus B.⁸ Nickerson, born 25 December, 1832.
 3. Ann Elizabeth⁸ Nickerson, born 7 November, 1839.
 4. Nathan Alden⁸ Nickerson, born 27 January, 1842.
3364. VI. Phebe Morse⁷ Barnes, born 5 September, 1807; married, 1 September, 1832, Capt. Jesse H. Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Hannah Maria⁸ Nickerson, born 12 April, 1834; married, 28 April, 1868, Capt. Charles F. Smith, of Orrington, Me.
 2. Warren⁸ Nickerson, born 15 October, 1845.

MOSES⁶ (1511. VI.), son of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 7 January, 1776; married Sarah Hooper, of Franklin, Me.; lived in Hancock, Me., and had:

3365. I. Daniel P.,⁷ born 7 January, 1801; lived at what

is called "East Crook." Me.; married, 14 July, 1834, Asenath Starkey, and had no children.

- 3366. II. Joshua H.,⁷ born 13 January, 1803. [5305]
- 3367. III. David II.,⁷ born 29 November, 1805. [5308]
- 3368. IV. Phineas P.,⁷ born 30 July, 1806(?); died young.
- 3369. V. Ephraim,⁷ born 14 November, 1808. [5312]
- 3370. VI. John,⁷ born 26 November, 1810; lived single, in Franklin, Me.
- 3371. VII. Joanna,⁷ born 26 March, 1813; died in infancy.
- 3372. VIII. Joanna R.,⁷ born 5 April, 1814; died in infancy.
- 3373. IX. Abby H. B.,⁷ born 6 June, 1816; lived in Hancock, Me.
- 3374. X. Colman R.,⁷ born 30 June, 1821; died young.
- 3375. XI. Sarah,⁷ twin with Colman R.⁷; died young.
- 3376. XII. Joseph C.,⁷ born 9 August, 1823; lived in Hancock, Me.; married, 18 May, 1851, Hannah W., daughter of Capt. Benjamin Thurbur, formerly of West Trenton, Me.

JUDITH⁶ (1512. VII.), daughter of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 17 February, 1778; married, in 1798, Samuel Veazie, of Orrington, Me., and died 4 November, 1839. Children:

- 3377. I. Julia Grant⁷ Veazie, born 28 July, 1799; died 14 April, 1819.
- 3378. II. Simeon Smith⁷ Veazie, born 18 October, 1800; died 4 November, 1820.
- 3379. III. Sarah W.⁷ Veazie, born 14 November, 1802; married, 28 June, 1825, Solomon Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
 - 1. David W.⁸ Nickerson, born 9 August, 1831.
 - 2. Olive Moore⁸ Nickerson, born 8 May, 1834.
 - 3. Mary Reed⁸ Nickerson, born 11 December, 1835.
 - 4. Melville Parker⁸ Nickerson, born 13 May, 1838.
 - 5. Judith Eliza⁸ Nickerson, born 31 August, 1840.
 - 6. Oretta Thompson⁸ Nickerson, born 13 January, 1844.

3380. IV. David⁷ Veazie, born 4 September, 1804; died 12 November, 1814.

EPHRAIM⁶ (1513. VIII.), son of Moses⁵ and Judith (Grant) Wentworth; married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Barzillai Rich, of Orrington, Me. He lived in Portland, Me., until 1851, when he removed to Boston, Mass. She died May, 1864. They had children:

3381. I. Betsey Hopkins,⁷ born 1 July, 1804; married, 1st, 7 October, 1824, Capt. Elisha Hinks, jr., of Bucksport, Me. He was lost at sea, 14 January, 1831. She married, 2d, 7 September, 1847, Samuel Higgins, of Orrington, Me. Betsey H.⁷ had children, by her first marriage:
1. Temperance Ann⁸ Hinks, born 28 April, 1826; married, 19 December, 1849, Augustus Chapin, of Orrington, Me., and had:
 1. Elizabeth E.⁹ Chapin, born 15 January, 1852.
 2. Albert L.⁹ Chapin, born 3 February, 1853; died 9 January, 1861.
 3. Charles E.⁹ Chapin, born 25 September, 1857.
 4. Anna L.⁹ Chapin, born 21 December, 1860.
 5. Arthur⁹ Chapin, born 5 October, 1864.
 2. Elisha A.⁸ Hinks, born 1 May, 1828. He was in Texas when the Rebellion commenced, and was kept three months as a prisoner, but escaped by way of Cuba. He enlisted as private in the 19th Mass. Vols.; rose to be Captain, 27 February, 1863, and was brevetted Major. He was engaged in thirty-four actions, and was wounded in seven battles, three times very severely; and was honorably discharged, for wounds, 7 October, 1864. He now lives in Orrington, Me.

SIXTH GENERATION.

He married, 19 April, 1853, Lucy M. Pinhorn. Children :

1. Lizzie M.⁹ Hinks, born 31 March, 1854 ; died 10 February, 1855.
 2. Mary Lizzie⁹ Hinks, born 27 June, 1860.
 3. Eddie Burlingame⁹ Hinks, born 30 June, 1863.
 4. Vincent P.⁹ Hinks, born 11 July, 1865.
3. Edward Ward⁸ Hinks, born 30 May, 1830. He was Representative from Boston in the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1855. Was appointed Adjutant of 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, 18 August, 1859. Was appointed second lieutenant in 2d (now 5th) U. S. Cavalry, 26 April, 1861. Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, 30 April, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States for three months ; promoted to be Colonel, 30 May, 1861 ; and was in command from Washington to Baltimore. Was appointed Colonel of 19th Mass. Vols., 3 August, 1861 ; severely wounded at Glendale, Va., and at Antietam, where his life was despaired of ; Brigadier-General of Vols., 29 November, 1862, and brevetted Major-General of Vols., 13 March, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services." Retired from service, 30 June, 1865. On the 28 July, 1866, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel 40th U. S. Infantry ; brevetted Colonel U.S. Army from 2 March, 1867 ; brevetted Brigadier-General U. S. Army from 2 March, 1867, for "gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Va." Gen. Hinks has received repeated official commendation for gallant

service. He is still in the army. He married, 1st, 25 January, 1855, Annie B., daughter of Moody Dow, Esq., of Lynn, Mass., who died, at Lynn, 21 August, 1862; 2d, 3 September, 1863, Lillie Pierce, daughter of George Nichols, of Cambridge, Mass. Children:

1. Anson Burlingame⁹ Hinks, born at Lynn, 14 October, 1856; died at Rockville, Md., 27 January, 1862.
2. Bessie⁹ Hinks, born at Cambridge, Mass., 11 April, 1865.

Betsey H.⁷ had, by her second marriage:

4. Samuel Howard⁸ Higgins, born 27 July, 1849.

3382. II. Hannah,⁷ born 18 July, 1806; married, October, 1831, Capt. Charles Colby, of Newburyport, Mass., and had:

1. Charles E.⁸ Colby.
2. John N.⁸ Colby,
3. Mary E.⁸ Colby.
4. Samuel N.⁸ Colby, was in the Navy, in the war of the Rebellion, from September, 1862 to January, 1865.
5. Amos G.⁸ Colby, was in the 3d Mass. Battery, war of the Rebellion.

3383. III. Mary B.,⁷ born 16 September, 1809; married, 8 April, 1828, Joseph Maker, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Mary Jane⁸ Maker, born 21 February, 1829; married, June, 1847, William McKenney, and had:
 1. William⁹ McKenney, born 1 November, 1848.
2. Hannah Elizabeth⁸ Maker, born 16 August, 1832; married, November, 1848, John T. Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
 1. Lysander H.⁹ Nickerson, born 12 November, 1849.

3. Caroline H.⁸ Maker, born 29 March, 1837.
4. Joseph⁸ Maker, born 12 August, 1844
5. Amelietta⁸ Maker, born 12 March, 1848.
3384. IV. Ephraim,⁷ born 14 February, 1814. [5315]
3385. V. Jeremiah R.,⁷ born 14 January, 1816. [5320]
3386. VI. Sarah Jane,⁷ born 4 March, 1818; married, 15 December, 1834, Hezekiah Colby, of Newburyport, Mass., and had :
 1. Daniel H.⁸ Colby, born 1 February, 1837; enlisted in Co. K., 12 Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and was discharged for disability, January, 1864.
 2. Hannah P.⁸ Colby, born 4 November, 1838.
 3. Mary E.⁸ Colby, born 23 September, 1840.
 4. Hezekiah⁸ Colby, born 23 May, 1842; enlisted in Co. K., 12th Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; was color-sergeant, and was killed at Flint Hill, Va., 5 September, 1862.
 5. John E.⁸ Colby, born 12 July, 1845; enlisted in Co. B., 24th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion, October, 1862, and served till the end of the war.
 6. Charles H.⁸ Colby, born 21 June, 1851.
3387. VII. Judith N.,⁷ born 6 May, 1820; married, 4 June, 1835, David Leighton, of Levant, Me., and had :
 1. Charles W.⁸ Leighton, born 31 March, 1837.

ELIZABETH⁶ (1515. X.), daughter of Moses⁵ and Elizabeth Wentworth, married, in 1804, Amariah Rogers, of Orrington, Me., and died 21 November, 1837. They had children :

3388. I. Henry⁷ Rogers, born 18 December, 1806; married, 24 June, 1830, Melissa Ann, daughter of Capt. Josiah Chapin, of Orrington, Me.; lived in Orrington, and had :
 1. Elizabeth⁸ Rogers, born 11 October, 1837.
 2. Anganette⁸ Rogers, born 28 March, 1839.
 3. Oliver Sumner⁸ Rogers, born 16 February, 1842.

4. Mary Abby⁸ Rogers, born 21 January, 1846.
5. Ellenora⁸ Rogers, born 24 February, 1848.
3389. II. Eliza W.⁷ Rogers, born 15 March, 1816; married, in 1836, Elisha T. Fowler, of Orrington, Me., and died 5 April, 1845. They had;
 1. Henry A.⁸ Fowler, born 23 September, 1837.
 2. Francis B.⁸ Fowler, born 2 April, 1839.
 3. Amariah W.⁸ Fowler, born 7 April, 1841.
3390. III. Mary⁷ Rogers, born September, 1818; married, 20 May, 1848, Zenas Smith, of Orrington, Me.
3391. IV. Julia Ann⁷ Rogers, born 14 December, 1821; married, 16 April, 1843, Charles W. Freeman, of Orrington, Me., and had:
 1. Melvin Roscoe⁸ Freeman, born 20 April, 1846.
3392. V. Betsey W.⁷ Rogers, born August, 1824; married, 16 April, 1843, Capt. James Harriman, of Orrington, Me., and died 2 April, 1851. They had:
 1. Georgiana⁸ Harriman, born 8 October, 1845.
 2. Francella⁸ Harriman, born 21 September, 1849.
3393. VI. Caroline W.⁷ Rogers, born 8 February, 1829; married, 16 February, 1851, Theophilus Swett, of Orrington, Me.

SALLY⁶ (1516. XI.), daughter of Moses⁵ and Elizabeth Wentworth, married, in 1807, Reuben Freeman, of Bucksport, Me., and died August, 1813. They had:

3394. I. Reuben⁷ Freeman, born October, 1809; was lost at sea, December, 1830.
3395. II. James⁷ Freeman, born 1811; married Huldah B. Roe, and had:
 1. Sarah Jane⁸ Freeman.
 2. James⁸ Freeman.
 3. Reuben⁸ Freeman.
3396. III. Smith⁷ Freeman, born 8 April, 1813; married, 9 February, 1836, Helen C. Boyd; lived in Bucksport, Me., and had:

1. Asa Allen⁸ Freeman, born 2 January, 1838.
2. Susan D.⁸ Freeman, born 7 July, 1843.
3. James S.⁸ Freeman, born 10 September, 1850.

JOHN⁶ (1517. XII.), son of Moses⁵ and Elizabeth Wentworth, born 11 November, 1783; married, February, 1806, Harriet, daughter of Barnabas Young (a sea-captain, of Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass.). She was born in Wellfleet, 1 December, 1787. He died at Orrington, Me., 4 July, 1856. They had children:

3397. I. Matilda Parker,⁷ born 8 December, 1807; married, 13 July, 1837, Isaac H. Rhodes, of Orrington, Me., and had:
 1. Alfred Wentworth⁸ Rhodes, born 3 May, 1838; died 3 April, 1856.
3398. II. Ruth,⁷ born 22 May, 1811.
3399. III. Alfred,⁷ born 17 January, 1813; lost at sea, 22 April, 1836.
3400. IV. Elvira,⁷ born 18 November, 1815; married, 4 January, 1838, her cousin, Capt. Lorenzo D.⁷ (3355) Wentworth. For children, see her husband's family.
3401. V. John,⁷ born 16 December, 1817. [5324]
3402. VI. Simeon Veazie,⁷ born 16 April, 1822. [5329]
3403. VII. Reuben Young,⁷ born 24 April, 1824. [5331]
3404. VIII. Mary Ann,⁷ born 8 February, 1829.
3405. IX. Charles More,⁷ born 20 June, 1831; enlisted in Baker's D. C. Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and was transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry.

MOSES⁶ (1518. I.), son of Nathaniel⁵ and Patience (Abbot) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 6 April, 1766; married, 1st, in Middleton, N. H., Elizabeth Libbey, born 1763; she died at the residence of her son Nathaniel,⁷ at Middlesex, Vt., 27 May, 1850. Moses⁶ had moved from Middleton, N. H., to Thornton, N. H., where his son Nathaniel⁷ was born. Moses⁶ was with his brother Nathaniel,⁶ three months, in 1822. He separated from his family at Pelham, N. H., about 1823, and moved to Ellsworth, Me., where he married, 2d, Susan Madox, who died, childless, about 1843. Moses⁶ died at Ellsworth, Me.

Moses⁶ and Elizabeth (Libbey) Wentworth had children :

3406. I. Nathaniel,⁷ born 1792 ; married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Temperance (Knight) Edgerly, of Woodstock, N. H., born about 1798. They moved from Middlesex, Vt., to East Constable, N. Y., where she died without issue, and he died not long after.
3407. II. Mary,⁷ born 1794 ; married John B. Bryant. She died in Middlesex, Vt., in December, 1839. They had five children,⁸ three of whom were living at last dates ; of whom, John O.⁸ Bryant, lived in Lamoille County, Vt.
3408. III. Betsey,⁷ married Nathaniel Winter, and died in Berlin, Vt., September, 1849. They had at least four children⁸ ; of whom, Betsey⁸ Winter married Rawson Hale, and lived in Middlesex, Vt. ; Luther⁸ Winter ; and one who⁸ married, 1st, — Whitney ; 2d, — Humphrey.
3409. IV. William.⁷ [5333]
3410. V. Priscilla,⁷ married Elisha Phinney, and died in Middlesex, Vt., February, 1845. They had :
1. —,⁸ died young.
 2. Mary⁸ Phinney, died in 1844.
 3. Jay⁸ Phinney, died in 1856.
 4. Truman⁸ Phinney, married, and lived in Middlesex, Vt.
3411. VI. Sarah,⁷ born about 1804 ; married David Hatch, and lived in Middlesex, Vt. He died there about 1854. They had :
1. Lucy⁸ Hatch, married George Ripley, lived in Middlesex, Vt., and had :
 1. William⁹ Ripley.
 2. Elizabeth⁹ Ripley.
 2. Sarah⁸ Hatch, married Enoch S. Cole, of Chicago, Ill., and had : Ella⁹ Cole, and another.⁹
 3. Gardner D.⁸ Hatch, born 29 June, 1838 ; lived in Chicago, Ill.

4. Zenas⁸ Hatch, born in 1842; lived in Middlesex, Vt.

3412. VII. Moses,⁷ lived in Keene, Essex County, N. Y.

3413. VIII. George W.,⁷ married Mary Snow. He died in Connecticut, without issue, 20 May, 1850.

NATHANIEL⁶ (1521. IV.), son of Nathaniel⁵ and Patience (Abbot) Wentworth, born 20 May, 1774; married, in Berwick, Me., 29 October, 1795, Susanna⁶ (1493), daughter of Ezekiel⁵ Wentworth, in the line of Ezekiel,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² She died at Belgrade, Me., 6 September, 1852. He was a valuable correspondent of the author. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Benjamin Bradbury Haskell, West Poland, Me., 11 December, 1856, having lived in Berwick, Me., one year after his marriage, in Lebanon ten years, in Rome, Me., ten years, and in Belgrade, from 6 May, 1817, until his wife's death.

Nathaniel⁶ and Susanna⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, had the following children, of whom one was born in Berwick, Me., five in Lebanon, Me., five in Rome, Me., and two in Belgrade, Me.:

3414. I. Betsey,⁷ born 4 February, 1796; married Samuel Blaisdell, of Rome, Me., and had six children,⁸ all dead except Nathaniel W.⁸ Blaisdell, born May, 1829.

3415. II. Patience,⁷ born 16 January, 1798; married, 16 January, 1816, John⁶ (1359) Kelsey, son of James⁵ Kelsey, who was son of William and Abigail⁴ (Wentworth) Kelsey, in the line of John,³ Gershom,² whom see.

3416. III. Mark,⁷ born 22 December, 1799. [5334]

3417. IV. Ephraim,⁷ born 14 August, 1801. [5343]

3418. V. Mary,⁷ born 10 July, 1803; married Cyrus Austin, of Belgrade, Me. She died 19 February, 1848. They had:

1. Mary⁸ Austin.
2. Delancy⁸ Austin.
3. Franklin⁸ Austin.
4. Rosanna⁸ Austin.
5. Joseph⁸ Austin.

3419. VI. Sabrina,⁷ born 12 September, 1805; married, in 1833, Benjamin Bradbury⁷ Haskell, born in 1805. He was son of Benjamin Haskell, whose

wife Hannah⁶ (1876) Stanton was daughter of Paul Stanton, who married Joanna⁵ (665) Ricker, which Joanna⁵ was daughter of Jabez Ricker, who married Mary,⁴ daughter of Deacon Samuel³ Wentworth, son of Timothy.² They lived in West Poland, Me., and had :

1. Moses True⁸ Haskell, born 1834.
2. Hannah Perkins⁸ Haskell, born 1838.
3. Freeman Brown⁸ Haskell, born 1843.
4. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Haskell, born 23 June, 1851.

3420. VII. Sally,⁷ born 18 August, 1807; married Daniel Robinson, of Sidney, Me.

3421. VIII. George,⁷ born 20 November, 1809. [5344]

3422. IX. Experience,⁷ born 20 October, 1811; married Ambrose Small, of Clinton, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and had :

1. Roxana⁸ Small, born 1824.
2. Ursula⁸ Small, born 1829.
3. Harlan⁸ Small, born 1831.
4. Frances⁸ Small, born 1843.
5. William⁸ Small, born 1845.
6. Charles⁸ Small, born 1847.
7. Ella⁸ Small, born 1850.
8. Frank⁸ Small, born 1852.

3423. X. Nathaniel,⁷ born 12 September, 1813; died young.

3424. XI. Rosanna,⁷ born 27 October, 1815; married William Y. Bartlett, and died, childless, 10 October, 1851.

3425. XII. Susannah,⁷ born 27 February, 1818; married Alfred Davis, of Belgrade, Me., and had :

1. Charles⁸ Davis.
2. George⁸ Davis.

3426. XIII. Nathaniel,⁷ born 27 February, 1821; married, in 1852, Mary Ann Coy, of Augusta, Me. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

STEPHEN⁶ (1523. I.), son of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., in 1767; married, 22 December, 1791, Sally Nutter; removed to Ossipee, N. H., thence to Moul-

tonborough, N. H.; thence to Great Falls, Somersworth, N. H., where they were living in 1851. They had:

- 3427. I. Theodore,⁷ born in Ossipee, N. H., 26 May, 1792; married Eunice Harding; lived on unsettled lands near Bingham, Me., and had quite a large family.
- 3428. II. Armitta,⁷ born in Ossipee, 14 February, 1794; married, in 1817, Nathaniel Bunker; lived in Sutton, Vt.; had eight children,⁸ and is dead.
- 3429. III. Mary,⁷ born 13 February, 1796; married, 13 September, 1818, Ivory Lord; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had ten children,⁸ some of whom are married.
- 3430. IV. Joanna,⁷ born 5 August, 1798; lived, unmarried, at Great Falls, N. H.
- 3431. V. Samuel,⁷ born 8 May, 1801; married Mary Ann Brown, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived in Moultonborough, N. H., and had several children.⁸
- 3432. VI. Oliver,⁷ born 3 April, 1803. [5348]
- 3433. VII. Clark,⁷ born in Ossipee, N. H., 31 January, 1806. [5359]
- 3434. VIII. Ruth,⁷ born in Ossipee, 5 September, 1808; died June, 1809.
- 3435. IX. Ruth,⁷ born in Ossipee, 25 May, 1810; married, in 1833, James S. Bunker; lived in Moultonborough, N. H., and had:
 - 1. John T. G.⁸ Bunker, born 1 April, 1834.
 - 2. Eli G.⁸ Bunker, born 17 November, 1838.
- 3436. X. Charles,⁷ born 6 June, 1813. [5367]
- 3437. XI. Stephen,⁷ born 1 October, 1819, in Moultonborough, N. H.; married Sarah A. Watson, of that place, and lived there.

RICHARD⁶ (1524. II.), son of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in the autumn of 1769; married, 3 July, 1794, Lydia, daughter of Jacob Lord. She was born April, 1775, and was a sister of Mercy Lord, who married Benjamin⁶ (1465), son of Paul,⁵ in line of Ezekiel,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² Richard⁶ was a soldier in the war of 1812. They had:

- 3438. I. Mary,⁷ born 2 September, 1794; married, 3 September, 1814, Nathaniel Staples.
- 3439. II. Joanna,⁷ died aged 7 years.
- 3440. III. Joanna,⁷ married, 3 September, 1822, Charles Grant.
- 3441. IV. Nancy,⁷ married Samuel Champion, of Boston, Mass.
- 3442. V. Abraham,⁷ born about 1800. [5369]
- 3443. VI. Isaac,⁷ born September, 1803. [5379]
- 3444. VII. Ada,⁷ married Joseph Cate, of Exeter, N. H., and had :
 - 1. Sarah⁸ Cate.
 - 2. Eliza⁸ Cate.
- 3445. VIII. Jacob,⁷ married Betsey Dearborn, of Greenland, N. H., and had three children.⁸
- 3446. IX. Amy,⁷ died, aged 6 years.
- 3447. X. Lydia,⁷ married Mark Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., and had :
 - 1. Sophronia⁸ Goodwin.
 - 2. Horace⁸ Goodwin.
 - 3. Ruth⁸ Goodwin.
 - 4. Joel⁸ Goodwin.
 - 5. Simeon⁸ Goodwin.
 - 6. Samuel⁸ Goodwin.
 - 7. Mary⁸ Goodwin.
 - 8. Benjamin⁸ Goodwin, (twin with Mary,⁸ and died).
 - 9. Benjamin⁸ Goodwin.
- 3448. XI. Richard,⁷ died, unmarried, about 1840.

JOANNA⁶ (1525. III.), daughter of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born, one account says, 16 June, 1779; another says, 1772, and that she was the third child. She married, 12 June, 1803, Wentworth Lord, born 10 January, 1779. He was son of Benjamin Lord. They had :

- 3449. I. Elizabeth⁷ Lord, married Joseph Hersom; she died 11 June, 1838, having had :
 - 1. Lydia⁸ Hersom.
 - 2. Asa⁸ Hersom.
 - 3. Lorenzo⁸ Hersom.

4. Andrew⁸ Hersom.
5. Elizabeth⁸ Hersom.
3450. II. Polly⁷ Lord, married, 8 April, 1829, Dominicus⁷ (3294) Wentworth, son of Noah,⁶ in the line of Ezekiel,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² For children, see Dominicus.⁷
3451. III. Albin⁷ Lord, married Olive Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had :
 1. Susan⁸ Lord.
 2. Sarah⁸ Lord.
 3. Olive⁸ Lord.
 4. Elizabeth⁸ Lord.
 5. Joanna⁸ Lord.
 6. Lyman⁸ Lord.
 7. Ransom⁸ Lord.
3452. IV. Hannah⁷ Lord, married Thomas Butler, who died March, 1851, at Milton, N. H., and had :
 1. Adeline⁸ Butler.
 2. Wentworth⁸ Butler.
 3. Hannah⁸ Butler; and at least two others.
3453. V. Ira⁷ Lord, lived, unmarried, at Lebanon, Me.
3454. VI. Belinda⁷ Lord, married Layton Pierce, and had :
 1. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pierce, born 27 December, 1848.
 2. Joanna⁸ Pierce, born 1 July, 1850.
3455. VII. Lyman W.⁷ Lord, born 11 March, 1818; married Elizabeth Hanscom, and had :
 1. Joel⁸ Lord, born 12 February, 1840.
 2. Alvin⁸ Lord, born 15 April, 1843.
 3. Charles⁸ Lord, born 10 November, 1845.
 4. Orlando⁸ Lord, born 17 July, 1846.

NATHAN⁶ (1526. IV.), son of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in 1774; married Lydia Whitehouse, and lived in Lebanon, Me. He died before 1834; she died about 1847. They had :

3456. I. Nathaniel,⁷ born in Lebanon, 31 December, 1798. [5382]
3457. II. George,⁷ died 20 September, 1811; drowned in his twelfth year.

3458. III. Andrew G.,⁷ born 22 March, 1805. [5392]
 3459. IV. Hannah,⁷ born 1807; married, 2 February, 1832, Oliver Titcomb, of Acton, Me.
 3460. V. Ebenezer,⁷ born 1809; died, unmarried, in 1830.
 3461. VI. William T.,⁷ born 10 July, 1811. [5402]
 3462. VII. Eunice,⁷ born 1813; married Howard Locke, of Great Falls, N. H. She died 1 October, 1852. Her husband married, 2d, her niece Susan⁸ (5393), daughter of Andrew G.⁷
 3463. VIII. George,⁷ born 12 April, 1815. [5409]
 3464. IX. Betsey,⁷ born in 1817; married, 18 April, 1841, Thomas L. Goodwin, of Salem, Mass.
 3465. X. James,⁷ born 1822. [5413]

THOMAS⁶ (1529. VII.), son of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 13 June, 1782; married, 1st, 21 March, 1804, Mary, daughter of Tristram Heard, of Berwick, Me. She died 3 June, 1830. He married, 2d, 16 December, 1832, Hannah, widow of Levi Stephens, and lived in Exeter, Me.

Thomas⁶ had children, by first wife:

3466. I. Ebenezer,⁷ born 13 June, 1805; married, 18 December, 1830, Lucy M. Greeley, of Garland, Me.
 3467. II. Eliza,⁷ born 5 July, 1807; married, 18 March, 1826, Benjamin Crocket, of Stetson, Me. She died 27 May, 1848, having had:
1. Joel⁸ Crocket, born 6 February, 1828; married Martha Tuck, of Stetson, Me.
 2. Francis⁸ Crocket, born 19 May, 1829.
 3. Lucy Ann⁸ Crocket, born 22 October, 1830; married Mark Cloudman, of Stetson, Me.
 4. Nancy Ann⁸ Crocket, twin with preceding.
 5. John⁸ Crocket, born 2 October, 1832.
 6. Jetson⁸ Crocket, born 22 March, 1834; died 26 October, 1855.
 7. Harriet⁸ Crocket, born 5 August, 1837.
 8. Henry⁸ Crocket, born 4 August, 1839.
 9. Charles⁸ Crocket, born 27 April, 1843.
 10. Martha⁸ Crocket, born 26 January, 1847; died 8 March, 1850.

3468. III. Thomas,⁷ born 5 May, 1809; lived in Stetson, Me., until he went to California.
3469. IV. Ruth,⁷ born 26 December, 1812; married, October, 1832, Thomas Clark, of Stetson, Me., and had:
1. Aurelia⁸ Clark, born 29 March, 1833; married Peat Hubbard, of Stetson, Me., and had:
 1. Clarence Leslie⁹ Hubbard, who died before 1856.
 2. Samuel⁸ Clark, born 13 April, 1835.
 3. Lemuel⁸ Clark, born 15 November, 1837.
 4. Sarah J.⁸ Clark, born 17 March, 1844.
 5. Fisher R.⁸ Clark, born 22 February, 1846.
3470. V. Caleb,⁷ born 7 April, 1816. [5414]
3471. VI. Samuel,⁷ born 14 April, 1817.
3472. VII. Hannah,⁷ born 3 May, 1819; married, April, 1847, Samuel D. Brown, of Bangor, Me.
3473. VIII. Nathaniel S.,⁷ born in 1821. [5419]
3474. IX. Mary,⁷ born 24 March, 1823; married, November, 1843, Seth Wheeler, of Canaan, Me.
3475. X. Charles,⁷ born January, 1825; lived, single, in Lincoln, Me.
3476. XI. Nathan,⁷ born 23 May, 1828; went to California.
- Thomas⁶ had children, by his second wife:
- 3477-8. XII. Betsey,⁷ born 30 September, 1832; married, 2 November, 1851, David Peavy, of Corrinna, Me., and had Albina⁸ Peavy, prior to 1856.
3479. XIII. Abigail,⁷ born 16 January, 1835; married Charles Perkins, of Bangor, Me., and had two children,⁸ prior to 1856.
3480. XIV. Tristram,⁷ born 19 September, 1837.

* CLARK⁶ (1531. IX.), son of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born 4 April, 1792; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was wounded at the battle of Plattsburg. He married, 1st, Eleanor Lord, and lived in Lebanon, Me. He married, 2d, Margaret Watson, born 1 November, 1796, and lived in Brighton, Mass., where he died 23 October, 1845. She died November, 1848.

Clark⁶ had, by his first wife :

3481. I. Jane I.,⁷ who married, 29 September, 1840, Hiram Clark, and had :
1. Sylvanus⁸ Clark, born 2 August, 1841.
 2. Moses⁸ Clark, born 25 June, 1843.
 3. John W.⁸ Clark, born 30 October, 1845.
 4. Benjamin L.⁸ Clark, born 17 December, 1848.
 5. Walter M.⁸ Clark, born 19 December, 1850 ; died 17 January, 1852.

Clark⁶ had, by his second wife :

3482. II. William,⁷ born 10 March, 1816 ; died 10 August, following.
3483. III. Martha Ann,⁷ born 30 March, 1821 ; married, 21 January, 1846, Henry Earle, and died, childless, 18 July, 1849.
3484. IV. George Spinney,⁷ born 13 November, 1825. [5422]
3485. V. Charles,⁷ born 22 April, 1826. [5424]
3486. VI. Elizabeth,⁷ born 30 August, 1829 ; married, 11 September, 1849, Joseph A. Brackett.
3487. VII. Clark,⁷ born 2 April, 1833. [5427]
3488. VIII. Harriet Augusta,⁷ born 21 December, 1840 ; married, October, 1857, Warren Phillips, and had :
1. Carrie Ellsworth⁸ Phillips, born June, 1861.

CHARLES⁶ (1532. X.), son of Richard⁵ and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born 3 August, 1795 ; married, December, 1822, Harriet Thompson ; lived in Dover, N. H., and died 12 April, 1861. He had :

3489. I. Oliver,⁷ born August, 1823. [5431]
3490. II. Eliza Ann,⁷ born December, 1825.
3491. III. Clark,⁷ born June, 1827.
3492. IV. Charles,⁷ born August, 1829.
3493. V. Susan,⁷ born May, 1831.
3494. VI. Thomas,⁷ born October, 1833.
3495. VII. Stephen,⁷ born August, 1835 ; died young.
3496. VIII. Stephen,⁷ born January, 1838 ; died young.
3497. IX. John,⁷ born April, 1840.

JAMES⁶ (1536. IV.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 10 February, 1779; married, 11 November, 1802, Lydia Pierce. He was a Deacon, and died in Ossipee, N. H., 31 December, 1837. His widow became the second wife of Robert Chick.

James⁶ had children (the first two born in Lebanon, Me., the others in Ossipee, N. H.):

- 3498. I. Jesse,⁷ born 6 October, 1803; died 10 July, 1805.
- 3499. II. Freeman Pierce,⁷ born 4 October, 1805. [5432]
- 3500. III. Jeremiah,⁷ born 6 October, 1807, died 14 March, 1825.
- 3501. IV. Eunice,⁷ born 8 January, 1810; married, 23 February, 1842, Richard Hilton, and had:
 - 1. James F.⁸ Hilton, born 6 February, 1843.
 - 2. George A.⁸ Hilton, born 1 August, 1845.
 - 3. Samuel S.⁸ Hilton, born 15 December, 1848; died 18 February, 1852.
 - 4. Joseph F.⁸ Hilton, born 23 February, 1849.
 - 5. Smith C.⁸ Hilton, born 17 January, 1851.
- 3502. V. James M.,⁷ born 18 June, 1812. [5433]
- 3503. VI. Lydia P.,⁷ born 22 August, 1816; married, 19 November, 1840, Ivory Stillings, and had:
 - 1. James⁸ Stillings, born September, 1841.
 - 2. George M.⁸ Stillings, born January, 1843.
 - 3. Joseph H.⁸ Stillings, born July, 1845.
 - 4. Orlando H.⁸ Stillings, born 1847.
 - 5. Richard H.⁸ Stillings, born 1849.
 - 6. Ivory R.⁸ Stillings, born September, 1853.
 - 7. Lydia L.⁸ Stillings, born September, 1855.
- 3504. VII. John J.,⁷ born in Ossipee, N. H., 30 September, 1819. [5443]
- 3505. VIII. Moses,⁷ born 7 May, 1823; died 8 April, 1825.
- 3506. IX. Moses C.,⁷ born 26 May, 1825.
- 3507. X. Leonora E. F.,⁷ born 14 May, 1827; married, 1 June, 1845, Amasa Chick, and had:
 - 1. Emma⁸ Chick, born 10 January, 1847.
 - 2. Lydia A.⁸ Chick, born 4 April, 1850.
 - 3. Augusta⁸ Chick, born April, 1853.
 - 4. Dana⁸ Chick, born 1 September, 1855.

JEDEDIAH⁶ (1537. V.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, married, 1st, 20 September, 1808, Betsey Hanson, who was born 12 April, 1790, in Lebanon, Me., and who died there about 1818. He is said to have married, 2d, a woman whose name is not ascertained, and who died childless; and 3d, in 1831, Lydia Horsum, who died at Great Falls, N. H., about 1840. Jedediah⁵ was an invalid pensioner, for service rendered in the war of 1812, and died at Great Falls, N. H., 17 April, 1837.

He had, by his first wife:

3508. I. Charles,⁷ born 10 February, 1809. [5447]

3509. II. Eunice Elizabeth,⁷ born 20 August, 1813; married, 14 October, 1831, Robert Smallcorn, and lived in Boston, Mass.

3510. III. Horatio G.,⁷ born 12 March, 1816. [5450]

Jedediah⁶ had, by his second wife:

3511. IV. Rowena,⁷ born 23 November, 1832; married, 30 November, 1853, Millett G. Copp, and lived in Lawrence, Mass.

JOHN⁶ (1538. VI.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born 11 March, 1783; married, 18 February, 1811, Abigail Gerrish, of Lebanon, Me. He lived there, and died there, 7 August, 1859. He had:

3512. I. Mary,⁷ born 27 May, 1812.

3513. II. George,⁷ (originally named Adoniram,) born 10 March, 1814. [5455]

3514. III. Eli,⁷ born 19 November, 1815. [5456]

3515. IV. William G.,⁷ born 29 October, 1817. [5462]

3516. V. John,⁷ born 13 December, 1819. [5464]

3517. VI. Jedediah,⁷ born 25 September, 1821. [5470]

3518. VII. Eunice,⁷ born 26 May, 1823; married, 1st, 9 May, 1841, Simeon J. Ford, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, Sylvester D. Hagar, and lived in Essex, Vt; he was killed at Adrian, Mich., by railway accident, and she married, 3d, 25 October, 1855, J. E. Rhodes, of Colchester, Vt., who died 18 July, 1865.

3519. VIII. Nathaniel,⁷ born 12 December, 1824; died in Lawrence, Mass., 14 October, 1844.

3520. IX. Legro S.,⁷ born 28 February, 1827. [5471]

3521. X. Harriet A.,⁷ born 28 October, 1828 ; died in Lebanon, Me., 4 November, 1830.
3522. XI. Alvy,⁷ born 22 March, 1831. [5476]
3523. XII. Abby J.,⁷ born 21 November, 1838 ; died in Lebanon, Me., 27 May, 1840.
3524. XIII. James S.,⁷ born 27 November, 1836. [5479]

Moses⁶ (1540. VIII.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born 8 March, 1788 ; married, 1st, 8 January, 1820, Sally Jackson, who was born 9 April, 1788 ; 2d, 4 November, 1832, Patience⁸ Smith (born 18 February, 1808), daughter of Tobias Smith, who married Martha⁷ (3333) Clark, daughter of Josiah Clark (of Lebanon), who married Patience⁶ (1503) Hanson ; Patience⁶ was daughter of Ebenezer and Martha⁵ (Wentworth) Hanson, in the line of Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel². Moses⁶ died in South Berwick, Me, June, 1858.

Moses⁶ had, by his first wife :

3525. I. Nancy P.,⁷ born 26 January, 1824 ; married, 4 January, 1847, Jerome B. Canney, and died July, 1864.
3526. II. Sarah Ann,⁷ born 19 June, 1825.
3527. III. Joshua,⁷ born 13 August, 1827.
3528. IV. Harris,⁷ born 1 September, 1829.

Moses⁶ had, by his second wife :

3529. V. Rosetta,⁷ born 17 August, 1833.
3530. VI. Elvina,⁷ born 15 February, 1835.
3531. VII. Lorinda,⁷ born 12 December, 1836.
3532. VIII. Moses S.,⁷ born 13 January, 1839.
3533. IX. Kimball,⁷ born 5 February, 1841 ; died 11 November, 1842.
3534. X. Mary Jane,⁷ born 27 February, 1843.
3535. XI. Abbie Etta,⁷ born 4 April, 1845 ; married, 20 May, 1866, Wesley Webber, of Rochester, N. H.
3536. XII. Vianna,⁷ born May, 1847.

NATHANIEL⁶ (1541. IX.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 10 May, 1790 ; married (by Theodore Linscott, Esq.), in Sanford, Me., 5 September, 1811, Olive Chaney, who was born in Sanford, 9 April, 1793, died in Denmark, Me., 10 November, 1866. He died in Denmark, Me., 19 April, 1846. Children :

3537. I. James,⁷ born 26 June, 1812, in Sanford, Me.; married, 25 March, 1839, Rebecca Bradbury, and had one son.⁸
3538. II. Lavinia,⁷ born in Shapleigh, Me., 23 September, 1813.
3539. III. Edward G.,⁷ born in Alfred, Me., 4 July, 1815. [5481]
3540. IV. Olive,⁷ born 19 May, 1817; died 1 August, 1819.
3541. V. Nathaniel,⁷ born 12 July, 1819, in Denmark, Me.; married, 11 January, 1844, in Lebanon, Me., Asenith Delana Young, and had four sons.⁸
3542. VI. Olive,⁷ twin with Nathaniel,⁷ married, 21 January, 1843, Albion Lord, and had one son⁸ and two daughters.⁸
3543. VII. Joseph C.,⁷ born in Denmark, Me., (as were the remaining children), 30 December, 1821; married, 4 November, 1849, Susan Goodwin.
3544. VIII. Jeremiah,⁷ born 5 November, 1823; died 11 July, 1825.
3545. IX. Louisa,⁷ born 8 October, 1825; died 4 August, 1826.
3546. X. Louisa E.,⁷ born 10 October, 1827; married, 21 October, 1849, Joseph Jewett, and had one son.⁸
3547. XI. Samuel G.,⁷ born 20 January, 1830.
3548. XII. Benjamin H.,⁷ born 21 January, 1831; died in February following.
3549. XIII. Orlando,⁷ born 14 October, 1833; married, October, 1854, Mary Hatch, of Denmark, Me.; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had one child.⁸
3550. XIV. Alonzo,⁷ born 6 June, 1836.

JOSHUA⁶ (1544. II.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Shore (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 2 September, 1802; married, 18 December, 1823, Esther Perkins, born 22 December, 1802. They had:

3551. I. Moses R.,⁷ born 20 October, 1824. [5489]
3552. II. Nathaniel,⁷ born 1 May, 1827; married Malvina⁸ (5137), daughter of Benjamin⁷ Wentworth, in the line of Benjamin,⁶ Paul,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.²

- 3553. III. Joshua,⁷ born 20 July, 1829. [5490]
- 3554. IV. Mary Esther,⁷ born 11 September, 1831; died 6 April, 1846.
- 3555. V. James,⁷ born 8 February, 1834. [5491]
- 3556. VI. Samuel S.,⁷ born 20 October, 1836; married, 16 December, 1862, Margarey Jones, of Great Falls, N. H. He was a physician in Barnstead, N. H.
- 3557. VII. Eunice L.,⁷ born 4 May, 1838.
- 3558. VIII. William,⁷ born 30 October, 1841.

THOMAS⁶ (1547. III.), son of Caleb⁵ and Sarah (James) Wentworth, born 12 December, 1784; was one of the Selectmen of Lebanon, Me., and Representative in the State Legislature. He married, 12 January, 1804, Rachel Jones, who was born 20 May, 1784. They had:

- 3559. I. John J.,⁷ born 23 September, 1804. [5494]
- 3560. II. Hiram,⁷ born 12 August, 1806; died 9 March, 1815.
- 3561. III. Sarah,⁷ born 3 April, 1809; married, 6 December, 1832, John B. Barrows, of Elbridge, Edgar County, Ill.
- 3562. IV. Almira,⁷ born 6 August, 1811; married Richard Jones, of Bloomfield, Edgar County, Ill.
- 3563. V. Caleb,⁷ born 1 October, 1813; married Eliza Baldrick, and had children⁸; lived in Elbridge, Edgar County, Ill., where he was one of the County Judges.
- 3564. VI. Hiram,⁷ born 20 May, 1816. [5501]
- 3565. VII. Thomas,⁷ born 15 May, 1818. [5502]
- 3566. VIII. George,⁷ born 10 April, 1820. [5506]
- 3567. IX. Andrew,⁷ born 20 August, 1822; married, April, 1851, in Boston, Mass.
- 3568. X. Cyrus G.,⁷ born 10 December, 1827; went to California.

SAMUEL⁶ (1549. V.), son of Caleb⁵ and Sarah (James) Wentworth, born 1 March, 1789; married, in 1816, Rachel,⁶ daughter of Daniel Furbish, who married Lydia⁵ (839) Wentworth, in the line of Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin.² They had:

- 3569. I. William F.,⁷ born 21 August, 1823. [5507]

3570. II. Daniel,⁷ born 21 March, 1827; married, 1st, Lydia Winn; 2d, 28 October, 1861, Cordelia A. Hodgdon, of Lebanon, Me., and lived in that place.
3571. III. Caleb,⁷ born 31 October, 1829.
3572. IV. Samuel,⁷ born 26 February, 1834.

JOANNA⁶ (1554. I.), daughter of Paul⁵ and Molly (Higgins) Wentworth, born 10 November, 1770; married, 4 December, 1790, Capt. Hiram⁶ (1594) Rollins, of Somersworth, son of John⁵ Rollins, and grandson of Judge Ichabod and Abigail⁴ (Wentworth) Rollins. Capt. Hiram⁶ Rollins was born 6 July, 1767; lived in Somersworth, N. H., and died 24 August, 1843. His wife died 15 May, 1802.

Capt. Hiram⁶ and Joanna⁶ (Wentworth) Rollins had children:

3573. I. Polly⁷ Rollins, born 4 August, 1792; married Samuel Foss, and died 16 May, 1829, having had:
1. Ann E. W.⁸ Foss, married, in 1850, Capt. Isaac Knight.
3574. II. Paul Wentworth⁷ Rollins, born 18 February, 1795; died, single, 5 September, 1820, at Havana.
3575. III. Augustus⁷ Rollins, born 29 August, 1797; lived on the homestead of his father, in Rollinsford, near Garrison Hill. He married, 24 May, 1824, Abiah Winkley, of Barrington, N. H., and had:
1. Samuel Winkley⁸ Rollins, born at Somersworth (now Rollinsford), 11 April, 1825; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846; married, 10 January, 1858, Mary E., daughter of Dr. Livy, of Wolfborough, N. H., and is an Attorney-at-law at Meredith Village, N. H.; was Solicitor for Belknap County, N. H., from 1856 to 1861.
 2. Olive E.⁸ Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 8 October, 1826.
 3. Augustus W.⁸ Rollins, born at Somersworth, N. H., 27 April, 1827.

4. Mary⁸ Rollins, born at Somersworth, 28 October, 1833.
5. Ellen⁸ Rollins, born at Somersworth, 18 April, 1836; died 15 August, 1838.
6. Lydia H.⁸ Rollins, born at Somersworth, N. H., 22 February, 1841.
3576. IV. Eliza⁷ Rollins, born 24 May, 1799; died 13 June, 1813.
3577. V. John A.⁷ Rollins, born 4 April, 1801; lived at Great Falls, N. H., at last dates; married Mary A. Leighton, and had:
 1. Ann O.⁸ Rollins, born at Dover, N. H., 24 October, 1824; died at Chelsea, Mass., 5 December, 1854.
 2. Augustus⁸ Rollins, born at Dover, 14 April, 1826.
 3. Hiram⁸ Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 16 May, 1827.
 4. Theodore A.⁸ Rollins, born at Barrington, 4 October, 1828.
 5. Paul W.⁸ Rollins, born at Durhamville, N. Y., 30 June, 1829.
 6. Hannah H.⁸ Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 6 May, 1832.
 7. Fitzhugh S.⁸ Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 6 May, 1834.
 8. Edwin L.⁸ Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 29 November, 1837.

Capt. Hiram⁶ Rollins, after the death of his wife Joanna⁶ (Wentworth), married widow Mary H. (Noble) Simes, formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., and had: Joanna Wentworth⁷ Rollins, born 6 November, 1804; married Jeremy H. Titcomb, and had five children. She died at Kankakee, Illinois. Also, Joseph S.⁷ Rollins, born 27 August, 1806; died 29 June, 1807.

ELIZABETH⁶ (1560. III.), daughter of John⁵ (jr.), and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 9 August, 1774; married, 1 June, 1800, Hon. Daniel Meserve Durell,* of Dover. She

* In the list of soldiers under command of Capt. William Torner, who went from Hadley, Mass., 7 April, 1676, was Nicholas Duerell. A John Durell was living in Kennebunk, Me., in 1726.

died in Dover, 24 June, 1836. Her husband, son of Nicholas and Abigail (Meserve) Durell, was born in Lee, N. H., 20 July, 1769; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1794, and commenced the practice of law in 1797, in Dover, N. H. He was Representative from Dover in the State Legislature; Representative in Congress from 1807 to 1809; Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, First District, from 5 July, 1816, to December, 1821; and U. S. District Attorney under President Jackson's first administration. He died in Dover, 29 April, 1841.

Hon. Daniel M. and Elizabeth⁶ (Wentworth) Durell had children:

- 3578. I. Mary Jane⁷ Durell, born 24 February, 1801; died single.
- 3579. II. Sarah Adeline⁷ Durell, born 19 April, 1802; married Rev. James D. Green. He graduated at Harvard College, 1817; late Mayor of Cambridge, Mass.; and Representative in Legislature. She died 25 June, 1866. They had:
 - 1. James Durell⁸ Green, graduated at Harvard College, 1849; was Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mass. Vol. Militia, April, 1861, war of the Rebellion; Lieutenant-Colonel 17th U. S. Infantry, 14 May, 1861; Colonel 6th U. S. Infantry, 20 September, 1863.
 - 2. Nicholas St. John⁸ Green, graduated at Harvard College, 1851; married Cornelia, daughter of John Henshaw. He was Paymaster U. S. A., 30 August, 1863, to 19 May, 1865. He is an Attorney-at law, Boston, Mass.
 - 3. Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ Green.
 - 4. Mary Adeline⁸ Green.
 - 5. Charles Ezra⁸ Green; graduated at Harvard College, 1862; Quartermaster 7th U. S. Col. T., 5 January, 1865.
 - 6. Anna Durell⁸ Green.
- 3580. III. Elizabeth Salter⁷ Durell, born 25 October, 1803.
- 3581. IV. Nicholas St. John⁷ Durell, born 7 September, 1805; died at Dover, 9 June, 1826, while a

member of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point.

3582. V. Charles James Fox⁷ Durell, born 28 April, 1807; died of consumption, at Dover, N. H., 5 August, 1840.
3583. VI. Margaret Ann⁷ Durell, born 14 July, 1810.
3584. VII. Edward Henry⁷ Durell, twin with Margaret Ann,⁷ graduated at Harvard College, in 1831; was an Attorney-at-law in New Orleans, La. He was appointed, by President Lincoln, U. S. District Judge for Louisiana, and now holds that position.
3585. VIII. George Clinton⁷ Durell, born 7 November, 1815; went to Texas, where, in July, 1838, he is supposed to have been killed by the Indians. His body was never found.

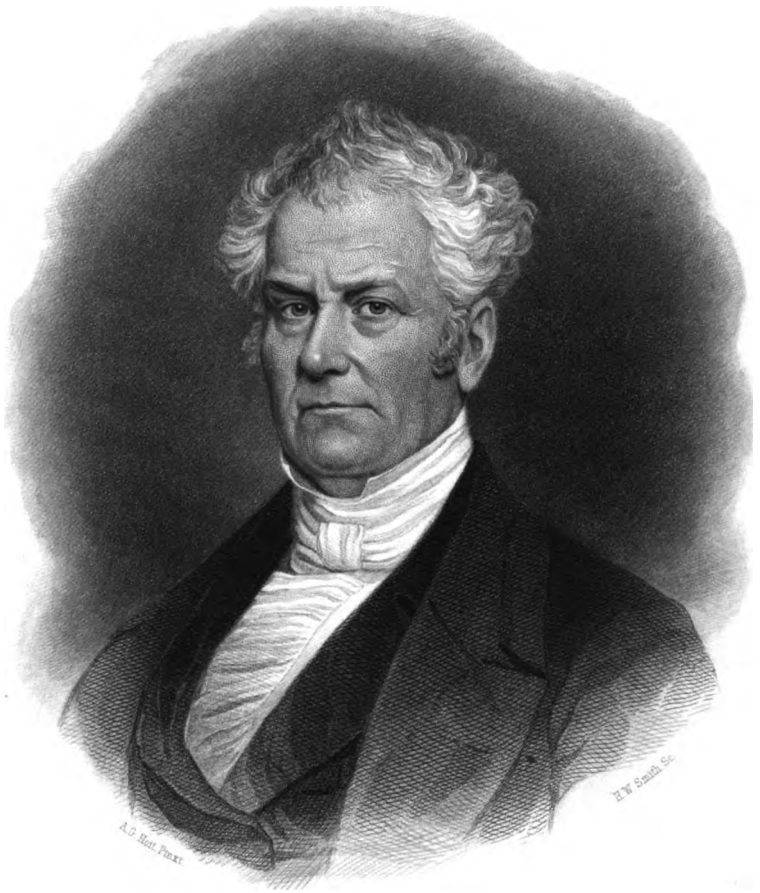
DOROTHY FROST⁶ (1563. VI.), daughter of John,⁵ jr., and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 24 June, 1779; married, 10 January, 1815, Hon. John Harvey, of Northwood, N. H. She was his second wife. She died on Friday, 28 December, 1849. On the preceding Sunday, having rode to church, the sleigh overturned at the church door, and she was thrown upon the ice. She remained during the morning services, but after her return home grew worse, and died from internal injuries. She was buried on Sunday, 30 December; the author's parents were present at the funeral.

Hon. John Harvey was the son of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, and was born 16 April, 1774. He was Selectman twenty-one years; Representative in the Legislature four years; Member of the State Senate, 1817 and 1818; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1818 to 1820; Chief Justice of Court Sessions, 1820; and Judge of Probate of Rockingham County from 1826 to 1838, when he resigned on account of ill health. He died 2 May, 1849, his widow dying in December following.

They had children,* all born in Northwood:

* Judge Harvey's first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Mead, Esq., of Newmarket, N. H.; she died 9 March, 1814. They had:

I. John, born at Northwood, 16 June, 1799; was Representative from that



Paul Wentworth

1887. I. Margaret Ann, born 1840,
1847; married, 8 May,
North, England, 1867.
1. August George, born
1868; married, 1886.
1887. II. David John, born 7 Sept., 1840,
27 February, 8 May, 1867,
Pres. Id., N. H. He was born
1840, and was married
1867; was married, 27 Feb., 1867,
from White Wymond, of London, Eng.,
1867.
1. John Haywood, born 26 Feb.,
1867; married, 1886.
2. James O'Brien, born 1867,
1841.
3. Elizabeth, Westmoreland, 1867,
1867.
4. Helen M. T. born 1867,
1867.
1888. III. George Harvey, born 1827,
Massachusetts.

For the first time, William was in England (1840), and was at the time of the War of 1812, born in Dover, N. H., in April, 1782, was the first of a family of six children, when his father died, he was left an orphan, and after that time, he went to the orphan school at Exeter, N. H., and at Exeter's Academy (1805). Wentworth then left home, and in 1811, he was in the Army at Exeter, N. H., where he went into the store of James Jewett, Esq., of Dover, who owned his mother's store Debrah, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Cohen) Frost, of New Castle, N. H. Finally, he began to make a name for himself as a Dover Landlubber, and was very successful for those times. He was appointed, by President Jackson, in May, 1808, Captain in the 4th U. S. Infantry, and was stationed at the fort in Kent, Me., (Fort Constitution) which commands the entrance to Penobscot Bay.

gave up in 1880 and 1882, and died there, 10 years after his return from New York, who had left America in 1871, having been expelled from the country for his sympathy with the revolution.

¹¹ Chittenden, box 21. D. C. C. 1807, 1802; died 17 May, 1802.



1800

3586. I. Margaret Ann⁷ Harvey, born 15 November, 1815; married Solomon Clarke Buzelle, of Northwood, and had:
1. Albert Clarke⁸ Buzelle, graduated at Harvard College in 1865.
3587. II. Dorothy⁷ Harvey, born 7 May, 1817; married, 27 February, 1838, James Augustus Treat, of Pittsfield, N. H. He was born 13 April, 1806, and was twin with Sarah Amanda Treat, who married, 28 February, 1833, William White Wyman, of Lowell, Mass. Dorothy⁷ had:
1. John Harvey⁸ Treat, born 23 July, 1839; graduated at Harvard College in 1862.
 2. James Oberlin⁸ Treat, born 5 February, 1841.
 3. Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ Treat, born 23 July, 1843.
 4. Helena M.⁸ Treat, ~~twin~~, born ~~23~~ ²⁴ July, 1843.
3588. III. George⁷ Harvey, born 1 July, 1822; died 17 May, 1823.

PAUL⁶ (1564. VII.), son of John⁵ (jr.), and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 22 April, 1782; was less than five years old when his father died, 10 January, 1787; and not long after that date, he went to live with his father's brother, Thomas Millet⁵ (535) Wentworth, in Lebanon, Me. In 1795, he was in the Academy at Exeter, N. H. Subsequently, he went into the store of James Jewett, Esq., of Dover, who married his mother's sister Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Colton) Frost, of New Castle, N. H. Finally, he became a merchant himself at Dover Landing, and was very successful for those times. He was appointed, by President Jefferson, 3 May, 1808, Captain in the 4th U. S. Infantry, and was stationed at the fort in Kittery, Me., (Fort Constitution,) which commands the entrance to Portsmouth

place in 1831 and 1832, and died there, 10 August, 1834, leaving a widow (who married August, 1839, John Bennett, of Northwood) and seven children.

- II. Charles, born 21 December, 1802; died 17 May, 1823.

Harbor. In 1811, he was ordered to take his company to the western frontier, where Gen. Harrison was then in personal command. Although at that time contemplating a resignation, with the view of engaging in mercantile business, he postponed it until he should have conducted his force to Fort Harrison, and at once notified the Department of his purpose, and received a notice that his resignation would be thus accepted. Accordingly, he resigned immediately after reaching his destination, 29 October, 1811, and returned to New Hampshire, there being at that time, at Fort Harrison, no symptoms of any immediate conflict with the Indians. The battle of Tippecanoe did not take place until the 7th of November following his resignation, and after Gen. Harrison had marched into the enemy's country, some distance from Fort Harrison. While at Vincennes, Indiana, he joined, 23 September, 1811, a Masonic Lodge called "Vincennes Lodge," and was conducted into it by the gallant Col. Joe Daviess, of Kentucky, who fell at the battle of Tippecanoe, and for whom Joe Daviess County, Ill., is named. After his return to Dover, he learned (through its mortgage to Dr. Ezra Green, of Dover) that the farm of Col. Jacob Smith,* of Sandwich, N. H., was for sale. In June, 1812, he visited Sandwich, and purchased it. He was married by Rev. Joseph W. Clary,† at Dover, 30 March, 1814, to Lydia⁷, daughter

Paul Wentworth

Lydia, 6 Wentworth

* Col. Jacob Smith moved to Sandwich, N. H., about 1778, from Exeter, N. H., and cleared the farm on which the author of this work was born. He died, aged about 84 years, leaving son Eliphalet Smith, who died on an adjoining farm, and left a numerous posterity.

† Joseph Ward Clary, fourteenth minister of the first parish in Dover, was born in Rowe, Mass., 21 November, 1786. He graduated at Middlebury College, in 1808, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1811; was ordained at Dover, 7 May, 1812. He was dismissed (on his resignation) 6 August, 1828, and in the following autumn was installed in Cornish, N. H. He resigned that charge in 1834, and died there, 13 April, 1835. He was re-interred in Pine Hill burying-ground, at Dover, 19 December, 1835, by the first church there, which erected a

of Col. Amos and Lydia⁶ (1648) (Baker) Cogswell,[†] who was born in Dover, 30 May, 1793.

He and his wife were both descendants of Ezekiel² (son of Elder William) Wentworth, who had Benjamin³ (33), who married

monument to his memory. Mr. Clary married, 1st, Anna, daughter of Hon. Timothy Farrar; 2d, Lucy, daughter of Hon. Timothy Farrar, she then being widow of Rev. Richard Hall. Rev. Timothy Farrar Clary, of Wareham, Mass., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Dr. George Clary, of Hartford, Conn., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, are his sons, by the first and second wife respectively.

‡ COGSWELL.—Col. Amos Cogswell was a descendant of John¹ Cogswell, the emigrant. Mrs. Cogswell was widow of Capt. Samuel Wallingford (see note to Mary⁴ (163) Wentworth), and daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁵ (567) (Chesley) Baker.

John¹ Cogswell, a merchant of London, England, embarked from Bristol, 4 June, 1635, and lastly from Milford Haven, Wales, in the "Angel Gabriel," which reached Pemaquid, but was driven from her anchorage there by the "Great Hurricane" of 15 August, 1635, and totally wrecked. He brought with him his sons, William,² aged 14; John,² aged 12; and Edward,² aged 6; the ages being given in 1635. It is not known where or when his daughters, Mary,² Hannah,² Abigail,² and Sarah,² were born. John¹ Cogswell was admitted freeman 3 March, 1636, and died 29 November, 1669. His inventory was taken in 1670. He had wife Elizabeth, who died 2 June, 1676. Their children:

- I. William,² born about 1619; see below.
- II. John,² of Ipswich, bound for England in 1653, (in which year he died at sea), made will, and besides his brother William² and two others whose names are torn off the paper (in Salem, Mass., examined in August, 1859,), mentions:
 1. Samuel,² (was he the Samuel whom Savage says was of Saybrook, and married, 22 October, 1668, Susan Hearn, and had eight children?) and:
 2. Elizabeth.²
- III. Edward,² born about 1629, who was probably of Ipswich, and died about 1700.
- IV. Mary.²
- V. Hannah.²
- VI. Abigail.²
- VII. Sarah,² born about 1647; married Simon Tuttle.

William,² son of John,¹ as above, born about 1619; was of Ipswich in 1646; had wife Elizabeth; and died there about 1701, willing property to sons William,³ John,³ Jonathan,³ Adam,³ daughter Hester,³ and her three sisters. (Savage gives this list to Edward,² but he mentions Jonathan,² and John,² as children of William²; and records in Salem give William,³ son of William,² born 4 December, 1659.)

William² certainly had (doubtless with others):

- I. John,³ born about 1650, in Ipswich; see below.
- II. Jonathan,³ married, 14 May, 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wainwright.
- III. William,³ born (by Salem records) 4 December, 1659. (Was he the

Elizabeth Leighton, from whom Paul⁶ was descended, and Tamson³ (35), who married, 1st, James Chesley, from whom his wife was

William who married, at Ipswich, 9 October, 1685, Martha Emerson?)

IV. Edmund,³ died (by Salem records) 14 May, 1680.

John,³ son of William,³ as above, had wife Hannah, and eleven children⁴; he died in Ipswich, in 1710. (A John married, as by Salem records, 22 July, 1674, Mrs. Margaret Gifford.) Of the eleven children was:

Nathaniel,⁴ born in Haverhill, Mass., 19 January, 1707, and was afterwards a merchant there. He removed thence to Atkinson, N. H., where he died, 23 March, 1783, aged 76. His wife was Judith, daughter of Joseph Badger, of Newbury, Mass.; she was born 3 February, 1724. (For "Badger," see below in this note.) Their children are given in the Family Record of Col. Amos⁵ Cogswell, now in possession of the mother of the author of this work, at Concord, N. H., who is his daughter. The record is as follows, the additions in brackets being by the author of this work, as well as the figures prefixed, and the number denoting the generation:

- "Amos⁵ Cogswell was born in Haverhill, Mass., on 2d day of October, 1752, a son of Mr. Nathaniel⁴ Cogswell, who died in March, 1783. My mother's name, before married to my father, was Judith Badger, a daughter of Mr. Joseph Badger, of Haverhill, Mass., and her mother was a daughter of Nathaniel Peaslee, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass. My parents had nineteen children, who were all baptized in the Congregational Church in Haverhill, Mass., and they were both of them members in full communion of the Rev. Mr. Barnard's church, in Haverhill, Mass.
- I. Nathaniel⁵ Cogswell [died young.]
 - II. Jeremy⁵ Cogswell.
 - III. Joseph⁵ Cogswell, [died young.]
 - IV. Judith⁵ Cogswell, [died young.]
 - V. Thomas⁵ Cogswell. [Captain in war of Revolution; married Ruth, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. Lived at Gilmanton, N. H.]
 - VI. Judith⁵ Cogswell, [died young.]
 - VII. Hannah⁵ Cogswell, [married Rev. Jonathan Searle, of Mason, N. H.]
 - VIII. Amos⁵ Cogswell, [married Lydia⁵ (1648) daughter of Col. Otis Baker, as see Tamsen,³ daughter of Ezekiel³ Wentworth. She was widow of Lieut. Samuel Wallingford, as see note to Mary⁴ (163) daughter of Benjamin,³ granddaughter of Ezekiel.³]
 - IX. Nathaniel Peaslee⁵ Cogswell, [born 10 July, 1755, and died at house of Col. Amos,⁴ in Dover, N. H., 10 January, 1798].
 - X. Moses⁵ Cogswell, [lived at Canterbury, N. H.]
 - XI. William⁵ Cogswell, [born 11 July, 1760; married, 22 July, 1786, Judith, daughter of Hon. Joseph Badger, of Gilmanton, N. H.; she was born 15 May, 1766. He died at Atkinson, N. H., 1 January, 1831 where she died, 30 September, 1859, leaving several children. He was over five years in the army of the Revolution, and acted as surgeon. They were parents of the late Rev. William⁶ Cogswell, D. D.; of Rev. Nathaniel⁶ Cogswell, of Yarmouth, Mass.; of Hannah Pearson⁶ Cogswell, who was second wife of the late Gov. William Badger, of Gil-

descended. His line was through Col. John⁴ and Hon. John, jr.⁵
Her line, from Tamsen³ Wentworth, was through her son James⁴

manton, N. H., (who was son of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger, and died at Gilmanton 21 September, 1852); of Francis Cogswell, Esq., Andover, Mass., President of Boston and Maine Railroad; and of Dr. George⁶ Cogswell, of Bradford, Mass., whose son William⁷ (a lawyer) entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, as Captain 2d Massachusetts Infantry, rose to be Brevet Brigadier-General, and is now Mayor of Salem, Mass.]

XII. John⁸ Cogswell, [lived at Landaff, N. H.]

XIII. Joseph⁹ Cogswell, [died young.]

XIV. Ebenezer¹⁰ Cogswell, [lived and died at Wiscasset, Me.; had two wives, and several children. Last wife survived him.]

XV. Judith¹¹ Cogswell.

XVI. Joseph¹² Cogswell, [died young.]

XVII. Joseph¹³ Cogswell, [born 16 April, 1764; married, 27 December, 1788, Judith Colby, of Warner, N. H.; was a physician; had twelve children (many now living), and among them Rev. Elliot C.¹⁴ Cogswell, of Northwood, N. H., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Joseph¹³ lived at Tamworth, N. H., where he died 17 March, 1851, and where his widow survived him.

XVIII. Francis¹⁵ Cogswell.

XIX. *Name forgotten*,¹⁶ [died young.]”

Eight of these sons of Nathaniel⁴ and Judith (Badger) Cogswell were in the war of the Revolution, and they performed in the aggregate over thirty-eight years of service. Amos Cogswell was brevetted Major at Princeton, 10 October, 1783. Gov. John Langdon, of N. H., made him Colonel of 1st Regiment of Light Horse, 4 November, 1785.

From a petition of Col. Amos Cogswell to the Secretary of War for his pension, dated 8 July, 1820, which is still extant in his own hand writing, we take the following extract:

“About the 10 May, 1775, I entered the service of my country as a second Lieutenant in Col. Gerrish's regiment, in the Massachusetts line, and was in a small action with the enemy at Sewell's Point with their floating batteries. In 1776, I served as second Lieutenant in Col. Baldwin's regiment, in New York; was in a small action with the enemy when they landed at Throg's neck, and also at White Plains. At Trenton, I waded across the river, and took two Hessian prisoners under the Bridge; in doing which, I got a bad cold, and have had the rheumatism more or less ever since. In 1777, January 1st, I was appointed a Captain in the 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wasson; was up the Mohawk River; took Ensign Butler, with fourteen Canada Rangers, and three Indians, prisoners; was at the raising of the siege of Fort Schuyler; marched from Albany to Ballston with one hundred men, and took forty refugees prisoners, that were going to Canada; was at the taking of Burgoyne; marched into their encampment with one hundred men, when their troops marched out, and collected together all their arms, and made my report to the Adjutant General that night. From there I joined General Washington, at Whitemarsh; was in the battle of Monmouth; was in a small action near King's Bridge, when the French troops joined the American army.

(167) Chesley, jr., who married Mehitable Waldron, and had Tamsen⁵ Chesley, who became (after a marriage to John Twombly) the

"I continued in service until the last day of December, 1783, when I left with a commission of Brevet Major.

"I retired from service, and settled at Dover, N. H.

"I married a young widow, whose husband was a Captain of Marines [Samuel Wallingford], in the ship "Ranger," with Capt. Paul Jones, Commander, when he took the British ship of war, "Drake," and then lost his life. According to the several acts of Congress, she was entitled to about \$1,000 for the prisoners and guns so taken, but she could never obtain anything. She is now in years, very infirm, of the same complaint as my own. She thinks she ought to draw a stipend from Government for one or the other of her husbands.

"I have always been a true friend to my country, both in the field and cabinet. I have served about ten years as a member in our General Court, three years in the Honorable Senate, and have had the honor of being one of the electors [in 1816] for our present President and Vice-President. I do say, not to my knowledge, did I ever miss a regular tour of duty the whole time I was in service, but performed hundreds for my brother officers that were absent in visiting their friends."

Col. Cogswell was in the House of Representatives, from Dover, N. H., in 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, and at other times. Again in 1812, 1814, and 1815. He was in the Senate in 1818, 1819, and 1820. He was one of the Presidential electors in 1816.

Lydia⁶ (1648), daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁶ (Chesley) Baker, born at Dover, N. H., 12 May, 1759; was married, 16 June, 1775, to Capt. Samuel Wallingford; he was killed on board the ship "Ranger," 24 April, 1778, leaving one son, George Washington⁷ Wallingford, born 19 February, 1776, and died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January, 1824, leaving six children⁸; his family is given under Mary⁴ (163) Wentworth, daughter of Benjamin,⁹ and granddaughter of Ezekiel.⁹

Widow Wallingford was married to Amos Cogswell, at Dover, N. H., on Sunday evening, 20 November, 1785, by the Rev. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire, who was ordained over the first church at Dover, 18 February, 1767. See "BELKNAP,"⁹ at the end of this note.

Col. Cogswell died at Dover, N. H., 28 January, 1826. His widow then went

Amos Cogswell

Ly Cogswell

to live at Kennebunk, Me., with her daughter, Mrs. Smart, until the latter died, in 1827. Early in February, 1828, she was sent for, to come to Sandwich, N. H., and live with her daughter (the author's mother) Mrs. Paul (1564) Wentworth. She died a few days after her arrival, 14 February, 1828. The writer of this was present at her death and funeral. Her remains have recently been taken to Dover, N. H., and deposited by the side of those of her husband. The author of this work recently caused new tombstones to be erected at the graves of both.

Their children were as follows:

second wife of Col. Otis Baker, of Dover, N. H., and had Lydia⁶ (1648) Baker, who married Col. Amos Cogswell.

-
- I. Sophia⁷ Cogswell, born Thursday, 20 July, 1786; 28 October, 1804, she became second wife of Jacob M. Currier, of Dover, N. H.; she died 18 September, 1817, and had:
1. Elizabeth⁸ Currier, born 7 October, 1805; married, November, 1826, Joseph G. Moody, of Augusta, Me., and died 15 July, 1833, leaving Elizabeth⁹ Moody, and George⁹ Moody. Mr. Moody married again, and lived in Boston, Mass.
 2. Sophia⁸ Currier, born 10 April, 1807; died, single, in Dover, N. H., 19 October, 1835.
 3. Sarah Chase⁸ Currier, born 18 November, 1808; married, 8 May, 1832, Joseph B. Upham, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had: Joseph B.⁹ Upham, born 25 December, 1840, graduated at Bowdoin College, 1861, and is engineer in U. S. Navy.
 4. Harriet Amanda⁸ Currier, born 30 November, 1811; married, 27 December, 1836, John Morris, of New York, and died at Wolfborough, N. H., 9 October, 1844. She had:
 1. Amanda Currier⁹ Morris, born 26 November, 1840, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, 3 August, 1864, Bradbury L. Cilley; he graduated at Harvard College, 1858, and is Professor in Exeter Academy, N. H., and has:
 1. Frank Morris¹⁰ Cilley, born 12 December, 1866.
 2. Lavinia¹⁰ Cilley, born 13 September, 1868.
 2. Harriet Agnes⁹ Morris, born 3 January, 1844, in Wolfborough, N. H.; died there 26 January, 1862.
 5. Jacob Morrill⁸ Currier, born 11 February, 1814; married, in 1844, Emily Johnson, and died in Pensacola, Fla., 20 October, 1847. His widow married Judge B. D. Wright, of Pensacola, and died about three years thereafter. He left a son, who died in infancy; and Emily⁹ Currier, who was brought up by her stepfather, Judge Wright, and married, about 1863, Thomas E. Jordon, son of Hon. Dillon Jordon, of Pensacola, Fla.
- II. Elizabeth⁷ Cogswell, born 8 June, 1788; died, single, 18 November, 1804.
- III. Francis⁷ Cogswell, born Friday, 16 April, 1790; married Elizabeth Smith, widow of John Tibbets, of Dover, N. H. She was born 20 May, 1794. They were both living at Boscawen, N. H., at last dates, and had:
1. Sophia⁸ Cogswell; married S. W. Brown, and lived at Hebron, McHenry County, Ill.
 2. Amos⁸ Cogswell, Attorney-at-law in Minnesota, where he was recently the Speaker of the House of Representatives; married, and has children.
 3. George Wallingford⁸ Cogswell.
 4. Lydia Baker⁸ Cogswell, born 7 March, 1832.
 5. Annette Frances⁸ Cogswell, born 5 June, 1834.
 6. Joseph Smith⁸ Cogswell, born 29 October, 1836, and is a Free Will Baptist clergyman.
- IV. Abigail⁷ Cogswell, born Sunday morning, 29 October, 1791; married

On the farm bought of Col. Jacob Smith, their first child (the author of this work), and his sister Lydia C.⁷ (3590), were born.

the late Dr. Burleigh Smart, of Kennebunk, Me., and died there, 21 June, 1827, leaving Dr. Washington Irving^a Smart, [now single, in Boston, Mass.]; and Martha^a Smart, who married Henry Wenzell, of Boston, Mass., and died, leaving an only son and child, Henry Burleigh^o Wenzell, whose father died about 1867. Dr. B. Smart married twice afterwards, and died 6 April, 1852, leaving a widow. He fell dead, in the midst of the most robust health, on the floor in his own house.

- V. Lydia⁷ Cogswell, born 30 May, 1793; married Paul^o Wentworth, as above, and now lives, a widow, at Concord, N. H.

Upon the records in Salem are also the following:

John Cogswell, saddler, of Hampton, in 1721.

John Cogswell, jurymen, Essex County, 1724.

John Cogswell, Marblehead, 1722.

William Cogswell, Ipswich, 1720.

Sarah Cogswell, of Ipswich, was defendant in a suit in 1722.

John Cogswell married 29 August, 1749, Abigail White.

Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell, married, 8 March, 1777, Lois Searle, both of Rowley, Mass.

BADGER.—Giles¹ Badger was of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and had wife Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Edmund Greenleaf (who came early to Newbury with his wife, Sarah; removed to Boston about 1650, and died there, 1671.) Giles¹ died at Newbury, 10 July, 1647; his widow married, as second wife, 16 February, 1648, Richard Browne, of Newbury, Mass. Giles¹ made will 29 June, 1647; proved September following. He had:

John² ("Sergeant"), born 30 June, 1643; freeman, 1674; married, 1st, Elizabeth —, who died 8 April, 1669; 2d, 23 February, 1671, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Swett. He died 31 March, 1691, and his wife near that date, both of small-pox. He had children (four by first wife):

- I. John,³ born 4 April, 1644; died soon.
- II. John,³ born 26 April, 1665; see below.
- III. Sarah,³ born 25 January, 1667.
- IV. James,³ born 19 March, 1669.
- V. Hannah,³ born 3 December, 1673.
- VI. Nathaniel,³ born 16 January, 1676.
- VII. Mary,³ born 2 May, 1678.
- VIII. Elizabeth,³ born 30 April, 1680.
- IX. Ruth,³ born 10 February, 1683.
- X. Son,³ born 9 March, 1685; died soon.
- XI. Abigail,³ born 29 June, 1687.
- XII. Lydia,³ born 30 April, 1690.

John,³ son of Sergeant John,² as above, born 26 April, 1665; married, 5 October, 1691, Rebecca (born 15 March, 1667), daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Bailey) Brown. (This Isaac Brown married Rebecca Bailey, 22 August, 1661, and died 13 May, 1764. He was son of Thomas Brown, weaver, who came to Newbury, Mass., 1635, from Malford, England, and died by a fall, 8 January, 1687, aged 80 years; his wife, Mary, died 2 June, 1655. This Rebecca Bailey is believed to

That farm Paul⁶ soon sold to the late Benjamin Way; and, in 1862, it was in possession of Mr. Way's son-in-law, John Beede, then Representative from Sandwich. Paul⁶ then removed to a farm called "the Quimby place," about a mile south on the way to his final location, where the third child Joseph⁷ (3591) was born. About 1820, he removed to what is called "the Purington place," at "Little's Corner," about a hundred rods south of the final family

have been the daughter of John Bailey, jr., born 1613, who married Eleanor Emery, and granddaughter of John Bailey, sen., weaver, from Clippenham, England, who was shipwrecked at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., 15 August, 1635, went to Salisbury, Mass., thence to Newbury, in 1650, where he died, 2 November, 1651.) Of the children of John² was:

Joseph,⁴ born in Newbury, Mass., in 1698; moved to Haverhill, Mass.; married, 1st, Hannah, daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Judith (Kimball) Peaslee; she was born 1 May, 1703, and died 15 January, 1734. He died 7 April, 1760, having married a second time. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1852. (Col. Nathaniel Peaslee, born 25 June, 1682, and married Judith Kimball, was son of Dr. Joseph Peaslee, of Haverhill, Mass., who was born 9 September, 1646, and died 5 November, 1723, and whose wife was Ruth Barnard; and was grandson of Joseph Peaslee, the emigrant settler. Joseph, the emigrant, was made freeman in 1642; settled in Newbury, Mass.; went to Haverhill, Mass., before 1646; thence to that part of Salisbury, now Amesbury, Mass., where he died 3 December, 1660, and had wife, Mary ———.) Joseph⁴ Badger was the father of:

Judith,⁵ born 3 February, 1724, who married Nathaniel⁴ Cogswell, as above, under "Cogswell."

Of this family was Hon. William⁷ Badger, of Gilmanton, N. H., Governor of New Hampshire in 1834 and 1835. He was son of Joseph⁴ and Elizabeth (Pearson) Badger, and grandson of Joseph³, who was brother of Judith,⁵ wife of the above Nathaniel Cogswell, of Atkinson, N. H. Gov. Badger left two sons: Joseph⁸ (graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839), lives upon the homestead; and William⁸ (graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848), was in the war of the Rebellion, and is now Colonel in the Regular Army.

BELKNAP. — Jeremy Belknap, D. D., eleventh minister of the First Parish in Dover, N. H. (ninth of the church), was born in Boston, Mass., 4 June, 1744; eldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Byles) Belknap; graduated at Harvard College, 1762; was ordained, 18 February, 1767, colleague pastor (with Rev. Jonathan Cushing) at Dover. By the death of Mr. Cushing, 25 March, 1769, he became sole pastor. The residence of Dr. Belknap was on Silver Street, next door to the Dr. Ezra Green's house. His pastorate ceased (by his resignation) 11 September, 1786. He was installed over the Federal Street church, Boston, Mass. (afterwards Dr. Channing's), 4 April, 1787. He received the degree of D. D. from Harvard College, 1792. He died, of apoplexy, 20 June, 1798. Dr. Belknap's wife was Ruth, daughter of Samuel Eliot, of Boston, whom he married, 15 June, 1767. His biography, by his granddaughter, has been published in Boston, Mass.

Dr. Belknap was a historical writer of taste, accuracy, and judgment. His chief work was the *History of New Hampshire*. He was founder and Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, whose library now contains an invaluable collection of his manuscripts. The earliest extant records of the first church in Dover exist only as compiled or copied by Dr. Belknap.

location, where his son George W.⁷ (3592) was born. In about a year thereafter, he bought, of a Mr. Dearborn, what has since been known as the "Wentworth place," and which commands a view of the entire town. On this place his son Joseph⁷ now resides. Here all the other children were born. Besides managing this large farm, and several others in different parts of the town, he was a merchant in extensive business. He was post-master many years; in fact, always when his political party was in power. He was Moderator of the Town meetings, one of the Selectmen over twenty years, and a Justice of the Peace still longer. He was Representative in the Legislature, in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and in 1839, 1840, and 1841. For several years he was chosen at the same election Moderator, Selectman, and Representative; and in 1841, the last time he was a candidate, he received for these three offices respectively, the highest vote ever cast for any person in the town. There being a desire on the part of the young men to bring forward his son Joseph⁷ for office, he never afterwards became a candidate. In the winter of 1844-5, he left Sandwich,* and bought what is known as the "old Kent place," on Pleasant Street, Concord, N. H.

Before there was a Congregational church in Sandwich, N. H., Paul⁶ and wife joined the one in Tamworth, of which Rev. Samuel Hidden† was pastor. The author of this work and the next four

* Sandwich was formerly in Strafford County; but, by the division of that county, 22 December, 1840, became a part of Carroll County, and is in that part of New Hampshire often styled the Switzerland of America. The town is among those highlands which separate those beautiful and picturesque bodies of water, dotted with hundreds of islands, — the Winnipiseogee and Squam Lakes. As the traveller from the capital of the State reaches the first of that extensive range, which he never loses sight of until he arrives at Mount Washington itself, known as the Red Mountain, he beholds a promontory of comparatively low lands, nearly equally divided between hills, vales, and little lakes, jutting up among precipitous and rugged mountains, through which there seems no outlet except in the entrance. At the extreme end of this peninsular strip of land, bounded almost entirely by mountains, with no house, nor road, nor any place beyond save the craggy mountains, less than a quarter of a mile to the right of the road that now leads through a hardly passable gorge to the town of Thornton, and in sight of almost perpetual snows, was the author of this work born. The soil is sterile and rocky; and its original settlers, in 1768, declare that they found it a dense mass of rocks and trees, with no bare spot save its lakes and rivers.

† Rev. Samuel Hidden was son of Price and Eunice (Hodgskin) Hidden, and born at Rowley, Mass., 22 February, 1760. He was a soldier in the Revolution-

children were christened by him. Upon the establishment of a Congregational church in Sandwich, Paul⁶ and his wife united therewith, and the remainder of the children were christened by the pastor thereof; except the last, Samuel Hidden⁷ Wentworth; to christen whom, Rev. Samuel Hidden came from Tamworth to Sandwich, N. H., and gave his own name.

Early in 1855, the health of Paul⁶ began to fail by general debility, and early in August he and his wife went to their old homestead in Sandwich, N. H., in the hope that a cooler air might prolong his life, which, it was apparent to all was fast drawing to a close. But, without any pain, and without the least effect upon his mental energies, limb after limb lost its power, and he was confined to his bed in a helpless condition. At last he could eat nothing, and was kept alive by stimulants given from a spoon. As long as he could speak, he enjoyed conversation, and took an interest in all the news of the day. A man six feet and two inches in height and well-proportioned, and a man of untiring industry, he had scarcely ever been sick, and had never before been confined to his bed a day. His death was from a general giving out of the whole machinery of his body, and particularly the internal, as it was impossible for him, in the last days of his life, to retain any nourishment upon his stomach. He was so near dead on the morning of Thursday, 30 August, that the metallic coffin ordered from Concord had on it the 30th as the day of his death; but he did not cease to breathe until ten o'clock, on Friday, 31 August, 1855. A notice of his death, prematurely published in a Concord, N. H., paper, was read to him not long before he died. There were present, his wife, his sons John,⁷ Joseph⁷ and his wife, and Samuel H.⁷; his son-in-law, Rev. Samuel Lee, and his daughter, Margaret,⁷ with her husband, David L. Morrill. He manifested no desire to live, or fear to die. He breathed his life sweetly away, without the least bodily pain, or the least doubt of his happiness hereafter.

The remains were taken to Concord on Saturday, September 1st, and buried that afternoon, by the side of his deceased sons, George W.⁷ and William B.⁷

ary army, and was in the battle of Stillwater. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1791. He was ordained, on a rock still pointed out, over the Congregational church in Tamworth, N. H., 12 September, 1792, and remained until his death in that place, 13 February, 1837. He was one of the most respected and popular clergyman of the State. He married, 29 November, 1792, his cousin, Betsey, daughter of William Price, of Gilmanton, N. H.

His widow still resides upon the homestead in Concord, N. H.

The following were the children of Paul⁶ and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth (of whom, three sons and two daughters were living at the time of his death, and still live) :

3589. I. John⁷ (the author of this work), born in Sandwich, N. H., 5 March, 1815. [5509]
3590. II. Lydia Cogswell,⁷ born 21 July, 1816; married, 14 January, 1846, (by Rev. Otis Holmes, at Concord, N. H.,) Rev. Samuel Lee. Mr. Lee was a Congregational clergyman at New Ipswich, N. H., and was a member of the N. H. Legislature, in 1848, 1849, and 1862. He was born in Berlin, Conn., 18 March, 1803. He had been previously married, by which marriage he had a daughter Sarah Lee, who is now living. Mrs. Lydia C.⁷ Lee died 6 March, 1855,* and her infant son was christened at

* The *Mother's Magazine*, for June of that year, had the following notice:

"The recent decease of Mrs. Lee, wife of Rev. Samuel Lee, of New Ipswich, N. H., has produced a deep sensation in the circles where she was known. Her womanly accomplishments and her excellent Christian character won for her a high esteem. At the annual meeting of the Maternal Association, of which she was a member, holden a few days subsequent to her decease, a report was read, from which we make the following extract:

"Another year has been added to the existence of this Society, and, as it closes, it is fitting that we should remember the way in which our God hath led us. But how shall we proceed? We miss from our circle the dear one to whose voice we had hoped to listen to-day. Our Secretary is not here. The pen has fallen from her hand, and she sleeps in the silent grave. Sadness comes over our spirits, and we mourn that we shall see her face no more,—no more listen to the voice of her supplication when we meet to pray for our children. Seldom does an Association of ladies sustain so great a loss by the death of one of its members as we have sustained by the death of Mrs. Lee; for she was no ordinary woman. Fitted to grace the highest circles of intelligence and refinement, she seemed quite unconscious of her own superior worth, but cherished a spirit meek and lowly, gentle and forgiving.

"Ever the same, social, familiar, kind, and sympathizing in her own peculiarly winning way, she sought the good of all, and none who knew her could withhold from her their affection and respect.

"She was eminently spiritual. She loved the place of prayer, and we all felt that she was no stranger at the mercy seat. But words cannot portray a character like hers; 'her record is on high.' Doubtless the Saviour saw that she was fitted for the mansion which He has prepared for her in Heaven, and so he took her to Himself. Let us, while we live, cherish her memory, and endeavor to profit by her influence.

"'She being dead yet speaketh;' not in accents that mortal ears can hear, but in language which the heart may understand."

her funeral. Mr. Lee subsequently married the widow of Rev. David P. Smith, daughter of Mr. Chandler, of Bedford, N. H., and sister of Hon. Zachariah Chandler, U. S. Senator from Michigan.

Rev. Samuel and Lydia Cogswell⁷ (Wentworth) Lee, had children, all born in New Ipswich :

1. Samuel Wentworth⁸ Lee, born 12 September, 1847.
2. John Wentworth⁸ Lee, born 3 April, 1852 ; died 17 September, 1852.
3. George William⁸ Lee, born 20 June, 1853.
4. Joseph Wentworth⁸ Lee, born 20 January, 1855 ; died 5 September, 1855.

3591. III. Joseph,⁷ born 30 January, 1818. [5514]

3592. IV. George Wallingford,⁷ born 2 November, 1820 ; entered Dartmouth College twice, but was obliged, in both instances, to leave by ill health, and to abandon all idea of a collegiate education. Eventually, he so far recovered his health as to enable him to pursue the study of medicine, which he did at Concord, N. H., New York City, and Philadelphia, taking his degree at the latter place in 1847. He commenced practice in Chicago, Ill., immediately. During the ravages of the cholera



there in 1849, the alderman of his ward resigned ; and such had been his devotion to cholera cases, and such his success in his gratuitous practice among the poor, that he was elected to fill the vacancy, and at the next election was re-elected for the term of two years. In 1850, the cholera again broke out, and, in his efforts to do his duty both as a physician and alderman, he was himself seized

with that disease,* and died about five o'clock, P. M., on Wednesday, 14 August, 1850, after about ten hours' sickness. His remains were taken to the family burial-place, in Concord, N. H.

3593. V. Mary Frances,⁷ born 19 March, 1822; married, at Sandwich, N. H. (by Rev. Otis Holmes), 19

* He was taken suddenly, while in his bed in his office, just about daybreak. The landlord, (John Murphy,) of the U. S. Hotel, at which he was boarding, called to see him about 7, A. M., himself in perfect health, was at once seized and died before Dr. Wentworth did.

The Chicago Medical Society met and resolved to attend, in a body, his funeral; and declared that in his death they had lost the co-operation of a worthy and industrious member of the profession, and the community the services of a valuable and public-spirited citizen; and that they deemed it due to the deceased that his memory should be gratefully cherished for his unvarying attention to the sick and suffering during the present epidemic to which he himself fell a victim.

The Mayor called a special meeting of the Council, which resolved to attend the funeral in a body; to wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days; and that their resolutions of respect and condolence be placed on record, and sent to his parents.

Mrs. Lydia H.⁶ (1792) Sigourney, of Hartford, Conn., (whose mother was a Wentworth, and whose family will be found among the descendants of Paul,³) wrote the following lines upon his death:

Science doth mourn for thee,
Who thus, at opening day,
Didst shroud thy manly head, and pass
From her fair halls away.

But poverty and pain
Lament with deeper woe
Their benefactor laid in dust,
Where turf and wild flowers grow;

Lament his faithful care
Their gushing tears that dried,
And sought them in those dark abodes
That few explored beside.

Yet better thus beloved,
Ere faded prime, to fall,
Affection's pearl-drops on thy brow,
And o'er thy sable pall,

Than a long, useless life
'Mid change, and storm, and blast,
In selfish indolence to lead,
And die unmourned at last.

May, 1844, Rev. William H. Porter,* a Congregational clergyman of Litchfield, N. H. He was born in Rye, N. H., 19 September, 1818; graduated at Yale College, and died in Roxbury, Mass., 26 May, 1861, aged 43. They had:

1. Mary Frances⁸ Porter, born in Cambridge, Mass., 8 March, 1845† died there 24 September, 1850, and was buried at Concord, N. H., in the burial-ground with her grandfather Paul.⁶
2. William Henry Huntington⁸ Porter, born in Litchfield, N. H., 21 July, 1846; died in Roxbury, Mass., 26 May, 1865, and was buried in the ground with his father.
3. John Wentworth⁸ Porter, born 21 June, 1855, at the residence of his mother's father, in Concord, N. H.

3594. VI. Margaret Jane,⁷ born 19 May, 1825; married (at her father's residence, in Concord, N. H., by her brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Lee), 17 September, 1851, David Lawrence Morrill, born in Goffstown, N. H., 2 June, 1827, and graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847. He was son of Hon. David L. Morrill, who was formerly Governor of New Hampshire, and U. S. Senator. David L. Morrill (husband of Margaret J.⁷) was a lawyer in Winchendon, West Brookfield, and Worcester, Mass.; he now resides in Burlington, Iowa.

* He was son of Rev. Huntington Porter, of Rye, N. H., from whose tombstone, in Rye, the following was copied by the author:

"Rev. Huntington Porter died in Lynn, Mass., 7th March, 1844, aged 89 years; born in Bridgewater, Mass., 27th March, 1755; graduated at Harvard College, 1777; ordained at Rye, 29th December, 1784."

Inscriptions at the graves of his wives say:

"Susanna Porter died 24th February, 1794, aged 29 years."

"Sarah Porter died 2nd January 1835, aged 56 years."

Children :

1. Lydia Cogswell Wentworth⁸ Morrill, born in Concord, 9 September, 1852.
 2. Ann Lawrence⁸ Morrill, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 December, 1855; died there 30 July, 1856.
 3. David Lawrence⁸ Morrill, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 March, 1858.
 4. Paul Wentworth⁸ Morrill, born in Worcester, Mass., 3 July, 1865; died 23 September, 1865.
3595. VII. Abigail Cogswell,⁷ born 6 February, 1827; died in Sandwich, N. H., 8 August, 1828, and was buried in the burying-ground upon the old homestead in Sandwich.
3596. VIII. William Badger,⁷ born 14 January, 1830, and was named for Hon. William Badger, Governor of New Hampshire, whose wife was a Cogswell, and cousin of his mother; (see "Cogswell" note, page 106.) He entered Dartmouth College in 1846, but was obliged to leave in 1847, in consequence of ill health. He died 28 July, 1848, in Concord, N. H., and was buried



in the burying-place where the remains of his brother, George,⁷ and of his father were afterwards interred.

The editor of the *Congregational Journal*, who lived the next door to his father, thus spoke of him :

His moral principles were remarkably firm and pure, and his conduct uniformly consistent and manly, and had he been permitted to live, his talents and acquisitions and industry would have made him conspicuous in society, as well as the joy of his family circle.

3597. IX. Samuel Hidden,⁷ born 16 July, 1834 ; graduated at Harvard College, in 1858, and has since received the degree of A. M. and also that of LL. B., at the Law School, and resides at

Samuel H. Wentworth

Boston, Mass., and is practising law. He was named for the Rev. Samuel Hidden, of Tamworth, N. H., the family's favorite pastor, by whom he was baptized.

JOHN⁶ (1567. I.) WINGATE, son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman⁵ (Wentworth) Wingate, born May, 1782 ; married Mary, daughter of Andrew Torr, Esq., of Dover, N. H., and died in Dover, 5 September, 1827.

John⁶ and Mary (Torr) Wingate had children :

- 3598. I. Mary⁷ Wingate, born 13 February, 1806.
- 3599. II. Joanna⁷ Wingate, born 10 March, 1808.
- 3600. III. Susan⁷ Wingate, born 5 May, 1810.
- 3601. IV. John⁷ Wingate, born 12 August, 1812.
- 3602. V. George⁷ Wingate, born April, 1814.
- 3603. VI. Eliza⁷ Wingate, born September, 1816.
- 3604. VII. Moses⁷ Wingate, born March, 1819.
- 3605. VIII. Andrew⁷ Wingate, born 1821.

WILLIAM PITT⁶ (1570. IV.) WINGATE, son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman⁶ (Wentworth) Wingate, born 7 July, 1789 ; inherited the old Wingate homestead in Dover, N. H., which came from John Wingate, the emigrant ancestor, through his son John, his grandson John, his great-grandson Moses, to his great-great-grandson William P.⁶ The present Wingate house was built in 1803 ; its predecessor stood on the same spot ; and the first house stood about sixteen rods directly back of the present one. William P.⁶ Wingate married, 1st, Eliza, daughter of Philemon and Abigail (Torr) Chandler, of Dover, N. H. She died about 1825. He married, 2d, Lydia Gray Chandler, sister to his first wife.

William P.⁶ Wingate had, by his first wife :

- 3606. I. Moses⁷ Wingate, born 13 March, 1823 ; lives in Lawrence, Mass. ; married Lydia, daughter of Col. Samuel Snell, of Dover, and had :

1. Ellen Augusta⁸ Snell, married Henry Vatter, of New Orleans, La.
 2. Charles Henry⁸ Snell.
 3. Harriet E.⁸ Snell.
 4. Mary Frances⁸ Snell.
3607. II. Eliza C.⁷ Wingate, born 4 August, 1824 ; married Aaron P. Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., and died, in 1855, of consumption.
- William P.⁶ Wingate had, by his second wife :
3608. III. Joseph W.⁷ Wingate, born 15 July, 1827.
3609. IV. Sarah A.⁷ Wingate, born 17 October, 1829.
3610. V. Mary F.⁷ Wingate, born 27 January, 1835 ; died 21 September, 1855.
3610. a. VI. Amanda⁷ Wingate, died aged 4 years.
3611. VII. Jeremiah Y.⁷ Wingate, born 15 June, 1842.
3612. VIII. Henry M.⁷ Wingate, born 27 March, 1845 ; drowned at Dover, 9 August, 1863, while bathing.
3613. IX. Helen Cecilia⁷ Wingate, born 20 June, 1851.

ICHABOD⁶ (1573. III.) BUTLER, son of Ichabod and Abigail⁵ (Wentworth) Butler, born at South Berwick, Me., 30 June, 1791 ; a lawyer at Sanford, Me. ; married, in 1823, Mary, daughter of Daniel Wise, Esq., of Kennebunk, Me., and widow of Moses Morrill, (by whom she had one child, viz : Hannah Catherine Morrill, who married James B. Libby, of Portland, Me.) He died in Sanford, Me., 11 March, 1833. She died May, 1825.

Ichabod⁶ and Mary (Wise) Butler had children :

3614. I. Edward Heyman⁷ Butler, who died about a year after his mother.
3615. II. Moses Morrill⁷ Butler, born 8 March, 1824 ; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1845 ; a lawyer in Portland, Me. ; was member of Legislature in 1858, and Attorney for the State and Prosecuting officer for Cumberland County from 1859 to 1866. He married, 1 May, 1850, Olive M., daughter of John Storer, of Sanford, Me. They had :
1. John Storer⁸ Butler, born 16 September, 1852 ; died, aged 9 months.
 2. Harry⁸ Butler, born 22 February, 1858.
 3. Gracie⁸ Butler, born 4 March, 1860.

JOHN B.⁶ (1587. II.), son of Andrew⁵ and Mary⁶ (Rollins) Wentworth, born 27 February, 1794; lives in the old house of his father and father's father, built by Col. Paul³ Wentworth. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature in 1833 to 1837, 1846 to 1849, 1856, and other years. He was a member of the Convention called to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire. He married, 27 November, 1824, Statira Goodwin. It was at his house in



Rollinsford, N. H., being that formerly occupied by his grandfather Col. John⁵ (160) that the author of this work first saw the record of Master Tate,* so often referred to in this work, being the most extensive and reliable record existing of the early families of old Somersworth.

John B.⁶ and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth had children:

3616. I. Abra Durell,⁷ born 28 February, 1826; married, 24 September, 1848, Ebenezer S. Nowell, and had:

* TATE'S RECORD.—Joseph Tate, known as "Master Tate," was a schoolmaster in Somersworth, (that part now Rollinsford,) N. H. It is said that some of his records were lost by the burning of a dwelling-house. The volume extant is probably the first; it is headed, "Name of Families, Children's Names, & Time of Birth, in the Town of Somersworth, Mar. y^e 26, 1767." It gives prior dates of births of children in the families then resident there, and continues until 1778. As no blank leaves appear, it is probable that the next volume was a continuation; and, in the space given to his own family, in this volume, dates of births are continued to 1786. The volume contains, also, "Memorandums of Sundry Things, viz., Deaths, Marriages, Disasters, etc." There are interspersed extracts from periodicals, statistics, recipes, notices of current events, etc.; and the book is very curious and valuable.

Master Tate lived by the Salmon Falls River, about fifty rods below the lower mill. Where, or when he was born or died does not appear. He married Elizabeth Saunders. She was probably a widow, as his record says, 21 December, 1774, "My wife's daughter, Elizabeth Tod, broke her leg in going home from my house." They had children:

I. Robert, born 10 August, 1744. He married, in 1767, Margaret Wallingford, of what family does not appear; there were others of the name in and about Dover and Somersworth besides the family of Col. Thomas Wallingford. Master Tate says, 29 May, 1771, "My son Robert moved his family up to Lebanon," (Me.) They had:

1. Charles Millet^s Nowell, born 12 November, 1851; died 3 August, 1860.
2. Edward Everett^s Nowell, born 19 August, 1853.
3. Jessie Fremont^s Nowell, born 8 February, 1856.
4. Mary Blodgett^s Nowell, born 10 July, 1862.
5. Annie Griffin^s Nowell, twin with Mary B.^s
6. Eben Lincoln^s Nowell, born 6 March, 1865.
3617. II. Elizabeth D.,⁷ born 1 November, 1828; died 1847.
3618. III. Mary L.,⁷ born 4 June, 1830; married, 16 February, 1855, Isaac D. Blodgett, a merchant of Boston, Mass., and had:
 1. Charles William^s Blodgett, born 14 September, 1856.
 - 2. Hattie Maria^s Blodgett, born 22 April, 1859.
 3. Frederick Sweetser^s Blodgett, born 24 November, 1865.

-
1. David, born 21 June, 1767.
 2. William, born 14 September, 1770.
 3. Sophia, born 17 April, 1773.
 4. Margaret, born 19 October, 1775.
 5. ———, born 6 March, 1778.
 6. Betsey, born 23 April, 1781.
 7. Eunice, born October, 1783.
 8. Sabra, born 29 July, 1786.
 - II. Joseph, born 11 March, 1746. He served in the Revolutionary army. He married, at Rochester, N. H., 11 April, 1770, Esther Cole. They had:
 1. Enoch, born 5 April, 1772.
 2. David, born 1 September, 1774.
 3. Sarah, born 2 September, 1777.
 - III. Benjamin, born 8 August, 1749. He was in the Revolutionary army, leaving home, "with a number of recruits," 23 July, 1776, for the expedition against Quebec. He married, March, 1774, Judith Cole, and had:
 1. John, born 19 March, 1775.
 - IV. Mark, born 21 November, 1751. He enlisted, 12 May, 1775, "in Capt. Daniel Wood's Company," and left for Cambridge, Mass.; came home 10 January, 1777, but returned in the same Company, 19 March following. Capt. Daniel Wood does not appear on the N. H. rolls; but may have been of Berwick, Me., just across the Salmon Falls River.
 - V. Mary, born 14 May, 1756; died 18 December, 1774.
- None of the name are now in Somersworth.

- 3619. IV. John Andrew,⁷ born 1 August, 1832. [5520]
- 3620. V. James E.,⁷ born 26 August, 1834.
- 3621. VI. Charles H.,⁷ born 10 July, 1836. [5521]
- 3622. VII. Statira E.,⁷ born 5 August, 1838; died 17 January, 1856.
- 3623. VIII. Ann S.,⁷ born 2 July, 1842; married, 24 January, 1863, Edwin F. Griffin, of Rollinsford, N. H.
- 3624. IX. George L.,⁷ born 4 November, 1845.

AMASA⁶ (1617. II.), son of Paul⁵ and Deborah (Naylor) Wentworth, born in 1792; lived in Acton, Me.; married Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Knights, of Alton, N. H., and had:

- 3625. I. Lewis,⁷ born 28 April, 1815. [5524]
- 3626. II. Edward K.,⁷ born in 1811; married, in 1844, Catherine Vannevar, of Boston, Mass., and died 28 April, 1844.

WILLIAM B.⁶ (1624. I.), son of Otis⁵ and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born 11 July, 1801; married, at Milton, N. H., Anna (Young), widow of Ebenezer Garland. He died at Barnstead Centre, N. H., 20 October, 1850. His widow was living in Barnstead in 1858, then the widow of John Hill.

William B.⁶ and Anna (Young) Wentworth had children:

- 3627. I. Harriet,⁷ married Manasseh Beck, and had:
 - 1. George W.⁸ Beck.
 - 2. Charles E.⁸ Beck.
 - 3. Thursa Ann⁸ Beck.
- 3628. II. Abigail L.,⁷ married Spofford J. Tuttle, and had:
 - 1. Josephine⁸ Tuttle.
 - 2. William W.⁸ Tuttle.

OTIS⁶ (1625. II.), son of Otis⁵ and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 19 June, 1807; married Eliza H. Reed, who was born in Farmington, N. H., 4 September, 1810; died there 9 November, 1855. Otis⁶ was living in Springfield, Mass., at last dates.

Otis⁶ and Eliza H. (Reed) Wentworth had children:

- 3629. I. Jane S.,⁷ born 27 September, 1837; married, 7 December, 1856, Samuel A. Bickford, of Springfield, Mass.

3630. II. Eliza A.,⁷ born 21 November, 1838 ; married, 26 May, 1856, Lorenzo B. Hall, of Rochester, N. H. ; he was born 21 March, 1828, in Barnstead, N. H., (grandson of Joseph Hall and Mary S. (Randall) Hall, for whom see "Hall," note on page 273 of volume I.) He died 10 April, 1864. They had :
1. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Hall, born September, 1858.
3631. III. George R.,⁷ born 21 March, 1841 ; married, November, 1864, Phebe R. Chase, of Rochester, N. H.
3632. IV. Abbie H.,⁷ born 18 April, 1842 ; married, 31 May, 1866, John T. Reynolds, of Chicopee, Mass.
3633. V. Amanda S.,⁷ born 12 December, 1843 ; married George W. Beck, of Lawrence, Mass.

JOHN⁶ (1627. IV.), son of Otis⁵ and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 10 June, 1810 ; married, in Jefferson, N. H., 15 August, 1837, Abigail F. Reed, of Farmington, N. H., born 6 December, 1815.

John⁶ and Abigail F. (Reed) Wentworth had children :

3634. I. Sarah,⁷ born 26 June, 1838 ; married, 5 November, 1863, Orin Remick, of Jefferson, N. H.
3635. II. Emma,⁷ born 17 May, 1840 ; married, 13 March, 1862, Martin V. B. Watson, of Randolph, N. H.
3636. III. Benjamin R.,⁷ born 9 September, 1842.
3637. IV. Tobias,⁷ born 25 December, 1844 ; died 6 April, 1863.
3638. V. James J.,⁷ born 5 June, 1846.
3639. VI. Lewis C.,⁷ born 3 April, 1851.
3640. VII. John,⁷ born 20 August, 1853.
3641. VIII. Mary E.,⁷ born 22 November, 1855.

JOSEPH⁶ (1630. I.), son of Gershom⁵ and Abigail⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 May, 1789 ; lived at Great Falls, N. H. He married, 1st, 2 January, 1814, Sarah Warren, born 12 August, 1790, died 10 May, 1834. He married, 2d, 4 December, 1834, Sally Brown, born 10 July, 1794. He died at Berwick, Me., 4 April, 1859.

Joseph⁶ had children, by first wife :

- 3642. I. Gershom,⁷ born 3 August, 1814 ; died, single, 15 August, 1835.
- 3643. II. Isaiah,⁷ born 4 December, 1816. He is the head of the Shaker community in Poland, Me.
- 3644. III. Abigail,⁷ born 26 October, 1818 ; married Samuel C. Morrison ; lived in Berwick, Me.
- 3645. IV. Lydia,⁷ born 6 April, 1821.
- 3646. V. Lois,⁷ born 2 July, 1824.
- 3647. VI. Joseph C.,⁷ born 19 April, 1826. [5526]
- 3648. VII. Lucy,⁷ born 6 November, 1829 ; died 9 February, 1832.
- 3649. VIII. Jonathan,⁷ born 14 January, 1832 ; died 18 September, 1835.

Joseph⁶ had children, by his second wife :

- 3650. IX. Sarah,⁷ born 21 March, 1836.
- 3651. X. Jonathan,⁷ born 3 March, 1838 ; died July, 1839.
- 3652. XI. Lucy,⁷ born 10 April, 1839 ; died 13 August, 1839.

SHADRACH⁶ (1632. III.), son of Gershom⁵ and Abigail⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 20 May, 1794 ; married, in Portland, Me., 11 April, 1812, Lucy Liscom, born in Rockport, Me. They lived in Alfred, Me.

Shadrach⁶ and Lucy (Liscom) Wentworth had children :

- 3653. I. Jacob,⁷ born 11 August, 1823. [5527]
- 3654. II. Elizabeth,⁷ twin with Jacob⁶ ; died 25 September, 1829.
- 3655. III. Jonathan,⁷ born 5 August, 1825 ; died 26 September, 1829.
- 3656. IV. Charles,⁷ born 14 September, 1828 ; died 29 September, 1829.
- 3657. V. Elizabeth,⁷ born 13 June, 1831.
- 3658. VI. Sarah A.,⁷ born 22 May, 1833 ; married, 4 December, 1853, John Thing, of Roxbury, Mass.

ELIJAH⁶ (1636. VII.), son of Gershom⁵ and Abigail⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 15 November, 1805 ; married, 31 March, 1844, Mary Sherman, who was born in Lebanon, Me., 19 November, 1818. She was granddaughter of Thomas Sherman, of Bridgewater, Mass., a soldier of the Revolution. They lived in Acton, Me.

Elijah⁶ and Mary (Sherman) Wentworth had children :

- 3659. I. Sarah G.,⁷ born 25 February, 1845.
- 3660. II. Thomas S.,⁷ born 28 February, 1846.
- 3661. III. Hannah E.,⁷ born 15 November, 1848.
- 3662. IV. Julian,⁷ born 8 February, 1851.
- 3663. V. Abigail,⁷ born 17 May, 1852.
- 3664. VI. Edwin L.,⁷ born 1 April, 1854.

EBENEZER⁶ (1649. V.) BAKER, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁵ (Chesley) Baker, born 22 December, 1760 ; married Mary, daughter of John Conner, born 4 November, 1769. He died on the old homestead, in Dover, N. H. She died 15 September, 1851, and was buried on the old James Chesley farm, in Dover : the author of this work was present at the burial.

Ebenezer⁶ and Mary (Conner) Baker had children :

- 3665. I. Mehitabel⁷ Baker, born 7 April, 1793 ; married, 4 January, 1816, Asa Swasey, of Dover, N. H. He was born 9 February, 1794 ; died 31 August, 1825. She died 25 September, 1835. They had :
 - 1. Mary B.⁸ Swasey, born 9 July, 1816 ; died 1818.
 - 2. Edward R.⁸ Swasey, born 7 August, 1818 ; married Charlotte Betts, and resided in Troy, N. Y.
 - 3. George⁸ Swasey, born 10 February, 1820 ; married Julia Bushnell.
 - 4. James G.⁸ Swasey, born 22 October, 1822 ; married Sophia Blake.
 - 5. Mary⁸ Swasey, born 1823 ; died 1824.
- 3666. II. Sharrington⁷ Baker, born 28 February, 1795 ; lived in Dover, N. H. ; was Selectman, etc. He married, 12 December, 1821, Mary Ann Varney. She was born 30 November, 1799 ; died 29 June, 1846. Children :
 - 1. Samuel W.⁸ Baker, born 9 May, 1823.
 - 2. Mary⁸ Baker, born 18 August, 1826.
 - 3. John C.⁸ Baker, born 5 November, 1828.
 - 4. Asa⁸ Baker, born 21 April, 1831.
 - 5. Mehitabel⁸ Baker, born 20 March, 1833.

- 6. George E.⁸ Baker, born 22 October, 1837.
- 7. Ebenezer⁸ Baker, born 17 May, 1841.
- 3667. III. Mary⁷ Baker, born 10 August, 1798; died young.
- 3668. IV. Samuel Wallingford⁷ Baker, born 17 March, 1800; married Desdemona Cushman, of Montpelier, Vt.; resided in West Troy, near Albany, N. Y. Children :
 - 1. William Spoffard⁸ Baker, born 22 December, 1823; married Mary Thompson, of New York.
 - 2. Sharrington⁸ Baker; died young.
 - 3. Sharrington⁸ Baker, born 22 June, 1831.
- 3669. V. Thomas⁷ Baker; died young.

JOHN⁶ (1650. VI.) BAKER, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁵ (Chesley) Baker, born 12 December, 1762; married Lois (Twombly), widow of his brother Otis.⁶ Both died in Rochester, N. H. They had :

- 3670. I. Sophia⁷ Baker, married — Allen.

MEHITABLE⁶ (1651. VII.) BAKER, daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁵ (Chesley) Baker, born 21 April, 1765; married Capt. William Twombly, a soldier of the Revolution. She died, and he married, 22 July, 1807, Lydia⁶ Horne, daughter of Ichabod Horne and Sarah⁵ (565), daughter of Col. Otis Baker.

Capt. William and Mehitable⁶ (Baker) Twombly had children :

- 3671. I. James⁷ Twombly.
- 3672. II. William⁷ Twombly.
- 3673. III. Charles⁷ Twombly.
- 3674. IV. Thomas⁷ Twombly.
- 3675. V. Christine⁷ Twombly.

OTIS⁶ (1652. VIII.) BAKER, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁵ (Chesley) Baker, born 3 August, 1766; married Lois Twombly. He died at Rochester, N. H., and his widow married his brother John,⁶ as above.

Otis⁶ Baker had :

- 3676. I. Lydia⁷ Baker, married Timothy Hanson, of Rochester, N. H.
- 3677. II. Tamsen⁷ Baker, married William Heard, of Rochester; both deceased.

3678. III. John⁷ Baker, married his cousin, — Twombly, of Rochester, and had children.

JAMES CHESLEY⁶ (1653. IX.) BAKER, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen⁵ (Chesley) Baker, born 15 April, 1768; married Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Libbey) Horne. He died 7 June, 1810. She died 27 June, 1833, aged 55.

They had two children, viz:

3679. I. Mary⁷ Baker, born 26 May, 1797; married John Hancock Wheeler, of Dover, N. H., who was born 29 August, 1800, and was a druggist, as his father John Wheeler was before him; he died 21 August, 1867; she died 5 December, 1866. They had:

1. John Baker⁸ Wheeler, born 26 October, 1825; married, 26 May, 1852, Elizabeth S. Randall. He died 24 April, 1856, having had:

1. Elizabeth⁹ Wheeler, born June, 1853.
2. Mary Baker⁹ Wheeler, born 19 November, 1855.

2. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Wheeler, born 26 March, 1828; married Thomas J. W. Pray, M.D., of Dover, N. H., and died 15 April, 1857, having had:

1. John Wheeler⁹ Pray, born 8 August, 1851.
2. Thomas Moses⁹ Pray, born 21 March, 1857.

3. James Henry⁸ Wheeler (M. D.), born 17 September, 1831; married, 21 October, 1862, Hannah R. French; resides in Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Herbert⁹ Wheeler, born 11 May, 1864.
2. James French⁹ Wheeler, born 20 October, 1865.

3680. II. Thomas⁷ Baker, born 30 July, 1801; died October, 1801.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL² WENTWORTH.

URIAH⁶ (1667. V.), son of William⁵ and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in 1775. He married, 1st, Abigail — (said to be a Bushnell). All that is known of her is from her tombstone in Fredonia, Chatauque County, N. Y.: "Abigail, consort of Uriah Wentworth, died 19th April, 1827, aged 42 years." Another stone says: "Lydia, daughter of Uriah and Abigail Wentworth, died 18th December, 1826, aged 14 years." Uriah⁶ married, 2d, in Westfield, N. Y., Betsey Anderson. In 1832, he went to Chicago, Ill.; and in 1835, he and his brother Benjamin⁶ entered land in Section 30, town of Worth, Cook County, Ill. Here he married, 7 February, 1837 (at Blue Island, now Worth, by Stephen Rexford, Esq., at the house of Norman Rexford, Esq.), widow Elizabeth Boardman (mother of Hon. W. A. Boardman, of Waukegan, Ill., and of the wife of William Wood, of Crete, Will County, Ill.) He died soon after; she survived him.

Uriah⁶ had, by his first wife:

3681. I. Lydia,⁷ born about 1812; died 18 December, 1826.

Uriah⁶ had, by his second wife:

3682. II. Uriah Levart,⁷ last heard of near Galena, Ill.

BENJAMIN⁶ (1668. VI.), son of William⁵ and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Conn., 28 May, 1777; lived some time in Stockbridge, Mass. In 1852, he lived at New Lebanon, De Kalb County, Ill., where the author of this work visited him. He married, in Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., 4 September, 1803, Rachel, daughter of Dan Barnes; she died there 12 May, 1818. He died 11 June, 1855, in Lodi, Columbia County, Wis.

Benjamin⁶ and Rachel (Barnes) Wentworth had:

3683. I. Harriet S.,⁷ born 27 June, 1804; married, 1 December, 1824, in New Lebanon, N. Y., Arnold Pratt, who was son of William and Zilpha Pratt, and was born 28 March, 1800; they lived in Lodi, Wis., and had:

1. Francis A.⁸ Pratt, born 1 August, 1825; died, single, 7 August, 1849.

2. Caroline R.⁸ Pratt, born 7 August, 1827;

married, in 1848, William Wait, and lived at Lodi, Wis.

3. Thomas B.⁸ Pratt, born 2 September, 1830 ; died 22 June, 1851.

3684. II. Louisa C.,⁷ born 29 September, 1805 ; married, 1st, 5 February, 1829, Francis Dresser, son of John Dresser, of Stockbridge, Mass. He died there in 1838. She married, 2d, 1 November, 1853, Conner Sweeney, and lived in Lodi, Wis. By her first marriage, she had but one child which lived to maturity, viz :
1. Samuel F.⁸ Dresser, a sailor.
3685. III. Benjamin P.,⁷ born 9 February, 1808 ; married, in Oneida County, N. Y., and died, leaving two sons.⁸
3686. IV. Jane A.,⁷ born 12 February, 1811 ; married, in 1835, — Gleason, of Broome County, N. Y., and died 9 May, 1835.
3687. V. Fanny Z.,⁷ born 15 May, 1813 ; married, in 1830, Samuel Butterfield, of Union, Broome County, N. Y. She died 28 November, 1836, leaving no children.
3688. VI. Dan Barnes,⁷ born '1 July, 1816 ; moved to Sacramento, Cal.

ELIPHALET⁶ (1670. VIII.), son of William⁵ and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born 20 September, 1783 ; married, 1st, 5 March, 1809, Anna Potter, who died 9 September, 1813 ; 2d, 10 July, 1814, Mary Carr. He died 16 November, 1829.

Eliphalet⁶ had, by his first wife :

3689. I. Sarah Ann,⁷ born 5 November, 1809 ; married, 31 January, 1831, Marvin Kinney, of Rome, N. Y., and died 29 January, 1833, having had two children,⁸ who died young.
3690. II. Nelson C.,⁷ born 1 March, 1811 ; died 18 March, 1812.
3691. III. Eliphalet C.,⁷ born 8 September, 1813. [5530]
Eliphalet⁶ had, by his second wife :
3692. IV. Nelson Job,⁷ born 8 July, 1815.

3693. V. Alonzo E.,⁷ born 5 May, 1817. [5537]
 3694. VI. Adeline M.,⁷ born 4 March, 1819; married, 26 August, 1841, Titus M. Dennison, of Verona, N. Y.; they removed to Marshall, Mich., 19 November, 1861. They had:
 1. Almanzo E.⁸ Dennison, born 16 March, 1843.
 2. Frances L.⁸ Dennison, born 15 October, 1847.
 3695. VII. Caroline S.,⁷ born 1 March, 1821; married, 11 April, 1849, David P. Williams, of Verona, N. Y.
 3696. VIII. James E.,⁷ born 17 July, 1823. [5541]
 3697. IX. Elizabeth M.,⁷ born 6 December, 1827; died 7 June, 1830.

ZEBEDIAH⁶ (or **ZABDIEL**) (1671. IX.), son of William⁵ and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in 1785; married, May, 1818, Elizabeth Van Gorder (sister to the wife of Charles Chaney, of Elyria, Ohio), and died in the September following, having a posthumous child. The widow married Sherman Andrews, in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, who died childless. She lived in Kenosha, Wis.

Zebediah⁶ had only:

3698. I. Zabdiel Charles.⁷ [5544]

BENNING⁶ (1672. I.), son of Joseph⁵ and Experience (Morse) Wentworth, born 19 October, 1774; married, 1st, 19 January, 1797, Ruth, daughter of Rice Hall, of Sandisfield, Mass., who died 30 June, 1805; he then removed to Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., where he married, 2d, 28 October, 1805, Hannah Fairchild, who died 29 May, 1851. He died 9 February, 1835.

Benning⁶ had, by his first wife:

3699. I. Rice Hall,⁷ born 29 December, 1797. [5546]
 3700. II. Charles S.,⁷ born 24 October, 1803; died 6 March, 1805.

Benning⁶ had, by his second wife:

3701. III. Ruth,⁷ born 11 March, 1807; married Charles Hopkins; had several children,⁸ and died 7 February, 1848.

3702. IV. Chester F.,⁷ born 11 September, 1809 ; died 13 May, 1846.
3703. V. Lucinda A.,⁷ born 17 July, 1811 ; married Augustus Comstock, who was born 17 July, 1807. She died 6 September, 1857. Children :
1. Nathaniel William⁸ Comstock, born 23 June, 1830.
 2. George Stanley Taber⁸ Comstock, married, 9 March, 1856, Emily Hadley, and had, at Bath, N. Y. :
 1. Sarah Harriet⁹ Comstock, born 23 February, 1857.
 3. Edwin Benning⁸ Comstock, born 3 October, 1835 ; died 15 December, 1856.
 4. Sarah Harriet⁸ Comstock, born 24 December, 1839 ; died 22 January, 1843.
3704. VI. Mary M.,⁷ born 17 December, 1815 ; married, 27 September, 1835, Mathew S. Millington, of Bath, N. Y., and died 20 December, 1850. Children :
1. Sarah Jane⁸ Millington, born 3 January, 1837 ; married, 2 October, 1856, Alonzo Hewlett.
 2. Martha E.⁸ Millington, born 6 September, 1840.
 3. Albert E.⁸ Millington, born 27 November, 1844.
 4. Harriet E.⁸ Millington, born 29 November, 1846.
 5. Mary H.⁸ Millington, born 18 June, 1851.
3705. VII. Eliza Harriet,⁷ born 26 March, 1818 ; married Alvah E. Crittenden, who was born 9 July, 1814, and had :
1. Mary M.⁸ Crittenden, born 31 August, 1838.
 2. Alvah B.⁸ Crittenden, born 26 June, 1840.

3. Susan A.⁸ Crittenden, born 30 October, 1842; ⁹died 31 July, 1850.
4. George G.⁸ Crittenden, born 11 March, 1845; died 11 June, 1852.
5. Lucy D.⁸ Crittenden, born 28 March, 1847; died 5 October, 1851.
6. Louis E.⁸ Crittenden, born 24 October, 1849; died 23 September, 1851.
7. Sarah H.⁸ Crittenden, born 5 January, 1852; died 18 October, 1853.
8. Clayton M.⁸ Crittenden, born 16 July, 1854.

3706. VIII. George B.,⁷ born 1 June, 1822. [5552]

EXPERIENCE⁶ (1673. II.), daughter of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 29 January, 1782; married, 18 April, 1804, William Miller, of Sandisfield, Mass., who was born 25 June, 1783. She died 5 April, 1855, in Burns, Alleghany County, N. Y., where most of her descendants reside.

William and Experience⁶ (Wentworth) Miller had children:

3707. I. Susan⁷ Miller, born 22 November, 1806; married, 10 July, 1825, Luke K. Bennett, born 12 February, 1802, and had:
1. Experience⁸ Bennett, born 6 May, 1826; married, 22 February, 1844, Charles G. Casterline, born 17 April, 1823. She died 8 September, 1844.
 2. Mary C.⁸ Bennett, born 3 August, 1827; married, 24 September, 1846, Charles G. Casterline, former husband of her sister Experience⁸; she had:
 1. Charles B.⁹ Casterline, born 24 October, 1847.
 2. DeWitt C.⁹ Casterline, born 2 June, 1850.
 3. Ann E.⁸ Bennett, born 28 March, 1828.
 4. Susan A.⁸ Bennett, born 12 December, 1830; was second wife of her mother's cousin, William⁶ (3723) Wentworth.
 5. William M.⁸ Bennett, born 17 May, 1833.

6. Edwin⁸ Bennett, born 26 August, 1835.
7. Lucy⁸ Bennett, born 1 December, 1839 ;
died September, 1860.
8. Nathaniel⁸ Bennett, born 1 March, 1843.
9. Abner F.⁸ Bennett, born 9 July, 1845.
3708. II. Abner A.⁷ Miller, born 18 February, 1809 ; married, 2 May, 1830, Abigail A. Starr, born 19 September, 1807 ; he died 2 February, 1846. They had :
 1. Susan A.⁸ Miller, born 30 July, 1831.
 2. Azel A.⁸ Miller, born 28 October, 1835.
3709. III. William W.⁷ Miller, born 11 November, 1811 ; married, 15 February, 1837, Rebecca Ann Haskin, born 22 September, 1817, and had :
 1. Elijah B.⁸ Miller, born 22 August, 1839.
 2. David H.⁸ Miller, born 3 December, 1842.
 3. Sylvia⁸ Miller, born 2 January, 1851.
3710. IV. Joseph M.⁷ Miller, born 24 July, 1814 ; married, in 1838, Eunice Starr, born 10 June, 1818, and had :
 1. Ladorskey⁸ Miller, born 22 March, 1840.
 2. Abner A.⁸ Miller, born 11 July, 1848.
 3. Harriet Ann⁸ Miller, born 6 November, 1852.
3711. V. Ann E.⁷ Miller, born 11 November, 1816 ; married, 2 January, 1837, Dexter C. Payne, and died 18 September, 1837 ; she had :
 1. William M.⁸ Payne, born 22 August, 1837.
3712. VI. Austin F.⁷ Miller, born 5 May, 1824 ; married, 12 May, 1852, Amelia Casterline, and had :
 1. Isaac W.⁸ Miller, born 15 August, 1853.
 2. Nellie⁸ Miller, born 22 September, 1858.

JOSEPH⁶ (1674. III.), son of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1784 ; married, in the autumn of 1807, Ruth, daughter of Abner Chafin, of Sandisfield, Mass. ; she died May, 1831. They had :

3713. I. Hannah,⁷ died.
3714. II. Ann,⁷ died.

ANNA⁶ (1675. IV.), daughter of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 17 June, 1786 ; married, February, 1808, Abner Chafin, jr., and died 8 December, 1830.

Abner and Anna⁶ (Wentworth) Chafin had children :

- 3715. I. Albert⁷ Chafin.
- 3716. II. Alfred⁷ Chafin.
- 3717. III. Alvin⁷ Chafin, twin with Alfred.⁷
- 3718. IV. Chester⁷ Chafin.
- 3719. V. Maria⁷ Chafin.
- 3720. VI. John⁷ Chafin.

LEBBEUS⁶ (1676. V.), son of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 25 December, 1787 ; married, 14 February, 1841, Roxy, daughter of Deacon Abraham Philly ; she died 10 August, 1861. He lived in Burns, Alleghany County, N. Y., where descendants reside.

Lebbeus⁶ and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth had children :

- 3721. I. John J.,⁷ born 28 February, 1812 ; died 22 March, 1813.
- 3722. • II. Mary Ann,⁷ born 23 September, 1813 ; married, 9 December, 1836, Linus Downs, who was born 4 July, 1813. He died 21 October, 1850.
- 3723. III. William,⁷ born 22 February, 1815. [5554]
- 3724. IV. Roxy,⁷ born 5 November, 1817 ; married, 29 April, 1840, Alanson W. Downs, born 27 September, 1811, and had :
 - 1. Cornelia L.⁷ Downs, born 2 July, 1841.
- 3725. V. Orson,⁷ born 9 December, 1819. [5559]
- 3726. VI. Lucretia,⁷ born 9 September, 1822 ; married, 5 October, 1846, Benjamin F. Downs, born 31 December, 1822. They had :
 - 1. Lucretia Ardelle⁸ Downs, born 2 February, 1849.
- 3727. VII. Loren Lebbeus,⁷ born 25 September, 1825. [5562]
- 3728. VIII. Warren B.,⁷ born 28 December, 1829 ; married, 3 March, 1857, Clara M. Gilbert.

SUSANNA⁶ (1677. VI.), daughter of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 28 August, 1789 ; married, 3 July, 1807,

Horatio Tilden, of Sandisfield, Mass., and moved to Burns, Alleghany County, N. Y. She died 12 June, 1845.

Horatio and Susanna⁶ (Wentworth) Tilden had children :

3729. I. Horatio Wentworth⁷ Tilden, born 27 January, 1812 ; married Louisa Payne, and had :
1. Albert C.⁸ Tilden.
 2. Cynthia L.⁸ Tilden.
 3. Edward⁸ Tilden.
 4. Welford⁸ Tilden.
 5. Harriet A.⁸ Tilden.
 6. Olive S.⁸ Tilden.
 7. Cassius M.⁸ Tilden.
 8. Freeman E.⁸ Tilden.
3730. II. Orlando L.⁷ Tilden, born 27 November, 1815 ; married Amanda Casterline, and had :
1. Orville S.⁸ Tilden, born 25 September, 1839.
 2. Isaac M.⁸ Tilden, born 12 May, 1841 ; died 15 August, 1841.
 3. Charles M.⁸ Tilden, born 29 July, 1842.
 4. Ellen A.⁸ Tilden, born 29 March, 1846.
 5. Amelia⁸ Tilden, born 13 March, 1851.
3731. III. Augustine E.⁷ Tilden, born 2 October, 1818 ; married Harriet N. Casterline, and had :
1. Mary H.⁸ Tilden, born 4 September, 1840.
 2. Julia Ann⁸ Tilden, born 15 March, 1845 ; died 28 April, 1852.
 3. Lawrence Le Grand⁸ Tilden, born 20 January, 1854.

CHESTER⁶ (1678. VII.), son of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 8 January, 1791 ; lived in Winstead, Conn. He married, 17 March, 1814, Margaret, daughter of Capt. John Wait, of Winchester, Conn.

Chester⁶ and Margaret (Wait) Wentworth had children :

3732. I. John Wait,⁷ born 8 December, 1815 ; went to Texas in 1835 ; joined its army ; was an officer under Col. Fannin, and was killed at the massacre of Goliad, 27 March, 1836.
3733. II. Joseph Milton,⁷ born 20 July, 1818 ; married, -1

- May, 1849, Abigail Walter, of Colebrook, Conn, who died 18 April, 1851. He moved to St. Louis, Mo., September, 1855.
3734. III. Julia Ann,⁷ born 15 April, 1820 ; married, 8 February, 1844, Francis Thayer, of Winstead, Conn., and had :
1. Ellen Frances⁸ Thayer, born 7 April, 1845.
3735. IV. Sarah Jane,⁷ born 18 February, 1824.
3736. V. George Mason,⁷ born 16 February, 1828 ; married, 15 October, 1860, Jane, daughter of William Sanford.
3737. VI. Morgan Lewis,⁷ born 5 February, 1830 ; died December, 1856.
3738. VII. Mary Amelia,⁷ born 19 February, 1835.

SYLVANUS⁶ (1686. IV.), son of Sylvanus⁵ and Anna (Fuller) Wentworth, born 29 December, 1782 ; lived in Lee Centre, Oneida County, N. Y. He married, 1 November, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Freeman, of Peru, Mass., formerly of Preston, Conn. She was born 5 April, 1791.

Sylvanus⁶ and Sarah (Freeman) Wentworth had children :

3739. I. Austin,⁷ born 30 October, 1808. [5565]
3740. II. William,⁷ born 25 July, 1810 ; married Olive Merrick, and lived at Summit Centre, Waukesha County, Wis.
3741. III. Levi B.,⁷ born 24 April, 1814 ; married, 6 October, 1853, Lucretia L. Sanford, who died 3 June, 1854. He lived at Pavilion Centre, Genesee County, N. Y.
3742. IV. Sarah,⁷ born 11 September, 1817 ; married, 24 March, 1844, George W. Hitchcock ; lived at Lee, N. Y., and had :
1. Celia B.⁸ Hitchcock, born 14 January, 1845.
3743. V. Albert J.,⁷ born 20 January, 1821 ; married, 6 March, 1845, Phebe A. Wheeler, and lived in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.
3744. VI. Joseph Melvin,⁷ born 2 August, 1830 ; lived at Lee, N. Y.

JOSEPH FULLER⁶ (1690. VIII.), son of Sylvanus⁵ and Anna (Fuller) Wentworth, born 24 November, 1792; married, 5 November, 1822, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Freeman, of Peru, Mass., formerly of Preston, Conn. She was born 4 July, 1801, and was sister to the wife of his brother Sylvanus.⁶ They lived on the homestead in Windsor, Mass., until they removed to Lee, (Stokes' P. O.,) Oneida County, N. Y.

Joseph Fuller⁶ and Mary (Freeman) Wentworth had :

3745. I. Edward Franklin,⁷ born 9 August, 1824. [5567]

3746. II. Joseph Melvin,⁷ born 18 January, 1826; died 13 April, 1829.

3747. III. Melvin Domain,⁷ born 12 June, 1828; died 16 February, 1829.

3748. IV. Alvin Marcus,⁷ born 10 December, 1830; died 4 October, 1834.

3749. V. Elizabeth Ann,⁷ born 13 October, 1833; died 10 November, 1833.

3750. VI. Lewis Whiting,⁷ born 26 March, 1835; died 26 September, 1835.

3751. VII. Martha Anna,⁷ born 2 June, 1837; married, 12 October, 1857, Charles A. Dunham, who lived with her father at Lee Centre, and had :

1. George Darius⁸ Dunham, born 13 November, 1858.

2. Son,⁸ born 9 March, 1862.

3752. VIII. William Lyman,⁷ born 11 March, 1840; died 11 September, 1840.

3753. IX. Joseph Edwin,⁷ born 21 October, 1843; died 23 December, 1843.

JOHN⁶ (1700. I.), son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 24 May, 1777; married, 27 November, 1803, in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pa., Elizabeth Dougherty. He died 26 March, 1850, in Manchester, Ontario County, N. Y. His widow lived with her daughter Mrs. Tanner.

John⁶ and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wentworth had children :

3754. I. Alexander H.,⁷ born 25 October, 1804. [5569]

3755. II. Edward D.,⁷ born 13 August, 1806; married, 1st, in 1837, Mary McNutt, who died in 1846. He lived in Quincy, Branch County, Mich.

They had four children,⁸ one of which died in 1846. He married,^{2d}, Sarah Fowler, and had one child.⁸

3756. III. Charles A.,⁷ born 21 April, 1808; married. in 1837, Margan Le Mungan; lived in Ontario, La Grange County, Ind.; had five children,⁸ one of which died.
3757. IV. Mary R.,⁷ born 25 October, 1810; married, 3 January, 1836, Alvinza Tanner; lived in Manchester, N. Y.; had three children,⁸ one of which died 3 July, 1841.

CHARLES⁶ (1702. III.), son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born 18 May, 1777; married Polly Brewer. He died in 1802, at Canajoharie, N. Y., near where his brother Joseph⁶ lived. They had only:

3758. I. Loren,⁷ said to have once lived in Batavia, N. Y.

PHEBE⁶ (1703. IV.), daughter of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1779; married, in Canajoharie, N. Y., 18 May, 1797, Amasa Adams, who was born 13 September, 1772; died 8 January, 1831. She lived in Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y.

Amasa and Phebe⁶ (Wentworth) Adams had children:

3759. I. John⁷ Adams, born 7 March, 1799; died 10 August, 1823.
3760. II. Harvey⁷ Adams, born 15 March, 1802; died 18 December, 1841.
3761. III. Olive⁷ Adams, born 11 August, 1803; died 15 October, 1826.
3762. IV. Amanda⁷ Adams, born 3 May, 1805; died 12 November, 1829.
3763. V. Matilda⁷ Adams, born 3 December, 1806; died 15 March, 1828.
3764. VI. Charles M.⁷ Adams, born 5 December, 1809.
3765. VII. Amos⁷ Adams, born 1 July, 1812.
3766. VIII. William⁷ Adams, born 26 July, 1814.
3767. IX. George⁷ Adams, born 22 January, 1816.
3768. X. Elizabeth⁷ Adams, born 16 September, 1820.

OLIVER⁶ (1704. V.), son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 27 November, 1780; married, 20 January, 1804, Margaret, daughter of John F. Cox, of Charlestown, N. Y. He died 22 March, 1841, at Delta, N. Y. His widow lived with son Charles.⁷

Olive⁶ and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth had children (the first two born in Palatine, Montgomery County, N. Y.; the others in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.):

3769. I. Lora Ann,⁷ born 19 August, 1806; married, in Delta, N. Y., 21 October, 1829, Melzer Bird, of Manchester, N. Y. They lived at Pleasant Valley, Brighton, Mich., and had:
1. Frances Amelia⁸ Bird, born 18 October, 1831; married, 11 October, 1849, John W. Stevenson.
 2. Catharine Jane⁸ Bird, born 17 June, 1833.
 3. Julia Adeline⁸ Bird, born 30 May, 1835.
 4. Oliver W.⁸ Bird, born 5 August, 1838; died 28 February, 1855.
 5. Harriet Letitia⁸ Bird, born 24 July, 1848; died 24 February, 1855.
3770. II. Oliver,⁷ born 5 October, 1808. [5571]
3771. III. Charles,⁷ born 16 June, 1810. [5574]
3772. IV. Catherine,⁷ born 4 December, 1811; married, 14 January, 1849, Albert F. Walker, of Rome, N. Y., where they lived at last dates. He had been husband of her deceased sister Margaret.⁷ They had:
1. Ella Catherine⁸ Walker, born 6 August, 1854.
3773. V. Daniel,⁷ born 8 August, 1813. [5577]
3774. VI. Lord Nelson,⁷ born 6 July, 1815. [5579]
3775. VII. Elizabeth,⁷ born 12 September, 1816; married, 30 October, 1848, Josiah S. Rockwell, of Rome, N. Y., where he lived at last dates. They had:
1. Annie Margaretta⁸ Rockwell, born 19 April, 1852, in Detroit, Mich., where she died, 21 July, 1855.

2. Melzer Bird⁸ Rockwell, born in Detroit, Mich., 5 June, 1855.
3776. VIII. Harriet,⁷ born 20 June, 1819; lived with her brother Charles.⁷
3777. IX. Margaret,⁷ born 11 August, 1820; married, 11 August, 1843, Albert F. Walker. She died 5 February, 1848, and he married her sister Catherine.⁷
3778. X. Jane,⁷ born 8 February, 1822; died 31 March, 1844.
3779. XI. Letitia Wager,⁷ born 15 June, 1824; died 15 September, 1845.
3780. XII. John Henry,⁷ born 8 May, 1826; married, December, 1848, Eliza Stevens, of Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y. He lived in Adrian, Mich.

EBENEZER⁶ (1705. VI.), son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 28 December, 1782; married, 16 September, 1807, Catherine, daughter of Jacob H. Walrath, of Palatine, N. Y. They lived in Raymond, Racine County, Wis., until about 1861, when they moved to Northfield, Rice County, Minn., where he died 1 May, 1864; and she died 24 March, 1865.

Ebenezer⁶ and Catherine (Walrath) Wentworth had children:

3781. I. Rebecca,⁷ born 26 September, 1808; died May, 1810.
3782. II. Nancy,⁷ born April, 1810; died February, 1813.
3783. III. Mary Ann,⁷ born 17 December, 1813; married, in Manlius, N. Y., 20 May, 1835, Christopher DeWitt; they live in Chittenango, Madison County, N. Y., and had born there:
1. Alonzo Theodore⁸ DeWitt, born 31 July, 1838.
 2. Margaret M.⁸ DeWitt, born 26 January, 1841.
 3. Eunice Ann⁸ DeWitt, born 6 January, 1843; married, 13 May, 1867, David Williams.

4. John Wentworth⁸ DeWitt, born 15 April, 1845.
5. Harmon Christopher⁸ DeWitt, born 5 September, 1850; died 24 December, 1867.
3784. IV. Margaret,⁷ born in Manlius, N. Y., 26 September, 1816; died 19 October, 1841.
3785. V. Densmore,⁷ born 26 July, 1820; died 24 February, 1844.
3786. VI. Harmon,⁷ born in Manlius, N. Y., 7 February, 1823; married widow Tyler, of Racine, Wis., where he lived. He was captain in the regiment commanded by his brother-in-law, the late Gen. Saunders, in the war of the Rebellion.
3787. VII. Eunice,⁷ born in Manlius, N. Y., 5 June, 1825; married Gen. Horace J. Saunders, of Racine, Wis., who commanded a regiment in the war of the Rebellion, and was made Brigadier-General. He died 6 October, 1865, from injuries received in the war. They had:
 1. Orsamus Turner⁸ Saunders, born 7 May, 1849; died young.
 2. Martha⁸ Saunders, born 15 October, 1850; died young.
 3. Jenny⁸ Saunders, born 26 January, 1852.
 4. Ella⁸ Saunders, born 6 August, 1854; and four other daughters.⁸
3788. VIII. Harriet,⁷ born in Manlius, N. Y., 7 November, 1829; died single.
3789. IX. Catherine,⁷ born in Manlius, 17 July, 1833; married Albert Drake, and lived in Northfield, Rice County, Minn.

MATILDA⁶ (1706. VII.), daughter of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born about 1784; married Adam H. Van Slyke. They removed to Kenosha, Wis., where he died 19 August, 1850. He was at one time Surveyor of Racine County, Wis. She died 12 September, 1853, aged 69 years, in Portage City, Wis., where many of her descendants live.

Adam H. and Matilda⁶ (Wentworth) Van Slyke had children :

- 3790. I. Maria Eliza⁷ Van Slyke married George Bennett, of Kenosha, Wis., where she died, childless, in 1858.
- 3791. II. Louisa D.⁷ Van Slyke, lived in Portage City, Wis.
- 3792. III. Jane Vroman⁷ Van Slyke, married George Clifford, at Kenosha, Wis., and lived at Poplar Grove, Minn.
- 3793. IV. Caroline⁷ Van Slyke, died young.
- 3794. V. Paul⁷ Van Slyke, died in infancy.
- 3795. VI. Charles Herman⁷ Van Slyke, married, and lived in Rochester, N. Y.
- 3796. VII. Adam Alonzo Wentworth⁷ Van Slyke, born 27 October, 1819 ; married, August, 1853, widow Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, and lived in Circleville, Ohio.
- 3797. VIII. Lorenzo⁷ Van Slyke, married, 8 October, 1850, Martha La Moure, of London, Canada ; is an Attorney-at-law in Hastings, Minn.
- 3798. IX. Isabella Cornelia⁷ Van Slyke, born 1829 ; married, in 1845, M. D. Ingraham, an Attorney-at-law in Portage City, Wis. He died there June, 1846, and she remained there.
- 3799. X. Caroline Matilda⁷ Van Slyke, married Jackson Rice, and lived in Hannibalville, Oswego County, N. Y. She died May, 1858, and he in 1860, leaving two sons.⁸

Some of the descendants of Mrs. Matilda⁶ (Wentworth) Van Slyke have assumed the name of Wentworth, and this may lead to some confusion in tracing them out.

JOSEPH⁶ (1707. VIII.), son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 4 June, 1786 ; married, 17 May, 1807, Margarette Reese, and lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., in 1867.

Joseph⁶ and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth had children :

- 3800. I. Henry,⁷ born 15 June, 1808. [5580]
- 3801. II. Jane Ann,⁷ born 22 November, 1809 ; married,

8 April, 1830, Seymour N. Marsh; lived in Jersey City, N. J., and had:

1. Clinton⁸ Marsh, born 17 March, 1831.
2. Joseph⁸ Marsh, born 1 June, 1832.
3. Mary Jane⁸ Marsh, born 24 December, 1833.
4. Margaret⁸ Marsh, born 28 October, 1835.
5. Seymour⁸ Marsh, born 28 May, 1837.
6. John⁸ Marsh, born 27 February, 1839; died, aged 15 months.
7. John⁸ Marsh, born 4 December, 1840.
8. Amelia⁸ Marsh, born 22 August, 1842.
9. William⁸ Marsh, born 29 April, 1845.
10. Benjamin⁸ Marsh, born 24 July, 1847.

3802. III. John,⁷ born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July, 1811. [5585]

3803. IV. Charles,⁷ born 1 March, 1815. [5587]

3804. V. Maria,⁷ married John Adams, of Fort Plain, Montgomery County, N. Y., and had five children.⁸

3805. VI. Elizabeth,⁷ born 26 June, 1820; married, 21 September, 1844, Peter Gray; lived in Palatine, N. Y., and had:

1. Alice⁸ Gray.

3806. VII. Jonas,⁷ born 24 March, 1822.

3807. VIII. Margarette,⁷ born 10 August, 1826; married, 8 April, 1846, Aaron Gennett; lived in Binghampton, N. Y., and had:

1. Ida⁸ Gennett.
2. Charles⁸ Gennett.

EUNICE⁶ (1709. X.), daughter of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, N. Y., 13 November, 1794; married, in Palatine, N. Y., 1 May, 1813, George G. Shultz, who was born there, 20 March, 1789. They lived in Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y. She died 25 February, 1858.

George G. and Eunice⁶ (Wentworth) Shultz had children:

3808. I. Julia Ann⁷ Shultz, born in Montgomery County, N. Y., 1 January, 1814; married, in Manlius,

N. Y., 27 August, 1837, Asahel Hill; lived in Albany, Green County, Wis., and had:

1. Helen⁸ Hill, born 25 March, 1839; married William J. Hudson, of Decatur, Green County, Wis.
3809. II. Betsey⁷ Shultz, born in Montgomery County, N. Y., 18 March, 1815; married, 15 September, 1833, H. Carhardt.
3810. III. Charles⁷ Schultz, born in Salina, Onondaga County, N. Y., 23 June, 1818; married, 5 January, 1842, Sarah Lewis, of Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y.
3811. IV. George⁷ Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 14 November, 1823; married, 16 July, 1846, Cornelia Hoes, of Prattsburg, N. Y.
3812. V. Catherine⁷ Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 13 August, 1827; married, 5 October, 1851, Warren Weed, of Prattsburg, N. Y.
3813. VI. Maria⁷ Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 10 April, 1831; died 3 February, 1846.

STERLING⁶ (1713. II.), son of Ichabod French⁵ and Sarah (Edward) Wentworth, born in Coventry, Conn., 8 October, 1799; married, 29 December, 1825, Juliet Thayer; moved to Norville, Jackson County, Mich.; she died 25 November, 1865.

Sterling⁶ and Juliet (Thayer) Wentworth had children:

3814. I. Henry S.,⁷ born 17 November, 1827.
3815. II. William,⁷ born 11 May, 1829; died 18 August, 1831, in Richmond, Mass.
3816. III. Andrew J.,⁷ born 17 July, 1836.

EBENEZER⁶ (1720. IV.), son of Ichabod French⁵ and Sarah (Edward) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 25 October, 1815; lived in Glendale, Mass., and later in Spencertown, N. Y. He married, 1st, 17 January, 1837, Elizabeth Van York, who died in Stockbridge, Mass., 21 October, 1843; 2d, 6 June, 1844, Emeline A. Van York, who died in Stockbridge, 15 August, 1857; 3d, 19 October, 1858, L. J. Mather.

Ebenezer⁶ had (all born in Stockbridge), by first wife:

3817. I. Emma E.,⁷ born 18 October, 1837; married, 29

November, 1860, M. J. Rathburn, of Pittsfield, Mass., who died 25 April, 1866.

3818. II. Walter H.,⁷ born 11 March, 1841; married, 3 November, 1866, Matilda A. Warner, of Stockbridge. He was a surgeon in the war of the Rebellion.

3819. III. John J.,⁷ born 26 April, 1848.

Ebenezer⁶ had, by his second wife:

3820. IV. Mary E.,⁷ born in Stockbridge, 22 December, 1849.

Ebenezer⁶ had, by his third wife:

3821. V. Alice A.,⁷ born 5 February, 1852.

3822. VI. Ellen J.,⁷ born 3 December, 1856.

ARIEL⁶ (1722. I.), son of Ariel⁵ and Clarissa (Bissell) Wentworth, born in 1811; married, November, 1832, Maria Blair, of Rochester, N. Y. He was Attorney-at-law, Police Justice, Colonel of Rifles, in Rochester, N. Y., and died 18 December, 1850.

Ariel⁶ and Maria (Blair) Wentworth had children:

3823. I. Legh Richmond,⁷ born 12 September, 1833.

3824. II. Reginald Heber,⁷ born 1834; died 1836.

3825. III. Gertrude Jane,⁷ born June, 1837.

3826. IV. Reginald Heber,⁷ born 1839.

3827. V. Julia Rogers,⁷ born 1840.

3828. VI. Frederick Levarty,⁷ born 1842.

3829. VII. Sophia Demarest,⁷ born 1845.

DELOS⁶ (1723. II.), son of Ariel⁵ and Clarissa (Bissell) Wentworth, born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., 30 December, 1814; is Attorney-at-law in Rochester, N. Y., and has been County Judge; married, 30 May, 1849, Sarah Ann Wheat, of Fredonia, N. Y., who died about 1858, and had:

3830. I. Levi DeWitt,⁷ born 19 November, 1850; died young.

ELISHA P.⁶ (1727. I.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 September, 1806; lived in Greenfield Centre, Saratoga County, N. Y.; married, 2 November, 1833, Lucy Ann West, of Johnsburgh, Warren County, N. Y.

Elisha P.⁶ and Lucy Ann (West) Wentworth had children :

- 3831. I. William,⁷ born in Johnsburgh, 6 July, 1834.
[5590]
- 3832. II. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 9 January, 1836.
- 3833. III. George Alexander,⁷ born in Remsen, Oneida County, N. Y., 15 November, 1837.
- 3834. IV. Daniel DeWhite,⁷ born in Johnsburgh, 25 October, 1839 ; married, 24 December, 1863, Adelia A. Hathorn.
- 3835. V. Sarah E.,⁷ born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 9 July, 1841 ; married, 24 October, 1866, Joseph M. Griffin, of Albany, N. Y.
- 3836. VI. John Franklin,⁷ born in Lucerne, N. Y., 26 October, 1846.
- 3837. VII. Charles Emmet,⁷ born in Lucerne, N. Y., 17 February, 1850.

DANIEL JAMES⁶ (1728. II.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Middlefield, N. Y., 16 January, 1811 ; lived in Plainville, Conn. He married Almira Allen, and had :

- 3838. I. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 29 September, 1835 ; married, 14 June, 1855, Timothy Sedgwick.
- 3839. II. John H.,⁷ born 3 May, 1837 ; married, 21 June, 1865, Fannie J. Marks.

SYLVANUS⁶ (1729. III.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 16 July, 1814 ; lived in Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y. ; married, 1st, 22 December, 1835, Edith Russell, of Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., born 10 May, 1810, died 22 May, 1845 ; 2d, 7 July, 1846, Caroline Slocum, of Russia, born in 1825, died childless.

Sylvanus⁶ had, all by first wife :

- 3840. I. Caroline E.,⁷ born 27 March, 1836.
- 3841. II. Mary A.,⁷ born 5 October, 1838.
- 3842. III. John R.,⁷ born 4 August, 1840.
- 3843. IV. William S.,⁷ born 4 July, 1844.

DAVID P.⁶ (1730. IV.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Windsor, Mass., 25 May, 1820 ; lived in Edwards

ville, Ill. He married, 28 December, 1841, Elizabeth H. Baldwin, of Johnsburgh, Warren County, N. Y.

David P.⁶ and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Wentworth had children :

- 3844. I. Alonzo Franklin,⁷ born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 7 April, 1843.
- 3845. II. Nancy Ann,⁷ born in Johnsburgh, 24 June, 1844.
- 3846. III. John Henry,⁷ born in Edwardsville, Ill., 28 December, 1850 ; died 17 August, 1853.
- 3847. IV. Julia Georgianna,⁷ born in Edwardsville, 26 December, 1852 ; died 17 August, 1853.
- 3848. V. David Eugene,⁷ born in Edwardsville, 10 June, 1854 ; died 17 March, 1855.

WILLIAM A.⁶ (1732. VI.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born 3 April, 1808 ; married, 30 July, 1831, Frances Childs, who died July, 1849. He died in Alton, Ill., 16 March, 1848.

William A.⁶ and Frances (Childs) Wentworth had children :

- 3849. I. William,⁷ born 14 September, 1832 ; died 21 March, 1847.
- 3850. II. Charles C.,⁷ born 2 January, 1833 ; died 9 July, 1840.
- 3851. III. Mary Jane,⁷ born 20 May, 1835 ; died July, 1849.
- 3852. IV. John Franklin,⁷ born 10 May, 1837 ; died 15 July, 1840.
- 3853. V. George E.,⁷ born 12 December, 1839.
- 3854. VI. Charles,⁷ born 10 April, 1841 ; was a soldier in the 27th Illinois Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, 20 July, 1864.
- 3855. VII. John,⁷ born 11 October, 1843.
- 3856. VIII. Eugene,⁷ born 12 April, 1844 ; died 30 January, 1856.
- 3857. IX. Sarah Frances,⁷ born 20 September, 1845 ; died July, 1849.
- 3858. X. William A.,⁷ born 3 July, 1847.

JOHN F.⁶ (1733. VII.), son of John⁵ and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born 16 June, 1818 ; died in Alton, Ill., 14 March, 1847. His wife is also dead. They had :

3859. I. John Wesley.⁷
 3860. II. *Child*.⁷

DAVID⁶ (1736. III.), son of Daniel⁵ and Mary (Haradon) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 December, 1815; married Rosetta Brooks, of New Hartford, Conn., and had:

3861. I. David Franklin.⁷
 3862. II. Adolphus Judson.⁷

ASA⁶ (1774. VI.), son of Asa⁵ and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 4 April, 1797; was Representative from Alstead in the N. H. Legislature, 1828, 1829 and 1832. He removed to Rockingham, Vt., and was its Representative in 1838, 1839, 1848 and 1849. He was Senator from Windham County, Vt., in 1850 and 1851, and Representative again in 1852 and 1853. He married, 1st, May, 1819, Lucy Warren, of Alstead, N. H.; 2d, 26 May, 1863, Caroline L. Chase, of Bellows Falls, Vt., where he resides.

Asa⁶ had children, all by his first wife (the first six were born in Alstead, N. H.):

3863. I. Williard Franklin,⁷ born 30 May, 1820; died 2 September, 1836.
 3864. II. George Quincy,⁷ born 10 July, 1822; died 23 September, 1837.
 3865. III. Emily Augusta,⁷ born 6 January, 1824; died March, 1824.
 3866. IV. James Harvey,⁷ born 28 April, 1828.
 3867. V. Charles Clinton,⁷ born 28 November, 1829; married, 28 November, 1855, Sarah M. Cushing, and lived in Boston, Mass.
 3868. VI. Caroline Amelia,⁷ born 18 November, 1831; married, 17 August, 1853, Larkin B. Day, of Peoria, Ill., and had four children.⁸

3869. VII. William Pitt,⁷ born at Bellows Falls, Vt., 23 April, 1839; married, October, 1867, Frances Williams, of Bellows Falls.

MIRICK⁶ (1775. VII.), son of Asa⁵ and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 20 September, 1799; married Maria Wellington, of Alstead. He is a merchant at Bellows Falls, Vt. They had:

3870. I. Harvey W.,⁷ born 29 March, 1822; died single.
 3871. II. Philetta A.,⁷ born 14 November, 1826; married, June, 1848, Frederick A. Fullerton, of Chester, Vt., and had:
 1. Emma Maria⁸ Fullerton, born July, 1849.

JACOB WARREN⁶ (1776. VIII.), son of Asa⁵ and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 20 September, 1802; married Louisa Yaulding, of Alstead; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

3872. I. Elisha W.,⁷ born 1 April, 1828. [5592]
 3873. II. Emily,⁷ born 1830; married William H. Riley, of Charlestown, N. H.
 3874. III. Ellen,⁷ born 1835; married James H. Porter, of Boston, Mass.
 3875. IV. Henry Clinton,⁷ born 1 February, 1837. [5593]
 3876. V. Williard Francis,⁷ born 31 January, 1839. [5595]
 3877. VI. George E.,⁷ born March, 1843; was a Colonel in the war of the Rebellion; he married Susie Parker, of Lowell, Mass., and lives in Barrancas, Florida.
 3878. VII. Edward B.,⁷ lives in Chicago, Ill.

WARREN⁶ (1780. III.), son of Moses⁵ and Ann (Hony) Wentworth, born in 1801; married Sarah Hapgood, who died 5 December, 1844, aged 35. He lived in East Constable, N. Y., and had:

3879. I. Woodbury,⁷ born 1831. [5596]
 3880. II. Abigail,⁷ born 1833; married Horatio Anderson, of Chicago, Ill.
 3881. III. Arabella,⁷ born 1837; married George W. Child, of Constable, N. Y., and had:
 1. Alice⁸ Child.
 2. Eugenia⁸ Child.

JOHN⁶ (1785. IV.), son of John Harkness⁵ and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born on the homestead, near Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., 31 October, 1805; married, 1st, 28 January, 1828, Jane Finney, who died 8 July, 1857; 2d, 17 May, 1860, Hannah Huddleson, who died 17 May, 1861. He died in Tionesta, Venango County, Pa., 2 July, 1867.

John⁶ and Jane (Finney) Wentworth had children:

- 3882. I. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 4 September, 1829; married, 29 August, 1850, Samuel Beattie, and lived near Franklin, Pa.
- 3883. II. Sarah Jane,⁷ born 17 April, 1831; married William W. Thomas; lived in Tionesta; died 9 April, 1864, having had:
 - 1. Mary Jane⁸ Thomas, born 4 July, 1851.
- 3884. III. Catherine Rebecca,⁷ born 25 March, 1833; married, 7 August, 1850, John L. Johnson, and had:
 - 1. James Wallace⁸ Johnson.
- 3885. IV. Jedediah,⁷ born in Tionesta, 20 October, 1834; married, 20 January, 1857, Margaret Wood.
- 3886. V. Wilson Finney,⁷ born in Tionesta, 31 August, 1836; married, 14 March, 1864, Margaret Pettigrew.
- 3887. VI. John Harkness,⁷ born 14 July, 1838. [5598]
- 3888. VII. Edith Sophia,⁷ born 9 January, 1841; married Daniel McMillen, and died 28 October, 1863.
- 3889. VIII. Samuel Thomas,⁷ born 28 June, 1842; died 11 January, 1845.
- 3890. IX. Joseph Benjamin,⁷ born 27 August, 1845; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, 21 April, 1864.
- 3891. X. Samuel Thomas,⁷ born 27 August, 1847; died 5 May, 1852.
- 3892. XI. Israel Gibson,⁷ born 28 November, 1849; died 11 May, 1852.
- 3892 a. XII. Charlotte Holmes,⁷ born 15 October, 1851; died 16 May, 1852.
- 3893. XIII. Charlotte Ann,⁷ born 31 March, 1853; married, 22 July, 1867, Joseph Grove.

DAVID⁶ (1788. VII.), son of John Harkness⁵ and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born 2 June, 1811; married, 3 May, 1836, Elizabeth Halton; he lived at St. Petersburg, town of Caposia, Pa., and then moved to Newport, Washington County, Minn. He enlisted (with his son John H.,⁷) in Company K, 6th Minn Vols., 7 December, 1863. He died at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 16 September, 1864.

David⁶ and Elizabeth (Halton) Wentworth had children (the first two born in Pennsylvania, the others in Washington County, Minn.):

- 3894. I. Sarah,⁷ born 29 December, 1842; married William Kennison, and lives in Minnesota.
- 3895. II. John H.,⁷ born 27 December, 1845; enlisted in Co. K, 6th Minn. Vols., 7 December, 1863, and died in hospital at Fort Snelling, Minn., 5 January, 1865.
- 3896. III. David,⁷ born 2 June, 1849.
- 3897. IV. Mary,⁷ twin with David⁷; married Thomas Vanvleck, and lives in Minnesota.
- 3898. V. Joseph,⁷ born 25 November, 1852.
- 3899. VI. Amanda,⁷ born 12 August, 1853.

WILLIAM⁶ (1790. IX.), son of John Harkness⁵ and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born about 1814; married, in 1839, at his father's home, Mary Henry, of Meadville, Pa.; moved to Chicago about 1836, and thence to near Vicksburg, Miss., where he was drowned about 1846. She died 11 March, 1843.

William⁶ and Mary (Henry) Wentworth had:

- 3900. I. Andrew Thomas,⁷ born 4 January, 1840; lives at Cobb P. O., Iowa County, Wis.
- 3901. II. George H.,⁷ born 17 April, 1841. [5602]
- 3902. III. Leon D.,⁷ born 1 March, 1843; lives in California.

LYDIA HOWARD⁶ (1791. I.) HUNTLEY, only child of Ezekiel and Sophia⁵ (Wentworth) Huntley, born in Norwich, Conn., 1 September, 1791; married there, 16 June, 1819, as his second wife, Charles Sigourney, a merchant in Hartford, Conn., who was born in Boston, Mass., 21 July, 1788. She had been teaching school

in Hartford, prior to her marriage. (Mr. Sigourney had several children by his first wife, of whom the last surviving son died two and a half years after himself, aged 45; two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Knox, of Troy, N. Y., and Mrs. Jane C. Burnham, of New York City, yet live.) Mrs. Sigourney died in Hartford, Conn., 11 June, 1865, aged 73 years.

Charles and Lydia Howard⁶ (Huntley) Sigourney had:

3903. I. Mary Huntley⁷ Sigourney, born in Hartford, Conn., 3 August, 1828; married, 25 October, 1855, Rev. Francis T. Russell, an Episcopal clergyman, of Ridgefield, Conn. She gave a very interesting account of the last hours of her mother's life in *Addenda* to a work written by her mother, but not published until after her death, entitled "Letters of Life."

3904. II. Andrew Maximilian⁷ Sigourney, born in Hartford, Conn., 11 July, 1830; died of consumption, 24 June, 1850. It was on the occasion of his death that his mother wrote "The Faded Hope."

The author of this work is indebted very much to Mrs. Sigourney for much that he has been enabled to gather respecting the descendants of Elder William¹ Wentworth's son Paul,² who settled at Norwich, Conn. Nor did she confine her efforts to this one family. Quite twenty years was she a faithful correspondent; and never did she meet with the name of Wentworth that she did not at once communicate to him all the facts that she had been able to collect of its origin.

*Very affectionately your Cousin
L. Huntley Sigourney.*

Not long before her death, which occurred at Hartford, Conn., 11 June, 1865, aged 73 years, she wrote to the author of this work urging him to publish at once what he had already collected, and to trust to a second edition for additional collections.

Her poems, at planting flowers on her mother's grave, and "My Mother's Grave" are given on pages 446-8, of volume I.

Mrs. Sigourney had a world-wide reputation as an authoress. Not only were several of her works republished in England, but they were translated into different languages. When she visited Europe, the Queen of the French presented her with a splendid diamond bracelet. At the age of twenty-four, in the year 1815, she made her first publication entitled "Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse," and the next year she published "Life and Writings of Nancy Maria Hyde." Her third publication was in 1819, the first after her marriage. She continued writing to the last days of her life; and through over fifty popular publications, scattered through near half a century of time, she maintained her rank as a ready, earnest, and impressive writer.

May 12, 1865, past seventy years of age, the author of 1815, when scarce a month this side the grave, is still writing. On that date, with a presentiment of approaching death, she thus writes her last:

Here is my Valedictory, I bring
A basket of dried fruits — autumnal leaves
And mosses, prepared from Ocean's sunless tides,
I strew them votive at your feet, sweet friends,
Who've listened to me long — with grateful thanks
For favoring smiles, that have sustained and cheered
All weariness.

I never wrote for fame —
The payment seems not worth the toll;
But wheresoe'er the kind affections sought
To mix themselves by music with the mind,
That was my inspiration and delight.
And you for many a lustrum have not frowned
Upon my lingering strain. Patient you've been
Even as the Charity that never falls;
And pouring o'er my heart the gentlest tides
Of love and commendation. So I take
These tender memories to my pillow turf
Blessing you for them, when I breathe no more.
Heaven's peace be with you all!
Farewell! Farewell!

L. H. SIGOURNEY.

MAY 12, 1865.

JARED⁶ (1794. III.), son of Jedediah⁵ and Betsey (Webb) Wentworth, born 16 March, 1803; married, 2 October, 1806, Claris

Hilliard, who was born 28 October, 1802, and died 18 July, 1857. He lived at Mount Hope P. O., Mansfield, Conn., and had:

3905. I. John,⁷ born 8 August, 1827. [5605]

WALTER⁶ (1809. I.), son of Elisha⁵ and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 28 January, 1802; married in Avon, N. Y., 5 July, 1831, Harriet Rockwell, who was born in Richfield, Conn., 4 August, 1797. They lived in Utica, Mich.

Walter⁶ and Harriet (Rockwell) Wentworth had children:

- 3906. I. William A.,⁷ born in Rush, N. Y., 15 July, 1832; died in Lafayette, Ind., 28 November, 1854.
- 3907. II. Abraham M.,⁷ born in Utica, Mich., 28 July, 1833; died there 28 November, 1854.
- 3908. III. Walter S.,⁷ born in Utica, Mich., 22 July, 1835.
- 3909. IV. Lucy Maria,⁷ born in Utica, Mich., 24 September, 1837; died there 15 July, 1851.

ELISHA⁶ (1811. III.), son of Elisha⁵ and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Rush, N. Y., 4 August, 1812; married, 13 June, 1836, in Shelby, Macomb County, Mich., Emily Darling. She was born in Rush, N. Y., 30 May, 1816.

Elisha⁶ and Emily (Darling) Wentworth had children:

- 3910. I. Mary Ann,⁷ born in Addison, Mich., 3 June, 1837; died in Utica, Mich., 19 April, 1839.
- 3911. II. Lyman,⁷ born in Addison, Mich., 11 November, 1838.
- 3912. III. Lucy,⁷ born in Sterling, Mich., 23 February, 1840.
- 3913. IV. Olive,⁷ born in Sterling, Mich., 13 September, 1841.
- 3914. V. James B.,⁷ born in Addison, Mich., 1 April, 1843.
- 3915. VI. Benjamin F.,⁷ born in Addison, Mich., 25 December, 1844; died 28 November, 1846.
- 3916. VII. Eugene,⁷ born 25 December, 1845.
- 3917. VIII. Delia,⁷ born 14 July, 1848; died in Lafayette, Ind., 6 September, 1850.
- 3918. IX. Celia,⁷ twin with Delia.⁷
- 3919. X. Julius,⁷ born in Lafayette, Ind., 6 September, 1850.
- 3920. XI. Orphia,⁷ born 10 September, 1852.

3921. XII. John,⁷ born in Utica, Mich., 16 March, 1855 ;
died there 15 November, 1858.

LYMAN⁶ (1812. IV.), son of Elisha⁵ and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Rush, N. Y., 18 February, 1815 ; married, in Shelby, Mich., 19 January, 1840, Orphia Darling, who was born in Rush, N. Y., 28 November, 1818. They lived in Utica, Mich.

Lyman⁶ and Orphia (Darling) Wentworth had children :

3922. I. George,⁷ born in Utica, 13 October, 1840.
3923. II. Frances,⁷ born 24 January, 1842.
3924. III. Ann,⁷ born in Waterford, Mich.
3925. IV. John,⁷ born 7 June, 1845 ; died in Dresden, Ohio,
23 June, 1849.
3926. V. Caroline,⁷ born 22 July, 1846.
3927. VI. Lyman,⁷ born in Dresden, Ohio, 28 March, 1849.
3928. VII. Sarlina,⁷ born in Lafayette, Ind., 7 March, 1852.
3929. VIII. Clara,⁷ born in Utica, Mich., 28 January, 1857.
3930. IX. Mary,⁷ born 11 September, 1859.
3931. X. Martha,⁷ twin with Mary.⁷

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY² WENTWORTH.

SAMUEL⁶ (1824. I.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 26 July, 1772 ; lived in Brownfield, Me., where he was one of the Selectmen. He married Anna Keay, of Berwick, Me., who died 8 November, 1833. He died in Brownfield, 23 July, 1845.

Samuel⁶ and Anna (Keay) Wentworth had children, all born in Brownfield :

3932. I. Ruth,⁷ born 13 April, 1799 ; married James Brown ; lived in Brownfield, and had :
1. William⁸ Brown, born 2 August, 1822 ;
died 8 September, 1822.
 2. Thomas W.⁸ Brown, born 2 January, 1826 ;
married, 1st, Clarinda Lougee, who died
25 May, 1854. He moved to Appleton,
Wis., and married again.
 3. Uriah⁸ Brown, born 22 August, 1827 ; died
20 November, 1836.

4. Julia⁸ Brown, born 20 June, 1829; died 16 September, 1849.
 5. Lewis⁸ Brown, born 13 March, 1831; married Maria Thom, and had :
 1. Austin⁹ Brown, born 19 March, 1856.
 2. Mary E.⁹ Brown, born 28 January, 1858.
 3. Perley⁹ Brown.
 6. Ellen⁸ Brown, born 10 July, 1834; married Eleazer Newcomb, and had :
 1. Clarence⁹ Newcomb.
 2. Mabel⁹ Newcomb.
 7. James⁸ Brown, born 29 October, 1836.
3933. II. Ebenezer,⁷ born 14 March, 1801. [5608]
3934. III. Son,⁷ born 20 November, 1802; died 25 April, 1803.
3935. IV. Son,⁷ born 12 July, 1804; died 23 August, 1804.
3936. V. Lewis,⁷ born 1 July, 1806. [5615]
3937. VI. Augustus,⁷ born 10 October, 1808. [5621]
3938. VII. Oliver,⁷ born 13 December, 1810. [5624]
3939. VIII. Samuel,⁷ born 27 September, 1815. [5628]
3940. IX. Merrill,⁷ born 5 July, 1818; married, November, 1858, widow Rebecca (Park) Magrath.

BETSEY⁶ (1825. II.), daughter of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, of Buxton, Me., born 14 April, 1774; married, 4 April 1793, James Bickford, and lived in Buxton, Me. She died 11 October, 1822. He died 8 December, 1844.

James and Betsey⁶ Wentworth (Bickford) had (all born in Buxton) :

3941. I. John⁷ Bickford, born 17 December, 1793; married Betsey Tyler, of Limington, where they lived. They had :
1. William⁸ Bickford, born 1816; married Lucy Chadbourne; lived in Sebago, Me., and had :
 1. William Henry⁹ Bickford, born 1842.
 2. Abby⁹ Bickford, born 1844.
 3. Ellen⁹ Bickford, born 1847.
 2. Joseph⁸ Bickford, born 1818; married Sa-

- rah Davis, of Sebago, Me.; lived in Buxton, Me., and had :
1. Lydia Ann⁹ Bickford, born 1844.
 2. Annette⁹ Bickford, born 1847.
3. Elizabeth⁸ Bickford, born 1820; married Royal Tyler, and had :
 1. Eloize⁹ Tyler.
 2. Charles⁹ Tyler.
 3. Melville⁹ Tyler.
 4. Lydia⁸ Bickford, born 1822; died.
 5. James⁸ Bickford, born 1824; married Sophronia Davis, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Saco, Me.
 6. Samuel⁸ Bickford, born 1826; married Ellen Hopkinson, of Limington, Me.
3942. II. Son,⁷ born and died 31 May, 1795.
3943. III. Jane⁷ Bickford, born 13 July, 1796; died 7 August, 1825.
3944. IV. James⁷ Bickford, born 8 May, 1798; married, 1st, June, 1824, Abigail Warren; 2d, 26 September, 1826, Ruth Pierce, of Waterborough, Me. He lived in Buxton, Me., and had, all by second wife :
1. Abigail W.⁸ Bickford, born 9 November, 1827.
 2. Martha Elizabeth⁸ Bickford, born 20 September, 1829.
 3. Benjamin P.⁸ Bickford, born 24 August, 1833; died 19 October, 1834.
 4. Clementine⁸ Bickford, born 18 February, 1836.
 5. Mary Louisa⁸ Bickford, born 22 March, 1841.
 6. Eva Madeline⁸ Bickford, born 18 March, 1844.
3945. V. Eliza⁷ Bickford, born 8 May, 1798, twin with preceding; married, 3 December, 1821, Joseph Dearborn, and lived in Buxton, Me. He died 19 August, 1834. They had :
1. James Colby⁸ Dearborn, born 30 November, 1822.

2. Hezekiah⁸ Dearborn, born 1 June, 1824 ;
died 8 February, 1826.
3. Jane⁸ Dearborn, born 26 November, 1825.
4. Clarinda⁸ Dearborn, born 4 October, 1827.
5. Susan⁸ Dearborn, born 24 March, 1830 ;
died 8 May, 1831.
6. Susan⁸ Dearborn, born 14 September,
1833 ; died 7 May, 1834.
3946. VI. Lydia⁷ Bickford, born 2 March, 1800 ; died 1
May, 1800.
3947. VII. Nancy⁷ Bickford, born 15 February, 1802 ; sin-
gle.
3948. VIII. Sally⁷ Bickford, born 12 October, 1803 ; mar-
ried James Weed, and lived in Sebago, Me.,
childless.
3949. IX. Mary⁷ Bickford, born 26 May, 1805 ; married
John Weed ; lived in Sebago, Me., and had :
 1. Henry⁸ Weed, born 1832.
 2. Frances Harriet⁸ Weed, born 1834.
 3. Charles⁸ Weed, born 1838 ; died 1842.
 4. Charles⁸ Weed, born 1842.
8950. X. Ruth⁷ Bickford, born 26 March, 1807 ; married
John Pierce ; lived in Sebago, Me., and had :
 1. Henry Milton⁸ Pierce, born February,
1838 ; died 1842.
 2. Henry Milton⁸ Pierce, born February,
1844.
 3. Son,⁸ born 1850.
3951. XI. Louis⁷ Bickford, born 4 March, 1809 ; died 2
December, 1815.
3952. XII. Miriam⁷ Bickford, born 16 March, 1811.
3953. XIII. Frances Harriet⁷ Bickford, born 25 November,
1812 ; died February, 1825.
3954. XIV. Susan⁷ Bickford, born 2 March, 1816.
3955. XV. Ebenezer W.⁷ Bickford, born 20 September,
1817.

WILLIAM⁶ (1826. III.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill)
Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 28 January, 1776 ; resided in
Brownfield, Me., and was long time Town Clerk and Treasurer.

He was Deacon in the Congregational church for many years. He married, 10 January, 1803, Betsey Merrill; she died, in Brownfield, 17 August, 1853, aged 72 years. He died 31 October, 1865, aged 89 years and 9 months. The author received a letter from him, dated 4 September, 1861, which contains the following:

I'm still alive at eighty-five,
 This is the number of my years,
 Day after day has passed away,
 Fill'd up with hopes, and doubts, and fears.
 May faith and hope attend me through,
 Till brighter scenes loom up in view.
 Respectfully yours,

William Wentworth

William⁶ and Betsey (Merrill) Wentworth had children:

- 3956. I. Martha,⁷ born 24 October, 1803.
- 3957. II. Merrill,⁷ born 23 March, 1806; died 22 January, 1816.
- 3958. III. William,⁷ born in Greenwood, Me., 26 September, 1808; was physician in Cherryfield, Me.; he married, 9 September, 1836, Sophronia Lawrence. He died, childless, 5 November, 1861.
- 3959. IV. Eliza,⁷ born 31 December, 1810; married Enoch Morrill; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had:
 - 1. Arthur⁸ Morrill, born 26 February, 1853.
 - 2. Ansel⁸ Morrill, born 20 April, 1855.
- 3960. V. Cyrus,⁷ born 27 March, 1814.
- 3961. VI. Jane,⁷ born 6 October, 1817; died 29 March, 1838.
- 3962. VII. Olive,⁷ born 26 November, 1820; died 25 January, 1843.
- 3963. VIII. Mary Paine,⁷ born 23 May, 1823.
- 3964. IX. Daniel Merrill,⁷ born 20 September, 1825; married, 17 April, 1859, Elizabeth Linnel, and lived in Pentwater, Oceana County, Mich.

PAUL⁶ (1828. V.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 18 July, 1779; married, 8 March, 1804, Sally Field, of Hollis, Me., and moved, the same year, to Greenwood, Me.,

where he has been Town Clerk, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in 1829. His wife, born 16 December, 1780, was daughter of Daniel and Rachel Field, of Hollis, Me. (Mrs. Rachel Field was drawing a pension in 1841, and lived with Paul.⁶)

Paul⁶ and Sally (Field) Wentworth had children :

- 3965. I. Jane,⁷ born 4 January, 1805.
- 3966. II. Mary,⁷ born 13 August, 1807; married Luther Bradford; lived in Greenwood, Me., and had :
 - 1. Virgil⁸ Bradford, born 1831.
 - 2. Melvin G.⁸ Bradford, born 1833.
 - 3. Ezra⁸ Bradford, born 1836.
 - 4. Emeline⁸ Bradford, born 1838; died in Richmond, Me., 13 November, 1855.
- 3967. III. Isaac,⁷ born 18 May, 1810. [5631]
- 3968. IV. Alfred,⁷ born 15 April, 1813. [5633]
- 3969. V. Ebenezer,⁷ born 5 June, 1827.

EBENEZER⁶ (1830. VII.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 16 June, 1784; married, 27 November, 1806, Sarah L. Woodman, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Biddeford, Me. He died in New York City, 14 January, 1853, while on a visit to his children. His widow died there 8 March, 1859.

Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth had children :

- 3970. I. Stephen Woodman,⁷ born 21 January, 1808; married, 1st, in 1841, Sarah M. Haley, of Scarborough, Me.; 2d, widow Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre, formerly of Boston, Mass. He lived in New York City, childless.
- 3971. II. Tamar Dearborn,⁷ born 20 February, 1812; married, in 1833, Nathan Tarbox; lived in Biddeford, Me., and had :
 - 1. Granville⁸ Tarbox, born October, 1834.
 - 2. Georgianna⁸ Tarbox, born 8 June, 1840.
- 3972. III. Moses Bradbury,⁷ born 22 February, 1816. [5637]
- 3973. IV. Obed Foss,⁷ born 3 December, 1818. [5640]
- 3974. V. Henry Osgood,⁷ born 6 July, 1821. [5643]
- 3975. VI. Abigail Bradbury,⁷ born 12 February, 1826; died two days after.
- 3976. VII. Abigail Bradbury,⁷ born 1 February, 1827; died twelve days after.

3977. VIII. Elizabeth Johnston,⁷ born 4 April, 1829; married, November, 1852, David Moulton, of Portland, Me.

3978. IX. Sarah Haley,⁷ born 20 September, 1832.

ROBERT⁶ (1831. VIII.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 3 September, 1786; lived in Buxton, Me., where he was Town Treasurer twelve years, Town Clerk seventeen years, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the Legislature. He married, 1st, 10 October, 1816, Sally Hardin, of Buxton, Me.; 2d, 27 June, 1832, Eunice Hardin, of Buxton; 3d, 31 January, 1850, widow Ann B. Folsom (daughter of Deacon Thomas Bradbury, of Buxton, and widow of James Folsom, who died in Fryeburgh, Me.), who died 7 April, 1859; 4th, 21 October, 1862, Hannah D. Knight, of Calais, Me. He died in Buxton, 30 September, 1866.

Robert⁶ had children, by his first wife:

3979. I. Emeline,⁷ born 2 August, 1817; married, 8 April, 1840, Samuel Kelley, of New York City, where he died, childless, March, 1858. She was living with her father in Buxton, at the time of his death.

3980. II. Eunice H.,⁷ born 17 November, 1818; married, 19 May, 1853, in New York City, Joseph D. Gisbourne; he died there 28 March, 1867.

3981. III. Jane M.,⁷ born 30 April, 1820; married, 20 February, 1848, John P. Hoyt, and lived in Janesville, Wis., where he died in 1862.

3982. IV. Sarah M.,⁷ born 31 March, 1822; married, 28 November, 1842, Levi Thomas; lived in Elk Horn, Walworth County, Wis., and had:

1. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Thomas, born 10 April, 1845; died 25 April, 1846.

2. Jane H.⁸ Thomas, born July, 1849.

3983. V. Catherine P.,⁷ born 27 March, 1824; married, 11 January, 1848, Moses W. Bradbury; lived in Buxton, Me., and had:

1. Frederick Robert⁸ Bradbury, born 22 November, 1848.

3984. VI. Simon H.,⁷ born and died 20 February, 1826.

3985. VII. Robert Boyd,⁷ born 18 January, 1827; married, 9 October, 1850, Lydia H., daughter of Elder — Pike, of Fryeburgh, Me. He lived in Portage City, Wis., where he published a newspaper. He was State printer of Wisconsin in 1851; a member of the Legislature in 1856. He had four children.⁸
3986. VIII. Frances Ellen,⁷ born 19 March, 1829; married, 29 February, 1852, Freeman Harmon, of Buxton, Me.
- Robert⁶ had, by his second wife:
3987. IX. Edwin Oberlin,⁷ born 5 September, 1833; married, in 1858, Caroline Warren, of Turner, Me. He published a newspaper in Machias, Me.
3988. X. Augusta Anna,⁷ born 18 February, 1835; married, 25 September, 1855, Levi Bartlett Steele, of Buxton, Me.; she died 25 November, 1856.
3989. XI. Frederick H. L.,⁷ born 26 October, 1836; died 1 December, 1839.
3990. XII. Caroline Louisa,⁷ born 23 July, 1839; died 21 November, 1852.

SALLY⁶ (1832. IX.), daughter of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 25 December, 1788; married, 9 February, 1805, Michael Hanson, of Somersworth, N. H. He was Deacon in the Congregational church in Buxton, Me. About 1828, he removed to Waterville, Me., and finally to Palmyra, Me., where he died, 1 December, 1849.

Michael and Sally⁶ (Wentworth) Hanson had children:

3991. I. Orrin⁷ Hanson, born 10 August, 1809; died 13 January, 1814.
3992. II. Mary⁷ Hanson, born 8 December, 1815; died 2 August, 1843.
3993. III. Ebenezer Wentworth⁷ Hanson, born 2 July, 1818; married, 1 September, 1842, Elizabeth W. Hallett; lived in Bangor, Me., and had:
1. Alpheus G.⁸ Hanson, born 25 June, 1843.
 2. Cassius M.⁸ Hanson, born 5 January, 1845.
 3. Walter J.⁸ Hanson, born 31 October, 1849.

3994. IV. Edward W.⁷ Hanson, born 31 August, 1820 ; married, 17 November, 1842, Nancy, daughter of Rev. Nathan Douglass. They lived in Palmyra, Me., and had :
1. Nathan D.⁸ Hanson, born 5 February, 1844.
 2. Edward P.⁸ Hanson, born 24 July, 1846.
 3. Mary⁸ Hanson, born 17 February, 1849.
3995. V. Elizabeth⁷ Hanson, born 27 December, 1822 ; married, 24 October, 1844, Mathew Lincoln, of Corinna, Me. ; lived there, and had :
1. Charles M.⁸ Lincoln, born 11 August, 1845.
 2. Francis W.⁸ Lincoln, born 11 July, 1848.
3996. VI. Cyrus⁷ Hanson, born 23 January, 1825.
3997. VII. Thomas⁷ Hanson, born 22 April, 1827.
3998. VIII. Charles⁷ Hanson, born 4 November, 1832.

THOMAS⁶ (1833. X.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 26 May, 1791 ; married, 20 November, 1814, Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel Townsend, of Hollis, Me. ; she was born in Hollis (then part of Phillipsburgh), Me., 6 August, 1791. He removed from Buxton, Me., in 1820, to Foxcroft, Me., where he was one of the Selectmen six years. In 1835, he removed to Antwerp, in the town of Carryall, Paulding County, Ohio. He has been County Commissioner, and Justice of the Peace ; and, in March, 1847, was elected, for seven years, Associate Judge of the Courts of Paulding County.

Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth had children (the first two were born in Buxton, Me.) :

3999. I. Chase Elden,⁷ born 15 December, 1815. [5645]
4000. II. Harriet,⁷ born 30 August, 1817 ; married, 20 November, 1844, Dr. John Lincoln, son of Hosea and Sarah (Litch) Lincoln. (He was a descendant of the Lincolns who were early settlers in Hingham, Mass. His mother was daughter of John Litch, whose father removed from Scotland to the east part of Lunenburg, among the earliest settlers. She was also a descendant of the Stewarts, who were among the first settlers of the west part of the same town.) Dr. Lincoln was Clerk of the County Court of Paulding

County, and Postmaster at Antwerp, Ohio.

They had children :

1. Thomas W.⁸ Lincoln, born 12 April, 1846.
2. Martha Elizabeth⁸ Lincoln, born 2 June, 1849 ; died 18 September, 1850.
3. John Franklin⁸ Lincoln, born 22 April, 1851 ; died 23 August, 1852.
4. Harriet Elizabeth⁸ Lincoln, born 28 December, 1852.
5. Sarah Jane⁸ Lincoln, born 31 August, 1855.

4001. III. Eliza Libbey,⁷ born 1 January, 1821 ; married, 17 March, 1839, Nirum Strout (son of Joseph Strout), born in Jay, Me., 15 November, 1814. Their P. O. was Antwerp, Ohio. They had :

1. Ellen⁸ Strout, born 4 May, 1842.
2. Susan⁸ Strout, born 18 October, 1844.
3. Rachel Eliza⁸ Strout, born 20 December, 1852 ; died 23 September, 1854.
4. Phebe⁸ Strout, born 11 July, 1854 ; died 18 July, 1855.

4002. IV. Thomas,⁷ born 5 April, 1823 ; died 2 July, 1845.

4003. V. Benjamin Libbey,⁷ born 11 February, 1825. [5647]

4004. VI. Daniel,⁷ born 28 January, 1827. [5648]

4005. VII. Albert,⁷ born 23 July, 1828.

4006. VIII. Obed Foss,⁷ born 30 March, 1830.

4007. IX. Sarah Jane,⁷ born 9 August, 1831 ; married, 30 November, 1854, Joseph M. Purdy, and had :

1. Rachel Cleora⁸ Purdy, born 13 September, 1855.

DANIEL⁶ (1834. XI.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 6 March, 1794 ; lived on the old homestead in Buxton, Me. He married, 17 December, 1817, Deborah Eldredge, of Buxton. He was one of the Selectmen, Town Treasurer, and Justice of the Peace. He died in Buxton, 16 May, 1852. His wife survived him.

Daniel⁶ and Deborah (Eldredge) Wentworth had children :

4008. I. Ebenezer,⁷ born 21 November, 1818. [5649]

- 4009. II. Phebe Cobb,⁷ born 23 April, 1825 ; died 2 July, 1825.
- 4010. III. Nancy,⁷ born 16 October, 1826 ; married, in 1858, Rev. George W. Cressey, (B. C. 1835,) and lived in Buxton, Me. He died 12 February, 1867.
- 4011. IV. Elizabeth,⁷ born October, 1829 ; died 28 January, 1831.

JOHN⁶ (1847. I.), son of John⁵ and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 23 June, 1786 ; married, 14 March, 1816, Elizabeth Bowman, in Athens, Me., where they lived at last dates. She was born in Fairfield, Me. They had :

- 4012. I. Phebe,⁷ born 1818 ; died 1 August, 1820.
- 4013. II. Timothy,⁷ born 17 March, 1821.
- 4014. III. Avice,⁷ born 29 April, 1823.
- 4015. IV. John,⁷ born 30 September, 1825.
- 4016. V. Parmelia,⁷ born 4 June, 1832.

MARY⁶ (1848. II.), daughter of John⁵ and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 30 March, 1791 ; married, in Athens, Me., 15 October, 1815, David P. Palmer, who was born in Athens, 11 April, 1792 ; they lived there at last dates, and all their children were born there.

David P. and Mary⁶ (Wentworth) Palmer had children :

- 4017. I. Augustus B.⁷ Palmer, born 20 March, 1817 ; died 5 June, 1838.
- 4018. II. Julia Ann⁷ Palmer, born 16 July, 1818 ; married, in 1838, Charles E. Kimball, who was born in Augusta, Me., in 1810. They lived in Dover, Me., and had :
 - 1. Charles A.⁸ Kimball, born 1 December, 1839.
 - 2. Ann E.⁸ Kimball, born 14 May, 1842.
 - 3. Frederick L.⁸ Kimball, born 25 December, 1848.
- 4019. III. Lewellyn P.⁷ Palmer, born 18 December, 1819.
- 4020. IV. Louisa Jane⁷ Palmer, born 14 June, 1822 ; died 14 July, 1836.
- 4021. V. Gilbert L.⁷ Palmer, born 28 February, 1825.

4022. VI. Mary Jane⁷ Palmer, born 12 July, 1828; died 30 September, 1830.
4023. VII. Caroline A.⁷ Palmer, born 26 August, 1830; lived in Chicago, Ill.
4024. VIII. Gustavus A.⁷ Palmer, born 9 April, 1832.

EBENEZER⁶ (1849. III.), son of John⁵ and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 12 July, 1793; lived in Athens, Me., and there married, in 1822, Sarah Leavitt. She died 29 September, 1849.

Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah (Leavitt) Wentworth had children:

4025. I. Eunice P.,⁷ born in Athens, Me., 6 October, 1823; married, in 1847, Martin Smith, and lived in Cornville, Me.
4026. II. Hannah E.,⁷ born 23 May, 1825; died 8 January, 1844.
4027. III. Elizabeth N.,⁷ born 26 February, 1827; married, May, 1853, Albion K. P. L. Nay, of Skowhegan, Me.
4028. IV. George,⁷ born 24 September, 1829.
4029. V. William,⁷ born 31 May, 1833.
4030. VI. James,⁷ twin with William.⁷
4031. VII. Ellen M.,⁷ born 20 June, 1836.
4032. VIII. Robert,⁷ born 4 February, 1839.
4033. IX. Charles,⁷ born 20 February, 1847.

ROBERT⁶ (1850. IV.), son of John⁵ and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 18 November, 1795; married, June, 1820, Sally Leavitt, born in Athens, Me., in 1797. He died in Athens, 10 April, 1839.

Robert⁶ and Sally (Leavitt) Wentworth had children:

4034. I. Mary P.,⁷ born 10 April, 1822; married, in 1844, George W. Poland, and had children⁸ in Athens, Me.
4035. II. Philip L.,⁷ born 24 June, 1824. [5652]
4036. III. Reuel,⁷ born 15 August, 1829.
4037. IV. Nancy A.,⁷ born 17 December, 1831.
4038. V. Allen,⁷ born 15 December, 1833.
4039. VI. John W.,⁷ born 15 December, 1835.
4040. VII. Naomi,⁷ born 28 February, 1839.

Lors⁶ (1852. VI.), daughter of John⁵ and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Athens, Me., 17 January, 1801; married, in 1825, Robert Hall, and died January, 1837. He died April, 1839. They had:

- 4041. I. Robert F.⁷ Hall, born 2 July, 1828.
- 4042. II. Jane P.⁷ Hall, born 4 June, 1832.
- 4043. III. *Helen M.⁷ Hall, born 17 January, 1835.

ACHSAH⁶ (1853. VII.), daughter of John⁵ and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born 7 April, 1803; married, March, 1820, Elkins Smith, and lived in Cornville, Me.

Elkins and Achsah⁶ (Wentworth) Smith had children:

- 4044. I. Hannah⁷ Smith, born 24 February, 1821; died 15 May, 1839.
- 4045. II. John⁷ Smith, born 29 January, 1825.
- 4046. III. David D.⁷ Smith, born 15 October, 1827; died 4 June, 1845.
- 4047. IV. Enoch C.⁷ Smith, born 9 February, 1830.
- 4048. V. Nathaniel N.⁷ Smith, born 15 August, 1833.
- 4049. VI. Samuel E.⁷ Smith, born 14 April, 1836.
- 4050. VII. Josiah F.⁷ Smith, born 21 July, 1839.
- 4051. VIII. Hannah J.⁷ Smith, born 20 August, 1842.

RUFUS⁶ (1883. I.) RICKER, son of Samuel⁵ and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Sanford, Me., 3 April, 1791; married, 28 May, 1815, Lydia Chipman, of Poland, Me., who was born there 17 October, 1795. He moved to Ohio in April, 1817; to Illinois, in 1818, and was Justice of the Peace in Washington County; to Marion County, Ill., in 1820, and lived there about sixteen years, being Postmaster most of the time, and Justice of the Peace there six years. In 1836, he moved to Iowa. He was Judge of Probate ten years, and Clerk of Circuit Court twelve years. He died 30 July, 1847.

Rufus⁶ and Lydia (Chipman) Ricker had children:

- 4052. I. Susan⁷ Ricker, born in Cumberland County, Me., 31 July, 1815; married, 28 December, 1841, Silas Gaspel (son of Silas and Jane Gaspel, of Ky.); They live in Scott County, Iowa, and had:
 - 1. Andrew⁸ Gaspel, born 25 April, 1842; died 3 July, 1842.

2. James R.⁸ Gaspel, born 12 August, 1843 ;
died 16 June, 1845.
3. Charles⁸ Gaspel, born 15 September, 1845.
4. Elmore⁸ Gaspel, born 3 January, 1848.
5. Lydia Jane⁸ Gaspel, born 12 June, 1850.
4053. II. Wadsworth⁷ Ricker, born in Clermont County,
Ohio, 19 June, 1817 ; died 4 November, 1819.
4054. III. Abigail⁷ Ricker, born in Washington County, Ill.,
13 April, 1819 ; married, in Scott County,
Iowa, 8 December, 1840, Nelson J. Swartwout
(son of Francis and Clarissa Swartwout, of
New York) ; they live in Lee Centre, Lee
County, Ill., and have :
 1. Abram⁸ Swartwout, born at Rock Island,
Ill., 20 October, 1841.
 2. Nelson⁸ Swartwout, born at Rock Island,
3 February, 1844.
 3. Francis⁸ Swartwout, born at Lee Centre,
Ill., 26 April, 1847.
4055. IV. Rufus⁷ Ricker, born in Jefferson County, Ill., 28
April, 1821 ; married, 19 May, 1844, Catherine
B., daughter of Henry and Maria Higgins,
of Ky. He lived in Scott County, Iowa, and
had :
 1. Maria L.⁸ Ricker, born there 27 April,
1850.
4056. V. Edward C.⁷ Ricker, born in Jefferson County, Ill.,
12 January, 1823 ; married, 1st, 30 November,
1842, Edith, daughter of Joel and Mary Luckner,
of Louisville, Ky. ; she died 15 March, 1843.
He married, 2d, 5 June, 1848, — Swartwout,
daughter of Francis and Clarissa Swartwout,
of New York. By this wife he had :
 1. Rufus⁸ Ricker.
 2. Charles F.⁸ Ricker.
4057. VI. Harriet E.⁷ Ricker, born in Marion County, Ill. ;
married, in Scott County, Iowa, 30 November,
1843, John K. James (son of Samuel and Pru-
dence James, of Vt.) ; they resided in Scott
County, where they had :

1. Lydia P.⁸ James, born 12 January, 1846 ;
died 3 September, 1847.
 2. Edwin⁸ James, born 19 January, 1849.
 3. John⁸ James, born 30 December, 1850.
4058. VII. Lydia M.⁷ Ricker, born in Marion County, Ill.,
23 September, 1828.

BENJAMIN JEWETT⁶ (1885. III.) RICKER, son of Samuel⁵ and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 7 July, 1796 ; married in Campbell County, Ky., 24 November, 1816, Mary Reed, daughter of William and Dorcas Wilson, born in Durham, Me., 12 February, 1800.

Benjamin J.⁶ and Mary R. (Wilson) Ricker had children :

4059. I. Elbridge Gerry⁷ Ricker, born in Clermont County, Ohio, 31 July, 1818 ; married, 14 December, 1838, Margaret Foster, born in Broome County, Ohio, 29 July, 1818. They had :
1. Benjamin Jewett⁸ Ricker, born 14 September, 1840.
 2. Rosella Ann⁸ Ricker, born 11 April, 1842.
 3. Thomas Foster⁸ Ricker, born 23 September, 1843.
 4. Maria⁸ Ricker, born 24 January, 1845.
 5. Edward⁸ Ricker, born 8 October, 1846.
 6. Joseph F.⁸ Ricker, born 18 May, 1848.
4060. II. Susan⁷ Ricker, born 22 December, 1821 ; married, 14 July, 1836, Joseph Foster, born in Brown County, Ohio, 21 June, 1816 ; and had :
1. Mary⁸ Foster, born 4 May, 1842.
4061. III. Adeline⁷ Ricker, born 16 November, 1824 ; married, 24 May, 1843, Benjamin Brazer, born in Clermont County, Ohio, in 1817.
4062. IV. Mary Ann⁷ Ricker, born 26 November, 1827 ; married, 1 February, 1849, Jacob Clark, born in Wakefield, N. H. They had :
1. John⁸ Clark, born 29 October, 1849.
4063. V. William Wilson⁷ Ricker, born in Clermont County, Ohio, 1 August, 1832.

SAMUEL⁶ (1886. IV.) RICKER, son of Samuel⁵ and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 3 February, 1800; went to New Orleans, La., about 1822. He married, 1st, in New Orleans, 7 February, 1831, Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Celeste (de Grandpre) Beale; she was born in New Orleans, 12 December, 1815, died in Baton Rouge, 7 September, 1836. Her father, Thomas Beale, was son of Tadmor and Elizabeth Beale. (Tadmor Beale commanded a rifle company at the battle of New Orleans, 1815.) Her mother, Celeste de Grandpre, was daughter of Don Carlos de Grandpre, who was Governor of Baton Rouge under the Spanish rule; his son, Louis de Grandpre, commanded the Spanish fort at that place when it was captured by the Americans, and was killed in the engagement.

Samuel⁶ Ricker married, 2d, 20 March, 1840, Marie Sophia, daughter of Capt. Mathias Probst; she was born in Bremen, Germany, 16 August, 1822, and died in New Orleans, 18 November, 1847.

Samuel⁶ Ricker made two trips to the North, and four voyages to Europe; on the last, spending four years in Europe. In 1849, he was elected to the State Senate of Louisiana from the Parishes of St. Charles and Jefferson. In 1854, he was appointed, by President Pierce, U. S. Consul at Frankfort-on-the-Main. After his term of service expired, he remained there, with one of his sons.

Samuel⁶ Ricker had children, by his first wife:

- 4064. I. Leontine Celeste Eliza⁷ Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 18 December, 1831.
- 4065. II. Octavia Clemence Eliza⁷ Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 31 October, 1832; married, 5 June, 1850, Joseph Justin Gutierrez.
- 4066. III. Lydia Estelle Aimee⁷ Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 21 November, 1833; died 3 December, 1833.

Samuel⁶ Ricker had, by his second wife:

- 4067. IV. Sidney Henry⁷ Ricker, born in New Orleans, 31 December, 1840; died 28 September, 1846.
- 4068. V. Adelaide⁷ Ricker, born 7 December, 1844; died 15 November, 1845.
- 4069. VI. Ernest Samuel⁷ Ricker, born 10 November, 1847.

SUSANNA⁶ (1887. V.) RICKER, daughter of Samuel⁵ and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born 1 November, 1802; married, 8 April, 1827, John Fitzpatrick, born in Ohio in 1803. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

John and Susanna⁶ (Ricker) Fitzpatrick had children:

4070. I. James⁷ Fitzpatrick, born 6 June, 1828; died 13 June, 1828.

4071. II. Mary Ann⁷ Fitzpatrick, born 18 January, 1830; married, 29 December, 1848, Charles Augustus Doolittle, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1829. They had:

1. Leonora⁸ Doolittle, born 6 September, 1849; died 12 June, 1850.

4072. III. Lura Ann⁷ Fitzpatrick, born 8 October, 1835.

EBENEZER S.⁶ (1888. VI.) RICKER, son of Samuel⁵ and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 9 March, 1805; married, 10 February, 1828, Harriet, daughter of John and Mary de Pumpelly, born in Maine, 11 May, 1803. He was a surveyor, and lived at Pleasant Hill Farm, Clermont County, Ohio.

Ebenezer S.⁶ and Harriet (de Pumpelly) Ricker had children:

4073. I. Celia P.⁷ Ricker, born 21 May, 1830.

4074. II. Ellen T.⁷ Ricker, born 16 May, 1835.

DARIUS⁶ (1889. VII.) RICKER, son of Samuel⁵ and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born 25 April, 1810; married, 20 October, 1835, Priscilla A., daughter of John and Priscilla Ayer, and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Darius⁶ and Priscilla A. (Ayer) Ricker had children:

4075. I. Alonzo⁷ Ricker, born 7 February, 1837.

4076. II. Elmira⁷ Ricker, born 9 July, 1838; died 20 August following.

4077. III. Thaddeus⁷ Ricker, born 29 April, 1840; died 27 September, 1844.

4078. IV. Leonora⁷ Ricker, born 4 October, 1843.

4079. V. Jewett⁷ Ricker, born 1 November, 1846.

THOMAS⁶ (1923. I.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 20 June, 1797; married, 20 March, 1825, Mary Jane Parker, daughter of John P. Hale, Esq., of Rochester, N. H., and

sister to Hon. John P. Hale, late U. S. Senator, now Minister to Spain. She was born in Rochester, N. H., 26 January, 1808, and died in Malden, Mass., (where they resided,) 15 June, 1868.

Thomas⁶ and Mary J. P. (Hale) Wentworth had children :

- 4080. I. John Parker Hale.⁷ [5653]
- 4081. II. Marianne Parker,⁷ born in South Berwick, Me., 8 November, 1826; married, June, 1850, George Frye, of Andover, Mass., and had :
1. George H.⁸ Frye, born 11 January, 1852.
- 4082. III. Lizzie Hale,⁷ born in Buxton, Me., 24 October, 1827.
- 4083. IV. Sarah Jane,⁷ twin with Lizzie Hale.⁷
- 4084. V. Samuel,⁷ born in Buxton, Me., September, 1828; was a lawyer in Boston; he married in 1852, and died, childless, in 1854.
- 4085. VI. Thomas,⁷ born in Corinth, Me., 31 January, 1831; married, 22 February, 1854, Mary Ramsdill, and had one child⁸ who died in infancy.
- 4086. VII. Henry Augustus,⁷ born in Passadumkeag, Me., 1 January, 1835; married, but was without children in 1868.
- 4087. VIII. Helen Augusta,⁷ twin with Henry Augustus.⁷

JACOB⁶ (1924. II.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 8 January, 1799; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 17 May, 1826, Hannah Woodsum, who was born 5 February, 1801, died 10 May, 1837; 2d, 28 February, 1838, Jemima Woodsum.

Jacob⁶ had, all by first wife :

- 4088. I. Harriet Augusta,⁷ born 27 March, 1827; married, in 1852, Benjamin E. S. Nason, of Oldtown, Me.
- 4089. II. Eliza W.,⁷ born 2 July, 1828; married, 15 April, 1848, James S. Perkins.
- 4089. a. III. Sarah Jane,⁷ born 11 June, 1830; married William Tilton.
- 4089. b. IV. Horace.⁷
- 4090. V. Jacob.⁷

EDMUND H.⁶ (1927. V.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 29 October, 1805; married, 1st, 28 February,

1828, Sabrina Chick, of Elliot, Me. ; 2d, 3 November, 1841, Catherine Chadbourne ; 3d, 25 October, 1849, Betsey Nute, who died before her husband. He died 16 June, 1860. His children were then all dead except :

- 4091. I. Samuel T.,⁷ married, 24 August, 1857, Aurilla H. Gordon, of South Berwick, Me.
- 4092. II. Catherine E.,⁷ married, 1 October, 1865, James Meader.

BARTHOLOMEW⁶ (1929. VII.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 7 April, 1810 ; married, 1 April, 1838, Harriet M. Roberts, of Alfred, Me., and lived on his father's homestead in South Berwick, Me.

Bartholomew⁶ and Harriet M. (Roberts) Wentworth had children :

- 4093. I. Albert F.⁷
- 4094. II. Bradford Homer.⁷
- 4095. III. Harriet.⁷
- 4096. IV. Ellen A.⁷
- 4097. V. Julietta.⁷

SAMUEL⁶ (1930. VIII.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 24 March, 1812 ; married, in 1838, Abby Hoit, of Rochester, N. H., and died 15 February, 1846. His wife and four children survived him. He had :

- 4098. I. Sarah.⁷
- 4099. II. Charles.⁷
- 4100. III. Samuel.⁷
- 4101. IV. Abby.⁷

CALEB HUMPHREY⁶ (1935. II.), son of Thomas⁵ and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 13 August, 1804 ; married, in Somersworth, N. H., 8 September, 1827, Sophia Brock, of Strafford, N. H., who was born there, 22 May, 1808. He died in Lowell, Mass., 2 March, 1849. She died in Dover, N. H., 25 November, 1854.

Caleb H.⁶ and Sophia (Brock) Wentworth had children (the first five born in Great Falls, N. H.) :

- 4102. I. Lucy A.,⁷ born 3 November, 1828.
- 4103. II. Emily J.,⁷ born 2 May, 1830.

- 4104. III. Francis E.,⁷ born 4 May, 1832; died in Dover, N. H., 25 November, 1852.
- 4105. IV. Sophia J.,⁷ born 17 April, 1835.
- 4106. V. Sarah E.,⁷ born 18 July, 1838.
- 4107. VI. Nancy E.,⁷ born in Meredith, N. H., 2 February, 1842.
- 4108. VII. Rachelette H.,⁷ born in Franklin, N. H., 1 August, 1844.

JOHN ROGERS⁶ (1936. III.), son of Thomas⁵ and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 25 September, 1810; married, 7 December, 1837, Olive Akerman, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

- 4109. I. Henry Akerman,⁷ born 11 April, 1840; died September, 1840.
- 4110. II. Walter Bryant,⁷ born 14 January, 1848.

THOMAS EDWARD⁶ (1938. V.), son of Thomas⁵ and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 14 September, 1814; married, 28 April, 1840, Martha C. Phinney, of Gorham, Me., and had (first five, at least, born in Gorham):

- 4111. I. Lucy Elizabeth,⁷ born 10 February, 1842.
- 4112. II. James Phinney,⁷ born 17 August, 1843.
- 4113. III. Martha Rachel,⁷ born 24 June, 1845.
- 4114. IV. George Henry,⁷ born May, 1847.
- 4115. V. Thomas Edward,⁷ born 3 June, 1850.
- 4116. VI. Amy Ann Shapleigh,⁷ born 9 April, 1852.
- 4117. VII. John Rogers,⁷ born 23 February, 1854.
- 4118. VIII. Charles,⁷ twin with John R.,⁷ died in Gorham, Me., 11 April, 1854.

EDWARD⁶ (1951. II.), son of Timothy⁵ and Betsey (Ricker) Wentworth, born 15 February, 1812; married, in 1834, Mary C. Hodge, of Bangor, Me.; lives in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

- 4119. I. Timothy,⁷ born 3 April, 1836; married, 10 July, 1861, Adelia Sibley, of Wakefield, N. H.
- 4120. II. George E.,⁷ born 10 May, 1837; died 29 August, 1840.
- 4121. III. William,⁷ born 14 December, 1842; died 17 January, 1844.

MARK⁶ (1953. IV.), son of Timothy⁵ and Betsey (Ricker) Wentworth, born 11 March, 1818; married, 1st, 12 October, 1845, his cousin, Lucy J.⁶ (1948), daughter of Samuel and Betsey⁵ (Wentworth) Pray; she was born 1 August, 1820; died 19 October, 1849. He married, 2d, 13 September, 1851, Mrs. Olive Woodbury.

Mark⁶ had, by first wife:

4122. I. Juliette,⁷ born 7 May, 1846; living in Berwick, Me.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM² WENTWORTH.

JONATHAN⁶ (2037. I.), son of Ichabod⁵ and Mercy⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 21 November, 1787; married, 7 November, 1813, Betsey Clark, of Barrington, N. H. He left home 18 November, 1817, and was never afterwards heard of.

Jonathan⁶ and Betsey (Clark) Wentworth had children:

4123. I. Maria,⁷ born 20 December, 1813; married Hezekiah Tuttle, of Strafford, N. H., and died 6 September, 1837, having had:
1. Charles W.⁸ Tuttle, born November, 1836; died 1843.

4124. II. Mary,⁷ born 19 November, 1814; died 6 January, 1816.

ICHABOD H.⁶ (2041. V.), son of Ichabod⁵ and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth, born 14 December, 1795; lived in Milton, N. H., of which he was Representative in the State Legislature in 1846 and 1847. He married, 18 December, 1817, Peace, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Clement) Varney. He died in 1862. They had:

4125. I. Hiram Varney,⁷ born 12 November, 1818. [5658]
 4126. II. Eli,⁷ born 19 February, 1821. [5659]

WILLIAM⁶ (2042. VI.), son of Ichabod⁵ and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth, born 30 October, 1797; married, 1st, 6 February, 1823, Susan⁶ (2453), daughter of Enoch⁵ Wentworth, in line of Benjamin,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.² She was born 20 March, 1803, and died 28 June, 1854. He married, 2d, 26 May, 1856, Hannah Garland.

William⁶ had, by his first wife:

4127. I. Mary Ann,⁷ born 10 September, 1823; married Joshua Tibbetts, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Sarah A.⁸ Tibbetts, born 12 November, 1844.
2. Ruth A.⁸ Tibbetts, born 7 May, 1847.
3. Kezia W.⁸ Tibbetts, born 1 May, 1849; died 15 January, 1854.
4. Matilda F.⁸ Tibbetts, born 9 September, 1851; died 10 February, 1854.
5. George F.⁸ Tibbetts, born 1 February, 1854.

4128. II. Joseph,⁷ born 19 January, 1826. [5660]

4129. III. Abigail,⁷ born 10 April, 1828; married Henry C. Amazeen, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Charles R.⁸ Amazeen, born 27 March, 1849.
2. Susan Jane⁸ Amazeen, born 26 February, 1854.
3. Mary Frances⁸ Amazeen, born 20 April, 1856.

4130. IV. Kezia,⁷ born 12 May, 1840; died 15 August, 1849.

4131. V. Martha,⁷ born 29 May, 1844.

William⁶ had, by his second wife:

4132. VI. William H.,⁷ born 16 January, 1857.

JOSEPH C.⁶ (2044. VIII.), son of Ichabod⁵ and Kezia (Cook) Wentworth, born 24 September, 1801; married, 22 May, 1825, Triphena B., daughter of Joseph Roberts, of Farmington, N. H.; she was born 8 April, 1802. They had:

4133. I. Leah H.,⁷ born 7 June, 1826; married, 15 September, 1844, John E. Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., and died 20 September, 1848. They had:

1. Joseph Henry⁸ Goodwin, born 14 May, 1846.
2. Leah Holden⁸ Goodwin, born 16 August, 1848.

- 4134. II. George W.,⁷ born 21 December, 1827. [5663]
- 4135. III. Joseph H.,⁷ born 22 November, 1829; died 17 August, 1831.
- 4136. IV. Susan E.,⁷ born 18 June, 1832; married, 19 September, 1849, Charles H. Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., and had :
 - 1. Abby Augusta⁸ Goodwin, born 16 August, 1853.
- 4137. V. Adeline A.,⁷ born 8 November, 1834; married, 10 November, 1853, John Colbath, of Barnstead, N. H.
- 4138. VI. Abby A.,⁷ born 8 November, 1834; married, 10 November, 1853, Bracket W. Clark, and had :
 - 1. Wilma⁸ Clark, born 24 November, 1854.

DANIEL SANBORN⁶ (2046. II.), son of William⁵ and Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 24 May, 1787; married, 28 September, 1814, Rebecca Jackson, born 15 October, 1796. He died in Effingham, N. H., 26 February, 1838.

Daniel S.⁶ and Rebecca (Jackson) Wentworth had (the first six born in Parsonsfield, Me., the others in Effingham, N. H.):

- 4139. I. William Jackson,⁷ born 6 April, 1816; married, in Boston, Mass., 14 October, 1847, Cordelia M. Barlow. He went to California.
- 4140. II. Josiah Hanneford,⁷ born 11 March, 1818; married, 14 June, 1858, in Clinton, Cal., Almira E. Bradford.
- 4141. III. Joshua P.,⁷ born 24 March, 1820; married in Hampton, N. H., June, 1847, Mary A. Rumney, who died 16 October, 1849.
- 4142. IV. Harriet Maria,⁷ born 15 April, 1822; died 13 April, 1823.
- 4143. V. Daniel S.,⁷ born 3 March, 1824. [5665]
- 4144. VI. Sarah A. Salter,⁷ born 3 April, 1827; married in Boston, Mass., 23 June, 1851, John A. Bartlett, and had :
 - 1. Charles Ashcroft⁸ Bartlett, born 14 March, 1852.
- 4145. VII. Trueworthy Augustus,⁷ born 9 December, 1828; died 9 February, 1832.

4146. VIII. Harriet M. J.,⁷ born 12 April, 1830; died 16 April, 1830.
4147. IX. Rebecca Augusta,⁷ born 18 June, 1832; married, in Milton, Mass., 12 November, 1853, Abel P. Wright; she died at Channahon, Will County, Ill., 26 March, 1858. They had:
1. Ellen Augusta⁸ Wright, born 2 March, 1855.
 2. Daniel P.⁸ Wright, born in Chicago, Ill., 29 November, 1856.
4148. X. H. Maria Jane,⁷ born in Effingham, N. H., 24 April, 1834.
4149. XI. Maria Frances Clark,⁷ born 6 May, 1836.

ALVAH C.⁶ (2053. VII.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Susanna (Cook) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 19 February, 1810; married, 15 June, 1842, Maria B., daughter of Otto William Van Tuyl, of New York City; he died in New York City, 19 April, 1867. They had:

4150. I. Helen Maria,⁷ born 8 April, 1843; married, 27 February, 1863, Andrew J. Inglis, of Patterson, N. J.

EPHRAIM⁶ (2054. I.), son of Jonathan⁵ and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth, born 23 January, 1792; married, 5 December, 1817, Mary Walker, of Farmington, N. H., and died in Hiram, Me., 5 January, 1853. They had:

4151. I. Ivory,⁷ born 2 April, 1818. [5667]
4152. II. John E.,⁷ born 12 April, 1822. [5669]

MOSES EMERSON⁶ (2056. III.), son of Jonathan⁵ and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1795; married, 1st, 10 January, 1819, Deborah Canney, of Farmington, N. H.; 2d, Mary Canney.

Moses E.⁶ had, by his first wife:

4153. I. Elizabeth,⁷ died young.
4154. II. Mary,⁷ died young.
4155. III. Maria,⁷ died young.

Moses E.⁶ had, by his second wife:

4156. IV. Deborah,⁷ born August, 1828; married, in 1855, John L. Frink.

- 4157. V. Moses Emerson,⁷ born September, 1836 ; lived in Denmark, Me.
- 4158. VI. Frances M.,⁷ born June, 1838.
- 4159. VII. Mary Jane,⁷ born September, 1840.

STEPHEN⁶ (2059. VI.), son of Jonathan⁵ and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth, born 24 April, 1805 ; married, 19 January, 1828, Lois Trickey, of Brookfield, N. H., who died 10 September, 1862. He lived in Dover, N. H.

Stephen⁶ and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth had children :

- 4160. I. Cordelia,⁷ born 6 June, 1829 ; married, in Dover, N. H., 14 November, 1854, George Allen, of Hiram, Me ; she died in Dover, 8 November, 1857. They had :
1. Jotham⁸ Allen, born 16 September, 1854.
- 4161. II. William T.,⁷ born in Hiram, Me., 11 April, 1832. [5670]
- 4162. III. Miriam,⁷ born 26 May, 1834 ; died in Dover, 28 July, 1853.
- 4163. IV. John Norris,⁷ born 13 April, 1836 ; married his second cousin, Nancy T.⁷ (4191), daughter of Titcomb⁶ Wentworth, and granddaughter of Ephraim⁵.
- 4164. V. Jonathan,⁷ born 3 July, 1837. [5672]
- 4165. VI. Noah,⁷ born 23 November, 1845.

CHARLES⁶ (2065. II.), son of Stephen⁵ and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, born 19 August, 1800 ; married, 1st, Abigail Yeaton, of Lebanon, Me. ; 2d, Alice Yeaton, of Somersworth, N. H., who died 8 May, 1862, aged 56.

Charles⁶ had, by his first wife :

- 4166. I. Catharine.⁷
- 4167. II. Abra A.,⁷ married John Kimball, of Dorchester, Mass., and died soon after.
- 4168. III. Mahala J.⁷
- 4169. IV. Stephen.⁷

Charles⁶ had, by his second wife :

- 4170. V. Harrison.⁷
- 4171. VI. Albert.⁷
- 4172. VII. Child,⁷ died young.
- 4173. VIII. Child,⁷ died young.

JONATHAN⁶ (2066. III.), son of Stephen⁵ and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, married — Leighton, of Farmington, N. H., and had :

- 4174. I. Mary Frances.⁷
- 4175. II. George L.⁷

EZRA⁶ (2067. IV.), son of Stephen⁵ and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, married Mary Ham, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had :

- 4176. I. James Leander.⁷
- 4177. II. Sarah.⁷
- 4178. III. Orange Scott.⁷
- 4179. IV. Stephen Ansell,⁷ enlisted from Wakefield, N. H., 18 September, 1862, in Company A, 13th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion ; discharged for disability, 25 November, 1863.

CHARLES B.⁶ (2068. I.), son of Spencer⁵ and Eunice (Smith) Wentworth, born in Meredith, N. H., 27 April, 1801. He went with his father to Jackson, N. H. ; married, 18 May, 1818, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, of Jackson, N. H., and died there, 19 April, 1845.

Charles B.⁶ and Mary (Gray) Wentworth had children :

- 4180. I. William H.,⁷ born in Jackson, N. H. [5677]
- 4181. II. Samuel G.,⁷ born 20 September, 1820. [5682]
- 4182. III. Roxanna C.,⁷ born 6 January, 1823 ; married, 27 June, 1849, Oliver Nutter, son of Alpheus and Hannah Nutter. He was Postmaster at East Wakefield, N. H. They had :
 - 1. Charles⁸ Nutter.
 - 2. *Daughter*.⁸
- 4183. IV. Angelica C.,⁷ born 6 February, 1825 ; married, 24 September, 1847, Reuben L. Adams, of Lancaster, N. H., son of Seth and Mary Adams, and had :
 - 1. Mary⁸ Adams.
- 4184. V. Francis H.,⁷ born 12 January, 1828.
- 4185. VI. Charles A.,⁷ born 24 March, 1835.

SAMUEL HAYES⁶ (2070. IV.), son of Spencer⁵ and Eunice (Smith) Wentworth, born in Meredith, N. H., 27 April, 1805 ; married, 14

June, 1827, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, of Jackson, N. H.; he died 5 January, 1846; his widow married, 3 April, 1854, John Patrick, of Jackson, N. H.

Samuel H.⁶ and Hannah (Gray) Wentworth had children:

- 4186. I. Lowell M.,⁷ born 3 February, 1829.
- 4187. II. Albert R.,⁷ born 8 September, 1832.
- 4188. III. Ira A.,⁷ born 1840.

WARREN CHANDLER⁶ (2076. IX.), son of Spencer⁵ and Nancy (Gannett) Wentworth, born in Jackson, N. H., 8 October, 1833; married, 8 October, 1854, Sarah E., daughter of Thomas Sinclair, of Berkshire, Vt., and had:

- 4189. I. Luella,⁷ born 8 July, 1855.

TITCOMB⁶ (2079. II.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Nancy (Titcomb) Wentworth, born 13 April, 1812; married, 5 February, 1835, Hannah, daughter of Marston and Mary Ames, of Parsonsfield, Me.; lived in Newfield, Me., and had:

- 4190. I. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ married 8 December, 1857, her second cousin, Jonathan⁷ (4164) Wentworth, whom see.
- 4191. II. Nancy T.,⁷ married her second cousin, John Norris⁷ (4163) Wentworth, son of Stephen,⁶ and grandson of Jonathan⁵.
- 4192. III. Esther Ann.⁷
- 4193. IV. John T.⁷

ASA⁶ (2086. I.), son of Spencer⁵ and Lydia (Dow) Wentworth, born 21 September, 1814; married in Lowell, Mass., Eliza Emerson, of Wakefield, N. H., born 30 August, 1816. They had:

- 4194. I. George W.,⁷ born 27 January, 1838; died 15 October, 1852.
- 4195. II. Arthur F.,⁷ born 5 April, 1840.
- 4196. III. Frances Jane,⁷ born 10 July, 1842.
- 4197. IV. Asa Dow,⁷ born 30 October, 1843; died 8 August, 1844.
- 4198. V. Mary E.,⁷ born 29 May, 1845; died January, 1850.
- 4199. VI. Frederick Smith,⁷ born 22 September, 1848; died 21 March, 1852.

HENRY T.⁶ (2087. II.), son of Spencer⁵ and Lydia (Stiles) Wentworth, born 24 April, 1817; married, 1st, 27 June, 1841, Harriet A. McQuestion, of Lowell, Mass., who died 4 May, 1849; 2d, 17 November, 1850, M. E. Berry, of Biddeford, Me. He died in Saco, Me., 11 December, 1862.

Henry T.⁶ had, by his first wife:

- 4200. I. Helen O. L.,⁷ born 2 October, 1842; died 8 November, 1844.
- 4201. II. Charles H. L.,⁷ born 30 August, 1844.
- 4202. III. Harriet J.,⁷ born 20 July, 1846; died 30 July, 1846.
- 4203. IV. Clarence J. G.,⁷ born 30 August, 1847; died 10 August, 1848.
- 4204. V. Mary J.,⁷ born 26 April, 1849; died 27 April, 1849.

Henry T.⁶ had, by his second wife:

- 4205. VI. Harriet A.,⁷ born 14 December, 1851.
- 4206. VII. Clarence H.,⁷ born 7 June, 1853; died 5 October, 1853.
- 4207. VIII. Addison,⁷ born 2 August, 1855.

EDMUND T.⁶ (2098. V.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Bathsheba (Blake) Wentworth, born 2 August, 1807; married, 1st, Levina⁶ (2520), daughter of Edmund⁵ Wentworth, in line of Nicholas,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin²; she was born 8 March, 1799; they separated, and he married, 2d, name not given; present wife, Nancy Wells, of Wolfborough, N. H.

Edmund T.⁶ had, by first wife:

- 4208. I. Anna,⁷ married Alonzo Bragdon, of Milton, N. H.

EZRA⁶ (2103. X.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Bathsheba (Blake) Wentworth, born 9 May, 1816; married, 28 September, 1843, Sabrina Emery, of Hampton, N. H.; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had:

- 4209. I. Walter,⁷ who was in the navy, in the war of the Rebellion.

WILLIAM⁶ (2111. V.), son of John⁵ and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, born 10 October, 1816; married, 26 November, 1852, Lovina Cram, of Sebago, Me., born 3 March, 1821. They had:

- 4210. I. Augusta,⁷ born 26 August, 1843.
- 4210. a. II. Charles W.,⁷ born 26 June, 1845.
- 4211. III. John O.,⁷ born 9 March, 1848.
- 4212. IV. Esther Jane,⁷ born 11 February, 1850.
- 4213. V. Emmagene,⁷ born 12 August, 1852.
- 4214. VI. Eugene,⁷ born 5 November, 1854.

JOHN⁶ (2112. VI.), son of John⁵ and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, born 9 May, 1820; married, 22 December, 1852, Lucy Williams, born 18 December, 1831; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

- 4215. I. Ermengarde,⁷ born 2 November, 1853.

GEORGE ALBERT⁶ (2123. IX.), son of Edmund⁵ and Eliza (Lang) Wentworth, born 31 July, 1835; graduated at Harvard College in 1858; is Professor in Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy. He

Geo. A. Wentworth

married, August, 1864, Emily Johnson, daughter of Daniel G. Hatch, of Covington, Ky., and had:

- 4216. I. Ellen Lang,⁷ born 25 July, 1865.
- 4217. II. George,⁷ born 8 January, 1868.

REUBEN⁶ (2124. I.), son of Elisha⁵ and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 30 January, 1797; married, 22 April, 1821, Sally Herriot, of Shapleigh, Me. He died 14 October, 1847.

Reuben⁶ and Sally (Herriot) Wentworth had:

- 4218. I. Elisha,⁷ [5685]
- 4219. II. Mary,⁷ born 4 April, 1825; married, 11 June, 1843, Stephen Lary, of Acton, Me., and had children.⁸
- 4220. III. Sophronia,⁷ born 24 June, 1827; married, 15 June, 1845, John Berry, of Barrington, N. H., and had:
 - 1. Edwin O.⁸ Berry, born June, 1847.
- 4221. IV. John,⁷ born April, 1829; lived in Salem, Mass.
- 4222. V. Eliza,⁷ born 1831; died young.
- 4223. VI. Sarah,⁷ born 24 February, 1833.
- 4224. VII. William,⁷ born 1835; died young.
- 4225. VIII. Asa,⁷ born 1839.

HAM N.⁶ (2128. V.), son of Elisha⁵ and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 11 April, 1805; married, 5 October, 1837, Abigail Remick, born 18 January, 1803; lived in Acton, Me., and had:

- 4226. I. Timothy F.,⁷ born 4 March, 1838.
- 4227. II. Leonora T.,⁷ born 7 March, 1843.
- 4228. III. John E. H.,⁷ born 11 October, 1844.
- 4229. IV. Bradford H.,⁷ born 29 September, 1846.

LYMAN⁶ (2131. VIII.), son of Elisha⁵ and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 27 January, 1815; married, 15 July, 1838, Elizabeth Glines, of Wolfborough, N. H. He died 16 January, 1854. They had:

- 4230. I. Nathaniel,⁷ born September, 1838.
- 4231. II. Elizabeth.⁷
- 4232. III. Bradbury,⁷ born April, 1845; died same month.

IVORY⁶ (2133. II.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 12 March, 1808; married Rebecca Bickford; lived at Alton Bay, N. H., and had six children; the three names given as living are:

- 4233. I. Thomas.⁷
- 4234. II. George.⁷
- 4235. III. Ephraim.⁷

JOSEPH⁵ (2134. III.) son of Ephraim⁵ and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 30 January, 1811; married widow Mercy (Horne) Chick, and had:

- 4236. I. Joseph Bradbury,⁷ born 17 June, 1835.
- 4237. II. Oliver M.,⁷ born 13 November, 1836.
- 4238. III. Olive Esther,⁷ born 10 February, 1839.
- 4239. IV. Mercy Elizabeth,⁷ born 31 January, 1842.
- 4240. V. Mary Francisca,⁷ born 3 November, 1845.

EPHRAIM⁶ (2135. IV.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 23 March, 1813; married, 22 July, 1841, widow Charlotte (Allen) Sargent, of Concord, N. H., and had:

- 4241. I. Letitia Maria,⁷ born 22 August, 1842; died in Concord, N. H., 29 August, 1854.

JOHN⁶ (2136. V.), son of Ephraim⁵ and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1815 ; married Abigail Elliot ; lived in Beverly, Mass., and had :

- 4242. I. Sophia Ann.⁷
- 4243. II. Mary Jane.⁷
- 4244. III. John Henry.⁷
- 4245. IV. George.⁷
- 4246. V. Son.⁷

SAMUEL⁶, (2138. I.), son of William⁵ and Abigail (Gellison) Wentworth, born about 1800 ; married Mary Hazeltine ; they and most of the children lived in or near Bangor, Me. They had :

- 4247. I. William,⁷ lived in Boston, Mass.
- 4248. II. Charles,⁷ lived in Boston, Mass.
- 4249. III. Olive Ann.⁷
- 4250. IV. Amanda.⁷
- 4251. V. Mary Jane.⁷
- 4252. VI. Sarah Elizabeth.⁷
- 4253. VII. Abigail.⁷
- 4254. VIII. Samuel.⁷

REUBEN J.⁶ (2139. II.), son of William⁵ and Abigail (Gellison) Wentworth, lived at Springvale, Sanford, Me. He married, 1st, Mary Moor, who died about 1840 ; 2d, 24 August, 1842, Julia Ann Wilkerson. They had :

- 4255. I. Jordon M.⁷
- 4256. II. William.⁷
- 4257. III. Abby J.⁷
- 4258. IV. Mary Jane.⁷

PHINEAS⁶ (2172. III.), son of John⁵ and Mary (Rowe) Wentworth, born 4 December, 1797 ; married, 9 November, 1820, Susan Goudy ; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had :

- 4259. I. Asa G.,⁷ born in Wakefield, 11 March, 1821.
[5687]
- 4260. II. Mary,⁷ born 11 August, 1822 ; married, 28 November, 1852, John J. Lombard, of Scituate, Mass., and had :
 - 1. Susan A.⁸ Lombard, born 12 September, 1854.

- 2. John E.⁸ Lombard, born 3 October, 1855 ;
died 5 September, 1856.
- 3. Emer E.⁸ Lombard, born 3 October, 1858.
- 4. Ada L.⁸ Lombard, born 26 January, 1861.
- 4261. III. John G.,⁷ born 6 November, 1824. [5694]
- 4262. IV. Elizabeth,⁷ born 25 January, 1827.
- 4263. V. Sarah Ann,⁷ born 22 December, 1829 ; married, 6
January, 1852, her second cousin, Elias⁷ (4277)
Wentworth, son of William,⁶ and grandson of
her grandfather John.⁵
- 4264. VI. Charles L.,⁷ born 29 October, 1833. [5696]

JOEL⁶ (2173. IV.), son of John⁵ and Mary (Rowe) Wentworth, born 16 January, 1801 ; married, 9 April, 1826, Abigail L. Smith, and lived on his father's homestead in Wakefield, N. H. They had :

- 4265. I. Lucy Ann,⁷ born 9 May, 1827 ; married, 17 February, 1852, Benjamin Young.
- 4266. II. Alonzo,⁷ born 5 August, 1829. [5697]
- 4267. III. Clark,⁷ born 7 March, 1831 ; died 10 June, 1843.
- 4268. IV. Hazen,⁷ born 13 December, 1833 ; died 15 December, 1835.
- 4269. V. Melissa J.,⁷ born 22 August, 1835 ; died 7 September, 1841.
- 4270. VI. Hazen,⁷ born 5 September, 1837 ; died 10 February, 1841.
- 4271. VII. Albion,⁷ born 6 May, 1839 ; died 5 August, 1841.

DANIEL⁶ (2177. IV.), son of Elias⁵ and Lydia⁵ (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 31 October, 1832 ; lived in Ossipee, N. H., where he was one of the Selectmen fifteen years, and Representative in the State Legislature in 1837, 1838, 1852 and 1853, and was Road Commissioner for the County of Carroll. He married, 1st, Mary, youngest child of Dodivah and Lydia Scates ; she died 3 July, 1847, aged 38 years and six months. (Dodivah Scates died at the residence of Daniel,⁶ in Ossipee, 22 January, 1852, aged 85 years and four months. Mrs. Scates died 15 January, 1852, aged 86 years and four months.) Daniel⁶ married, 2d, 5 November, 1852, Mrs. Mary W. W. Neal, of Milton, N. H.

Daniel⁶ had children, all by first wife :

- 4272. I. Daniel,⁷ born 5 November, 1831 ; died 3 February, 1832.
- 4273. II. Daniel C.,⁷ born 25 April, 1833.
- 4274. III. Lydia,⁷ born 2 April, 1834 ; died 2 February, 1843.
- 4275. IV. Achsah,⁷ born 9 May, 1840.

WILLIAM⁶ (2178. V.), son of Elias⁵ and Lydia⁵ (Chadwick) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 16 October, 1804 ; married, in Wakefield, 13 July, 1826, Mary Allen, who was born in Newfield, Me., 14 July, 1804 ; moved to East Boston, Mass., and thence to Wilmington, Mass.

William⁶ and Mary (Allen) Wentworth had children :

- 4276. I. Jonathan,⁷ born 18 January, 1827 ; died in East Boston, 22 August, 1846.
- 4277. II. Elias,⁷ born 9 August, 1828 ; married, 6 January, 1852, his second cousin, Sarah Ann⁷ (4263) Wentworth, daughter of Phineas,⁶ who was son of John,⁵ brother to the grandfather of Elias.⁷ They lived in Elizabethport, N. Y.
- 4278. III. Nancy A.,⁷ born 27 October, 1831 ; died in Wakefield, N. H., 10 October, 1834.
- 4279. IV. Alvin F.,⁷ born 7 March, 1833 ; lived at Elizabethport, N. Y.
- 4280. V. Ethan A.,⁷ born 31 August, 1834. [5700]
- 4281. VI. William B.,⁷ born 31 August, 1835 ; died in Wilmington, Mass., 16 January, 1857.
- 4282. VII. Clarissa Ann,⁷ born in Ipswich, Mass., 12 July, 1837 ; died there, November, 1837.
- 4283. VIII. Luther O.,⁷ born in Lowell, Mass., 27 July, 1838 ; died there, 11 September, 1840.
- 4284. IX. Mary C.,⁷ born 15 October, 1843.

ALBRA⁶ (2179. VI), son of Elias⁵ and Lydia⁵ (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 10 March, 1807 ; lived in Wakefield, N. H., was one of the Selectmen in 1854, and afterwards a Representative in the State Legislature. He married, 1st, in 1828, Rhoda Cook, of Wakefield, who died 15 June, 1845. He married, 2d, 25 December, 1847, Eliza N. Sanborn, of Wakefield.

Albra⁶ had, by his first wife :

- 4285. I. Sally A.,⁷ born 27 May, 1829 ; married, 23 October, 1853, James H. Jenkins.
 - 4286. II. Charles A.,⁷ born 29 April, 1831.
 - 4287. III. Albert F.,⁷ born 30 April, 1834 ; married, 19 June, 1864, Annie F. Swinerton, of Wakefield, N. H.
 - 4288. IV. Sylvester N.,⁷ born 17 November, 1836.
 - 4289. V. Frances E.,⁷ born 30 April, 1839.
- Albra⁶ had, by his second wife :
- 4290. VI. George A.,⁷ born 11 May, 1849.

NOAH H.⁶ (2181. VIII.), son of Elias⁵ and Lydia⁵ (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 28 October, 1811 ; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and was Representative from Somersworth in 1857. He married, 24 June, 1832, Susan Ames, of Wakefield, N. H., and had :

- 4291. I. Eli C.,⁷ born 7 November, 1832. [5703]
- 4292. II. Julia Ann,⁷ born 4 October, 1834 ; married Frederick M. Gibson, of Chelsea, Mass.
- 4293. III. Drusilla,⁷ born 13 October, 1836 ; married John E. Hobbs, of East Cambridge, Mass.
- 4294. IV.* Adelaide,⁷ born 10 August, 1838 ; married Noah C. Lord, of Charlestown, Mass.
- 4295. V. Frances,⁷ born 19 October, 1840 ; died 23 June, 1841.
- 4296. VI. Albert F.,⁷ born 28 January, 1844 ; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Bull Run, 18 July, 1861.
- 4297. VII. Lloyd,⁷ born 15 August, 1847.

JACOB C.⁶ (2183. X.), son of Elias⁵ and Lydia⁵ (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1814 ; married, 17 April, 1834, Marcia A. Horne, of Wakefield, N. H. ; lived in East Boston, Mass., and had :

- 4298. I. Emily,⁷ born 1 June, 1835.
- 4299. II. David Francis,⁷ born 10 August, 1838 ; died 2 September, 1838.
- 4300. III. Ellen M.,⁷ born 23 August, 1839.
- 4301. IV. Hester P.,⁷ born 19 July, 1844.
- 4302. V. Marcia A.,⁷ born 23 July, 1849.

DAVID W. C.⁶ (2184. XI.), son of Elias⁵ and Lydia⁵ (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 26 March, 1816; married, 13 May, 1841, Mary D. Gage, and lived with his father in Wakefield, N. H. They had:

- 4303. I. George E.,⁷ born 16 March, 1842; enlisted, 18 September, 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; wounded 29 September, 1864; mustered out 21 June, 1865.
- 4304. II. Sarah E.,⁷ born 31 January, 1844.
- 4305. III. Joseph M.,⁷ born 19 March, 1847.
- 4306. IV. Orrin H.,⁷ born 16 April, 1850.

WILLIAM⁶ (2187. III.), son of William⁵ and Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, born 10 November, 1820; married, 9 April, 1848, Martha E. Demeritt; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

- 4307. I. Emma,⁷ born 17 July, 1851.
- 4308. II. Juliette,⁷ born 19 October, 1853.
- 4309. III. Ora B.,⁷ born 29 March, 1863.
- 4310. IV. Mattie O.,⁷ born 4 April, 1865.

SILAS HANSON⁶ (2189. V.), son of William⁵ and Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, born 6 June, 1825; married, 30 December, 1845, Belinda Going, and had:

- 4311. I. Ellen,⁷ born 30 January, 1847.
- 4312. II. Jane,⁷ born 22 December, 1850.

DAVID PORTER⁶ (2197. III.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Ruth (Mathews) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1814; married, 31 March, 1840, Caroline Plummer, of Milton, N. H., and died in Ossipee, N. H., 14 September, 1844. They had:

- 4313. I. Sarah,⁷ born 18 March, 1841; died 24 September, 1843.
- 4314. II. Joseph P.,⁷ born 24 June, 1843.

ELIAS M.⁶ (2200. VI.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Ruth (Mathews) Wentworth, born 5 April, 1822; married Clara Howett, of Boston, Mass.; lived there, and had:

- 4315. I. Oreenah.⁷
- 4316. II. Child.⁷

MOSES⁶ (2222. I.), son of Mark⁵ and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth; married, 22 April, 1834, Maria Roberts; lived some years in Boston, Mass., then in Tamworth, N. H., and had:

- 4317. I. Sarah,⁷ born 24 August, 1834.
- 4318. II. James,⁷ born 11 March, 1838.
- 4319. III. Lucy M.,⁷ born May, 1851.

BENJAMIN⁶ (2223. II.), son of Mark⁵ and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 24 September, 1816; married, 10 December, 1840, Mary Ann Roberts, born in Ossipee, N. H., 17 April, 1819; lived in Tamworth, N. H., and had:

- 4320. I. Albina C.,⁷ born in Tamworth, N. H., 29 May, 1843.
- 4321. II. Lydia Ann,⁷ born in Tamworth, 22 May, 1846; died 2 October, 1851.
- 4322. III. Ellen,⁷ born in Jackson, N. H., 18 July, 1849; died in Wolfborough, N. H., 28 January, 1864.
- 4323. IV. Franklin P.,⁷ born in Jackson, N. H., 26 April, 1853.
- 4324. V. Clara S.,⁷ born 30 April, 1861.

SAMUEL G.⁶ (2230. IX.), son of Mark⁵ and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 21 April, 1831; married, 12 June, 1859, Sarah J. Roberts, of Parsonsfield, Me., and had:

- 4325. I. Oscar E.,⁷ born 16 July, 1861.

HENRY R.⁶ (2233. III.), son of John S.⁵ and Abigail (Roberts), born 15 October, 1824; married, 1 January, 1846, Eliza C. Littlefield, of Barnstead, N. H., and had:

- 4326. I. Charles W.,⁷ born 9 January, 1849.
- 4327. II. George E. M.,⁷ born 1 January, 1853.
- 4328. III. Frank Delmar,⁷ born 15 January, 1860; died 16 September, 1864.
- 4329. IV. Abbie Etta.⁷

AMBROSE J.⁶ (2234. IV.), son of John S.⁵ and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 16 November, 1826; married, 25 June, 1850, Elvira J. Littlefield, of Barnstead, N. H.; lived there, and had:

- 4330. I. Edna Bell,⁷ born 13 March, 1854.

- 4331. II. Abbie S.,⁷ born 30 November, 1856; died 17 March, 1857.
- 4332. III. Wayland R.,⁷ born 14 July, 1861.
- 4333. IV. Effie J.,⁷ born 24 December, 1864.

GEORGE M.⁶ (2235. V.), son of John S.⁵ and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 13 June, 1829; married, 4 March, 1850, Abby H. Woodsum, of Saco, Me., who died there about September, 1854. He died there 11 February, 1853. They had:

- 4334. I. Ellen M.,⁷ born 8 April, 1850.

AMASA F.⁶ (2238. VIII.), son of John S.⁵ and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 16 November, 1833; married, 22 February, 1860, Deborah Moore, of East Orange, Vt., and had:

- 4335. I. Lizzie Dell,⁷ born 31 March, 1861.
- 4336. II. Ralph M.,⁷ born 26 January, 1863; died 16 September, 1864.
- 4337. III. Amy F.,⁷ born 4 March, 1865.

WILLIAM⁶ (2241. XI.), son of John S.⁵ and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 8 October, 1840; married, 11 February, 1863, Orilla A. Stickney, of Franklin, Vt., and had:

- 4338. I. Anna B.,⁷ born 5 August, 1863.
- 4339. II. Arthur D.,⁷ born 16 January, 1865.

JONATHAN⁶ (2243. II.), son of Richard⁵ and Deborah (Burley) Wentworth, born in Newmarket, N. H., 10 January, 1793; married in Worcester, Mass., 27 October, 1819, Nancy Fiske, a native of Holden, Mass. He was drowned in Penobscot River, Me., 9 July, 1834. She was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1863.

Jonathan⁶ and Nancy (Fiske) Wentworth had, all born in Worcester, Mass.:

- 4340. I. Charles,⁷ born 15 March, 1821; died, single, in Worcester, 29 March, 1854.
- 4341. II. John,⁷ born 31 October, 1822; died in Brazos Santiago, Texas, 29 January, 1854, single.
- 4342. III. George,⁷ born 11 August, 1830; died in Bangor, Me., 20 June, 1834.
- 4343. IV. Nancy M.,⁷ born 22 September, 1825; married, 7 April, 1845, J. D. Russell, and lived in Worcester, Mass.

4344. V. Lizzie,⁷ born 9 January, 1833; married, 11 August, 1858, Charles Campbell, of Columbus, Ohio, and lived in Worcester, Mass.

JAMES⁶ (2250. II.), son of Thomas⁵ and Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, born 21 May, 1793; married, 1st, Eliza, daughter of Capt. Moses Paul, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, 6 September, 1846, Mary Ann, daughter of James and Esther (Tuttle) Tuttle. (Esther Tuttle was sister to James Tuttle, who married Joanna⁵ (927) Roberts, as in "Tuttle" note on page 543, vol. I.) He died in Dover, N. H., 6 December, 1864.

James⁶ had, by his first wife:

4345. I. Charlotte,⁷ died when 6 months old.
4346. II. Thomas.⁷ [5707]

James⁶ had, by his second wife:

4347. III. John R.,⁷ born 10 August, 1847.
4348. IV. Andrew P.,⁷ born 16 December, 1848.
4349. V. Albert Martin,⁷ born 8 January, 1850.
4350. VI. Moses Paul,⁷ born June, 1852; died 14 September, 1852.

CHARLES W.⁶ (2262. II.), son of David⁵ and Nancy (Ham) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 21 August, 1822; lived in Augusta, Me. He married, 4 June, 1853, Sarah H. Russell, of Danville, Vt., and had:

4351. I. Nancy Eliza,⁷ born in Danville, Vt., 18 July, 1855; died in Augusta, Me., 18 August, 1856.
4352. II. George H.,⁷ born in Rockford, Ill., 29 July, 1858.
4353. III. Melvin B.,⁷ born in Rockford, Ill., 20 August, 1862.

GEORGE P.⁶ (2263. III.), son of David⁵ and Nancy (Ham) Wentworth, born 11 August, 1824; lived in Augusta, Me. He married, 20 September, 1851, Hannah F. Jordan, who died 1 November, 1859, aged 29 years, and had:

4354. I. George Albert,⁷ born 8 March, 1852.
4355. II. Charles Oliver,⁷ born 10 January, 1854.

CHARLES R. P.⁶ (2273. IV.), son of Timothy⁵ and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 3 August, 1809; married, 1st, — Emery;

2d, 9 October, 1862, Mavilla Branton, of Lyons, Iowa. He lived in Chicago, Ill.; was killed by an accident on the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad, in Missouri, 14 February, 1867; his remains were brought to Chicago for burial.

Charles R. P.⁶ had children, all by first wife, and all single, at last dates:

- 4356. I. Charles W.⁷
- 4357. II. Mary Ann.⁷
- 4358. III. Cynthia J.⁷

AMASA⁶ (2274. V.), son of Timothy⁵ and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 18 October, 1812; lived at Great Falls, N. H.; married, 12 June, 1836, Susan W. Nowell, and had:

- 4359. I. Laura Ann,⁷ born 11 June, 1837.
- 4360. II. Alonzo B. N.,⁷ born 28 March, 1840; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and married in Berwick, Me., 1 November, 1866, Isabel Sewell, daughter of Jeremiah Goodwin, of Somersworth, N. H., and is an Attorney-at-law.
- 4361. III. Ebenezer Clinton,⁷ born 20 November, 1841.
- 4362. IV. Martha,⁷ born 23 June, 1844; died 24 October, 1844.

CYRUS K.⁶ (2275. VI.), son of Timothy⁵ and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 2 August, 1816; married Jane Lucy, daughter of John Mather, of Manchester, Conn. He died at Macon, Geo., 7 November, 1847. They had:

- 4363. I. Edgar Mather,⁷ born 11 September, 1844; died 30 September, 1844.
- 4364. II. Charles Edgar,⁷ born 9 January, 1846. While his mother was on a visit with him to Auburn, N. Y., in 1849, he fell into a cistern of water, and was drowned, aged 3 years and 8 months. His mother never recovered from her grief, and died nine days after; she was buried with him at Auburn.

SAMUEL ALFRED⁶ (2279. II.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Varney) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 9 September, 1821; married, lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

- 4365. I. Louisa Dyer.⁷
- 4366. II. Samuel Alfred.⁷
- 4367. III. George Henry.⁷

JOHN B.⁶ (2297. I.), son of John⁵ and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born in 1813; married, 18 November, 1835, Abigail L. Alley, of Lynn, Mass., and had:

- 4368. I. John H.,⁷ born 1837.
- 4369. II. Jacob Alston,⁷ born 1839; died 7 March, 1842.
- 4370. III. Lydia U.,⁷ born 1842.

JACOB SAMUEL⁶ (2298. II.), son of John⁵ and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born 19 August, 1817; married, 22 November, 1841, Caroline C. Lovering, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

- 4371. I. Caroline B.,⁷ born 5 September, 1847; died 7 November, 1853.

ALEXANDER⁶ (2300. IV.), son of John⁵ and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born April, 1825; married Angeline Pratt, of Maine; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

- 4372. I. George Franklin,⁷ born 1847.
- 4373. II. Charles Henry,⁷ born 17 August, 1850.

JOHN R.⁶ (2304. I.), son of Lewis⁵ and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 1816; lived in South Berwick, Me. He married, 1st, Elizabeth⁶ (2655), daughter of James Pike⁵ Wentworth, in line of Benjamin,⁴ Mark,³ Benjamin.² She died, childless, soon after marriage. He married, 2d, Lovina Mitchell, and had:

- 4374. I. Charles,⁷ died young.
- 4375. II. George.⁷
- 4376. III. Catherine,⁷ died young.
- 4377. IV. Franklin.⁷
- 4378. V. Mary.⁷
- 4379. VI. Son.⁷

JAMES M.⁶ (2305. II.), son of Lewis⁵ and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 1817; married, 19 January, 1850, Meribah K. Bartlett, of Kittery, Me.; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had:

- 4380. I. Lewis.⁷

LEWIS E.⁶ (2306. III.), son of Lewis⁵ and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 1824; married, 1st, Miranda Paine, of Patrickstown, Lincoln County, Me.; 2d, 28 November, 1858, Sarah A. Ham, of Dover, N. H., and lived in Salem, Mass.

Lewis E.⁶ had, by his first wife:

4381. I. Miranda,⁷ born 19 September, 1849.

4382. II. Robert,⁷ born 12 July, 1854; died same day.

Lewis E.⁶ had, by his second wife:

4383. III. Lewis E.,⁷ born 28 June, 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN² WENTWORTH.

LEVI⁶ (2312. I.), son of Jonathan Young⁵ and Sarah⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 August, 1791; married, 12 October, 1815, Dorcas Stanton, and died 25 September, 1826.

Levi⁶ and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth had children:

4384. I. Jonathan Young,⁷ born 8 July, 1816. [5708]

4385. II. Sally B.,⁷ born 9 November, 1818; married, in 1839, Stephen Furbish, and had:

1. Achsah S.⁸ Furbish, born 18 August, 1840; died 7 October, 1841.

2. James⁸ Furbish, born 5 October, 1842; died 14 October, 1853.

3. Levi W.⁸ Furbish, born 7 April, 1845.

4. Giles W.⁸ Furbish, born 20 February, 1848.

5. Dorcas J.⁸ Furbish, born 1851.

6. Sarah E.⁸ Furbish, born 13 August, 1853.

4386. III. Josephus Flavius,⁷ born 19 October, 1820. [5713]

4387. IV. Levi H.,⁷ born 25 April, 1825; married, in Gilmanton, N. H., March, 1850, Lydia Ann Moody. He died 16 April, 1860.

SETH⁶ (2314. III.), son of Jonathan Young⁵ and Sarah⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1794; married, 21 November, 1822, Mary Chamberlain (granddaughter of Deacon William

Chamberlain, who married the widow of his grandfather Gershom.⁴⁾ She was born in 1801. They lived in West Lebanon, Me.

Seth⁶ and Mary (Chamberlain) Wentworth had children :

- 4388. I. William C.,⁷ born 6 April, 1823. [5717]
- 4389. II. Betsey,⁷ born 16 July, 1824 ; married, 15 February, 1847, Eli B. Lord, and had :
 - 1. Charles⁸ Lord, born 3 February, 1848.
 - 2. Henry⁸ Lord, born December, 1849.
 - 3. Caroline F.⁸ Lord, born May, 1853.
- 4390. III. Paulina,⁷ born 13 January, 1826 ; married, 13 November, 1846, Lyman A. Colbath, of Farmington, N. H., and had :
 - 1. John L.⁸ Colbath, born 7 October, 1847.
- 4391. IV. Lucy Ann,⁷ born 25 January, 1829.
- 4392. V. Ellen,⁷ born 3 June, 1831 ; married, 18 November, 1854, George W. Clark, of Rochester, N. H.
- 4393. VI. Abby C.,⁷ born 7 October, 1835.
- 4394. VII. Seth H.,⁷ born 14 December, 1840 ; married, in Rochester, N. H., 15 October, 1864, Lizzie S. Pugsley, of Lebanon, Me.

WILLIAM⁶ (2317. VI.), son of Jonathan Young⁵ and Sarah⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 3 April, 1801 ; married, 1 May, 1828, Anna Legro, of Shapleigh, Me. ; she died in Lebanon, Me., 12 July, 1860.

William⁶ and Anna (Legro) Wentworth had children :

- 4395. I. Moses L.,⁷ born 28 February, 1830 ; married, 28 October, 1854, Sophronia Copp.
- 4396. II. Mary Ann,⁷ born 20 November, 1831.
- 4397. III. Achsah,⁷ born 11 September, 1836.
- 4398. IV. Martha,⁷ twin with Achsah.⁷
- 4399. V. Sarah,⁷ born 6 August, 1838.
- 4400. VI. William,⁷ born 19 June, 1841.

WILLIAM⁶ (2323. II.), son of Andrew⁵ and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 2 March, 1801 ; married, 7 March, 1843, Hannah Goodwin, born 26 January, 1816. (Her father, Daniel Goodwin, Esq., of Brownfield, Me., was Representative in the Legislature in

1834 and 1836.) William⁶ lived on his father's homestead in Brownfield.

William⁶ and Hannah (Goodwin) Wentworth had children :

- 4401. I. Olive Goodwin,⁷ born 9 April, 1844 ; died 23 February, 1847.
- 4402. II. Lucretia Goodwin,⁷ born 26 November, 1845.
- 4403. III. Jacob Brackett,⁷ born 29 April, 1848.

JACOB B.⁶ (2324. III.), son of Andrew⁵ and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 1 September, 1803 ; married, 28 February, 1831, Elizabeth Cram, of Parsonsfield, Me., born 11 October, 1808 ; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had :

- 4404. I. Julia Ann Cram,⁷ born 29 May, 1838 ; married, 1 June, 1861, David Ambrose⁸ (5611) Wentworth, in line of Ebenezer,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy.²

JOSEPH GORDON⁶ (2325. IV.), son of Andrew⁵ and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 5 April, 1806 ; married, 30 September, 1832, Esther Tolman Brewster, born 7 April, 1811. He was Postmaster at North Appleton, Me. They had :

- 4405. I. Martha Elizabeth,⁷ born 22 January, 1833.
- 4406. II. Mary Brewster,⁷ born 17 May, 1835.
- 4407. III. Andrew,⁷ born 11 August, 1838.

ANDREW H.⁶ (2330. IX.), son of Andrew⁵ and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 12 September, 1819 ; married, 1 October, 1848, Harriet Corin Thorndyke, born 22 November, 1820 ; lived in Hope, Me., and had :

- 4408. I. David Wallace,⁷ born 5 March, 1844.
- 4409. II. Daniel,⁷ born 4 June, 1851.
- 4410. III. Joseph,⁷ born 28 October, 1858.

ALVAN⁶ (2335. V.), son of Elijah⁵ and Abigail B. (Sands) Wentworth, born 14 December, 1832 ; married, January, 1864, Mary Ellen Morrison, of Springvale, Sanford, Me., and had :

- 4411. I. Sarah Ann,⁷ born 3 June, 1865.

THOMAS BRADBURY⁶ (2336. I.), son of Tappan⁵ and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Wentworth, born 28 January, 1806 ; married in Par-



John W. Alden

sonsfield, Me., 5 February, 1850, Sarah, daughter of Elliot Fernald, and lived there. They had :

4412. I. Charles Tappan,⁷ born 17 February, 1851.

4413. II. Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ born 8 April, 1853.

4414. III. Benjamin Franklin,⁷ born 2 July, 1856.

GILES MERRILL⁶ (2338. III.), son of Tappan⁵ and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Wentworth, born 17 June, 1811; moved to Calais, Me., in 1836; married, 9 June, 1846, Lucy Caroline, youngest daughter of Salmon Gates, Esq., (formerly of Hubbardston, Mass.) They had :

4415. I. Lillah,⁷ born in Calais, Me., 1847.

TAPPAN⁶ (2342. III.), son of Isaac⁵ and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 24 February, 1802; was an Attorney-at-law, in Somersworth, N. H., until about 1834, when he removed to Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the Common Council there for several years; was a member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1851, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1864,—and member of the Massachusetts State Senate in 1848 and 1849, and also in 1865 and 1866.



He was Representative in the Thirty-third Congress (of which the author of this work was at the same time a member).

He married, 21 January, 1841, Ann McNeil, niece of Gen. Solomon McNeil, of Hillsborough, N. H. They had :

4416. I. Frederic Tappan,⁷ born 7 March, 1842; died in Rollinsford, N. H., 17 April, 1858, while on a visit to his grandmother Wentworth.

AMOS⁶ (2348. IX.), son of Isaac⁵ and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1812; married, 1st, October, 1833, Eliza Locke, who died September, 1834; 2d, — Buzzell, of New Durham, N. H.

Amos⁶ had, by second wife :

4417. I. Henry.⁷

4418. II. Ellen Eliza.⁷

4419. III. Mary Susan.⁷
 4420. IV. Charles Tappan.⁷

GEORGE T.⁶ (2349. X.), son of Isaac⁵ and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 17 October, 1815, is an Attorney-at-law, in Dover, N. H.; was Town Clerk from 1845 to 1850; and Postmaster under Presidents Taylor and Fillmore. He married, 1st, 9 July, 1837, Mary Elkins, of Farmington, N. H., who died 2 May, 1857, aged 45 years. He married, 2d, 15 July, 1858, Mrs. Olive A. Tebbetts, of Newfield, Me.

George T.,⁶ had, by first wife:

4421. I. Isaac E.,⁷ born 2 December, 1839; married, 14 November, 1866, Mehitable, daughter of Charles Kimball, of Dover, N. H.

George T.⁶ had, by his second wife:

4422. II. Annie Shepherd,⁷ born 17 July, 1862; died 6 April, 1863.

BENJAMIN⁶ (2353. I.), son of Silas⁵ and Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, born 1 May, 1781; married, 23 December, 1799, Mary Holmes, of Berwick, Me., who died September, 1840. He died in Ossipee, N. H., in 1863, aged 82. They had, all born in Lebanon, Me.:

4423. I. Abigail G.,⁷ born 7 August, 1801; married, 30 September, 1820, Moses Sceggell, of Ossipee, N. H., and had:
1. Joseph H.,⁸ Sceggell, born 12 September, 1822; married, November, 1844, Ase-nath Sceggell.
 2. Mary A.⁸ Sceggell, born 13 March, 1824; married Robert Smith.
 3. Hannah B.⁸ Sceggell, born 3 July, 1825; married, in 1846, Roswell Sceggell.
 4. Lucy E.⁸ Sceggell, born 5 August, 1827; married, in 1853, James S. Boynton.
 5. Moses F.⁸ Sceggell, born 28 May, 1829.
 6. Benjamin J.⁸ Sceggell, born 18 June, 1831.
 7. John L.⁸ Sceggell, born 20 March, 1833; died 18 June, 1835.
 8. John L.⁸ Sceggell, born 21 February, 1835.

- 9. Martha J.⁸ Sceggell, born 19 April, 1838.
- 10. George O.⁸ Sceggell, born 8 March, 1840.
- 11. Diantha L. A.⁸ Sceggell, born 21 April, 1847.
- 4424. II. Betsey,⁷ born 16 October, 1803 ; married, Burroughs Drew, and died 28 July, 1854.
- 4425. III. Thomas J.,⁷ born 15 June, 1807. [5719]
- 4426. IV. Silas,⁷ born November, 1809 ; died 1831.
- 4427. V. Joseph,⁷ died when 22 months old.
- 4428. VI. Jacob G.,⁷ born September, 1817. [5729]

JOSEPH⁶ (2354. II.), son of Silas⁵ and Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, born 9 November, 1782 ; married in Lebanon, Me., and had eight children,⁷ among whom were :

- 4429. I. Hiram.⁷
- 4430. II. Amos.⁷
- 4431. III. John.⁷
- 4432. IV. Joseph.⁷

SAMUEL⁶ (2364. V.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Nancy (Thompson) Wentworth, born 17 April, 1798 ; married, in Lebanon, Me., 23 June, 1814, Lydia Thompson. He died in Rochester, N. H., January, 1847. They had, all living in Rochester, in 1851 :

- 4433. I. Rachel,⁷ born in Berwick, Me., 27 August, 1816 ; married Cyrus R. Curtis, of Kennebunk, Me., and had :
 - 1. Lydia R.⁸ Curtis, born 4 October, 1850.
 - 2. Mary E.⁸ Curtis, born 18 July, 1853.
 - 3. Samuel W.⁸ Curtis, born 5 August, 1856 ; died 13 March, 1864.
- 4434. II. Hoit,⁷ born in Lebanon, Me., 9 January, 1819.
- 4435. III. Dorothy,⁷ born in Berwick, Me., 14 October, 1820 ; married Zimri Carson, and had :
 - 1. George W.⁸ Carson, born 27 July, 1849 ; died 15 July, 1853.
 - 2. Eveline R.⁸ Carson, born 24 December, 1850.
 - 3. Leonard L.⁸ Carson, born 27 September, 1852.
 - 4. Lydia A.⁸ Carson, born 15 June, 1854.

4436. IV. Benjamin,⁷ born 12 June, 1822; married, 16 September, 1847, Nancy Merrick, of New Hampton, N. H.
4437. V. Lydia T.,⁷ born 17 February, 1824; married, 1st, David Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., who died 26 March, 1858; 2d, Sewell Gowell, of Lebanon, Me. She had, by her first marriage:
1. Uranus O.⁸ Wingate, born 14 September, 1848.
 2. Lucy J.⁸ Wingate, born 7 December, 1854, died 14 December, 1865.
- Lydia T.⁷ had, by her second marriage:
3. Lewis H.⁸ Gowell, born 29 October, 1860.
4438. VI. Sabrina,⁷ born 3 January, 1827; married Thomas Young.
4439. VII. Samuel,⁷ born 24 May, 1828; unmarried.
4440. VIII. Granville,⁷ born 21 June, 1830; married, 27 October, 1855, Eliza A. Stevens, of New Durham, N. H.
4441. IX. James,⁷ born 6 May, 1832. [5735]
4442. X. Susan M.,⁷ born 10 February, 1835; married John H. Baker, jr., and had:
1. Mary Abby⁸ Baker, born 16 November, 1854.
 2. George W.⁸ Baker, born 16 April, 1857.
 3. Minnie M.⁸ Baker, born 25 May, 1861.

STEPHEN⁶ (2366. VII.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 1 June, 1801; was originally named "Stimpson." He married, 5 September, 1824, Lucinda, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Hayes, of Rochester, N. H. He died 16 November, 1855.

Stephen⁶ and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth had:

4443. I. Stephen,⁷ born 12 September, 1825; died 29 September, 1825.
4444. II. Charles Henry,⁷ born in Rochester, N. H., 20 January, 1827. [5737]
4445. III. Nancy Jane,⁷ born 22 August, 1828; died 26 March, 1831.

- 4446. IV. George,⁷ born 6 August, 1830 ; died 30 September, 1831.
- 4447. V. Stephen A. J.,⁷ born 14 February, 1833 ; married, 15 February, 1864, Adeline Canney, of Strafford, N. H.
- 4448. VI. Roxanna,⁷ born 24 October, 1834 ; married, 25 February, 1856, Samuel H. Cushing, of Tamworth, N. H., and had :
 - 1. Mabel L. C.⁸ Cushing, born 31 July, 1858.
 - 2. Emma M.⁸ Cushing, born 6 March, 1864.
- 4449. VII. Ira M.,⁷ born 22 June, 1836 ; married, 28 March, 1859, Mary Helen Place, of Rochester, N. H.
- 4450. VIII. Clara Jane,⁷ born 24 August, 1837.
- 4451. IX. Silas Asa,⁷ born 1 November, 1839. [5739]
- 4452. X. Louisa M.,⁷ born 7 September, 1841 ; married, 4 September, 1864, Charles W. Yeaton, of Rochester, N. H., and died 17 June, 1865.
- 4453. XI. Sarah Ann,⁷ born 5 November, 1842 ; married, 29 April, 1867, Charles W. Yeaton.
- 4454. XII. Daniel R.,⁷ born 22 August, 1844 ; married, 25 April, 1866, Lydia A. Flagg, of Dover, N. H.
- 4455. XIII. Nathaniel,⁷ born and died 13 March, 1846.
- 4456. XIV. Franklin P.,⁷ born 25 September, 1847 ; married, 28 November, 1867, Emma M. Sawyer, of Dover, N. H.

SILAS⁶ (2369. X.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 19 December, 1807 ; married, 27 June, 1828, Betsey S. Haskins, of Rockport, Mass., and had :

- 4457. I. Maria,⁷ born in Rockport, Mass., 23 August, 1829 ; married Charles W. Edgerly, of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 4458. II. Silas Jackson,⁷ born 27 March, 1831. [5742]
- 4459. III. Susan Haskins,⁷ born 15 July, 1833 ; married, 10 December, 1850, John F. Varney, of Strafford, N. H.
- 4460. IV. Merrill Pettingill,⁷ born in Rochester, N. H., 2 August, 1835 ; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 24 March, 1855, Lucretia Tibbetts, of Roch-

- ester, N. H.; 2d, 5 May, 1866, Flora A. Clough, of Barnstead, N. H.
4461. V. Asa Hanson,⁷ born 30 August, 1837.
4462. VI. Martin Van Buren,⁷ born 2 May, 1840; married, 28 November, 1861, Augusta J. Dame, of Rochester, N. H.
4463. VII. Russell Boyington,⁷ born 13 September, 1843; married, 5 March, 1864, Mary J. Wiggin, of Durham, N. H.
4464. VIII. Albert Ham,⁷ born 29 May, 1847.
4465. IX. Abby Ellen Page,⁷ born 4 December, 1855.

HORACE⁶ (2379. II.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born 22 February, 1805; married, 16 March, 1835, Sarah J. Buxton, of Corinna, Me., born in Danvers, Mass., 22 November, 1803. They had:

4466. I. William H. H.,⁷ born 27 February, 1837; died in Corinna, Me., 27 June, 1841.
4467. II. Florence Angeline,⁷ born 4 February, 1842.
4468. III. George E.,⁷ born 10 February, 1846; died 28 February, 1846.
4469. IV. Ruth Hall,⁷ born 14 September, 1848.
4470. V. Arioch,⁷ born 2 October, 1850.

STACY H.⁶ (2380. III.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 27 September, 1807; married, in Waterville, Me., 19 December, 1835, Rebecca Getchell, born at Vinal Haven, Me., 1 July, 1814; they lived in Brewer, Me., and had:

4471. I. Olive,⁷ born in Waterville, 19 October, 1836.
4472. II. Nahum,⁷ born in Burnham, Me., 5 November, 1838.
4473. III. Maria,⁷ born in Burnham, Me., 9 August, 1840.
4474. IV. Winfield Scott,⁷ born in Corinna, Me., 14 December, 1842; died in Brewer, Me., 3 June, 1849.
4475. V. Benjamin,⁷ born in Brewer, Me., 4 February, 1849.
4476. VI. George,⁷ born in Ellsworth, Me., 24 May, 1852.

GEORGE⁶ (2381. IV.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 23 June, 1810; married, 20 January, 1834, Sophia F. Lovejoy, of Sidney, Me., born in Vassalborough, Me. He lived in Waterville, Me., and had:

- 4477. I. Elizabeth,⁷ born in Waterville, 2 October, 1834; married there, 8 September, 1852, Jacob A. Parker of Greene, Me., and lived in Marion, Ohio.
- 4478. II. Bertha,⁷ born 3 May, 1838.
- 4479. III. Clara,⁷ born 10 February, 1840.
- 4480. IV. Benjamin,⁷ born 29 March, 1843; died 20 October, 1845.
- 4481. V. Ellen,⁷ born 17 August, 1845.
- 4482. VI. Anna,⁷ born 1 December, 1847.
- 4483. VII. Mary,⁷ born 17 April, 1850.
- 4484. VIII. George K.,⁷ born 9 July, 1852.
- 4485. IX. Henry,⁷ born 19 February, 1855.

ALDEN⁶ (2383. VI.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 4 April, 1815; married, 28 September, 1841, Nancy M. Buxton, of Corinna, Me., born in Sidney, Me., 27 May, 1822; lived in Corinna, and had:

- 4486. I. Clara,⁷ born 2 February, 1845; died 21 February, 1845.
- 4487. II. Flavilla H.,⁷ born 12 July, 1850.

OWEN⁶ (2387. X.), son of Benjamin⁵ and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 10 November, 1824; married, 1 October, 1849, Mary Ann Knowles, of Corinna, Me., born there 16 April, 1825. They lived at Kennebunkport, Me., and had:

- 4488. I. Alice Augusta,⁷ born 21 June, 1851.
- 4489. II. Benjamin H.,⁷ born 13 February, 1854.
- 4490. III. Elvira P.,⁷ born 22 January, 1856.

MOSES R.⁶ (2389. I.), son of John⁵ and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 24 February, 1805; married, in 1830, Mary Guppy, and died 25 February, 1845. They had:

- 4491. I. Ellen A.,⁷ born 30 May, 1837.
- 4492. II. Benjamin F.,⁷ born 13 May, 1840; married, 25 March, 1864, Mary E. Young, of South Berwick, Me.

SAMUEL H.⁶ (2394. VI.), son of John⁵ and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 15 December, 1815; married, 1st, 30 November, 1843, Anna M. Walsh, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 16 February, 1845; 2d, 30 September, 1847, Jane S. Walsh. He was Representative from Somersworth, N. H., in 1846 and 1847. He had:

4498. I. John Quincy Adams,⁷ born 20 February, 1849.

JOHN H.⁶ (2397. IX.), son of John⁵ and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 22 March, 1823; married, 4 September, 1849, Mary Jane Stackpole, and had:

4494. I. Mary Anna,⁷ born 24 November, 1851.

4495. II. Charles T.,⁷ born 22 November, 1852.

4496. III. Elvira C.,⁷ born 14 November, 1853.

4497. IV. Son,⁷ born 1858.

CHARLES⁶ (2402. II.), son of Nahum⁵ and Judith (Oakes) Wentworth, born 2 November, 1807; married, 11 September, 1832, Mary Mitchell, of Kennebunk, Me., born 22 November, 1807. They had:

4498. I. Oliver M.,⁷ born 25 June, 1833; married, 25 June, 1854, Melvina E. Gill, born 10 June, 1834, and lived in Boston, Mass.

4499. II. Ellen M.,⁷ born 6 July, 1835; died 26 November, 1848.

4500. III. Harriet,⁷ born 16 July, 1839.

4501. IV. John M.,⁷ born 29 January, 1848; died 23 July, 1848.

4502. V. Miriam W.,⁷ born 25 June, 1844.

4503. VI. Freeman N.,⁷ born 30 August, 1846.

EDWIN S.⁶ (2416. VI.), son of George⁵ and Sally (Brown) Wentworth, born 25 November, 1817; married, 1st, in 1844, his cousin, Sarah⁶ Ham, daughter of his father's sister, Mercy⁵ (850). She died 28 July, 1854, aged 35. He married, 2d, 27 November, 1854, Mrs. Cassandra Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.

Edwin S.⁶ had, by his first wife:

4504. I. Joseph.⁷

4505. II. Sally Brown.⁷

4506. III. Horace.⁷

Edwin S.⁶ had, by his second wife:

4507. IV. Edwin.⁷

ARUCH⁶ (2423. II.), son of Bartholomew⁵ and Nancy (Hall) Wentworth, born 13 June, 1813; married, 10 March, 1839, Susan Maria, daughter of Edward Griffith, of Durham, N. H.; live in Boston, Mass., and had:

4508. I. Susan M.,⁷ married, 12 July, 1865, Aaron Erickson, jr.

NAHUM⁶ (2431. II.), son of Hall⁵ and Nancy⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth; married, 1st, Thirza Spencer, who died 22 September, 1846, in her 26th year; 2d, 21 June, 1848, Abby Ann, daughter of Capt. James Varney, of Dover, N. H. He died in Rollinsford, N. H., 9 December, 1862, aged 44 years.

Nahum⁶ had, by his first wife:

4509-4511. I.—III. *Children*,⁷ died young.

Nahum⁶ had, by his second wife:

4512. IV. Anna.⁷

4513. V. Augusta.⁷

BENJAMIN⁶ (2439. IV.), son of Samuel Shackford⁵ and Mary Berry (Wentworth), born in Milton, N. H., 13 September, 1789; married Lucinda,⁶ daughter of Clement and Joanna⁵ (873) (Wentworth) Hayes, in line of Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.² They moved to Lancaster, N. H., where she died 2 May, 1854, aged 63 years, and where he died 25 December, 1854. They had:

4514. I. Orland H.,⁷ born in Lancaster, N. H., 30 November, 1815. [5743]

4515. II. Lucette B.,⁷ born in Lancaster, N. H., 21 August, 1820; married Thomas P. Moody, and had:

1. Emma L.⁸ Moody, born 26 February, 1847.

2. Clarence M.⁸ Moody, born 13 January, 1852.

3. Adah F.⁸ Moody, born 14 May, 1854.

SHACKFORD⁶ (2441. VI.), son of Samuel Shackford⁵ and Mary (Berry) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 24 July, 1794; moved to Lancaster, N. H. He married, 1st, Hannah Smith, of Lancaster, N. H., who died 13 May, 1835, aged 44 years; 2d, Almira Moulton.

Shackford⁶ had, by first wife :

- 4516. I. Othniel,⁷ born in Lancaster, N. H., 18 November, 1823 ; died 8 September, 1841.
- 4517. II. Royal J.,⁷ born in Lancaster, N. H., 25 August, 1825 ; moved to Worcester, Mass. ; married, 1 January, 1855, Louisa Tucker, born in Smithfield, R. I., 19 March, 1825.

Shackford⁶ had, by his second wife :

- 4518. III. George T.,⁷ born in Lancaster, N. H., 26 July, 1842.
- 4519. IV. Julia A.,⁷ born in Lancaster, N. H., 8 May, 1846.

JOSEPH⁶ (2442. VII.), son of Samuel Shackford⁵ and Mary (Berry) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 17 May, 1798 ; married Joanna⁶ Hayes, sister to the wife of his brother Benjamin,⁶ and daughter of Joanna⁵ (873) (Wentworth) Hayes, and lived in Lancaster, N. H.

Joseph⁶ and Joanna⁶ (Hayes) Wentworth had children (all born in Lancaster) :

- 4520. I. Ira,⁷ born 22 February, 1821 ; died 26 May, 1843.
- 4521. II. Samuel Shackford,⁷ born 14 April, 1823. [5748]
- 4522. III. Olive,⁷ born 17 October, 1825 ; married Oliver Bemis, and had :
 - 1. Mary E.⁸ Bemis, born 22 September, 1846.
 - 2. Joseph A.⁸ Bemis, born 8 January, 1848 ; died 25 March, 1848.
- 4523. IV. Eveline,⁷ born 25 November, 1828 ; married Joseph C. Eaton, of Lancaster, N. H., and had :
 - 1. George B.⁸ Eaton, born in Lancaster, 14 June, 1850.
 - 2. Walter L.⁸ Eaton, born in Whitefield, N. H., 28 March, 1853.
- 4524. V. Joseph,⁷ born 6 January, 1830 ; died 31 January, 1832.
- 4525. VI. Mary B.,⁷ born 20 January, 1832.
- 4526. VII. Lucinda,⁷ born 4 May, 1834.
- 4527. VIII. Amanda,⁷ born 4 August, 1836.
- 4528. IX. Ammiel,⁷ born 12 February, 1839.

JOHN⁶ (2446. III.), son of John⁵ and Rebecca (Horne) Wentworth, born October, 1795; married 14 January, 1819, Abigail Wingate, and died at Great Falls, N. H., September, 1836. They had :

- 4529. I. Louisa,⁷ born 10 March, 1820; married, 2 May, 1848, John P. Jones, and had :
 - 1. Susan Abby⁸ Jones, born 3 March, 1849.
- 4530. II. Roxanna,⁷ born 7 June, 1822; married, 24 December, 1842, Rufus Colcord; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had two sons.⁸
- 4531. III. Delana,⁷ born January, 1825; died February, 1833.
- 4532. IV. Abigail Frances,⁷ born July, 1827; died July, 1832.
- 4533. V. Lydia Matilda,⁷ born October, 1829; married, April, 1850, — Eggleston.
- 4534. VI. Delana Frances,⁷ born 1834; married Daniel B. Jones, and lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- 4535. VII. John Wingate,⁷ born 28 August, 1835. [5751]

ENOCH⁶ (2449. VI.), son of John⁵ and Mary (Greenough) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1807; married Mary Twombly, and died 12 April, 1839; his widow married Nathan Lord, of Great Falls, N. H.

Enoch⁶ and Mary (Twombly) Wentworth had children :

- 4536. I. Child,⁷ died an infant.
- 4537. II. James Granville,⁷ died in childhood.
- 4538. III. Delana F.,⁷ born 28 September, 1832; married in South Berwick, Me., 4 February, 1854, Benjamin P. Page.
- 4539. IV. Matilda,⁷ born 30 May, 1835; married, May, 1854, Edwin Shannon, of New York City.
- 4540. V. James,⁷ born 30 October, 1838.

THOMAS YOUNG⁶ (2452. I.), son of Enoch⁵ and Anna (Young) Wentworth, born 12 December, 1798; lived in Farmington, N. H.; married, 19 April, 1823, Tryphena B. Jones, of that place, and died about 1865. He had :

- 4541. I. Mehitable A.,⁷ born 20 December, 1825.

LUTHER⁶ (2460. I.), son of David⁵ and Hannah (Estes) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 26 December, 1803; married, 1st, 26 December, 1827, Anne Varney, born in Farmington, N. H., 3 March, 1803, died in Rochester, N. H., 18 January, 1860. He married, 2d, 23 July, 1860, widow Harriet A. (Watson) Harker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Watson, of Dover, N. H.

Luther⁶ had, by his first wife :

- 4542. I. Albert F.,⁷ born 16 March, 1829. [5752]
- 4543. II. Charles E.,⁷ born 28 February, 1830; married, 17 December, 1862, Delphina H. (Hathaway), widow of Luther⁶ (2480) Wentworth, in line of Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.²
- 4544. III. Hannah V.,⁷ born 31 October, 1831; died 1 March, 1833.
- 4545. IV. Sarah E.,⁷ born 30 March, 1833; married, 25 February, 1853, Charles W. Conway; lived in New York City, and had :
 - 1. Albert B.⁸ Conway, born 12 October, 1855.
 - 2. Charles H.⁸ Conway, born 31 August, 1857.
 - 3. Howard⁸ Conway, born 21 October, 1859; died 8 September, 1860.
 - 4. Isabel⁸ Conway, born 26 December, 1862.
- 4546. V. David,⁷ born 12 January, 1835; died 12 February, 1836.
- 4547. VI. George S.,⁷ born 29 November, 1836.
- 4548. VII. Loren H. G.,⁷ born 28 March, 1838.
- 4549. VIII. Anne M.,⁷ born 26 July, 1840.

THOMAS KING⁶ (2461. I.), son of Asahel⁵ and Hannah (Broughton) Wentworth, born 28 July, 1803; married, 8 September, 1825, Jane Ann, daughter of Capt. William Gates, of Newington, N. H. She was born 17 November, 1804. (Capt. Gates was born in Manchester, England.) They lived in Newington, N. H.

Thomas K.⁶ and Jane Ann (Gates) Wentworth had children :

- 4550. I. Clara Augusta,⁷ born 4 May, 1827; married, in 1849, Newell J. Bickford, and had (prior to 1856) :
 - 1. Hatta Estella⁸ Bickford.
- 4551. II. William Broughton,⁷ born 14 April, 1829.

4552. III. Hannah Abigail,⁷ born 3 November, 1831; married, 16 December, 1852, David S. Harwood, and had, (prior to 1856):
 1. William B.⁸ Harwood.
4553. IV. Emily Jane,⁷ born 2 June, 1834.
4554. V. Asahel Hathaway,⁷ born 22 June, 1836.
4555. VI. Priscilla Broughton,⁷ born 27 February, 1840.
4556. VII. Helen Frances,⁷ born 10 August, 1843.
4557. VIII. Horatio Gates,⁷ born 19 November, 1846.

BENJAMIN REDMAN⁶ (2464. IV.), son of Asahel⁵ and Hannah (Broughton) Wentworth, born 16 June, 1814; married, 14 April, 1840, Deborah Sarissa Reynolds, only child of John Hanson, of Rochester, N. H. She was born 20 August, 1815. They had:

4558. I. G. Carroll Hanson,⁷ born 12 January, 1843.
4559. II. Mary Florence Isabel,⁷ born 29 October, 1853.

EDWARD ROWELL⁶ (2468. III.), son of Alexander⁵ and Anne (Rowell) Wentworth, born October, 1822; lived in Lancaster, N. H.; married, January, 1850, Susan Stone, and had:

4560. I. Albion,⁷
4561. II. James.⁷
4562. III. John.⁷

EBENEZER⁶ (2474. II.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 26 June 1797; married, 18 July, 1822, Sophia Roberts, born 4 May, 1803. They had:

4563. I. Mary Ann,⁷ born 4 September, 1824; married, 16 March, 1851, Simeon S. Wakeham.
4564. II. Ambrose A.,⁷ born 5 May, 1827; died 6 May, 1834.
4565. III. John,⁷ born 8 June, 1830. [5757]
4566. IV. Ambrose H.,⁷ born 7 July, 1832.
4567. V. Ebenezer P.,⁷ born 22 April, 1834.
4568. VI. Eliza G.,⁷ born 14 March, 1836; died 13 June, 1857.
4569. VII. Son,⁷ born 3 February, 1838; died two days after.
4570. VIII. Matilda Jane,⁷ born 30 December, 1829; died 5 December, 1837.
4571. IX. Sophia Ellen,⁷ born 18 October, 1841; died 7 May, 1843.
4572. X. Luther H.,⁷ born 18 November, 1844.

DAVID⁶ (2479. VII.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 3 October, 1808 ; married Charlotte Corson, and died 22 September, 1862. They had :

- 4573. I. Alvan H.,⁷ born 8 July, 1834.
- 4574. II. Marilla T.,⁷ born 9 May, 1836 ; married, 24 July, 1856, Albert M. Whitney, and had :
 - 1. Clarence T.⁸ Whitney, born 31 January, 1857.
- 4575. III. Lydia F.,⁷ born 25 August, 1838 ; married, 20 September, 1856, Winslow H. Gilman, and had :
 - 1. Charles Byron⁸ Gilman.
- 4576. IV. Julia A.,⁷ born 3 April, 1841.
- 4577. V. David G.,⁷ born 28 March, 1843 ; married, 3 February, 1867, Nettie M., daughter of Levi B. Glidden, of Alton, N. H.
- 4578. VI. Henry H.,⁷ born 3 April, 1845.
- 4579. VII. Benjamin E.,⁷ born 28 June, 1847.
- 4580. VIII. Mary E.,⁷ born 25 January, 1850.
- 4581. IX. Arietta,⁷ born 17 September, 1855.

LUTHER⁶ (2480. VIII.), son of Ebenezer⁵ and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 25 February, 1812 ; was Town Clerk of Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1855. He married, 3 January, 1841, Delphina H. Hathaway. He died 20 February, 1862 ; his widow married, 17 December, 1862, Charles E.⁷ (4543) Wentworth, in line of Luther,⁶ David,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin,² whom see.

Luther⁶ and Delphina H. (Hathaway) Wentworth had children :

- 4582. I. Ella T.,⁷ born 17 March, 1855.

JACOB S.⁶ (2483. I.), son of David⁵ and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1800 ; married, June, 1820, Jane Farran, of Alton, N. H. ; he died 11 January, 1842. They had :

- 4583. I. Alonzo P.,⁷ born 4 June, 1830. [5758]
- 4584. II. George N.,⁷ born 1 September, 1831 ; died 8 August, 1838.
- 4585. III. Moses W.,⁷ born 11 September, 1833. [5759]
- 4586. IV. Hiram S.,⁷ born 30 May, 1835.
- 4587. V. John D.,⁷ born 3 February, 1837 ; died 10 August, 1838.

4588. VI. Jacob S.,⁷ born 28 May, 1839. [5760]

JAMES J.⁶ (2485. III.), son of David⁵ and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born 25 July, 1803; was a Freewill Baptist minister. He married, in 1832, Clarissa J. Hall, born in Strafford, N. H., 29 May, 1809. (She was the daughter of Israel Hall, who was son of John and Deborah (Hall⁷) Hall, John Hall was son of Benjamin Hall, son of Ralph Hall, son of Dea. John Hall, as in "Hall" note, p. 273, vol. I.)

Rev. James J.⁶ and Clarissa J. (Hall) Wentworth had children:

4589. I. Almira Augusta,⁷ born in Strafford, N. H., 19 October, 1832.
4590. II. Emeline Susan,⁷ born in Strafford, N. H., 18 September, 1834; married, 10 March, 1857, David C. Pray, of South Berwick, Me., and lived in Haverhill, Mass.
4591. III. James Harvey,⁷ born in Barnstead, N. H., 26 July, 1836.
4592. IV. Flavius Josephus,⁷ born in Chichester, N. H., 3 May, 1838; married, 20 June, 1866, Sarah E. Caverly, of Strafford, N. H.
4593. V. Clarissa Jane,⁷ born in Shapleigh, Me., 31 March, 1840.
4594. VI. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born in Wolfborough, N. H., 19 February, 1843; was a school-teacher in Dover, N. H.
4595. VII. Israel Smith,⁷ born in Wolfborough, N. H., 7 April, 1845; enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and was lost on board the steamer North America, which foundered at sea, 22 December, 1864.
4596. VIII. Sarah Frances,⁷ born in Deering, N. H., 29 May, 1847.
4597. IX. Abby Izetta,⁷ born in Dover, 28 April, 1855.

HIRAM H.⁶ (2489. VII.), son of David⁵ and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born 21 December, 1812; married Roxalana Stone, of Burrillville, R. I. They lived at Topeka, Kansas, and had six children,⁷ all dead but

- 4598. I. Ellen M.,⁷ married John B. Stanley.
- 4599. II. Nelly.⁷
- 4600. III. Lilly,⁷ twin with Nelly.

DUDLEY⁶ (2495. III.), son of Stephen⁵ and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 29 January, 1795; married, 30 May, 1824, Lucy J. Place, born 28 July, 1797; she died 20 June, 1855. He lived in Milton, N. H. They had:

- 4601. I. Lucy J.,⁷ born 14 October, 1825.
- 4602. II. Jonathan P.,⁷ born 10 October, 1828.
- 4603. III. Lydia L.,⁷ born 18 February, 1831.
- 4604. IV. Stephen D.,⁷ born 2 November, 1834. [5761]
- 4605. V. Abigail R.,⁷ born 18 October, 1837.

ICHABOD⁶ (2496. IV.), son of Stephen⁵ and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 7 November, 1797; married, 1st, 31 May, 1830, Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Clough, of Gilmanton, N. H., born 2 October, 1798, died 13 October, 1849; 2d, 7 December, 1852, Elizabeth A.⁶ (2486), widow of Rev. Aaron B. Rollins, of Dover, and daughter of Dea. David⁵ Wentworth, in line of Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.²

Ichabod⁶ had, by his first wife:

- 4606. I. Mary Olive,⁷ born 31 July, 1831; married, 28 November, 1854, Roswell F. Chapman, of Bethel, Vt., born 30 September, 1826; and lived in Rochester, N. Y., and had:
 - 1. Alonzo Wentworth⁸ Chapman, born 24 February, 1858.
- 4607. II. Stephen Clough,⁷ born 27 July, 1835; married, 17 July, 1866, Clara A. Mooney, of Alton, N. H.
- 4608. III. Elizabeth Wiggin,⁷ born 26 February, 1838; married, 3 January, 1866, Simeon Durgin, of Alton, N. H.
- 4609. IV. Abigail,⁷ born 12 April, 1841; married, 27 December, 1866, Dana J. Mooney, of Newmarket, N. H.

JACOB⁶ (2498. VI.), son of Stephen⁵ and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 13 September, 1802; married, 22 June, 1828, Sally Hanson, born 12 April, 1801, and had:

4610. I. Olive,⁷ born 28 June, 1829 ; married her cousin,
John T.⁷ Downs, son of her father's sister Ju-
dith.⁶
4611. II. John A.,⁷ born 7 August, 1831.
4612. III. Polly H.,⁷ born 11 January, 1834.
4613. IV. Jacob W.,⁷ born 5 July, 1839.

STEPHEN⁶ (2501. IX.), son of Stephen⁵ and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 29 November, 1811 ; married, 3 April, 1845, Patience E., daughter of Moses and Patience Gilman, born 17 February, 1824. He died at Sangerville, Me., 23 January, 1847. His widow married, 2d, 25 July, 1852, Ira F.⁷ Hayes ; he was her first husband's nephew, being son of his sister Polly,⁶ who married William Hayes.

Stephen⁶ and Patience E. (Gilman) Wentworth had :

4614. I. Stephen,⁷ born 13 November, 1846.

JOHN⁶ (2503. II.), son of John⁵ and Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., 9 February, 1806 ; married at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., 22 January, 1829, Catherine Ten Eyck, born at Canajoharie, Montgomery County, N. Y. After his marriage, he lived in Madison County, N. Y., until June, 1847, when he removed to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis.

John⁶ and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth had children :

4615. I. John Wooster,⁷ born 30 October, 1829. [5762]
4616. II. Walter Yates,⁷ born 9 March, 1831. [5765]
4617. III. Mary Catherine,⁷ born 2 April, 1838 ; died 5 January, 1850.
4618. IV. Thomas Pearn,⁷ born 24 April, 1840.
4619. V. Martha Ann,⁷ born 26 August, 1842.
4620. VI. William Coolidge,⁷ born 22 December, 1844.
4621. VII. George Finch,⁷ born 13 October, 1847.

THOMAS C.⁶ (2504. III.), son of John⁵ and Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., 25 February, 1808 ; married, 1 February, 1829, Hosena Graves, of Union Valley, Cortland County, N. Y., born 25 March, 1807. They had :

4622. I. Homer,⁷ born 23 June, 1830. [5767]
4623. II. Dennis H.,⁷ born 2 September, 1831 ; lived at
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis.

4624. III. Jeanette,⁷ born 21 July, 1833 ; married, 17 June, 1856, Almon D. Bennett, and lived in Chenango County, N. Y.
4625. IV. Mary Jane,⁷ born 30 August, 1839 ; married, 23 November, 1857, Ambrose Shufelt.
4626. V. John,⁷ born 12 March, 1842.

JOHN A.⁶ (2509. I.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 23 February, 1803 ; married, in 1838, Esther Chamberlain, of Lebanon, Me., and had :

4627. I. Lorenzo D.,⁷ born 1 February, 1841 ; was a soldier in the 7th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion ; and died, single, at Beaufort, S. C., in 1862.
4628. II. Achsah A.,⁷ born 10 February, 1842 ; died in Newmarket, N. H., 5 August, 1864.
4629. III. Almira,⁷ born 6 February, 1846.

LEVI⁶ (2515. VII.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 24 July, 1816 ; married, in Lowell, Mass., in 1852, Adeline Perkins, and had :

4630. I. Emma F.,⁷ born 24 April, 1853.
4631. II. Frank,⁷ born 26 March, 1855.
4632. III. Daniel,⁷ born 13 May, 1857.
4633. IV. George,⁷ born 20 November, 1858.

ANDREW J.⁶ (2517. IX.), son of Ezekiel⁵ and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1823 ; married in Jackson, N. H., 30 January, 1845, Julia Ann Dearborn, and had :

4634. I. Sarah Emily,⁷ born 1 August, 1845 ; died 4 September, 1854.
4635. II. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 15 November, 1847.
4636. III. Elwyn N.,⁷ born 27 June, 1850.
4637. IV. Clara E.,⁷ born 10 June, 1852.
4638. V. Sarah E.,⁷ born 14 August, 1854 ; died 13 May, 1858.
4639. VI. Addison J.,⁷ born 1 June, 1858.

EDMUND⁶ (2522. V.), son of Edmund⁵ and Ruth (Philpot) Wentworth, born 18 December, 1828 ; married Elsy Lewis, of Conway, N. H., born 20 June, 1803 ; lived in Conway, and had :

- 4640. I. Elizabeth L.,⁷ born 1 July, 1829; married, 28 August, 1852, Gilman Ham.
- 4641. II. John L.,⁷ born 8 October, 1831.
- 4642. III. Sarah A.,⁷ born 11 November, 1833; married, November, 1859, Samuel Willey, of Laconia, N. H.
- 4643. IV. James E.,⁷ born 23 September, 1835.
- 4644. V. Marcia A.,⁷ born 9 November, 1837.
- 4645. VI. Almira C.,⁷ born 27 February, 1841.
- 4646. VII. Martha S.,⁷ born 2 April, 1845.
- 4647. VIII. Charles H.,⁷ born 20 February, 1848.

ISRAEL P.⁶ (2529. III.), son of Phineas⁵ and Elizabeth (Pierce) Wentworth, born 17 August, 1804; married, 14 February, 1836, Mary Ann Clark, born 8 March, 1813; lived in Barrington, N. H., and had:

- 4648. I. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 6 November, 1837; married, 9 August, 1857, Alden B. Cook, born in New Gloucester, Me., 21 September, 1832; and had:
 - 1. Emma⁸ Cook, died 1858.
 - 2. Ella⁸ Cook, born 21 June, 1858.
- 4649. II. Abigail Jane,⁷ born 11 July, 1842.
- 4650. III. Susan Frances,⁷ born 27 August, 1847.
- 4651. IV. William L.,⁷ born 19 August, 1852.

ISAIAH⁶ (2535. IV.), son of Paul⁵ and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 11 February, 1811; married, in 1837, Ruth Page, of Conway, N. H.; lived at Dummer, N. H., and had:

- 4652. I. Ann Augusta.⁷
- 4653. II. Thomas.⁷
- 4654. III. Helen.⁷
- 4655. IV. Elizabeth.⁷
- 4656. V. Isaiah.⁷

THOMAS MILLETT⁶ (2536. V.), son of Paul⁵ and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 9 November, 1812; married, in 1847, Melissa Sessions, of Dummer, N. H.; lived there, and had:

- 4657. I. Harriet.⁷
- 4658. II. Nancy.⁷
- 659. III. Artentelle.⁷

EPHRAIM FOSTER⁶ (2539. VIII.), son of Paul⁵ and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1818; married, in 1844, Mary Esther⁷ (4682) Wentworth, in line of John,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Benjamin.² They lived in Dummer, N. H., and had:

4660. I. Richard.⁷

4661. II. Lucy.⁷

PAUL⁶ (2541. X.), son of Paul⁵ and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 12 September, 1823; married, in Berwick, Me., 2 February, 1846, Hannah Batchelder Libbey, of Effingham, N. H.; lived at North Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4662. I. George,⁷ is dead.

4663. II. Nancy.⁷

4664. III. James,⁷ is dead.

STEPHEN⁶ (2554. V.), son of Thomas⁵ and Olive⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 13 August, 1816; married Lucy Cottle, and died July, 1859. He had:

4665. I. Edwin.⁷ H. C.

4666. II. Clinton.⁷

4667. III. *Daughter*.⁷

DAVID⁶ (2555. VI.), son of Thomas⁵ and Olive⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 11 April, 1819; married Lydia Durgin, of Saco, Me.; lived in Lawrence, Mass., and had:

4668. I. *Daughter*,⁷ born in Lawrence, 18 November, 1851.

SAMUEL S.⁶ (2557. VIII.), son of Thomas⁵ and Olive⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1823; married Ruth Horne; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

4669. I. Lavinia Ellen,⁷ died 3 January, 1855.

GEORGE B.⁶ (2573. V.), son of Beard⁵ and Sarah (Roberts) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1830; married, 17 November, 1859, Angie Leavitt, of York, Me., and had:

4670. I. Charles B.,⁷ born 6 January, 1862.

DANIEL⁶ (2578. I.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born 6 May, 178-; lived in Milton, N. H. He married,

1st, 21 October, 1802, Miriam Wakeham; 2d, 10 January, 1824, Mary, daughter of Samuel Cowell, of Lebanon, Me., born 8 February, 1797. He died in Milton, N. H., about 1865.

Daniel⁶ had, by his first wife:

- 4671. I. Samuel,⁷ born 1806; lived, single, in Sandwich, N. H.
- 4672. II. Stephen,⁷ married Lydia Downs; lived in Milton, N. H., and had one child⁸ that died.
- 4673. III. Sarah,⁷ born 1808; married, 13 May, 1828, James B. Bickford; lived in Sandwich, N. H., and had five children,⁸ of whom only George⁸ Bickford and James⁸ Bickford were living at last dates.

4674. IV. John,⁷ born 17 August, 1822. [5768]

Daniel⁶ had, by his second wife:

- 4675. V. Charles,⁷ born 16 January, 1828; married, 8 February, 1850, Susanna Keay.
- 4676. VI. James,⁷ born 29 December, 1830. [5772]
- 4677. VII. William,⁷ born 10 January, 1832.
- 4678-9. VIII. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born 12 July, 1835; married, 1849, Thomas Ricker, and had:
 - 1. William Henry⁸ Ricker, born 22 August, 1849.
- 4680. IX. George,⁷ born 10 June, 1837.

JOHN⁶ (2579. II.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth; married, 3 November, 1811, Hannah Downs, sister to James Downs who married Judith⁶ (2494) Wentworth, in line of Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.² He died in Canada East, many years ago. His widow married — Thompson, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

John⁶ and Hannah (Downs) Wentworth had children:

- 4681. I. Stephen,⁷ married, and lived in Wolfborough, N. H.
- 4682. II. Mary Esther,⁷ married, in 1844, Ephraim Foster⁶ (2539) Wentworth, in line of Paul,⁵ Nicholas,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.² She lived in Dummer, N. H.
- 4683. III. John,⁷ married, in Somersworth, N. H., 10 December, 1848, Dorcas H. Stillings, and lived in

the upper part of Milton, N. H. He died 5 March, 1853, aged 30 years. She died 1 February, 1851, aged 29 years.

4684. IV. Lucy B.,⁷ married, 27 August, 1847, Charles H. Burkes, of Wolfborough, N. H.

AARON⁶ (2581. IV.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth; married, 24 March, 1816, Abigail Dore, and lives in Rochester, N. H. They had:

4685. I. Robert.⁷
 4686. II. Eliza.⁷
 4687. III. John.⁷
 4688. IV. George.⁷ [5773]

Levi⁶ (2585. VIII.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, married, 18 December, 1825; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

4689. I. Clarissa.⁷
 4690. II. Martha.⁷
 4691. III. Eli,⁷ married at Great Falls, N. H., 28 December, 1855, Naomi Witham.
 4692. IV. Reuben.⁷
 4693. V. Elizabeth.⁷
 4694. VI. Moses.⁷
 4695. VII. Emily.⁷
 4696. VIII. Hiram.⁷

PHINEAS⁶ (2586. IX.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, married, 22 March, 1827, Nancy Witham, of Milton Mills, N. H., where he lived and had:

4697. I. Lucy.⁷
 4698. II. John⁷; and others.⁷

SAMUEL LYMAN⁶ (2588. XI.), son of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, married Nancy Archibald, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

4699. I. Sally.⁷
 4700. II. Mary.⁷
 4701. III. William.⁷
 4702. IV. George,⁷ died about 1843.

JOSEPH⁶ (2589. I.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, lived in Hollis, Me. He married Mary McKinney, both being then of Limington, Me. She died 5 October, 1850. They had :

- 4703. I. Rachel,⁷ married John Noble, and died in Brunswick, Me.
- 4704. II. Martha,⁷ married Henry Farwell, and lived in Gray, Me.
- 4705. III. Margaret,⁷ married Theodore Davis, and lived in Hollis, Me.
- 4706. IV. Jane.⁷
- 4707. V. William,⁷ died aged 4 years.
- 4708. VI. James,⁷ died aged 23 years.
- 4709. VII. Mary,⁷ married Benjamin Mason, and lived in Hollis, Me.
- 4710. VIII. Sarah,⁷ married Eliab Sovereign.
- 4711. IX. Eliza Ann,⁷ married, 1st, 5 August, 1845, Rufus W. Noble, of Biddeford, Me.; 2d, 20 July, 1855, Benjamin Franklin Brown, of Boston, Mass. She had, by her first marriage :
 - 1. Helen Maria⁸ Noble, born 10 July, 1846.
 - 2. Henrietta⁸ Noble, born 7 October, 1848.
- 4712. X. Freeman.⁷
- 4713. XI. Daniel,⁷ died aged 10 years.

WILLIAM⁶ (2590. II.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, married Mehitable Bryant, of Saco, Me., and had :

- 4714. I. Ephraim.⁷
- 4715. II. Mehitable.⁷
- 4716. III. William.⁷
- 4717. IV. Stephen.⁷
- 4718. V. Sally.⁷
- 4719. VI. Julia Ann.⁷
- 4720. VII. Orelia.⁷
- 4721. VIII. Eunice.⁷
- 4722. IX. Benjamin.⁷

SAMUEL⁶ (2592. IV.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 1790 ; died in Cornish, Me., October, 1843 ; he was married, and left five children, viz :

- 4723. I. Stephen.⁷
- 4724. II. Joseph.⁷
- 4725. III. Mercy.⁷
- 4726. IV. Samuel.⁷
- 4727. V. Betsey.⁷

JOHN⁶ (2593. V.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 1790; married in Limington, Me., 19 September, 1811, Martha Jackson, who was born in Lewiston, Me., 20 June, 1788. They lived in Baldwin, Me., and had:

- 4728. I. Thomas,⁷ born 19 December, 1811. [5776]
- 4729. II. John,⁷ born 2 July, 1815. [5782]
- 4730. III. Daniel,⁷ born 16 February, 1817. [5788]
- 4731. IV. Solomon J.,⁷ born 26 March, 1820.
- 4732. V. Hannah J.,⁷ born 2 July, 1822; married Allen J. Hamlin, of Gorham, Me., and had:
 - 1. Allen J.⁸ Hamlin.
 - 2. Mary⁸ Hamlin.
 - 3. Martha⁸ Hamlin.
 - 4. Cyrus⁸ Hamlin.
 - 5. Anna⁸ Hamlin.
- 4733. VI. Martha A.,⁷ born 14 July, 1824; married Daniel S. Thorn, of Baldwin, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and had:
 - 1. Charles H.⁸ Thorn.
 - 2. Edwin⁸ Thorn.
 - 3. Lucinda⁸ Thorn.
 - 4. Mary⁸ Thorn.
 - 5. Daniel⁸ Thorn.
- 4734. VII. Betsey J.,⁷ born 11 May, 1826.
- 4735. VIII. Sally P.,⁷ born 8 January, 1828; died 5 August, 1832.
- 4736. IX. Josiah S.,⁷ born 19 September, 1832.
- 4737. X. Orrin,⁷ born 22 November, 1839.

DANIEL⁶ (2596. VIII.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 27 January, 1797; lived in Knox, Me., where he held various town offices, and was Representative in the Legislature in 1849 and 1856. He married, 20 June,

1821, Sarah Phenix. She was born 9 November, 1799, and was daughter of John Phenix, born 3 January, 1770, and Joanna (Wilson) whom he married in 1791.

Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth had :

- 4738. I. Mark P.,⁷ born 2 November, 1822. [5791]
- 4739. II. Freeman P.,⁷ born 5 September, 1825. [5793]
- 4740. III. John P.,⁷ born 5 September, 1828. [5797]
- 4741. IV. William,⁷ born 6 November, 1830. [5802]
- 4742. V. Almira,⁷ born 28 August, 1834; married, 16 January, 1858, Samuel C. Snow, and had :
 - 1. Josephine⁸ Snow, born 12 March, 1860.
 - 2. Linda S.⁸ Snow, born 2 November, 1862.
- 4743. VI. Daniel,⁷ born 26 January, 1838. [5804]

STEPHEN⁶ (2598. X.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, married Lucretia Prince, and lived in Sebago, Me. She died 9 May, 1850. They had :

- 4744. I. Edward.⁷
- 4745. II. Maria.⁷
- 4746. III. Elizabeth.⁷
- 4747. IV. Benjamin.⁷
- 4748. V. William.⁷
- 4749. VI. Olive.⁷

BENJAMIN⁶ (2599. XI.), son of William⁵ and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 24 January, 1793; lived in Limington, Me. He married, 1st, in Saco, Me., 18 February, 1812, Sally Bryant, born 23 April, 1793; died 21 August, 1821. He married, 2d, 15 February, 1822, Eliza Flood, of Buxton, Me., born 23 March, 1800.

Benjamin⁶ had, by his first wife :

- 4750. I. Judith,⁷ born 12 July, 1812; married, 2 December, 1831, Joseph Weenan, of Standish, Me., who was born 26 December, 1808. They had :
 - 1. Sarah Wentworth⁸ Weenan, born 23 September, 1832.
 - 2. Albert W.⁸ Weenan, born 11 February, 1835.
 - 3. Eliza⁸ Weenan, born 8 January, 1837.

4. Charles E.⁸ Weenan, born 28 February, 1839.
 5. Martha A.⁸ Weenan, born 1 February, 1841.
 6. Joseph Wentworth⁸ Weenan, born 23 August, 1848.
4751. II. Martha,⁷ born 18 June, 1814 ; married, 27 September, 1831, Thomas Patrick, of Buxton, Me., and had :
1. Coleman⁸ Patrick.
 2. Lorenzo⁸ Patrick.
4752. III. Eliza,⁷ born 6 April, 1816 ; married William Sawyer, of Cornish, Me., and had :
1. Emily⁸ Sawyer, born 10 August, 1838.
 2. Samuel⁸ Sawyer, born 24 November, 1839.
 3. Sarah Jane⁸ Sawyer, born 4 September, 1842 ; died 30 January, 1844.
 4. Benjamin⁸ Sawyer, born 22 March, 1844.
 5. Charles⁸ Sawyer, born 5 May, 1846 ; died 22 January, 1850.
 6. Susan⁸ Sawyer, born 30 May, 1848 ; died 1 January, 1850.
 7. Frances⁸ Sawyer, born 27 April, 1850.
4753. IV. William,⁷ born 7 December, 1817 ; married his cousin Sally⁷ Stanley, daughter of his aunt Eunice⁶ (2595) (Wentworth) Stanley. They lived in Harrison, Me.
4754. V. Ephraim,⁷ born 21 September, 1819 ; lived in Porter, Me.
- Benjamin⁶ had, by his second wife :
4755. VI. Sarah B.,⁷ born 9 March, 1823.
4756. VII. Benjamin F.,⁷ born 2 July, 1824. [5805]
4757. VIII. Abigail Ann,⁷ born 15 February, 1826 ; married, 16 November, 1848, Zachariah Boody, born 8 August, 1820, and had :
1. Cyrus Wilbur⁸ Boody, born 16 April, 1850.
4758. IX. Emery,⁷ born 21 January, 1828 ; lived in Limington, Me.

- 4759. X. Henry,⁷ born 15 September, 1829; lived in Limington, Me.
- 4760. XI. Ivory,⁷ born 4 April, 1831.
- 4761. XII. Daniel,⁷ born 6 April, 1833; married in Saco, Me., 24 January, 1855, Lydia B. Meserve, both of Porter, Me.
- 4762. XIII. John Colby,⁷ born 24 March, 1835; lived in Limington, Me.
- 4763. XIV. Stephen,⁷ born 24 August, 1837; lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

JEREMIAH⁶ (2600. I.), son of Ichabod⁵ and Lydia (Goodwin) Wentworth, born about 1792; lived in Lyman, Me. He married his mother's niece, Lydia Goodwin, and had:

- 4764. I. Abigail,⁷ married, 11 January, 1848, Charles Emmons, and had:
 - 1. Son,⁸ born about 1849.
- 4765. II. Lydia,⁷ of Lyman, Me.

TOBIAS⁶ (2637. II.), son of Mark⁵ and Patience⁵ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 1810; was "husbandman, Rochester, N. H." He had wife Caroline, to whom he gave land in Farmington, by will. He died in Rochester, 9 April, 1853, aged 42 years and 9 months. They had:

- 4766. I. James P.,⁷ died in Rochester, 23 July, 1864, aged 17 years.
- 4767. II. Sarah,⁷ married Charles Courtland.

JOHN HANSON⁶ (2645. I.), known as "Capt. John H.," son of Thomas Wallingford⁵ and Mary (Hanson) Wentworth, born in Brookfield, N. H., 9 January, 1805; married, 6 June, 1827, Judith Ann Pottle, of Stratham, N. H., and lived in Greenland, N. H., where he died 16 November, 1858.

John Hanson⁶ and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth had children:

- 4768. I. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ born in Stratham, N. H., 17 January, 1828; married, 29 April, 1849, Alonzo Whipple Swett; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and died 5 May, 1863. She had:

1. Ernest Howard⁸ Swett, born 14 March, 1850; died 7 October, 1851.
 2. Lillian Wentworth⁸ Swett, born 13 March, 1853.
 3. Alice Maud⁸ Swett, born 12 November, 1854.
4769. II. John Henry,⁷ born in Stratham, N. H., 26 June, 1829. [5807]
4770. III. Elias Pike,⁷ born in Stratham, N. H., 10 October, 1830. [5808]
4771. IV. Frank Gould,⁷ born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 August, 1834. [5811]
4772. V. Eleanor Jane,⁷ born in Somersworth, N. H., 23 May, 1836; married, at Salmon Falls, N. H., 23 November, 1853, Charles Malloy. (She was his second wife. His first wife was Elizabeth H.⁶ (2032) Ricker, daughter of Tobias⁵ Ricker, in line of Deborah,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² whom see.) They had:
1. Elizabeth Augusta⁸ Malloy, born 10 November, 1858.
4773. VI. Julia Ann,⁷ born in Somersworth, N. H., 5 January, 1838; married, 13 May, 1868, Albert Reed.
4774. VII. Martha Hale,⁷ born in Somersworth, N. H., 25 April, 1841.
4775. VIII. Thomas Fenner,⁷ born in Berwick, Me., 25 September, 1845; graduated at Yale College, in 1868, and lives at Greenland, N. H.

DANIEL⁶ (2656. II.), son of James Pike⁵ and Lovey (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 6 April, 1816; married, 6 January, 1849, Marilla H., daughter of Benjamin Lord, jr.; she was born 1 December, 1822. He was Town Clerk of Lebanon, Me. They had:

4776. I. Frank Wayland,⁷ born 8 October, 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL² WENTWORTH.

JOHN⁷ (2658. II.), son of Andrew P.⁶ and Sally (Weeks) Wentworth, born 26 October, 1795 ; married, 13 November, 1819, Betsey Fernald. He was one of the Selectmen of Kittery, Me., and Town Clerk from the year he came of age until his death, 15 August, 1832. His widow married, 2d, James Wilson, and died 5 May, 1868. JOHN⁷ was the eldest of the direct male line of this generation to have male descendants.



JOHN⁷ and Betsey (Fernald) Wentworth had children :

4777. I. Mark Fernald⁸ (M. D.), born 14 March, 1820 ; is a physician in Kittery, Me. Being Captain of the Kittery Artillery, which volunteered under the three months' call in April, 1861, war of the Rebellion, he was ordered to Fort Clary. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Maine Infantry, 19 September, 1862 ; Colonel, 11 February, 1863 ; mustered out 17 July, 1863. On the call of February, 1864, he assisted in raising the 32d Maine Infantry, and was appointed Colonel ; was in seven actions, including Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Burnside's mine, which he entered ; was severely wounded by a minie ball, causing disability ; and resigned, from wounds, in October, 1864 ; was

SEVENTH GENERATION.

brevetted Brigadier General, for gallant and meritorious services.

W. H. Wentworth

He is the eldest descendant of Elder William¹ Wentworth, in the direct male line.

He married, October, 1843, Eliza Jane, daughter of Hon. Gowen Wilson, of Kittery, Me.; she was born 10 July, 1819.

Children:

1. John Furnald,⁹ born 1 March, 1845; died 27 March, 1845.
2. Anna Eliza,⁹ born 6 January, 1847.
3. Arvilla Marian,⁹ born 30 June, 1849.
4. Anna Elizabeth,⁹ died 12 December, 1862.
5. Jane Ardella,⁹ born 30 June, 1868.

- 4777.a. II. Andrew Pepperrell,⁸ born 6 August, 1822; married, 31 January, 1847, his cousin, Sarah Ann⁸ Jones, daughter of Daniel Jones, who married his father's sister, Sarah Ann⁷ Wentworth; she was born 27 April, 1826. They live at Kittery, Me.

Children:

1. John Rogers,⁹ born 23 March, 1848. He is the eldest male descendant of Elder William Wentworth in the direct male line, of the ninth generation.
2. Ida,⁹ born 2 March, 1850.
3. Annie Lizzie,⁹ born 3 February, 1854.
4. Mary Estelle,⁹ born 17 January, 1856.
5. Andrew,⁹ born 19 October, 1859.
6. Mabel Marian,⁹ born 7 April, 1866.

- 4777.b. III. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ born 10 December, 1824, at Kittery; married Rev. A. Perkins, who resided at Wilmington, Del.

4778. IV. John,⁸ born 2 July, 1831.

ANDREW PEPPERRELL⁷ (2662. I.), son of Benning⁶ and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 18 November, 1792; married Esther Dennison, of Freeport, Me. They lived at Chillicothe, Ohio, and had:

- 4779. I. Mary.⁸
- 4779.a. II. Benning.⁸
- 4779.b. III. Shuah.⁸
- 4779.c. IV. George.⁸
- 4779.d. V. Jane.⁸
- 4779.e. VI. Dorcas.⁸
- 4779.f. VII. John,⁸ and
- 4780. VIII. Phebe,⁸ twins.

JOHN H.⁷ (2664. III.), son of Benning⁶ and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 27 February, 1797; married, 1st, 22 December, 1818, Mary Spencer, of Kentucky, who died 10 March, 1846. He married, 2d, 27 June, 1847, Mrs. Catherine Ruddell (born 8 June, 1803), sister to Hon. Samuel Alexander, Receiver at the Land Office, at Quincy, Ill. She died at Fremont, Mo., 15 September, 1851. He died there, or near there, in May, 1852. They had:

- 4781. I. Benning,⁸ born 3 October, 1819; died 19 June, 1833.
- 4782. II. Horace,⁸ born 12 January, 1821; died 25 January, 1849, leaving children:
 - 1. Benning.⁹
 - 2. Milton.⁹
 - 3. And a daughter.⁹
- 4783. III. Susan A.,⁸ born 14 September, 1823; married, — Collins; lived at Vandalia, Jasper County, Iowa, and had:
 - 1. Mary⁹ Collins.
 - 2. Ella⁹ Collins.
 - 3. Edmund⁹ Collins.
 - 4. Willis⁹ Collins.
 - 5. Adda⁹ Collins.
 - 6. Jesse⁹ Collins.
 - 7. Anna⁹ Collins.
- 4784. IV. John S.,⁸ born 1 October, 1827; married and re-

moved to Illinois, and died soon after his brother Martin.⁸

- 4785. V. Andrew J.,⁸ born 1 February, 1829; died 1 March, 1829.
- 4786. VI. Sarah B.,⁸ born 17 December, 1831.
- 4787. VII. Amri K.,⁸ born 17 February, 1834.
- 4788. VIII. Abigail,⁸ born 6 March, 1838; married John Birdsall, and lived in Young America, Warren County, Ill.
- 4789. IX. Martin Van Buren,⁸ born 20 November, 1839; was killed in the Ellison (Illinois) tornado about the summer of 1856.

One of the daughters above, married — Cogswell; and one, — Reed.

BENJAMIN S.⁷ (2665. IV.), son of Benning⁶ and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 25 June, 1799; went with his father to Ohio, and married there Nancy Parker, who died 23 October, 1842. He removed, early in 1849, to Payson, Adams County, Ill., and died there 25 June of the same year. They had children:

- 4790. I. William P.,⁸ born 17 June, 1819; lived in Indiana.
- 4791. II. Benning B.,⁸ born 24 January, 1821, and is an engineer; married, December, 1855, — McDade, of Quincy, Ill.
- 4792. III. Robert P.,⁸ born 26 August, 1822; married Emma Hukell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and lived there.
- 4793. IV. George Washington,⁸ born 1 July, 1824; lived in Chillicothe, Ohio; married Eliza Wright, and had:
 - 1. Frank,⁹ born February, 1855.
- 4794. V. James G.,⁸ born 17 January, 1828; lived in Oregon City, Oregon.
- 4795. VI. Elizabeth,⁸ born 13 June, 1829; married, 1st, Joseph Waggy, of Ohio; 2d, Joseph Pollock, of Illinois.
- 4796. VII. Sarah B.,⁸ born 12 February, 1831; married R. P. Abernathy, and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, having children:
 - 1. Alice⁹ Abernathy, born 9 February, 1851.

2. Bennie J.⁹ Abernathy, born 3 December, 1852.
4797. VIII. Eleanor M.,⁸ born 24 December, 1832; married Joseph Shepherd, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and had :
 1. Dora⁹ Shepherd, born 1850.
 2. Wallace⁹ Shepherd, born 1852.
4798. IX. Stephen M.,⁸ born 17 December, 1834; lived in Chillicothe, Ohio.
4799. X. Margaret A. H.,⁸ born 28 April, 1837; married, 20 February, 1858, Frederick Hukell, and lived in Cincinnati.
4800. XI. Thomas S.,⁸ born 5 May, 1839; lived near Chillicothe, Ohio.

JOHN B.⁷ (2670.I.), son of Foster⁶ and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born 27 December, 1789; married, 1st, 6 June, 1810, Eleanor Dodd, of Lisbon, Me., who died 13 December, 1813; he married, 2d, 1 March, 1814, Margaret Wilson, of Topsham, Me., who died 3 July, 1833. He died 3 July, 1832.

His children were, by first wife :

4801. I. Foster D.,⁸ born 25 November, 1810; lived with his grandfather Foster,⁶ in Webster, Me.; married, 8 June, 1834, Aurelia Rose, of Leeds, Me., born 8 December, 1808, and had :
 1. Mary Ellen,⁹ born 13 July, 1835; married, 7 September, 1854, Phineas M. Spofford, and had two sons¹⁰ and four daughters.¹⁰
 2. Lydia Augusta,⁹ born 24 March, 1837; married, 9 April, 1856, Calvin Spofford, and had two children.¹⁰
 4802. II. Eleanor,⁸ died when two years old.
- John B.⁷ had, by his second wife :
4803. III. Mary,⁸ born 30 May, 1814; married, and had children.⁹
 4804. IV. Benning,⁸ born 1 February, 1815; married, and had children.⁹
 4805. V. Charles,⁸ born 10 May, 1817.
 4806. VI. Alford,⁸ born 1 June, 1819.

4807. VII. Otis,⁸ born 14 May, 1822 ; married, had children,⁹
and lived at Boston, Mass.
4808. VIII. Arnold,⁸ born 1826 ; married, and had children.⁹
4809. IX. Frances Jane,⁸ born 1828 ; married, and had children.⁹

WILLIAM⁷ (2673. IV.), son of Foster⁶ and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born 10 January, 1798 ; married, 25 January, 1824, Mehitable Storer, of Lisbon, Me. He died 1 May, 1847, having children :

4810. I. Ellen,⁸ born 13 January, 1825 ; died 2 July, 1842.
4811. II. Catherine,⁸ born 22 August, 1826 ; married, December, 1852, Charles A. Howland.
4812. III. Lucy Ann,⁸ born 5 October, 1827.
4813. IV. Nancy,⁸ born 12 July, 1829 ; married Elijah Nickerson, of Litchfield, Me.
4814. V. Evelina,⁸ born 31 December, 1831.
4815. VI. John,⁸ born 27 December, 1833.
4816. VII. Mirick A.,⁸ born 21 November, 1836 ; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and killed in action, 3 June, 1864.
4817. VIII. Cyprian M.,⁸ born 21 April, 1840.

ARNOLD⁷ (2674. V.), son of Foster⁶ and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born 6 July, 1801 ; married Hannah Larabee, born 22 April, 1799, in Danville, Me. ; he lived in Greene, Me., and died there, 10 November, 1853. Children :

4818. I. Lucy J.,⁸ born 23 July, 1834.
4819. II. Mark,⁸ born 6 July, 1836.
4820. III. Margaret P.,⁸ born 12 April, 1838.
4821. IV. George,⁸ born 6 June, 1840.
4822. V. Daniel,⁸ born 8 June, 1842.

WILLIAM⁷ (2678. III.), son of Samuel Solley⁶ and Hepsibah (Hanscom) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 22 February, 1798 ; married, near Chillicothe, Ohio, 18 March, 1819, Martha Litchfield Ames ; she went from Maine at the same time he did ; was born in Lewiston, Me., 25 July, 1798. He was dead in 1867, and his widow was living at Cincinnati, Ohio. They had :

4823. I. Samuel Solley,⁸ born near Chillicothe, 28 March, 1820; married, 24 October, 1852, Mary Burrows, born in Derbyshire, England; lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, and had:
1. Samuel,⁹ born 20 February, 1855.
4824. II. William A.,⁸ born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 5 November, 1822; married Mary⁷ (2838), daughter of Charles⁶ Wentworth, of Huron, Ohio, in line of Charles,⁵ Amariah,⁴ Charles,³ John²; she was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. He moved to St. Louis, Mo., and afterwards to Belleville, Ill., where, in 1861, his wife died. He then went to Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, 7th Ohio Cavalry. They had children:
1. Martha Bell,⁹ born 7 November, 1852; was living with her grandmother, in Cincinnati, in 1867.
 2. William Henry,⁹ born in St. Louis, Mo., in 1856.
4825. III. James,⁸ born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 26 April, 1824; married, in 1846, Phebe Burrows. She was born in Derbyshire, England. They lived in St. Louis, Mo., and had:
1. Clarissa.⁹
 2. Anne.⁹
 3. George.⁹
4826. IV. John Van Gundy,⁸ born near Chillicothe, 1 June, 1828; married, 31 December, 1852, Mary Louisa Stagner. They lived in Cincinnati, and had three sons.⁹
4827. V. George W.,⁸ born 5 April, 1829; died 1 August, 1834.
4828. VI. Charles Findley,⁸ born 1 November, 1831; died 1 September, 1832.

FOSTER⁷ (2680. V.), son of Samuel Solley⁶ and Sally (Parker) Wentworth, born 9 March, 1805; married Drusilla Harrington, in North Yarmouth, Me.; lived in Auburn, Me., and had:

- 4829. I. Esther Ann.⁸
- 4830. II. Malvina,⁸ married, January, 1851, in Auburn, Me., Nicholas Pinkham, of Turner, Me.
- 4831. III. Samuel W.⁸
- 4832. IV. William H.⁸
- 4833. V. Charles.⁸

DANIEL⁷ (2706. II.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Nancy (Hodgkins) Wentworth, born about 1787; was an infant when his father died. When a mere boy he went to sea with Capt. Nickerson, of Cape Cod, landing and trading at Baltimore, New Orleans, and Cadiz, where he learned that his mother had been dead five months. Upon leaving the sea, he settled at Newbury, Mass.; married, 31 May, 1813, Hannah Sawyer, of that place, who was born 4 September, 1794. He died 9 May, 1845, aged 58. They had:

- 4834. I. William H. Harrison,⁸ born 20 January, 1814; married, and had several children⁹ in Newbury, Mass.

MARK HUNKING⁷ (2712. I.), son of Ebenezer⁶ and Catherine Henshaw (Hall) Wentworth, born 12 March, 1813; married, 1st, Susan O., daughter of William Jones, of Portsmouth, N. H. She died in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was then a merchant. He married, 2d, 7 February, 1856, his first wife's sister, Ann S. L.

Mark H. Wentworth

(Jones), widow of Parry Lunt; and lived in Portsmouth, N. H. Children, by first wife:

- 4835. I. Charles E.⁸
- 4836. II. Susan.⁸

JOHN LANGDON⁷ (2715. IV.), son of Ebenezer⁶ and Catherine Henshaw (Hall) Wentworth, born 26 November, 1819; married, June, 1851, Martha Emlen, of Philadelphia, Pa., and resided there. They had:

- 4837. I. Catherine,⁸ born 2 November, 1853.
- 4838. II. Charles Chancellor,⁸ born 21 February, 1856.

4839. III. Martha,⁸ born 10 October, 1858.
 4840. IV. Mary Cecilia,⁸ born 12 April, 1866.
-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN² WENTWORTH.

SETH⁷ (2727. III.), son of Andrew⁶ and Sarah (Hayward) Wentworth, born 17 November, 1821; married, 10 May, 1846, Sarah Abbot; lived in Winslow, Kennebec County, Me., and had:

4841. I. Albert C.,⁸ born 11 August, 1849.

JASON⁷ (2754. III.), son of Jason⁶ and Bethiah (Allen) Wentworth, married, 4 November, 1846, Emma Augusta, daughter of John Ham, of Boston, Mass., and had:

4842. I. Charles Francis,⁸ born 13 April, 1861.

PHILIP H.⁷ (2762. VI.), son of Philip⁶ and Elizabeth (Orrok) Wentworth, born 6 July, 1818; married, 3 July, 1841, Mary M. Loring, of North Yarmouth, Me., who died 19 May, 1849, and had:

4843. I. Florence L.,⁸ born 19 July, 1842.
 4844. II. Henry B.,⁸ born 13 July, 1848.
 4845. III. Mary K.,⁸ born 22 February, 1847.
 4846. IV. William P.,⁸ born 22 February, 1849.

JOHN M.⁷ (2767. I.), son of Samuel⁶ and Sally (Walls) Wentworth, born in 1825; married, 17 July, 1858, Elizabeth Jellison, of Calais, Me., where he lives. He is a seaman. They had:

4847. I. James Albert,⁸ born in 1860.

THOMAS H.⁷ (2769. III.), son of Samuel⁶ and Eunice (Manchester) Wentworth, was a seaman. He married Rebecca Ann Titus, of Rockland, Me., and had:

4848. I. George E.,⁸ born 15 September, 1855; died 13 February, 1857.
 4849. II. Rebecca Ann,⁸ born in Salem, Mass., 13 July, 1858.
 4850. III. Ann M.,⁸ born 23 October, 1859.

EDWARD⁷ (2787. II.), son of Thomas Hanford⁶ and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 2 May, 1809; married, 25 March, 1841, Lucy Ann Hutchinson, of Norwich, Vt. He died at Oswego, N. Y., 14 May, 1847. She now lives in Brockport, N. Y. Children:

- 4851. I. Edward,⁸ born at Castalia, Ohio, 27 February, 1842.
- 4852. II. Amanda Hutchinson,⁸ born at Norwich, Vt., 7 May, 1843; married, 23 April, 1863, at Oswego, Rev. S. P. Merrill, of Carlton, N. Y.
- 4853. III. William Henry,⁸ born 3 September, 1845; enlisted in the 184th N. Y. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and served out his term.

THOMAS HANFORD⁷ (2788. III.), son of Thomas Hanford⁶ and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 22 October, 1810; married, 11 January, 1854, Julia H. Card; lives in Oswego, and has:

- 4854. I. Thomas Hanford,⁸ born 7 October, 1857.
- 4855. II. Edward C.,⁸ born 12 April, 1860.

ROBERT SMITH⁷ (2789. IV.), son of Thomas Hanford⁶ and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 14 April, 1812; married, at Pensacola, Florida, May, 1838, Mary E. Warren, and lives in Oswego. Children:

- 4856. I. Matilda Smith,⁸ born May, 1838.
- 4857. II. William Henry,⁸ born 8 April, 1846.
- 4858. III. Charles Frederick,⁸ born August, 1848; was too young to enlist, but followed the 147th N. Y. State Vols. to the war; was taken sick in Virginia, was removed to Washington, D. C., where he died, 21 February, 1863.
- 4859. IV. Eugene,⁸ born 5 February, 1855.
- 4860. V. Mary,⁸ twin with Eugene.⁸
- 4861. VI. Franklin,⁸ born April, 1857.
- 4862. VII. Alice,⁸ born 18 November, 1859.

JOSIAH WINSLOW⁷ (2791. VI.), son of Thomas Hanford⁶ and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born in Oswego, N. Y., 16 February,

1815; married, November, 1838, Elizabeth Barker, who died May, 1844. He is in St. Louis, Mo. They had:

4863. I. Edward Benning,⁸ born in Oswego, N. Y., 12 January, 1840.

BENNING⁷ (2802. IV.), son of James⁶ and Abigail (Dunbar) Wentworth, born 7 October, 1829; married in New Orleans, La., 28 September, 1859, M. H. White; lives in Framingham, Mass., and had:

4864. I. James Reese,⁸ born in Boston, Mass., 30 October, 1860.
4865. II. Edward Strafford,⁸ born in Charlestown, Mass., 8 June, 1862.

PRINCE WALES⁷ (2806. II.), son of Theophilus⁶ and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 6 November, 1798; married, 12 November, 1820, Polly Bacon, and had:

4866. I. Wales B.,⁸ born 15 April, 1823.
4867. II. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ born 27 April, 1826; married, 30 March, 1851, Adoniram Alden, of Randolph, Mass., son of Calvin Alden. He was born in 1824, and died 21 August, 1859, aged 35 years. They had:
1. John Codman⁹ Alden, born 9 May, 1856.

MARTIN⁷ (2807. III.), son of Theophilus⁶ and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 31 August, 1801; married, 17 August, 1826, Ruth Sturtevant, and had:

4868. I. Eliza,⁸ born 15 June, 1827; married, 22 November, 1846, Seth W. Conant, and had:
1. Alvin⁹ Conant, born 22 September, 1847.
2. Lucius⁹ Conant, born 5 November, 1848.
3. Louisa⁹ Conant, twin with Lucius.⁹
4. Martial⁹ Conant, born 18 August, 1850.
4869. II. John Martin,⁸ born 27 March, 1829.
4870. III. Joanna Edson,⁸ twin with John M.⁸
4871. IV. Jane,⁸ born 12 October, 1830.
4872. V. Oliver,⁸ born 20 November, 1832.
4873. VI. Loranus,⁸ born 6 March, 1835.

DARIUS⁷ (2808. IV.), son of Theophilus⁶ and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1803 ; married, 20 October, 1834, Olive Pratt. He died 19 August, 1840. Children :

- 4874. I. Olive Frances,⁸ born 1 December, 1836.
- 4875. II. Darius Capen,⁸ born 13 January, 1839.

HIRAM⁷ (2809. V.), son of Theophilus⁶ and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 22 September, 1807 ; married, 2 April, 1833, Anne Leach, and had :

- 4876. I. Hiram Wales,⁸ born 1 December, 1834.
- 4877. II. Julia Anne,⁸ born 3 April, 1837.

LORANUS⁷ (2810. VI.), son of Theophilus⁶ and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1810 ; married, 1st, 8 April, 1834, Rebecca Leonard, who died 10 February, 1835 ; 2d, Sophia Kingman. They had :

- 4878. I. Son,⁸ born and died 6 May, 1840.
- 4879. II. Ezra Edson,⁸ born 12 February, 1842 ; died 26 September, 1843.
- 4880. III. George B.,⁸ born August, 1851.

LEWIS⁷ (2811. VII.), son of Theophilus⁶ and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 12 June, 1814 ; married, 20 April, 1841, Matilda B. Leach. She died 13 February, 1850. Children :

- 4881. I. Mary Newcomb,⁸ died 1 March, 1844.
- 4882. II. Sarah Cecilia,⁸ born 27 December, 1843.

HIRAM⁷ (2813. .I), son of Elijah⁶ and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 22 April, 1800 ; married, 24 January, 1822, Elizabeth England, of Sangamo County, Ill. ; she was born in Kentucky, 12 September, 1806, and died in Schuyler County, Ill., in 1859. Hiram⁷ was a merchant at Otto, Fulton County, Ill., and died May, 1854. Children :

- 4883. I. Hamlet,⁸ born in Sangamo County, Ill., 25 March, 1823 ; married, 16 August, 1842, Dorcas Weeks, of Fulton County, Ill., and had :
 - 1. Hiram,⁹ born 17 December, 1843.
 - 2. Lucy,⁹ born 27 July, 1845.
 - 3. John,⁹ born 20 July, 1847.
 - 4. Martha,⁹ born 4 January, 1851.

4884. II. Eliza,⁸ born in Fulton County, Ill., 19 September, 1824, married, 21 September, 1844, William E. Montgomery, and died childless, at Chicago, Ill., 13 January, 1848.
4885. III. Albert E,⁸ born in Fulton County, Ill.; married, 15 April, 1851, Margaret Hannah. He was postmaster in 1854, at Ipara, Fulton County, Ill.
4886. IV. William Wallace,⁸ born 31 January, 1834.
4887. V. Elijah,⁸ born 11 January, 1842.
- Hiram⁷ had also nine other children⁸ who died in infancy.

ELIJAH⁷ (2814. II.), son of Elijah⁶ and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born in Lincolnville, Me., 30 March, 1803. He lived in Lyonsville, Cook County, Ill, in 1844; at last dates, at Avon, Fulton County, Ill. He married, 1st, 15 January, 1832, Eliza Jane Weed, of Plainfield, Will County, who died at Chicago, Ill., 24 June, 1836; 2d, at Joliet, Ill., 27 November, 1837, Angelina, daughter of Demas Colton, Middletown, Conn., who died, at East Hartford, Conn., 25 July, 1858.

Elijah⁷ had, by first wife:

4888. I. Emily Maria,⁸ born at Chicago, Ill., 26 December, 1832; married, September, 1850, Lorenzo Church, of Downer's Grove, Du Page County, Ill. She is now dead.

By second wife, Elijah⁷ had:

4889. II. Cornelia Eliza,⁸ born at Joliet, Ill., 16 August, 1838.
4890. III. George Colton,⁸ born at Lyonsville, Cook County, Ill., 17 April, 1840; died at Houston, Texas, 17 October, 1859.
4891. IV. Sidney Tracy,⁸ born 12 July, 1842.
4892. V. Sarah Frances,⁸ born 4 November, 1844.
4893. VI. Mary Louisa,⁸ twin with Sarah F.⁸
4894. VII. William Eugene,⁸ born 14 September, 1846.
4895. VIII. Charles Howard,⁸ twin with William E.⁸

GEORGE⁷ (2822. X.), son of Elijah⁶ and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born near Lexington, Ky., 9 September, 1815; married, 29

August, 1836, Sylva Packard, of Milwaukee, Wis., and lives there.
Children :

- 4896. I. Hiram Harrison,⁸ born 18 July, 1837.
- 4897. II. Julia Sophia,⁸ born 29 August, 1839.
- 4898. III. Rinaldo Rensselaer,⁸ born 15 January, 1842.
- 4899. IV. Emma,⁸ born 10 March, 1844.
- 4900. V. George,⁸ born 4 January, 1849.

ELLIS⁷ (2823. I.), son of Simeon⁶ Wentworth, married, 12 March, 1825, Mary Ann D. Wild; lived at Stoughton, and had :

- 4901. I. Frances Atherton,⁸ born 18 October, 1825.
- 4902. II. Warren Johnson,⁸ born 19 March, 1827.
- 4903. III. George Stone,⁸ born 2 March, 1829.

EZRA PERRY⁷ (2832. V.), son of Nathan⁶ and Desire (Perry) Wentworth, born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., 5 May, 1810; lived in Lockport, N. Y. He married, 1st, 30 January, 1833, Olivia Ann Sweet, sister of Alanson Sweet, of Milwaukee, Wis. She was born in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., 10 December, 1810, and died 2 April, 1852. He married, 2d, 8 March, 1853, Phebe L., daughter of Sylvester and Abby Flagler, born in Granville, Washington County, N. Y., 28 October, 1827.

Ezra Perry⁷ had (born in Lockport), by his first wife :

- 4904. I. Allen P.,⁸ born 1 September, 1834; married, 7 April, 1864, Mary Matteson, and had :
1. Ezra,⁹ born 19 February, 1865.
- 4905. II. Climena Deborah,⁸ born 13 October, 1836; died 12 February, 1851.
- 4906. III. Ezra Alanson,⁸ born 22 February, 1839; died 7 November, 1853.
- 4907. IV. William Harrison,⁸ born 7 April, 1842; died 80 July, 1849.

Ezra P.⁷ had, by his second wife :

- 4908. V. Mary F.,⁸ born in Lockport, N. Y., 1 October, 1855.

JAMES M.⁷ (2836. II.), son of Charles⁶ and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth, born March, 1820; married Sarah McMillan, lived in Huron, Ohio, and had :

- 4909. I. Pulaski,⁸ born 15 November, 1845.

- 4910. II. Melvina,⁸ born 14 August, 1847.
- 4911. III. Jennet,⁸ born 13 July, 1851.
- 4912. IV. Benjamin,⁸ born 10 June, 1856.
- 4913. V. Franklin,⁸ born January, 1860.

LUTHER⁷ (2837. III.), son of Charles⁶ and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1821; married, 8 December, 1845, Emily A. Simmerson, and lived in Huron, Ohio. He enlisted in Company A, 72d Ohio Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, Ga., 2 September, 1864. He had children:

- 4914. I. Allen,⁸ born 17 March, 1847; he was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.
- 4915. II. Amelia,⁸ born 28 January, 1850.
- 4916. III. Harriet,⁸ born 12 May, 1856.

SETH⁷ (2842. II.), son of Simeon⁶ and Joanna (Belcher) Wentworth, married, 17 December, 1846, Mary French, and had:

- 4917. I. Charles Billings,⁸ born 12 December, 1848.
- 4918. II. Charles H.,⁸ born 23 September, 1849.

VERANUS⁷ (2852. I.), son of Jesse⁶ and Hannah (Curtis) Wentworth, born 1807; married, 8 December, 1829, Silence Holbrook, and had:

- 4919. I. Mary A.,⁸ born 22 April, 1831.

ALANSON⁷ (2853. IV.), son of Jesse⁶ and Hannah (Curtis) Wentworth, born in 1812; married, 1st, 16 February, 1834, Sophia Howard, of Randolph, Mass.; 2d, 12 March, 1839, Sally Talbot, and had:

- 4920. I. Horace T.,⁸ born 1 September, 1842.

JAMES N.⁷ (2857. I.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 29 June, 1828; married, 24 September, 1856, Rachel Smith, of Gardner, Me. He died at Canton, Mass., 30 April, 1864. They had:

- 4920. a. I. Alfred James,⁸ born 27 December, 1858.
- 4920. b. II. Mary Olive,⁸ born 24 November, 1862.

CHARLES P.⁷ (2858. II.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1831 ; married, 29 July, 1852, Abbie E. Colby, of Whitefield, Me. ; lives at Canton, Mass. They had :

- 4920. c. I. Charles K.,⁸ born 13 May, 1853 ; died 13 August, 1853.
- 4920. d. II. Addie R.,⁸ born 7 May, 1857.
- 4920. e. III. Eddie,⁸ born 10 February, 1863 ; died aged three days.
- 4920. f. IV. William G.,⁸ born 14 December, 1865.

LARRA EDWIN⁷ (2860. IV.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 25 April, 1844, in Canton, Mass. ; married, 1 March, 1866, Rebecca Marsh, and died 27 January, 1868. They had :

- 4920. g. I. Rebecca E.,⁸ born 1 November, 1866.

BENJAMIN WOOD⁷ (2864. II.), son of John⁶ and Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, born in Boston, Mass., 6 January, 1830 ; married, 5 May, 1856, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Daniels ; lives in Waltham, Mass., and had :

- 4921. I. John Edward,⁸ born 27 February, 1861.

JOHN B.⁷ (2867. III.), son of John⁶ and Ann (Dennis) Wentworth, born about 1833 ; married Percilla Canady ; lived at Garnavillo, Iowa, and had :

- 4922. I. Franklin.⁸
- 4923. II. George.⁸

EDWARD⁷ (2873. I.), son of Joseph⁶ and Catherine (Curtis) Wentworth, born 23 August, 1814 ; married, 18 December, 1845, Nancy Brownson, who died 23 June, 1854, having had :

- 4924. I. Hamilton,⁸ who died before his mother.

GIBBONS⁷ (2877. V.), son of Joseph⁶ and Catherine (Curtis) Wentworth, born 25 July, 1821 ; married Sarah Phillips ; lived near Flint, Mich., and had :

- 4925. I. Emma Jane.⁸
- 4926. II. Amanda.⁸

ISAAC⁷ (2885. I.), son of Henry⁶ and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, born in 1817; lived in Albany, N. Y.; he married Jane Hollinbeck, of Hudson, N. Y., and had:

- 4927. I. Henry,⁸ married in Albany, N. Y., 31 October, 1865, S. Esther Davis.
- 4928. II. Thomas.⁸
- 4929. III. Isaac.⁸

JOSEPH⁷ (2886. II.), son of Henry⁶ and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, married Charlotte Swan, of Albany, N. Y.; lived there, and had:

- 4930. I. Thomas.⁸
- 4931. II. Joseph.⁸
- 4932. III. Susan.⁸

SAMUEL⁷ (2891. II.), son of David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 5 October, 1797. He lived in Concord Township, De Kalb County, Ind. He married, 1st, 1 May, 1819, Eunice, daughter of Nicholas Sigsby, of Manlius, N. Y., who died February, 1830; 2d, 4 March, 1833, Abigail, daughter of Jehiel Parks, of Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y.; she was born 14 February, 1837.

Samuel⁷ had children, by first wife:

- 4933. I. Laony,⁸ born 6 October, 1827; married, June, 1833, Thomas Mercer, a native of England, and had:
 - 1. Eunice⁹ Mercer.
 - 2. Jane⁹ Mercer.
 - 3. Samuel Wellington⁹ Mercer.

- 4934. II. Samuel,⁸ born 7 August, 1829.

Samuel⁷ had, by second wife:

- 4935. III. Solomon,⁸ born 1 April, 1836.
- 4936. IV. Abigail,⁸ born 20 November, 1837.
- 4937. V. Lucinda,⁸ born 10 February, 1840.
- 4938. VI. Almira,⁸ born 20 September, 1841.
- 4939. VII. Eliza Jane,⁸ born 2 November, 1843.
- 4940. VIII. Lorenzo,⁸ born 12 July, 1845.
- 4941. IX. Hannah Jerusha,⁸ born 30 December, 1846.
- 4942. X. Andrew Jackson,⁸ born 4 March, 1848.
- 4943. XI. Minerva,⁸ born about 1853.

JASPER⁷ (2895. VI.), son of David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y. ; married, in 1833, Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Davis, of Manlius, N. Y., and had :

- 4944. I. George Wellington,⁸ born October, 1834.
- 4945. II. Almira.⁸

HENRY⁷ (2896. VII.), son of David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 3 October, 1815 ; married, 21 June, 1840, Sarah Parks ; lived in Scipio, Allen County, Ind., and had :

- 4946. I. John Wellington,⁸ born 22 July, 1845.
- 4947. II. Wealthy,⁸ born 13 February, 1847.
- 4948. III. Mary,⁸ born 24 February, 1849, and died two days after.

JOHN⁷ (2487. VIII.), son of David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 10 March, 1817 ; married, 7 August, 1836, Asenath Parks. Asenath, Sarah, wife of Henry⁷ (2896), and Samuel's⁷ (2891) last wife were sisters. He lived for a time in Springfield, Allen County, Ind., but removed back to Sterling Centre, Cayuga County, N. Y. They had :

- 4949. I. George,⁸ born 2 July, 1839 ; died in seven months.
- 4950. II. Rozanna,⁸ born 29 May, 1841.
- 4951. III. Harriet Tryphena,⁸ born 18 June, 1844 ; died 28 February, 1845.
- 4952. IV. Margaret Jane,⁸ born 14 April, 1846 ; died 23 July, 1847.

ICHABOD⁷ (2898. IX.), son of David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, married, January, 1841, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Hill, in Sterling, N. Y. She died 3 April, 1855. They had :

- 4953. I. Alvina.⁸
- 4954. II. Andrew Jackson.⁸

LORENZO⁷ (2899. X.), son of David⁶ and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 5 March, 1821 ; married, 21 December, 1849, Louisa, daughter of David Rappleyea, of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y. They lived in Springfield, Allen County, Ind., and had :

- 4955. I. Fidelia,⁸ born 31 August, 1850.

ANSON⁷ (2901. I.), son of Andrew⁶ and Elizabeth (Rosenburgh) Wentworth, born in 1816; lived at Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y.; married Sarah Eliza Hollis, and had:

- 4956. I. Elizabeth,⁸ born 1839.
- 4957. II. John,⁸ born 1843.
- 4958. III. Maria,⁸ born 1846.
- 4959. IV. Helen,⁸ born 1850.
- 4960. V. William,⁸ born 1853.
- 4961. VI. Margaret,⁸ born 1859.

LEONARD⁷ (2907. IV.), son of Jacob⁶ and Catherine (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 27 August, 1830; married, 15 June, 1854, Isabel Carson, and had:

- 4962. I. Charlotte Ann,⁸ born 1856.
- 4963. II. Rebecca Caroline,⁸ born 1859.

JACOB FLETCHER⁷ (2911. VIII.), son of Jacob⁶ and Catherine (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 27 April, 1839; married, about 1857, Margaret Shepherd, and had:

- 4964. I. Sarah Ann,⁸ born about 1858.

ISAAC⁷ (2912. I.), son of John⁶ and Catherine (Hawver) Wentworth, born 3 March, 1832; married, 17 December, 1854, Lucy J. Stewart, of Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y. He lives in Chicago, Ill., and has:

- 4964.a. I. John,⁸ born 21 June, 1859.

HEBRON MAYHEW⁷ (2989. II.), son of David⁶ and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born 21 February, 1830; married Matilda Williams. They live in Gardiner, Me., and had:

- 4964.b. I. Myra.⁸

CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁷ (2992. V.), son of David⁶ and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born in Strong, Me., 6 August, 1835; married Maria Perkins. They live in Gardiner, Me., and had:

- 4964.c. I. Nellie Maria.⁸
- 4964.d. II. Mary.⁸

DAVID⁷ (2993. VI.), son of David⁶ and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1838; married Sarah Packard, of Readfield, Me., and had:

4965. I. Bertram.⁸

CHARLES MYERS⁷ (Rev.) (3033. I.), son of Charles⁶ and Ann (Wynburn) Wentworth, born in Purysburg, S. C., 1 January, 1814. When about twenty years of age, he married Miriam, daughter of Job Hemmington, of Scriven County, Ga. He was a clergyman. After the birth of their second child, he removed to St. Marks, Fla., and thence to Appalachicola, where he organized, and was pastor of, a Baptist church. He died there, 4 September, 1853. His wife died there some time during the war of the Rebellion.

The author of this work became acquainted with the existence of this branch of the family only by letters written to him while a member of Congress, from the sons, when they were prisoners of war. They had had vague traditions of relatives living at the North, but knew nothing of them; and their Northern relatives supposed that their father died when a boy. Of the following children, the first born was a Lieutenant in 5th Florida (Rebel) Volunteers, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, and imprisoned at Johnson's Island. The next three sons were under Bragg, and at one time were prisoners.

(Rev.) Charles M.⁷ and Ann (Wynburn) Wentworth had:

4966. I. James H.,⁸ born in Scriven County, Ga., 27 October, 1836; married, lives at Moseby Hall, Madison County, Fla., and has:

1. Charles William.⁹
2. Henry Robert.⁹
3. John Paul.⁹

4967. II. Margaret Ann,⁸ born 26 October, 1838; died at St. Marks, Fla., 5 June, 1840.

4968. III. Charles Nathaniel,⁸ born 21 September, 1841.

4969. IV. George Washington,⁸ born 14 August, 1843.

4970. V. William M.,⁸ born 10 April, 1845.

4971. VI. Sarah E.,⁸ born 6 January, 1848; died 5 July, 1848.

4972. VII. Martha Ann,⁸ died two weeks old.

4973. VIII. Miriam,⁸ born 18 December, 1850; died 8 July, 1854.

4974. IX. Irene,⁸ twin with Miriam; died 20 August, 1852.
 4975. X. Samuel Robert,⁸ born 1 January, 1854.

CHARLES⁷ (3034. I.), son of Sherman⁶ and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y., 17 June, 1809; married in Stark, 7 July, 1836, Leach (Embody), widow of Isaac Hollenback; she was born in Canajoharie, Schoharie County, N. Y. They lived in Candor, Tioga County, N. Y., and had:

4976. I. Lucy,⁸ born in Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y., 31 July, 1837.
 4977. II. John Emerson,⁸ born in Stark, N. Y., 16 June, 1840; died there, 5 April, 1841.
 4978. III. John,⁸ born 29 September, 1842.
 4979. IV. Delmer,⁸ born 13 May, 1845; died in Stark, N. Y., 18 January, 1846.
 4980. V. Noyes,⁸ born in Stark, 10 May, 1847.

ERASTUS⁷ (3035. II.), son of Sherman⁶ and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y., 17 September, 1811; lived at Cobleskill Centre, Schoharie County, N. Y.; married, 1st, 16 February, 1832, Mary Gibson, who was born at Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y., 31 October, 1813. She died in Fulton, N. Y., 8 October, 1851; and he married, 2d, in Seward, Schoharie County, N. Y., 1 January, 1853, Catharine A. Kling, born in Sharon, N. Y., 9 June, 1817.

Erastus⁷ had, all by his first wife:

4981. I. Caroline,⁸ born in Starkville, N. Y., 2 September, 1833; died there, 11 January, 1834.
 4982. II. Alatheia,⁸ born 26 June, 1835; married, in Fulton, N. Y., Simon Stanton, and had issue.
 4983. III. Clarissa,⁸ born 20 December, 1839; died in Fulton, N. Y., 22 March, 1845.
 4984. IV. Sherman,⁸ born in Fulton, N. Y., 14 July, 1844.
 4985. V. Martha,⁸ born in Fulton, N. Y., 9 October, 1848; died 3 January, 1856.

ELISHA⁷ (3036. III.), son of Sherman⁶ and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 2 May, 1814; lived in Alabama Centre, Genesee County, N. Y., where he married, 2 May, 1814,

Frances Maria Remmele, born in Berkshire, Seneca County, N. Y., 1 March, 1817. They had :

- 4986. I. Martha Almeda,⁸ born at Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., 9 October, 1842.
- 4987. II. Lucy Viola,⁸ born at Sweden, N. Y., 23 July, 1845.
- 4988. III. Mary Orissa,⁸ born at Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., 10 July, 1849.
- 4989. IV. Emma Olivia,⁸ born at Alabama, N. Y., 25 May, 1851.
- 4990. V. Emeline Mandana,⁸ born at Alabama, N. Y., 8 March, 1854.

LEMUEL⁷ (3033. V.), son of Sherman⁶ and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 16 August, 1818 ; lived at Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y. He married, 14 January, 1844, Charity Browning, who was born in German Flats, N. Y., 25 October, 1826, and had :

- 4991. I. Delos D.,⁸ born 27 October, 1844, at Starkville, N. Y.

ERASTUS⁷ (D. D.) (3040. I.), son of Erastus⁶ and Esther (States) Wentworth, born in Stonington, Conn., 5 August, 1813 ; graduated at Wesleyan University, in 1837 ; became Methodist clergyman in 1841 ; was President of McKendree College, Ill., in 1846 ; Professor of Natural Science, in Dickinson College, Pa., 1850 ; received degree of D. D. from Alleghany College, in 1850. He left for the Methodist mission at Foo Chow, China, January, 1855 ;



arrived there 18 June, 1855. He returned from China in 1862. He married, 1st, 15 August, 1839, Mary, daughter of Seth Alexander, of De Kalb, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. ; she died 21 April, 1852. He married, 2d, 31 October, 1854, Anna Meredith, eldest daughter (born 1829) of Joseph J. Lewis, a lawyer in West Chester, Pa., and son of Enoch Lewis. Anna's mother was daughter of Hon.

Charles Miner, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., formerly member of Congress, son of Seth Miner, of Norwich, Conn. The second wife of Erastus⁷ died 2 October, 1855, at Foo Chow, China; and he married, 3d, in China, 3 October, 1859, Phebe Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Holden Potter, of La Grange County, N. Y.

Erastus⁷ had children, by first wife:

4992. I. James Lemuel,⁸ born in Poultney, Vt., 2 October, 1841; graduated M. D. at Albany Medical College, 1867.

4993. II. Frances Elizabeth,⁸ born 1845; died 1846.

4994. III. William Strafford,⁸ born 1850; died 1851.

Erastus⁷ had, by his second wife:

4995-6. IV. Anna Lewis,⁸ born in Foo Chow, China, 12 August, 1855, and was sent home to her grandparents when nineteen months of age.

Erastus⁷ had, by his third wife:

4997. V. Frances Caroline,⁸ born 1860; died 1861, in China.

4998. VI. Louis Miller,⁸ born in Troy, N. Y., 5 November, 1862.

4999. VII. Nettie Louise,⁸ born in Troy, N. Y., 3 January, 1864.

5000. VIII. George Edmund,⁸ born 17 January, 1866.

5001. IX. Ellen Saxe,⁸ born 8 July, 1867.

NOYES STATES⁷ (3044. V.), son of Erastus⁶ and Esther (States) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1819; was a printer; lived in Norwich, Conn.; married, 16 November, 1842, Sarah H. Cook, of Norwich. They had:

5002. I. Lucy Elizabeth,⁸ born 10 February, 1845.

5003. II. Anna Esther,⁸ born 22 February, 1850; died September, 1868.

5004. III. Sarah Noyes,⁸ born 22 January, 1852.

WILLIAM E.⁷ (3052. I.), son of James⁶ and Martha (Bliss) Wentworth, born in Somers, Conn., 26 October, 1810; married, in Somers, 30 April, 1836, Laura Thompson. He lived in Chicopee, Mass., and died there, 7 October, 1856. The *Chicopee Journal* said: "One of our most respected citizens, Mr. William E. Wentworth, died at his residence, on Friday morning, at 4 o'clock. Mr. Wentworth commenced business in Chicopee, in 1835, and, by his

industry and frugality, he has added very much to the growth and prosperity of this town. He will be remembered by the business community for his integrity and faithfulness in all his transactions." He had children, all born in Chicopee:

5005. I. William L.,⁸ born 11 February, 1838; married, at Windsor Locks, Conn., 3 January, 1863, Fanny L. Blodgett; lives in Springfield, Mass., and had:
1. Chella M.,⁹ born in Chicopee, 28 September, 1863.
5006. II. Albert J.,⁸ born 18 May, 1841; married, 1st, in Belchertown, Mass., 28 November, 1863, Hattie O. Howard; 2d, in Springfield, Mass., 1 January, 1867, Emma A. McKenzie. He lives in Springfield. Children, by first wife:
1. Everard B.,⁹ born in Springfield, 9 October, 1864.
 2. Elvyn H.,⁹ born in West Springfield, 21 October, 1865.
5007. III. Henry J.,⁸ born 17 April, 1843; died, in Chicopee, 17 September, 1843.
5008. IV. Watson L.,⁸ born 11 December, 1844; married, in Belchertown, 28 January, 1866, Clara P. Shumway, and lives in Springfield.
5009. V. Edla L.,⁸ born 19 October, 1851; died in Chicopee, Mass., April, 1864.

MORRIS MARKS⁷ (3060. II.), son of William⁶ and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 30 June, 1815; married, 1st, 7 October, 1844, Malinda Malolin, who died 18 July, 1856; 2d, 15 April, 1860, widow Mary (Burch) Worden, who was born 12 September, 1823. He lived in Liverpool, N. Y. Children, all by first wife:

5010. I. John,⁸ born 23 July, 1845.
5011. II. Lewis,⁸ born 22 September, 1846; died 27 September, 1847.
5012. III. Lucy,⁸ born 11 September, 1848; died 11 August, 1849.
5013. IV. Lucy W.,⁸ born 18 December, 1849.
5014. V. Lucina,⁸ born 1 December, 1851.
5015. VI. Vasco,⁸ born 7 March, 1853.

5016. VII. Wesley,⁸ born 7 April, 1855; died 18 May, 1855.

WILLIAM P.⁷ (3064. VI.), son of William⁶ and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 13 September, 1825; married, 1st, 5 January, 1851, in Liverpool, N. Y., Sarah Jane Preston, who was born 20 April, 1836, and died 22 January, 1856. He married, 2d, 22 December, 1857, L. F. Hibbard, of Homer, N. Y. They lived in Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

5017. I. Benjamin,⁸ born 20 December, 1851; died 5 March, 1852.
5018. II. William W.,⁸ born 21 January, 1856; died 19 January, 1857.

JAMES⁷ (3066. VIII.), son of William⁶ and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 7 September, 1832; married, 16 October, 1834, Catherine Amer, born 31 July, 1834. They lived in Liverpool, N. Y., and had:

5019. I. David,⁸ born 15 August, 1855.
5020. II. Thomas,⁸ born 30 May, 1857.
5021. III. Eda,⁸ born 1 June, 1860.

LUCIUS⁷ (3069. II.), son of David⁶ and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, born in Richfield, N. Y., 3 April, 1817; married, in 1840, Harriet Lloyd. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 November, 1851. The widow and three children were drowned, 1853, in Lake Michigan, opposite Port Washington, Wis., in the wreck of the propeller "Toledo," on her voyage from Buffalo to Milwaukee, Wis.

Lucius⁷ had children:

5022. I. Watson R.,⁸ born 7 May, 1841; was a printer. Enlisted as private in the 83d Penn. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; received three wounds during the "seven days' fight," before Richmond, in 1862; was once in Libby prison; was 2d lieutenant when mustered out.
5023. II. Josephine M.,⁸ born 6 January, 1843.
5024. III. Lucius,⁸ born 2 October, 1845; drowned in 1853.
5025. IV. Hiram J.,⁸ born 7 April, 1847; died 22 February, 1849.

5026. V. Maria L.,⁸ born 17 December, 1849 ; drowned in 1853.

5027. VI. Frances Alice,⁸ born 27 August, 1852 ; drowned in 1853.

DAVID⁷ (3072. V.), son of David⁶ and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, born 4 April, 1828 ; was a printer. He married, 28 April, 1853, at Friendship, Alleghany County, N. Y., Minerva Wellman, of that place, who was born 3 November, 1831. He died in California, some time during the war of the Rebellion, leaving :

5028. I. Clara E.,⁸ born in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 September, 1854.

ERWIN⁷ (3075. II.), son of Reuben⁶ and Elizabeth (Sanford) Wentworth, born in Sudbury, Vt., 25 September, 1806 ; married, 24 August, 1843, Lucy Sanford, of Batavia, N. Y., and had :

5029. I. Maria,⁸ born 5 April, 1846 ; died 6 March, 1853.

5030. II. Ellen,⁸ born 18 April, 1848 ; died 24 February, 1853.

5031. III. Erwin,⁸ born 3 April, 1850 ; died 10 February, 1853.

ANSON H.⁷ (3078. I.), son of Asahel⁶ and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth, born 31 May, 1814, in Starksborough, Vt. ; married, 12 October, 1835, Irena Davison, and had :

5032. I. Louisa A.,⁸ born 13 November, 1836.

5033. II. William H.,⁸ born 15 October, 1838 ; died young.

5034. III. Darwin A.,⁸ born 16 October, 1840.

5035. IV. Julia E.,⁸ born 15 September, 1842.

5036. V. Olive A.,⁸ born 28 June, 1844.

5037. VI. William H.,⁸ born 15 September, 1846.

5038. VII. Sidney,⁸ born 2 November, 1848.

FRANKLIN⁷ (3080. III.), son of Asahel⁶ and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 31 July, 1820 ; married there, 12 March, 1843, Matilda Bailey ; lived in Jerseyville, Ill., and had :

5039. I. Wallace,⁸ born in Starksborough, Vt., 3 September, 1844.

5040. II. Williard,⁸ born in Starksborough, 13 December, 1848.

5041. III. Clayton,⁸ born in Jerseyville, Ill., 2 November, 1850.

NELSON⁷ (3085. I.), son of Enos⁶ and Sarah (Ferguson) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 July, 1820; married, in Middlebury, Vt., 7 December, 1843, Climena Bartlett, and had:

5042. I. Sarah,⁸ born in Middlebury, Vt., 20 November, 1844.
 5043. II. Reuben,⁸ born in Bristol, Vt., 17 September, 1846.
 5044. III. Emmagene,⁸ born in Starksborough, Vt., 2 November, 1848.
 5045. IV. Eber,⁸ born in Starksborough, 13 June, 1851.

DAVID S.⁷ (3100. III.), son of Elihu⁶ and Polly (Shipman) Wentworth, born 9 May, 1812; married Marcia A. Howe, who died previous to 1851, and had:

5046. I. Maryette,⁸ born 8 August, 1835; married, 20 February, 1853, John B. Cooke, of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y.; lived at Hartwick, N. Y., and had:
 1. Alice Permelia⁹ Cooke, born at Garratts-ville, N. Y., 13 May, 1855.
 5047. II. George W.,⁸ born 20 June, 1887; lived at Mt. Vision, Otsego County, N. Y.
 5048. III. Parmelia O.,⁸ born 8 April, 1839; lived at Mt. Vision, N. Y.
 5049. IV. Chester,⁸ born 18 August, 1848.
 5050. V. Nancy Maria,⁸ born 20 June, 1850.

F WILLIAM⁷ (3123. II.), son of James⁶ and Lovina Wentworth, married his cousin Delilah⁷ (3113), daughter of his uncle Joel⁶; lived in Oldham, Sligo P. O., Ky., and had:

5051. I. James.⁸
 5052. II. Mary Jane.⁸
 5053. III. John.⁸
 5054. IV. Child.⁸

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL² WENTWORTH.

AARON P.⁷ (3163. II.), son of John⁶ and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 9 August, 1802; married, in 1825, Susan, daughter of James Bean, of Conway, N. H., and lived on the paternal homestead in Brownfield, Me. They had:

- 5055. I. Susan M. B.,⁸ born 26 January, 1826; married, in 1845, Joseph Hill, and lived in North Chelmsford, Mass.
- 5056. II. Nancy,⁸ born 6 October, 1827.
- 5057. III. John B.,⁸ born 7 June, 1829; lived in Lowell, Mass.
- 5058. IV. —,⁸ died young.
- 5059. V. —,⁸ died young.
- 5060. VI. Lucinda,⁸ born 4 June, 1833.
- 5061. VII. Rebecca B.,⁸ born 12 February, 1836.
- 5062. VIII. Jane,⁸ born 2 May, 1838.
- 5063. IX. Dorcas,⁸ born 24 November, 1842.

JOHN B.⁷ (3164. III.), son of John⁶ and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 5 November, 1805; married Elizabeth, daughter of John T. Lovering, of Loudon, N. H.; lived in South Boston, Mass., and had children (all born in Boston but the eldest):

- 5064. I. Hannah Ellen,⁸ born 23 September, 1836; married, 6 September, 1855, Charles Gage, of Boston, Mass.
- 5065. II. Margaret M.,⁸ born 30 June, 1839.
- 5066. III. Jerome L.,⁸ born 30 April, 1841.
- 5067. IV. Eliza A.,⁸ born 30 September, 1846.
- 5068. V. Abraham S.,⁸ born 17 December, 1849.
- 5069. VI. John W.,⁸ born 22 October, 1851.
- 5070. VII. Effie Estella,⁸ born 14 January, 1854.
- 5071. VIII. Lovinia,⁸ born 31 July, 1856.
- 5072. IX. Eugenia,⁸ twin with Lovinia.⁸

DANIEL⁷ (3165. IV.), son of John⁶ and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 12 November, 1807; married, 30 November, 1832, Mary, daughter of Capt. Ezra Thompson, of Ken-

nebunk, Me., and lived in Saco, Me. He died there, 13 October, 1852. They had :

- 5073. I. Ezra T.,⁸ born in Bridgton, Me., 12 June, 1833, and lived in Saco, Me.
- 5074. II. Joseph T.,⁸ born 27 July, 1835.
- 5075. III. Mary Eliza E.,⁸ born in Lovell, Me., 7 March, 1840.

ABRAHAM W.⁷ (3167. VI.), son of John⁶ and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 18 May, 1815 ; married Dorcas, daughter of John Colburn, of Medford, Mass., and died 7 December, 1849, in Lowell, Mass., where he was an iron machinist. He lived in Chelmsford earlier, and had, born in Chelmsford :

- 5076. I. Mary L.,⁸ born 1 August, 1840.
- 5077. II. Anna Maria,⁸ born 11 November, 1848.

GEORGE⁷ (3176. II.), son of Josiah⁶ and Rosannah (Horne) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 15 January, 1804 ; married, 8 March, 1829, Eliza Ann Allard, of Canada East, who was born in Wolfborough, N. H., 16 October, 1811. He lived in Biddeford, Me. They had (all born in Canada East) :

- 5078. I. Rosanna,⁸ born 1 March, 1830 ; married, 6 March, 1855, Benjamin F. Bean, of Ossipee, N. H.
- 5079. II. Elizabeth,⁸ born 25 December, 1833 ; married, 15 November, 1854, Henry Davis, of Parsonsfield, Me.
- 5080. III. Mary Jane,⁸ born 4 February, 1836.
- 5081. IV. Mark,⁸ born 26 July, 1839.
- 5082. V. Charles B.,⁸ born 23 July, 1842.
- 5083. VI. George Henry⁸, born 31 March, 1848.

CHARLES⁷ (3188. III.), son of Stephen⁶ and Elizabeth (Clements) Wentworth, married Eliza Ann Bond, of Boston, Mass., and died in California, leaving at Worcester, Mass. :

- 5084. I. Mary F.⁸

ISAAC⁷ (3189. I.), son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 8 October, 1807 ; married, May, 1836, Susan Hurd, of Milton, N. H. ; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had :

- 5085. I. Martha Jane,⁸ born 20 August, 1839; died 10 December, 1855.
- 5086. II. Mary,⁸ born 30 October, 1848.
- 5087. III. Clara Josephine,⁸ born 1 July, 1855.

LEWIS B.⁷ (3190. II.), son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1809; married, December, 1836, Parmelia Hayes, of Rochester, N. H., and had:

- 5088. I. Lydia P.,⁸ born December, 1837; died in infancy.
- 5089. II. Charles F.,⁸ born 20 June, 1839.
- 5090. III. Helen Augusta,⁸ born 15 February, 1845.
- 5091. IV. Lewis B.,⁸ born 25 January, 1848.
- 5092. V. Katherine M.,⁸ born 27 August, 1849.
- 5093. VI. Isabel,⁸ born 21 May, 1853; died in infancy.
- 5094. VII. Son,⁸ born 29 September, 1855.

DANIEL⁷ (3192. IV.), son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 3 September, 1814; married, May, 1842, Betsey Roberts, of Milton, N. H., and died 12 October, 1844. They had:

- 5095. I. Lydia Ann,⁸ born 16 November, 1842; died in infancy.
- 5096. II. Susan R.,⁸ born 20 May, 1844; died in infancy.

THOMAS D.⁷ (3194. VI.), son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 12 March, 1824; married, August, 1846, Sarah H. Jenness, of Rochester, N. H. They had:

- 5097. I. Lydia Ellen,⁸ born 31 May, 1847.
- 5098. II. Susan Emma,⁸ born 31 August, 1851; died 26 March, 1856.

SELDEN⁷ (Rev.) (3195. I.), son of Rev. Daniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Holt) Wentworth, born 20 April, 1816. He was a Congregational clergyman at Lovell, Me. He married, 8 September, 1844, Mary K. Eastman, of Stow, Me. They had:

- 5099. I. Lycurgus W.,⁸ born 22 November, 1845.
- 5100. II. Jeremy Selden,⁸ born 14 June, 1849.
- 5101. III. Irving Fitz Green,⁸ born 30 May, 1852.
- 5102. IV. Abby Cynthia,⁸ born 20 March, 1856.
- 5103. V. Clarence Trafton,⁸ born 19 March, 1860.
- 5104. VI. Frank Strout,⁸ born 24 February, 1863.

CHARLES WESLEY⁷ (3203. IX.), son of Rev. Daniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Holt) Wentworth, born 5 April, 1832; married, in 1863, Maria Chapman, of Readfield, Me., and had:

- 5105. I. Frank Willis,⁸ born 25 April, 1864.
- 5106. II. Minnie Ellen,⁸ born 10 July, 1866.

JOHN BRODHEAD⁷ (D. D.) (3209. IV.), son of Richard⁶ and Betsey (Brodhead) Wentworth, born 29 August, 1823; graduated at the University of Vermont in 1848, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the same institution in 1864. He is a Methodist clergyman, of the Genesee Conference (N. Y.) in 1868. He married, 1 August, 1851, Clara M. Drew, of Milton, N. H., and had:

- 5107. I. Abby Jane,⁸ born in Milton, N. H., 3 July, 1852; died 12 September, 1853, in Condersport, Penn.
- 5108. II. Elizabeth Sherman Brodhead,⁸ born in Perry, N. Y., 13 July, 1854.
- 5109. III. Harriet Olivia,⁸ born in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 December, 1855.
- 5110. IV. Clara H. Holloway,⁸ born in Williamsville, N. Y., 12 September, 1857.
- 5111. V. Stephenia Drew,⁸ born in Perry, N. Y., 30 November, 1859.
- 5112. VI. Richard Brodhead,⁸ born in Perry, N. Y., 22 December, 1860.
- 5113. VII. David Watson,⁸ born in Brockport, N. Y., 12 November, 1862; died in Buffalo, N. Y., 11 November, 1863.
- 5114. VIII. John Burleigh,⁸ born in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 August, 1864.
- 5115. IX. Julia Du Bois,⁸ born in Medina, N. Y., 4 October, 1867; died there, 20 July, 1868.

PAUL⁷ (3212. I.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1792; married, 28 November, 1816, Sarah Libbey, who was born 28 March, 1795; and had:

- 5116. I. Benjamin,⁸ born in Lebanon, Me., 10 January, 1818; married in Chelsea, Mass., September,

- 1842, Hannah Swett, and died in California, December, 1849, having :
1. Georgianna,⁹ born 13 February, 1844.
5117. II. Samuel,⁸ born 28 March, 1820 ; died 31 February, 1832.
5118. III. Dorothy,⁸ born 14 March, 1822 ; married, 20 October, 1847, John Pitman, of Great Falls, N. H., and had :
1. Charles Edward⁹ Pitman, born 4 October, 1850.
5119. IV. Mary E.,⁸ born 9 April, 1824 ; married, 28 June, 1844, Charles T. Ham ; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had :
1. George Washington⁹ Ham, born 14 December, 1844.
 2. Charles H.⁹ Ham, born 17 April, 1847.
 3. Frederick A.⁹ Ham, born 1850.
5120. V. John,⁸ born 17 May, 1826 ; died 22 October, 1826.
5121. VI. Lewis B.,⁸ born 10 October, 1827 ; married, 5 May, 1849, Mary E. McIntire, of Alton, N. H., and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where she died 1 September, 1853, aged 24 years and 3 months. They had :
1. Charles H.,⁹ born 28 October, 1849 ; died 17 March, 1850.
5122. VII. Louisa,⁸ twin with Lewis B.,⁸ born 10 October, 1827 ; died 28 October, 1827.
5123. VIII. Alonzo,⁸ born 3 June, 1830 ; died 9 September, 1837.
5124. IX. Reuben A.,⁸ born 11 June, 1832 ; married, 21 November, 1852, Phebe A. Huff ; lived in Hallowell, Me., and had :
1. Idelea,⁹ born 1 July, 1853.
 2. Mary Lizzie,⁹ born 22 August, 1854.
 3. Lydia Frances,⁹ born 22 March, 1857 ; died 21 June, 1858.
5125. X. Sarah J.,⁸ born 17 August, 1834 ; married, May, 1857, C. H. Colkin, of Brownville, Me.

5126. . XI. George Washington,⁸ born 24 September, 1837;
died 24 September, 1838.
5127. XII. Andrew Jackson,⁸ twin with George W.⁸

JACOB⁷ (3214. III.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 14 July, 1796; married, 26 February, 1824, Narcissa Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., who died 20 April, 1850. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, 19th Maine Vols., died at Washington, D. C., 29 December, 1863, and was buried in the Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C. He had children:

5128. I. Asa C.,⁸ born 24 June, 1825.
5129. II. Luther G.,⁸ born 18 May, 1827.
5130. III. Atsy,⁸ born 19 July, 1830.
5131. IV. Gustavus,⁸ born 26 April, 1832; died 22 June, 1854
5132. V. Josiah P.,⁸ born 6 November, 1834.
5133. VI. David H.,⁸ born 3 November, 1837.
5134. VII. Elizabeth R.,⁸ born 23 January, 1841.
5135. VIII. Jacob,⁸ born 19 October, 1844.

BENJAMIN⁷ (3215. IV.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 13 August, 1798; married, 29 March, 1820, Hannah Spencer, of Lebanon, Me., where he lived and had children:

5136. I. Experience,⁸ married, 4 December, 1846, John Y. Ricker.
5137. II. Malvina,⁸ married Nathaniel⁷ (3552) Wentworth, son of Joshua⁶ and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, in line of Jedediah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.²
5138. III. Lucretia,⁸ married James⁷ (3555) Wentworth, brother to Nathaniel⁷ just mentioned.

REUBEN⁷ (3218. VII.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 13 September, 1806; married Serana Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., cousin to the wife of his brother Jacob.⁷ They lived at Rome, Me., and had:

5139. I. Tristram G.,⁸ born 29 November, 1835; married January, 1850.
5140. II. Mercy,⁸ born 12 January, 1837.

- 5141. III. Cinthvilla E.,⁸ born 14 February, 1838; married W. A. Hersom.
- 5142. IV. Experience G.,⁸ born 22 May, 1839; married 27 January, 1857.
- 5143. V. Reuben,⁸ born 5 August, 1840.
- 5144. VI. John,⁸ born 4 February, 1842.
- 5145. VII. Charles G.,⁸ born 8 June, 1843.
- 5146. VIII. Syrena G.,⁸ born 14 April, 1846.
- 5147. IX. Benjamin F.,⁸ born 6 October, 1847.

SAMUEL⁷ (3220. IX.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 8 June, 1811; married, 12 June, 1831, Nancy C. Morrison, and lived at Great Falls, N. H. They had:

- 5148. I. Benjamin L.,⁸ born 14 August, 1831; married, 12 February, 1850, Laura Jane⁸ (5448), daughter of Charles⁷ Wentworth, in the line of Jedediah,⁶ Jedediah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² They had:
 - 1. Lucius Augustus,⁹ born 27 March, 1850.
 - 2. Frederick William,⁹ died January, 1855, aged three years.
 - 3. Charles F.⁹
- 5149. II. Thomas B.,⁸ born 20 December, 1833.
- 5150. III. Samuel L.,⁸ born 8 June, 1838; married, December, 1858, Nancy J. Hodgdon, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:
 - 1. Edgar L.,⁹ born 8 July, 1860.
- 5151. IV. Theodore S.,⁸ born 20 March, 1841.
- 5152. V. Martin Van Buren,⁸ born 15 September, 1843.
- 5153. VI. Frances Ella,⁸ born 27 November, 1850; died 13 February, 1857.

JOHN⁷ (3222. I.), son of John⁶ and Sarah (Young) Wentworth, born 23 March, 1792; married, 1st, March, 1812, Mary Heath, who died in Surry, Me., 28 February, 1829, aged 33 years. He married, 2d, in 1829, Mary Alley, born in Surry, Me., in 1800. They lived in Ellsworth, Me.

John⁷ had, by first marriage:

- 5154. I. Sarah J.,⁸ born in Surry, Me., 23 February,

- 1813; married, in 1853, Harvey Blake, and lived in Brookville, Me.
5155. II. Eliza,⁸ died about four years of age.
5156. III. Mary,⁸ born 20 April, 1816; married, December, 1848, John McVey.
5157. IV. Mehitable,⁸ born 14 April, 1817; married, July, 1845, John Carney.
5158. V. Jonah,⁸ born 8 May, 1819; lived in Ellsworth.
5159. VI. Nancy,⁸ born 25 October, 1821; lived in Cambridge, Mass.
5160. VII. Ira,⁸ born 20 June, 1823; lived in Cambridge, Mass.
5161. VIII. John,⁸ born 24 June, 1825; married, September, 1852, S. Jane Archer; lived in Ellsworth, Me.
5162. IX. Adeline,⁸ died in infancy.
5163. X. Elizabeth,⁸ born 12 January, 1826; married, in 1853, Hiram Murphy; lived in Bangor, Me.
- John⁷ had, by second marriage:
5164. XI. Lydia,⁸ born 8 April, 1830; died 18 March, 1839.
5165. XII. Martha J.,⁸ born 20 November, 1832.
5166. XIII. Nehemiah,⁸ born 16 June, 1834; drowned while bathing, 16 June, 1852.
5167. XIV. Sophronia,⁸ born 12 November, 1836; lived in Richland City, Wis.
5168. XV. Emeline,⁸ born 12 December, 1839; lived in Brewer, Me.
5169. XVI. George W.,⁸ born 24 February, 1841.
5170. XVII. Amanda,⁸ born 28 May, 1843.
5171. XVIII. Albert,⁸ died young.
5172. XIX. Julia,⁸ born 15 May, 1845.
5173. XX. Stillman,⁸ born 24 December, 1847.

MARK⁷ (3225. IV.), son of John⁶ and Lydia (Fletcher) Wentworth, married Fanny Higgins, of Orland, Me.; lived at Blue Hill, Me., and was killed by main boom, at sea, aged 24 years. His widow married Capt. Sands, of Blue Hill, Me., and survived him, having children by her marriage with Mr. Sands, at Aurora, Me.

Mark⁷ and Fanny (Higgins) Wentworth had:

5174. I. Helen M.,⁸ born 1830; married, 1st, in 1845,

William Snowball, who died at Blue Hill, Me.; 2d, in 1862, John B. Dresser, of Ellsworth, Me., and removed to St. Anthony, Minn.

5175. II. Mark T.,⁸ born 1832; lived at Surry, Me., until about 1866, when he joined a company which emigrated to Jaffa, near ancient Jerusalem, whence he returned in 1868. He married, in 1859, Adelaide R., daughter of Hezekiah Means, of Surry, Me. They had:
1. Fannie E.,⁹ born 1860.
 2. Clinton,⁹ born 1862.
 3. Mark DeWitt,⁹ born 1864; died 1866.
 4. Lily A.,⁹ born 1866.

JOHN⁷ (3230. I.), son of George⁶ and Lydia (Nute) Wentworth, born 2 January, 1803; married Lydia Emery, and had:

5176. I. George,⁸ who went to California.
5177. II. Joanna,⁸ who died unmarried, in April, 1852.
5178. III. Catherine,⁸ married James Gray, and lived in Manchester, N. H.
5179. IV. Almira J.,⁸ married, November, 1853, Ebenezer T. Rogers, of Bartlett, N. H.
5180. V. Elizabeth,⁸ lived in Manchester, N. H.

NATHANIEL⁷ (3234. II.), son of Daniel⁶ and Patience⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in New Durham, N. H., 14 January, 1796; married, 23 February, 1819, Eliza Seavy. He died 24 October, 1838, at the house of his brother Frederick,⁷ in Boston, Mass. His widow lived at Natick, Mass. They had:

5181. I. Hastings Ramsey,⁸ born 6 September, 1821; married, 23 May, 1843, Lydia Bush, daughter of Elijah Sanders, of Marlborough, Mass. She was born 18 July, 1821. They lived at Cohituate, Mass., and had:
 1. Adrian Dexter,⁹ born 18 October, 1849; died 17 September, 1851.
 2. Charlotte Leonie,⁹ born 13 January, 1845; died 1 April, 1845.

FREDERICK⁷ (3235. III.), son of Daniel⁶ and Patience⁶ (Wentworth, born 10 November, 1798 ; lived in East Boston, Mass. ; married Sophia Leeds, of Dorchester, Mass., and died in East Boston, 21 July, 1854. They had :

5182. I. Sophia Augusta.⁸

JOHN⁷ (3239. VII.), son of Daniel⁶ and Patience⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 1 August, 1806 ; married, 27 May, 1831, Louisa Darling, of Rumney, N. H., and lived there. They had :

5183. I. Charles Edwin,⁸ born 25 March, 1853 ; married, 9 April, 1861, Sarah Jane Perley, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5184. II. Rosaline A.,⁸ born 15 July, 1835.

5185. III. Mary Ann,⁸ born 8 February, 1838 ; died 9 December, 1845.

5186. IV. Frederick A.,⁸ born 2 October, 1839.

5187. V. Caroline E.,⁸ born 7 August, 1846 ; died 3 January, 1850.

5188. VI. Mary L.,⁸ born 24 March, 1851.

JOHN⁷ (3245. II.), son of Ichabod⁶ and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., about 1805 ; married, in 1829, Harriet Kenney, of Pittston, Me. ; moved to Vassalborough, Me., in 1835, and died 21 April, 1854. They had :

5189. I. Elizabeth,⁸ born 18 December, 1828 ; married, 30 November, 1853, Rev. Calvin Pattee, and lived in Searsport, Me.

5190. II. Hannah L.,⁸ born 20 December, 1832 ; married, 15 March, 1857, at Augusta, Me., James Kigin. She died in November, 1863.

5191. III. Mary F.,⁸ born 15 May, 1837 ; married, 11 December, 1856, John Ripple.

5192. IV. Harriet E.,⁸ born 22 September, 1840 ; married in Sidney, Me., 20 November, 1866, Thomas J. Gammon, and lives in Gardiner, Me.

5193. V. Julia C.,⁸ born 28 September, 1842.

5194. VI. John Quincy,⁸ born 30 November, 1844 ; married Harriet M. Chapman ; enlisted in Company C, 2d Maine Cavalry, and died in the war of the Rebellion.

NOAH⁷ (3247. IV.), son of Ichabod⁶ and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., February, 1810; married, in 1839, Ursula Wood, of Vassalborough, Me., where he lived, and had:

5195. I. Edwin W.,⁸ born 1845; married, in Vassalborough, Me., October, 1867, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Glazier, of Vassalborough.

5196. II. William,⁸ born 1846.

JOSIAH B.⁷ (3248. V.), son of Ichabod⁶ and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., 11 June, 1813; married Eliza Sturges, of Vassalborough, Me., and had:

5197. I. George Clinton,⁸ born 13 June, 1842.

SAMUEL H.⁷ (3252. III.), son of Parker⁶ and Mehitabel (Coit) Wentworth, born 4 March, 1801; married Rhoda Taylor, of Canaan, Me., (who was born in 1803,) and had:

5198. I. Samuel P.,⁸ born 29 August, 1828; died 10 June, 1829.

5199. II. John O. V.,⁸ born 2 November, 1829; married, 28 July, 1850, Olive, daughter of Joshua Fenderson, of Saco, Me. She was born April, 1828. They had:

1. Charles H.,⁹ born 20 March, 1851.

5200. III. Amasa T.,⁸ born 10 July, 1831; married, 27 September, 1853, Sarah Allen, of Gray, Me.

5200. a. IV. Hannah,⁸ born 22 January, 1834; died 14 September, 1836.

5200. b. V. Mary,⁸ born 17 August, 1835; married, 18 July, 1854, Ansel A. Wormwood, of Portland, Me.

5201. VI. Samuel P.,⁸ born 17 September, 1838.

5202. VII. William,⁸ born 22 January, 1840; died 9 May, 1840.

5203. VIII. Stephen,⁸ born 22 February, 1841.

OLIVER⁷ (3260. VI.), son of Paul⁶ and Ruth⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1821; married Mary,⁶ daughter of Wentworth⁵ (783) Horne, who was son of Andrew and Mary⁴ (Wentworth) Horne, in line of Samuel,³ Ephraim.² They lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

5204. I. Eunice.⁸

5205. II. Charles.⁸

CHAUNCY⁷ (3268. III.), son of Andrew⁶ and Ruth (Spooners) Wentworth, born 1 April, 1820; married, in Sweden, N. Y., 21 October, 1850, Eliza Clark. They had:

- 5206. I. Helen E.,⁸ born 21 November, 1854.
- 5207. II. Edward,⁸ born 14 January, 1857.

WILLIAM⁷ (3277. II.), son of Timothy⁶ and Abigail (Black) Wentworth, born 7 May, 1818; married, 2 February, 1842, Nancy Kidder, and had:

- 5208. I. Edward,⁸ born 27 February, 1844.
- 5209. II. Eugene H.,⁸ born 19 February, 1846.
- 5210. III. Alice Jane,⁸ born 2 September, 1851.

DAVID⁷ (3287. II.), son of David⁶ and Nancy (McCausland) Wentworth, born 4 July, 1821; married Olive Pillsbury, of Vassalborough, Me. He died 27 April, 1851. They had:

- 5211. I. George,⁸ born 10 November, 1843.
- 5212. II. William,⁸ born 1 June, 1847.

GEORGE⁷ (3283. III.), son of David⁶ and Nancy (McCausland) Wentworth, born 4 September, 1823; married Lydia Foster, of Winthrop, Me.; lived in Gardiner, Me., and had:

- 5213. I. Abby Frances,⁸ born 10 June, 1849.

DOMINICUS⁷ (3294. II.), son of Noah⁶ and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 1 February, 1802; married, 8 April, 1829, Polly⁷ (3450), daughter of Wentworth and Joanna⁶ (Wentworth) Lord. Her mother, Joanna,⁶ was daughter of Richard⁵ Wentworth, in the line of Thomas,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel.² He died at Lebanon, Me., 4 July, 1847. They had:

- 5214. I. Alonzo,⁸ born 6 July, 1829; died 13 December, 1830.
- 5215. II. Abby Jane,⁸ born 26 March, 1832.
- 5216. III. Elizabeth A.,⁸ born 23 August, 1834; died 12 May, 1839.
- 5217. IV. Mary,⁸ born 5 August, 1836; died at Dover, N. H., 31 November, 1853.
- 5218. V. Lyman,⁸ born 16 March, 1839; died 21 August, 1840.
- 5219. VI. Elizabeth Ann,⁸ born 4 June, 1841.

5220. VII. John,⁸ born 23 January, 1844; died August, 1845.

5221. VIII. Catherine,⁸ born 6 January, 1847.

EZEKIEL⁷ (3295. III.), son of Noah⁶ and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 15 May, 1804; married, 6 March, 1834, Martha Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., and lived in Dover, N. H. They had:

5222. I. Betsey,⁸ born 12 September, 1834; married Archibald Loudon, of Boston, Mass.

5223. II. Miriam,⁸ born 20 September, 1836; married Frank Jolley, of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Frances⁹ Jolley, born 7 April, 1866.

5224. III. Abigail,⁸ born 7 September, 1840; died, 1859.

5225. IV. Sarah Augusta,⁸ born 14 April, 1843; married Daniel B. Blaisdell.

5226. V. Hiram,⁸ born 17 March, 1847.

5227. VI. Emily Louisa,⁸ born 3 April, 1850; died 28 January, 1857.

5228. VII. William Harvey,⁸ born 18 May, 1853.

JACOB⁷ (3297. V.), son of Noah⁶ and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, married Ruth Champion, and had:

5229. I. Henry.⁸

5230. II. Charles Hiram.⁸

BENJAMIN⁷ (3300. VIII.), son of Noah⁶ and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, married, 14 August, 1836, Mary Ricker. He died at Lebanon, Me., and his widow married, 14 January, 1849, Isaac Merrow.

Benjamin⁷ had:

5231. I. Daniel.⁸

5232. II. Noah.⁸

5233. III. Benjamin.⁸

WILLIAM L.⁷ (3302. X.), son of Noah⁶ and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 20 March, 1820; married, in 1842, Nancy J. Bickford, born 2 April, 1816, and lived in Water Village, Ossipee, N. H. They had:

5234. I. Charlotte,⁸ born 31 December, 1843.

5235. II. Henry Clay,⁸ born 12 July, 1845.

5236. III. Nancy Jane,⁸ born 30 January, 1848.

EZEKIEL⁷ (3310. IV.), son of Mark⁶ and Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, born 21 June, 1812; married, 1st, 15 December, 1837, Caroline Choate, who died 28 December, 1838; 2d, 12 December, 1840, Betsey Clark. He had, by first wife:

5237. I. Leander,⁸ born 23 December, 1838.

Ezekiel⁷ had, by second wife:

5238. II. Harriet,⁸ born 10 October, 1842.

5239. III. Alonzo,⁸ born 8 January, 1846.

5240. IV. John,⁸ born 19 January, 1848.

5241. V. David,⁸ born 18 November, 1850.

5242. VI. *Child*,⁸ born 14 December, 1855.

MARK⁷ (3312. VI.), son of Mark⁶ and Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, born 30 August, 1816; married, 20 June, 1845, Rebecca Brownell, and had children (the first was born in Berwick, the others in Rome, Me.):

5243. I. Martha A.,⁸ born 23 November, 1845.

5244. II. Charles H.,⁸ born 18 May, 1847.

5245. III. Cheseman,⁸ born 17 November, 1848.

5246. IV. Sarah E.,⁸ born 15 April, 1850; died April, 1852.

5247. V. Emeline,⁸ born May, 1852.

5248. VI. *Child*,⁸ born 1854.

HIRAM⁷ (3319. V.), son of Ivory⁶ and Abigail (Jones) Wentworth, born 28 December, 1820; married, 1 June, 1844, Mary Demeritt, and had:

5249. I. Josephine,⁸ born 25 May, 1846.

5250. II. Abby,⁸ born July, 1855.

WILLIAM⁷ (3343. I.), son of William⁶ and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 27 March, 1791; lived in Deer Island, N. B., married Abigail Fountain, and had:

5251. I. Mary,⁸ born 13 January, 1818.

5252. II. Jane,⁸ born 17 June, 1820; married, 18 December, 1844, her cousin Stephen,⁸ son of John,⁷ whom see.

5253. III. George Warren,⁸ born 13 May, 1822.

5254. IV. Thomas,⁸ born 4 June, 1824; married, 8 October, 1848, and had:

1. Helen Eliza,⁹ born 12 July, 1849.
5255. V. Abigail,⁸ born 26 March, 1826.
5256. VI. Catherine,⁸ born 28 April, 1830.

THOMAS⁷ (3344. II.), son of William⁶ and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 25 July, 1792; lived in Letete, Charlotte County, N. B.; married Mary Mathis, and had fourteen children living, in 1852. Children were:

5257. I. Sarah,⁸ born 17 July, 1814; married Chase Hilliard, and had:
 1. Matilda⁹ Hilliard.
 2. Timothy⁹ Hilliard.
 3. George Warren⁹ Hilliard.
 4. William⁹ Hilliard.
 5. Hannah⁹ Hilliard.
 6. Thomas⁹ Hilliard,
 7. Emily⁹ Hilliard.
 8. Sarah⁹ Hilliard.
 9. Martha⁹ Hilliard.
5258. II. John,⁸ born 11 April, 1816; married, and had children:
 1. Sylvanus,⁹ born 10 December, 1841.
 2. Wealthy Ann,⁹ born 16 April, 1843.
 3. Albert,⁹ born 16 June, 1845.
 4. Harriet,⁹ born 10 April, 1847.
 5. Caroline,⁹ twin with Harriet.⁹
 6. Lydia,⁹ born 29 June, 1851.
5259. III. Sophia,⁸ born 18 June, 1818; married Daniel Hilliard.
5260. IV. Rebecca,⁸ twin with Sophia,⁸ married John Mathis, and had:
 1. Irena⁹ Mathis.
 2. Sophia⁹ Mathis.
 3. Elizabeth⁹ Mathis.
 4. Andrew⁹ Mathis.
 5. Sarahette⁹ Mathis.
5261. V. William,⁸ born 17 December, 1821.
5262. VI. Enoch,⁸ born 26 January, 1823.
5263. VII. Martha,⁸ born 17 July, 1825; married Stephen Bridges, and had:

1. Rebecca Jane⁹ Bridges.
 2. Albert Cooledge⁹ Bridges.
 3. Melinda⁹ Bridges.
5264. VIII. Emily,⁸ born 17 October, 1829 ; married Douglass Blackwood, and had :
1. Charles Davenport⁹ Blackwood.
 2. Lewis Putnam⁹ Blackwood.
5265. IX. Susan,⁸ born 24 July, 1831 ; married Allen Porter, and had :
1. Edmund⁹ Porter.
5266. X. James,⁸ born 18 February, 1833.
5267. XI. Nelson,⁸ born 22 May, 1835.
5268. XII. Elmira,⁸ born 17 August, 1837.
5269. XIII. Abigail,⁸ born 10 September, 1839.
5270. XIV. Charlotte,⁸ born 28 June, 1841.

JOHN⁷ (3345. III.), son of William⁶ and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 30 August, 1795 ; lived in Deer Island, N. B. ; married Jane Fountain, and had :

5271. I. Wealthy Ann,⁸ born 2 July, 1822 ; married Ebenezer Randall, and had :
1. Cornelia⁹ Randall, born 18 February, 1843.
 2. Hobbs⁹ Randall, born 15 May, 1845.
 3. Martha Jane⁹ Randall, born 12 April, 1850.
5272. II. Stephen,⁸ born 30 March, 1824 ; married his cousin Jane,⁸ daughter of William⁷ Wentworth, and had :
1. Sarah Jane,⁹ born 31 July, 1849.
5273. III. Bartman,⁸ born 5 March, 1826 ; married Hannah White, and had :
1. Mary Jane.⁹
 2. Emeline.⁹
5274. IV. Elmira,⁸ born 13 August, 1828.
5275. V. Elizabeth,⁸ born 13 September, 1832.
5276. VI. Sarah,⁸ born 11 May, 1835.
5277. VII. Elsia Jane,⁸ born 25 December, 1837.
5278. VIII. William,⁸ born 11 August, 1839.

JOHN W.⁷ (3350. I.), son of Grant⁶ and Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth, born 28 January, 1791 ; married, in 1816, his cousin Polly⁷

(3346), daughter of William.⁶ She was born 9 December, 1798. He entered the U. S. Navy in April, 1811, on board the frigate "Constitution," and was in the actions which resulted in the capture of the "Guerriere" and "Java"; in the engagement with the "Guerriere" he was wounded. He was discharged April, 1813, and drew a pension. His children were:

5279. I. Lucy,⁸ born 4 September, 1818; married, 8 February, 1837, James Staples, of Frankfort, Me., and had:

1. Mary Abigail⁹ Staples, born 6 January, 1838; died 20 June, 1855.
2. Josiah⁹ Staples, born 6 February, 1841; enlisted in 3d Maine Battery, war of the Rebellion, and was killed in action.
3. Charles⁹ Staples, born 23 June, 1843.
4. Charlotte⁹ Staples, born 28 June, 1845.
5. Martha⁹ Staples, born 27 August, 1847.

5280. II. William,⁸ born 8 March, 1820; served in the U. S. Navy, in the war of the Rebellion.

5281. III. Grant,⁸ born 17 April, 1822; married, 25 June, 1847, Margaret U., daughter of John Rollins. He lived in South Orrington, Me.; enlisted in 18th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; died 25 July, 1864, and was buried at Hampton, Va. He had:

1. Margaret E.,⁹ born 15 May, 1849.

5282. IV. Charlotte B.,⁸ born 20 July, 1824; married, 22 April, 1846, George Shaw, of Frankfort, Me., and had:

1. John W.⁹ Shaw, born 18 January, 1847; enlisted in 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, war of the Rebellion; wounded 19 May, 1864; discharged at the end of the war.
2. Julia⁹ Shaw, born 20 January, 1849.
3. Charlotte E.⁹ Shaw, born 28 February, 1851.

5283. V. Betsey,⁸ born 8 March, 1827; married, 27 November, 1845, Jeremiah Staples, of Frankfort, Me., and had:

1. Moses⁹ Staples, born 9 March, 1847.
2. James⁹ Staples, born 14 January, 1851.

5284. VI. John B.,⁸ born 5 March, 1829; enlisted in 16th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was transferred to the Navy; discharged January, 1865.
5285. VII. Benjamin,⁸ born 14 July, 1831.
5286. VIII. Nancy B.,⁸ born 3 April, 1833.
5287. IX. Moses,⁸ born 23 November, 1836.
5288. X. James E.,⁸ born 24 November, 1838; enlisted in 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; wounded 19 May, 1864.
5289. XI. Thomas,⁸ born 6 May, 1840; was a Sergeant in the war of the Rebellion.
5290. XII. Calvin B.,⁸ born 5 January, 1843; enlisted in the 22d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and served from 1862 to 1865.

JAMES⁷ (3351. I.), son of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born in 1802; married, in Boston, Mass., and died at sea. He had:

5291. I. James,⁸ born 1828.
5292. II. Nelson,⁸ born 1831.
5293. III. ———.⁸

GRANT⁷ (3353. III.), son of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born in 1806; died in Bucksport, Me., 5 September, 1849. He married, and had:

5294. I. William,⁸ lived in Frankfort, Me.; married, and had children.⁹
5295. II. Edwin,⁸ married, and had children.⁹
5296. III. Lucy,⁸ married John Hoben, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Webster⁹ Hoben, born 20 January, 1842.
 2. Marcellus⁹ Hoben, born 6 August, 1843.
 3. Lydia Ella⁹ Hoben, born 9 July, 1845.
 4. Sarah Eliza⁹ Hoben, born 31 March, 1848.
 5. Julia⁹ Hoben, born 20 February, 1850.

LORENZO DOW⁷ (3356. VI.), son of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 23 July, 1811; married, 4 January, 1838, his cousin Elvira⁷ (3400), daughter of John⁶ Wentworth; she was born 18 November, 1815. He was called "Captain," and lived in Orrington, Me. They had:

5297. I. Arthur Wellington,⁸ born 14 October, 1840; he enlisted in the Navy, in the war of the Rebellion; he married, 21 June, 1863, Rebecca W., daughter of Jeremiah Nye, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Hartley E.,⁹ born 20 January, 1867.
5298. II. Edna Attica,⁸ born 15 March, 1843.
5299. III. Eliza Elden,⁸ born 3 March, 1847.
5300. IV. Sarah Celestia,⁸ born 30 June, 1849; married, 23 September, 1867, George Williams, of Bucksport, Me.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ (3357. VII.), son of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 23 February, 1814; married, 1st, 1 January, 1838, Sarah Conant, of Frankfort, Me.; 2d, in 1841, Jane, daughter of Nehemiah Nickerson, of Orrington, Me.

George W.⁷ had, by first wife:

5301. I. Reddington Watson,⁸ born 7 February, 1839.
- By his second wife:
5302. II. Horace Melvin,⁸ born 29 November, 1841.
5303. III. George Albert,⁸ born 17 February, 1843; he enlisted in Baker's D. C. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison in 1864.
5304. IV. Howard,⁸ born 20 July, 1846.
5305. V. Walter Lyman,⁸ born 16 September, 1848.

JOSHUA H.⁷ (3366. II.), son of Moses⁶ and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 13 January, 1803; married, 13 August, 1826, Sarah Harvey, and died, having had:

5306. I. Julia G.,⁸ born 28 February, 1828; married, 29 July, 1847, John Hutchins, of Hancock, Me., and had:
1. Georgianna⁹ Hutchins, born 6 June, 1848.
2. Olive M.⁹ Hutchins, born 26 February, 1851.
5307. II. Moses,⁸ born 5 April, 1830.
5308. III. Colman H.,⁸ born 12 February, 1833.

DAVID H.⁷ (3367. III.), son of Moses⁶ and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 29 November, 1805; lived in Franklin, Me.; married, 1st, 5 March, 1831, Nancy S. Jordon, who died 5 Janu-

ary, 1835; 2d, 20 March, 1837, Jane, daughter of Jeremiah Bunker, of Goldsborough, Me.

David H.⁷ had, by first wife :

5309. I. Nahum J.,⁸ born 17 March, 1832.

5310. II. Greenleaf F. J.,⁸ born 7 November, 1833.

He had, by his second wife :

5311. III. John G.,⁸ born 25 March, 1840.

5312. IV. Jeremiah B.,⁸ born 20 December, 1842.

EPHRAIM⁷ (3369. V.), son of Moses⁶ and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 14 November, 1808; lived in Hancock, Me. He married, 28 March, 1837, Eliza A., daughter of Hon. John Moore, of Ellsworth, Me., and had :

5313. I. Sarah A.,⁸ born 7 February, 1838.

5314. II. Joanna,⁸ born 2 April, 1840.

5315. III. Frances M.,⁸ born 23 March, 1843.

EPHRAIM⁷ (3384. IV.), son of Ephraim⁶ and Hannah (Rich) Wentworth, born 14 February, 1814; married, 1 October, 1834, Clymelia Bodge; lived in Bangor, Me., and had :

5316. I. Lewis J.,⁸ born 30 October, 1836.

5317. II. James T.,⁸ born 30 August, 1838; was in the 5th N. H. Battery, in the war of the Rebellion.

5318. III. William Henry,⁸ born 9 February, 1841; was in the 2d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

5319. IV. Delila,⁸ born 15 August, 1843.

5320. V. Sarah Amelia,⁸ born 11 October, 1845.

JEREMIAH R.⁷ (3385. V.), son of Ephraim⁶ and Hannah (Rich) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1816; married, June, 1836, Susan Huse; lived in Boston, Mass., and had :

5321. I. Mary F.⁸

5322. II. Owen A.⁸

5323. III. Josephine.⁸

5324. IV. George.⁸

JOHN⁷ (3401. V.), son of John⁶ and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 16 December, 1817; married, 6 May, 1841, Mary Abigail, daughter of Colyer Snow, of Bucksport, Me. (The author is indebted to him for the entire history of the descendants of Moses⁵ (523) Wentworth.) They lived at Bucksport, and had :

- 5325. I. Harriet Young,⁸ born 25 June, 1844.
- 5326. II. Colyer Snow,⁸ born 4 May, 1846.
- 5327. III. Mary Abby,⁸ born 3 June, 1848.
- 5328. IV. Matilda Parker,⁸ born 31 July, 1849.
- 5329. V. Edgar Bartlett,⁸ born 15 November, 1851.

SIMEON VEAZIE⁷ (3402. VI.), son of John⁶ and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 16 April, 1822; married, 28 February, 1849, Louisa, daughter of Mordecai Thayer, of Orrington, Me. She died 2 June, 1864. He died 23 November, 1866. They had:

- 5330. I. Howard L.,⁸ born 23 November, 1852; died 5 October, 1853.
- 5331. II. Walter H.,⁸ born 4 November, 1855.

REUBEN YOUNG⁷ (3403. VII.), son of John⁶ and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 24 April, 1824; married Mary Abigail, daughter of Nathan Smith, of Orrington, Me. She was born 23 January, 1849. They had:

- 5332. I. Charles Henry,⁸ born 28 November, 1850.
- 5332. a. II. Frank H.,⁸ born 2 September, 1852.
- 5332. b. III. Edward S.,⁸ born 8 August, 1854.
- 5333. IV. Frederick,⁸ born 22 February, 1860.

WILLIAM⁷ (3409. IV.), son of Moses⁶ and Elizabeth (Libbey) Wentworth, married Beulah Hatch. He died in Middlesex, Vt., in 1831. They had four children,⁸ of whom three died young. The other was:

- 5334. I. Mary,⁸ married Daniel Hughit.

MARK⁷ (3416. III.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Susanna⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, married, 7 May, 1823, Fanny Densmore. He was killed by railway accident, 23 October, 1849. He had:

- 5335. I. Elizabeth C.,⁸ born 29 August, 1823; died 31 October, 1846.
- 5336. II. Mary P.,⁸ born 5 June, 1826; married, 11 June, 1847, Jesse A. Austin.
- 5337. III. Parmelia,⁸ born 16 September, 1828; married, 15 September, 1850, Samuel E. Cleveland.
- 5338. IV. Francis D.,⁸ born 26 March, 1830.
- 5339. V. Eldusta L.,⁸ born 28 August, 1831.
- 5340. VI. Mark A.,⁸ born 5 April, 1833.

5341. VII. George E.,⁸ born 27 August, 1834 ; died 13 April, 1838.
5342. VIII. Louisa D.,⁸ born 16 September, 1836.
5343. IX. Susan A.,⁸ born 11 February, 1842.

EPHRAIM⁷ (3417. IV.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Susanna⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 14 August, 1801 ; married Emily Ragan, of Calais, Me. (who afterwards married Samuel Tarbox, of Augusta, Me.). He died 8 March, 1831. He had four children, all of whom died young, except :

5344. I. John W.,⁸ born September, 1832 ; married, and lived at Medford, Minn. ; enlisted in the 8d Minnesota Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service, childless. His widow, Abigail E., married — Grant, and lives at Medford.

GEORGE⁷ (3421. VIII.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Susanna⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 20 November, 1809 ; married, in 1831, Sophia Parker, of Stillwater, Me., and lived in Jackson, Me. He enlisted in the 30th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service at Baton Rouge, La. His widow lived in La Grange, Me. They had :

5345. I. John,⁸ born 1833.
5346. II. Alonzo,⁸ born 1835.
5347. III. Amanda,⁸ born 1838.
5348. IV. George,⁸ born 1844.

OLIVER⁷ (3432. VI.), son of Stephen⁶ and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born 3 April, 1803 ; married, in 1826, Betsey R. Caswell, of Moultonborough, N. H. She died in Dover, N. H., 12 April, 1865, aged 57 years and 3 months. They had :

5349. I. Valentine N.,⁸ born 17 August, 1827 ; married Hannah Eldridge.
5350. II. Ivory L.,⁸ born 23 December, 1828 ; married, 27 May, 1846, Sophia C. Weeks, and had :
1. Charles Franklin E.,⁹ born 17 February, 1856 ; died 18 December, 1856.
5351. III. Sarah N.,⁸ born 5 February, 1831 ; married, 19 November, 1850, Oliver⁷ (3489) Wentworth, of Dover, N. H., son of her father's uncle, Charles,⁶ whom see.

- 5352. IV. Elizabeth A.,⁸ born 27 April, 1834.
- 5353. V. Catharine,⁸ born 14 April, 1838.
- 5354. VI. Lucretia,⁸ born 10 June, 1839; died in Dover, N. H., 24 October, 1860.
- 5355. VII. Joanna,⁸ born 4 September, 1840, in Centre Harbor, N. H.; married, 9 June, 1866, Thomas R. Bunker, of Amesbury, Mass.
- 5356. VIII. Oliver,⁸ born 3 January, 1844.
- 5357. IX. Mary F.,⁸ born 18 May, 1845.
- 5358. X. Losira,⁸ born 3 January, 1847.
- 5359. XI. Sophronia,⁸ born 18 September, 1849.

CLARK⁷ (3433. VII.), son of Stephen⁶ and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born in Ossipee, N. H., 31 January, 1806; married, in 1832, Harriet Came, of Moultonborough, N. H., where he lived at last dates, and had:

- 5360. I. William Henry,⁸ born in Moultonborough, 30 July, 1832.
- 5361. II. Laura Ann.⁸
- 5362. III. Hannah C.⁸
- 5363. IV. Samuel G.⁸
- 5364. V. Mary F.⁸
- 5365. VI. Joseph F.,⁸ enlisted, 9 September, 1862, in Company G, 12th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Gettysburg, 2 July, 1863.
- 5366. VII. Mark D.⁸
- 5367. VIII. Sarah E.⁸

CHARLES⁷ (3436. X.), son of Stephen⁶ and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born 6 June, 1813; married, in 1835, Eliza A. Colby, of Moultonborough, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

- 5368. I. Emily J.,⁸ born 23 October, 1837.
- 5369. II. Andrew,⁸ born 1839.

ABRAHAM⁷ (3442. V.), son of Richard⁶ and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born about 1800; married, 18 April, 1828, Eunice Hussey, and had:

- 5370. I. Emma,⁸ born January, 1829; died March, 1829.
- 5371. II. William,⁸ born 8 February, 1830; married, January, 1855, Melissa Heath.
- 5372. III. Ada Ann,⁸ born 9 November, 1831.

- 5373. IV. Alonzo,⁸ born 10 June, 1832.
- 5374. V. Melissa,⁸ born 3 March, 1835; married, June, 1852, Isaac Grant.
- 5375. VI. Charles,⁸ born 8 March, 1836; died 22 May, 1838.
- 5376. VII. Richard,⁸ born 15 May, 1838.
- 5377. VIII. Charles Henry,⁸ born 8 February, 1842.
- 5378. IX. Almon,⁸ born 20 July, 1844.
- 5379. X. Eliza Ann,⁸ born 15 April, 1849.

ISAAC⁷ (3443. VI.), son of Richard⁶ and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born September, 1803; married Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey Champion, of Lebanon, Me. She died 18 December, 1848, at Effingham, N. H. They had:

- 5380. I. Bartlett,⁸ born 1834.
- 5381. II. Lydia,⁸ born 26 August, 1836.
- 5382. III. Jeremiah,⁸ born 1838.

NATHANIEL⁷ (3456. I), son of Nathan⁶ and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 31 December, 1798; married, 1st, at Elliot, Me., 11 August, 1822, Lydia Lord, of that place, and lived in Brighton, Mass., where she died, 9 August, 1855. He married, 2d, 28 November, 1856, Elizabeth Mahoney. They had:

- 5383. I. John W.,⁸ born in Dover, N. H., 24 May, 1823; married, at Cambridge, Mass., 3 April, 1845, Maria Arkerson, of Cambridge. He went to California. They had:

1. Sarah Maria,⁹ born 6 October, 1845; died 13 September, 1846.
2. John W.,⁹ born 6 March, 1847; died 27 April, 1847.
3. John W.,⁹ born 30 March, 1848.
4. Charles H.,⁹ born 24 December, 1849.
5. Robert B.,⁹ born 16 November, 1851; died 31 March, 1856.
6. Sarah Maria.⁹
7. Robert P. G.,⁹ born 12 January, 1859.
8. Julia G.,⁹ born 2 May, 1860; died 8 August, 1860.
9. James H.,⁹ born 14 May, 1861.
10. Edward J.,⁹ born 14 February, 1863; died 21 April, 1863.

5384. II. George W.,⁸ born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 February, 1825; married, in Cambridge, Mass., 6 February, 1850, Phebe Holman, of Skowhegan, Me., and had:
1. George H.,⁹ born 1 July, 1850.
 2. Clara,⁹ born 23 March, 1853.
5385. III. James,⁸ born in Great Falls, N. H., 28 November, 1828; died there, 19 December, 1828.
5386. IV. Charles M.,⁸ born in Great Falls, N. H., 7 December, 1830; died in Brighton, Mass., 3 August, 1848.
5387. V. David,⁸ born in Great Falls, N. H., 24 October, 1832; married there, 8 November, 1855, Ellen M. C. Webster, of Concord, N. H., and lived in Quincy, Mass. They had:
1. Nella Ivanette,⁹ born 15 April, 1857.
 2. Addie Louise,⁹ born 13 August, 1859.
5388. VI. Lydia A.,⁸ born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 November, 1834; married, at Cambridge, Mass., 12 February, 1852, John Kent; lived in Brighton, Mass., and had:
1. Melville W.,⁹ Kent, born 15 October, 1855.
5389. VII. Caroline T.,⁸ born in Brighton, Mass., 16 March, 1839; married there, 29 July, 1857, John Shapleigh, of Elliot, Me.; lived in East Boston, Mass., and had:
1. Carrie Jane⁹ Shapleigh, born 29 March, 1859.
 2. James Washington⁹ Shapleigh, born 22 February, 1863.
5390. VIII. William H. H.,⁸ born in Brighton, Mass., 10 May, 1841; married, 14 June, 1863, Mary P. Horne, of Great Falls, N. H.
5391. IX. Nathaniel,⁸ born in Brighton, Mass., 8 December, 1843.
5392. X. Walter A.,⁸ born in Brighton, Mass., 20 May, 1846.

ANDREW⁷ (3458. III.), son of Nathan⁶ and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 22 March, 1803; lived in Berwick, Me.; he married, 1st, 10 December, 1825, Mehitable Gordon; she was

born 4 December, 1806, died 5 September, 1834. He married, 2d, 12 July, 1835, Lydia B. Moulton, born 25 January, 1818.

Andrew G.⁷ had, by his first wife :

- 5393. I. Susan,⁸ born 16 March, 1826 ; married, August, 1853, Howard Locke (whose first wife was her father's sister Eunice⁷ (3462) Wentworth.)
- 5394. II. Hannah,⁸ born 14 February, 1827 ; married Emery B. Moulton.
- 5395. III. Nathan,⁸ born 10 May, 1828 ; married at Great Falls, N. H., 24 December, 1858, Emma Kelley, of Gilmanton, N. H., and lives at Great Falls, N. H.
- 5396. IV. Abigail L.,⁸ born 3 April, 1831 ; married, 15 June, 1853, Alfred Carter, of Berwick, Me.
- 5397. V. Daniel G.,⁸ born 13 October, 1833 ; married, May, 1858, Cynthia Gibbs, both of Berwick, Me. They have :
 - 1. Mabel G.,⁹ born 3 August, 1861.
 - 2. Florence G.,⁹ born 2 November, 1863.
 - 3. John A.,⁹ born 3 March, 1867.

Andrew G.⁷ had, by his second wife :

- 5398. VI. Sarah M.,⁸ born 28 March, 1839.
- 5399. VII. Andrew J.,⁸ born 6 December, 1841.
- 5400. VIII. John M.,⁸ born 27 April, 1845 ; died 8 November, 1864.
- 5401. IX. Charles C.,⁸ born 15 March, 1847.
- 5402. X. Frank J.,⁸ born 11 December, 1853.

WILLIAM T.⁷ (3461. VI.), son of Nathan⁶ and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 10 July, 1811 ; married, 28 October, 1832, Lucinda Ricker, and had :

- 5403. I. Edwin W.,⁸ born 1 January, 1834 ; married, in 1858, Luciette A., daughter of Varnum A. Shedd, of Salmon Falls, N. H.
- 5404. II. William T.,⁸ born 1 June, 1836.
- 5405. III. Mary E.,⁸ born 28 October, 1838 ; married, 9 March, 1864, J. H. Sawyer, of Ware, Mass.
- 5406. IV. Ellen T.,⁸ born 26 March, 1841.
- 5407. V. Lucinda M.,⁸ born 29 January, 1843.
- 5408. VI. Lloyd W.,⁸ born 13 January, 1845.
- 5409. VII. Byron,⁸ born 19 December, 1846.

GEORGE⁷ (3463. VIII.), son of Nathan⁶ and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 12 April, 1815; married, 26 June, 1842, Ann G., daughter of Paul and Hannah (Gilman) Ricker, of Acton, Me., and lived there. He had:

- 5410. I. Rebecca True,⁸ born 1 July, 1843.
- 5411. II. George Franklin,⁸ born 13 March, 1847; died 6 May, 1847.
- 5412. III. *Child*,⁸ born 24 August, 1848; died the following day.
- 5413. IV. George Franklin,⁸ born 14 September, 1849.

JAMES⁷ (3465. X.), son of Nathan⁶ and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born in 1822; married in Great Falls, N. H., 14 January, 1847, Margaret Drew, and had:

- 5414. I. Alonzo,⁸ died in 1851, aged eight months.

CALEB⁷ (3470. V.), son of Thomas⁶ and Mary (Heard) Wentworth, born 7 April, 1816; married Betsey Ann Quinby, of Exeter, Me., and had:

- 5415. I. Ellen C.,⁸ born 6 July, 1847.
- 5416. II. Samuel N.,⁸ born 18 November, 1848; died 16 August, 1851.
- 5417. III. Betsey Ann,⁸ born 16 January, 1851.
- 5418. IV. *Son*,⁸ born before 1856.
- 5419. V. *Daughter*,⁸ born before 1856.

NATHANIEL S.⁷ (3473. VIII.), son of Thomas⁶ and Mary (Heard) Wentworth, born in 1821; married, 9 November, 1846, Sarah La-rey, of Stetson, Me. He went to California, leaving his family in Exeter, Me. They had:

- 5420. I. Emeline,⁸ born 4 January, 1847.
- 5421. II. Manetta,⁸ born 5 January, 1849.
- 5422. III. Henry Alden,⁸ born 5 December, 1851.

GEORGE SPINNEY⁷ (3484. IV.), son of Clark⁶ and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 13 November, 1825; married, 30 November, 1854, Sarah Frances Sutton Russell. They lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

- 5423. I. Carrie Frances,⁸ born 30 September, 1856.
- 5424. II. Maggie Josephine,⁸ born 24 June, 1859.

CHARLES⁷ (3485. V.), son of Clark⁶ and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 22 April, 1826; married, 1st, about 1847, Elizabeth Christian, widow of Charles Warren, of Hull, Mass.; 2d, 12 May, 1860, Mary Minerva Lord, of Elliot, Me., where she was born 12 February, 1846. He had, all by his first wife:

- 5425. I. Edward,⁸ born 22 November, 1851.
- 5426. II. John Buckman,⁸ who was drowned when seven years of age.
- 5427. III. Elizabeth,⁸ died when three years of age.

CLARK⁷ (3487. VII.), son of Clark⁶ and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 4 April, 1833; married Mary Ann Shaw; lived in North Bridgewater, Mass., and had:

- 5428. I. Frances.⁸
- 5429. II. Francis Ellis.⁸
- 5430. III. Clark Burton.⁸
- 5431. IV. Helen Davenport.⁸

OLIVER⁷ (3489. I.), son of Charles⁶ and Harriet (Thompson) Wentworth, born August, 1823; married, in Dover, N. H., 19 November, 1850, Sarah N.⁸ (5351), daughter of Oliver⁷ Wentworth, and granddaughter of his uncle Stephen.⁶ They had:

- 5432. I. Sarah Isabel,⁸ died in 1858, aged nine months.

FREEMAN PIERCE⁷ (3499. II.), son of James⁶ and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born 4 October, 1805; married, 15 November, 1830, Rebecca Pinkham, and died 4 February, 1839. They had:

- 5433. I. James F.,⁸ born 15 July, 1832; died 16 February, 1833.

JAMES M.,⁷ (3502. V.), son of James⁶ and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born 18 June, 1812; married Elizabeth P. Humphreys, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they lived, and where all their children were born, and had:

- 5434. I. Elizabeth Frances,⁸ born 15 December, 1833; died 7 January, 1834.
- 5435. II. James William,⁸ died 29 January, 1835.
- 5436. III. J. Frank,⁸ born 10 June, 1837.
- 5437. IV. George Augustus,⁸ born 8 March, 1839.
- 5438. V. William Henry,⁸ born 22 June, 1841.

- 5439. VI. Lydia Elizabeth,⁸ born 22 March, 1844; died 23 April, 1847.
- 5440. VII. Frederick Madison,⁸ born 22 December, 1846; died 19 September, 1847.
- 5441. VIII. Julia Maria,⁸ born 25 October, 1848.
- 5442. IX. Dexter Bradlee,⁸ born 5 April, 1851.
- 5443. X. Amanda Louisa,⁸ born 1 June, 1854.

JOHN J.⁷ (3504. VII.), son of James⁶ and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born 18 June, 1812; married, 28 February, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Currant; she was born in Boston, Mass., 29 October, 1818. They lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and had:

- 5444. I. Emanuel C.,⁸ born in Ossipee, N. H., 14 February, 1842; died at sea, 9 June, 1858.
- 5445. II. John Henry,⁸ born in Ossipee, 23 April, 1845.
- 5446. III. Mary Frances,⁸ born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 20 September, 1848.
- 5447. IV. Eliza Dixwell,⁸ born at Jamaica Plain, 13 December, 1851.

CHARLES⁷ (3508. I.), son of Jedediah⁶ and Betsey (Hanson) Wentworth, born 10 February, 1809; married, 15 June, 1827, Clarissa Wise, and died in Dover, N. H., 20 March, 1846. He had:

- 5448. I. Laura J.,⁸ born 15 May, 1828; married, 12 February, 1850, Benjamin L.⁸ (5148) Wentworth, son of Samuel⁷ Wentworth, in the line of Benjamin,⁶ Paul,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel,² whom see, for children.
- 5449. II. Charles,⁸ born 10 February, 1830.
- 5450. III. Elizabeth,⁸ born 10 February, 1831.

HORATIO G.⁷ (3510. III.), son of Jedediah⁶ and Betsey (Hanson) Wentworth, born 12 March, 1816; married, 5 September, 1839, Esther Gowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me. They had:

- 5451. I. Horatio G.,⁸ born 4 July, 1841.
- 5452. II. Ann M.,⁸ born 15 January, 1847.
- 5453. III. Timothy,⁸ born 10 August, 1848.
- 5454. IV. Mary E.,⁸ born 2 September, 1851.

GEORGE⁷ (3513. II.) (originally named Adoniram), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 10 March, 1814; married, 8 July, 1839, Hannah Questroon, and had:

- 5455. I. Rufus,⁸ born 13 February, 1840.
- 5456. II. Edwin,⁸ born 13 November, 1843.

ELI⁷ (3514. III.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 19 November, 1815; married, 27 December, 1840, Relief Ann Kenney, in Lebanon, Me., and lived in Lawrence, Mass. They had:

- 5457. I. Ellen,⁸ born 12 September, 1841.
- 5458. II. Mary E.,⁸ born 2 June, 1843.
- 5459. III. Charles,⁸ born 31 December, 1844.
- 5460. IV. Abby J.,⁸ born 5 January, 1847; died 18 June, 1849.
- 5461. V. Abby S.,⁸ born 28 January, 1849.
- 5462. VI. Eli W.,⁸ born 21 May, 1850.

WILLIAM G.⁷ (3515. IV.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 29 October, 1817; married, 1st, 10 January, 1841, Mary Sillsbee, of Salem, Mass., who died, childless, 23 September, 1848. He married, 2d, 23 April, 1849, Emma E. Piper, of Ashby, Mass.; lived at Winchester, Mass., and had:

- 5463. I. Emma Frances,⁸ born 2 February, 1850; died 21 August, 1850.
- 5464. II. Gilbert Piper,⁸ born in Lynn, Mass., 12 January, 1851.

JOHN⁷ (3516. V.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 13 December, 1819; married, 13 January, 1848, Elizabeth Pierce, of Lebanon, Me., where they lived and had:

- 5465. I. Ellen,⁸ born 25 December, 1848.
- 5466. II. Nathaniel C.,⁸ born 1 February, 1850.
- 5467. III. Harriet C.,⁸ born 5 September, 1851.
- 5468. IV. Edwin,⁸ born 27 February, 1854.
- 5469. V. Anna M.,⁸ born 25 September, 1859.
- 5470. VI. Mary E.,⁸ born 10 April, 1861.

JEDEDIAH⁷ (3517. VI.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 25 September, 1821; married, 11 September, 1845, Emily Libbey, and had:

5471. I. Charles Frederick,⁸ born 25 May, 1846; married, 6 December, 1865, Helen A. Bickford (born 15 September, 1847), and had:
1. Frederick,⁹ born 25 September, 1866.

LEGRO S.⁷ (3520. IX.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 28 February, 1827; married, 12 December, 1847, Lucy Ann Waldron, of Lynn, Mass., and had:

5472. I. Hannah Elizabeth,⁸ born 20 July, 1849.
5473. II. Lucy Ellen,⁸ born 12 June, 1851.
5474. III. Carrie Bell,⁸ born 29 July, 1853.
5475. IV. Eunice M.,⁸ born 11 March, 1858.
5476. V. John L.,⁸ born 26 June, 1860.

ALVY⁷ (3522. XI.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 22 September, 1831; married, 27 March, 1851, Emily West; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had:

5477. I. Charles A.,⁸ born 27 June, 1852.
5478. II. Susan A.,⁸ born 4 March, 1854.
5479. III. Arthur F.,⁸ born 10 August, 1859.

JAMES S.⁷ (3524. XIII.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 27 November, 1836; married, in Lebanon, Me., 1 October, 1857, Caroline E. Thurston; lived in Lebanon, and had:

5480. I. Walter E.,⁸ born 9 December, 1858.
5481. II. Eugene Forrest,⁸ born 23 October, 1860.

EDMUND G.⁷ (3539. III.), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Olive (Cheney) Wentworth, born in Alfred, Me., 4 July, 1815; married, 21 September, 1831, in Fryeburg, Me., Martha Chadbourne, who died in 1864. They had, (the first two born in Brownfield, Me., the others in Denmark, Me.):

5482. I. Alvin S.,⁸ born 15 February, 1840; enlisted in the 7th Me. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; died 1 July, 1864, and was buried in the National cemetery at Alexandria, Va.

- 5483. II. Horace W.,⁸ born in 1841 ; married, and had a son⁹ born 31 July, 1865.
- 5484. III. Henry L.,⁸ born 26 April, 1848 ; died in the war of the Rebellion, in 1863.
- 5485. IV. Nathaniel L.,⁸ born 20 December, 1845.
- 5486. V. Wallace B.,⁸ born 19 July, 1847.
- 5487. VI. Edmund C.,⁸ born 2 April, 1851.
- 5488. VII. Martha S.,⁸ born 14 April, 1853.
- 5489. VIII. James L.,⁸ born 20 July, 1859.

MOSES R.⁷ (3551. I.), son of Joshua⁶ and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, born 20 October, 1824 ; married, 12 June, 1853, Louisa Atkinson, of Winthrop, Me., and had :

- 5490. I. Ellery Wyman,⁸ born 8 May, 1855.

JOSHUA⁷ (3553. III.), son of Joshua⁶ and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, born 20 July, 1829 ; married, 16 May, 1856, Emma S. Gammon, of New Portland, Me., and had :

- 5491. I. Flora E.,⁸ born 10 August, 1857.

JAMES⁷ (3555. V.), son of Joshua⁶ and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, born 8 February, 1834 ; married Lucretia⁸ (5138) Wentworth, sister to the wife of his brother Nathaniel.⁷ They had :

- 5492. I. Milford J.,⁸ born 30 March, 1856.
- 5493. II. Aurelia Estella,⁸ born 10 July, 1858.
- 5494. III. Lucretia,⁸ born 22 May, 1861.

JOHN J.⁷ (3559. I.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 23 September, 1804 ; married, 1st, 22 January, 1829, Susan Austin ; 2d, 6 December, 1832, Betsey Pierce.

John J.⁷ had, by his first wife :

- 5495. I. Susan,⁸ married 24 May, 1851, James H. Smith, of Lebanon, Me.
- 5496. II. William A.,⁸ of Boston, Mass.

John J.⁷ had, by his second wife :

- 5497. III. Christobel,⁸ died September, 1852, aged seventeen years.
- 5498. IV. John C.,⁸ married, November, 1855, Susan M. French, and died in Great Falls, N. H., 10 October, 1867.

5499. V. Thomas.⁸

5500. VI. Caleb.⁸

5501. VII. Rachel.⁸

HIRAM⁷ (3564. VI.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 20 May, 1816; married Matilda —, and had:

5502. I. Alvah Parker,⁸ born 7 September, 1852; died aged eleven months.

THOMAS⁷ (3565. VII.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 15 May, 1818; married Frances Hethington, born 3 September, 1819; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

5503. I. George F.,⁸ born 8 September, 1842.

5504. II. Henry F.,⁸ born 25 July, 1844.

5505. III. Helen F.,⁸ born 2 August, 1846.

5506. IV. Mary,⁸ born 23 August, 1848.

GEORGE⁷ (3566. VIII.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 10 April, 1820; married Dorcas Jane Shapleigh; lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

5507. I. Winfield Scott,⁸ born December, 1847.

WILLIAM F.⁷ (3569. I.), son of Samuel⁶ and Rachel (Furbish) Wentworth, born 21 August, 1823; married, 2 July, 1848, Aramina W. Hall, and had:

5508. I. Lydia Frances,⁸ born 2 February, 1849.

5509. II. Son.⁸

JOHN,⁷ LL. D. (3589. I.), Author of this Work, son of Paul⁶ and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth, was born 5 March, 1815, in Sandwich, N. H., at the foot of a mountain, on the first farm owned by his father in the town,—the one which he bought of Col. Smith,—and which is now occupied by John Beede, whose wife inherited it from her father, Benjamin Way.

John Wentworth
of Chicago



Wm. H. H. H.
1870

934

Adm.
P. 10

W. H. P.
Adm. Sec. of the
Society

W. H. P.
Adm. Sec. of the
Society

W. H. P.
Adm. Sec. of the
Society

W.



Engraving by J. H. Boston

*John Wentworth
Chicago*

Engraving by J. H. Boston

He passed the most of the year 1819 with his maternal grandfather (Col. Amos Cogswell), in Dover, N. H., and was taken back to Sandwich by his parents in the fall thereof. The first school he attended was in the winter of 1819-20, taught by Rev. Benjamin G. Willey, now of East Sumner, Me., at the old "Potash school-house," and which was burned down in the winter of 1825-6, and the school district was afterwards divided. He attended the common schools of Sandwich until the winter of 1826-7, when he went to Gilmanton (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Mr. Foster. The summer and fall of 1827 he was at Wolfborough (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Mr. Towner, who died in Illinois several years ago. The summer of 1828 he was at New Hampton (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Rev. B. F. Farnsworth, a Baptist clergyman, who died at the South several years ago. The winter of 1828-29 he attended school in another district than his father's, about five miles therefrom, kept by the celebrated school-master, mathematician and almanac maker, Dudley Leavitt, of Meredith, N. H.

The summer of 1829 and winter of 1830 were passed at New Hampton Academy, under the same teacher as before. After passing the summer at home, he returned to New Hampton again, in the winter of 1830-1, and remained there until the winter of 1831-2, when he taught his first school on "Simpson Hill," in New Hampton, where there were many of his scholars much older than himself, and then returned to the Academy afterwards, and remained until the spring vacation.

He then went to the Academy at South Berwick, Me., then taught by Mr. Turner, and remained until the close of the summer term, when he was honored with the appointment to deliver the "Valedictory Address," at the annual exhibition there. In the autumn of that year (1832), he entered Dartmouth College, at Hanover, N. H., and graduated in 1836. His second winter in college he taught school in Hanover, about two miles from the college. His third, at Grafton, N. H. His fourth, at East Lebanon, N. H. He became of age whilst on his last year in college, and gave his first vote for Hon. Isaac Hill for Governor. The first political convention he ever attended was at Canaan, N. H., about twelve miles from East Lebanon, when teaching school at this latter place, he being a substitute for a delegate from Lebanon, N. H., who was unable to attend. It was a convention to nominate a

State Senator, and he was made chairman of the committee to draft resolutions.

On Monday, 3d of October, 1836, he left his father's house in Sandwich, N. H., with no place in view but that indefinable somewhere, the "Far West," with one hundred dollars in his pocket. He travelled by post-coach to Concord, N. H., thence over the Green Mountains to Troy, N. Y., where he tarried Wednesday night; and thence to Schenectady, N. Y. Thence, for the first time, he rode on cars, taking the railroad to Utica, N. Y. Here he rode for the first time on a canal, taking it to Tonawanda, N. Y., where he took a stage for Niagara Falls, where he arrived on the evening of Sunday, the 9th. On the afternoon of the next day, he went to Buffalo in a steamboat. On the morning of Tuesday, the 11th, he took the steamboat "Columbus" (Capt. Walker), at Buffalo, and arrived at Detroit, Mich., on the evening of Thursday, the 13th. From Detroit he went on foot some forty miles into the country, visiting Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti, and advertised himself as school teacher, in the *Detroit Free Press*. He returned to Detroit on the evening of Monday, the 17th. Sending his trunk around to Chicago, by the new brig "Manhattan," Capt. John Stewart, he took the stage for Michigan City, Ind., where he arrived on the afternoon of the 22d of October. The next day he left on foot for Chicago, travelling around the head of Lake Michigan, upon the sand of the beach. He arrived at Chicago on the forenoon of Tuesday, the 25th, and accidentally met, as he was entering the city, an old New Hampton, (N. H.,) school-mate of his, by the name of Matthew S. Molony, formerly of Northfield, N. H., who recommended him to the United States Hotel, kept by the late John Murphy, with whom he long afterwards continued to board. He soon was employed to conduct a newspaper, called the *Chicago Democrat*, and eventually he became its sole proprietor. In 1839, he was appointed one of the Aides-de-Camp of Gov. Carlin. He took part, in the winter of 1836-7, in the first meeting called in the town of Chicago, to consider the propriety of adopting a City Charter. In 1837, he was elected the first corporation printer, and held that position as often as his party was in power, being about three-fourths of the twenty-five years during which he published his newspaper. In 1838, he was elected one of the Board of School Inspectors, since known as the Board of Education.

Meanwhile, he passed all his leisure moments in the study of law; and in the spring of 1841, he entered the law school at Cambridge, Mass. Upon his return to Chicago, in the fall, he deemed it for his interest not to return to the law school, but to apply at once for admission to the Bar of Illinois, as his name was prominent among the candidates for the next Congress. He was admitted to the Bar in the fall of 1841. Owing to the lateness in taking the census, the Congressional election, which should have taken place in 1842, did not take place until 1843; when Mr. Wentworth was elected from what was then the fourth District of Illinois, he being twenty-eight years of age, and the youngest member to the Twenty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Congress, and then declined a re-election.

At the next census, he was elected the first member from the new second District, and served out the Thirty-third Congress, and then peremptorily declined a re-election. He thus served two years under acting President Tyler; was present at the inauguration of President Polk, and served his four years out; was present at the inauguration of President Taylor, and also the inauguration of acting President Fillmore, at his death; and served two years under their administration. He was then out of Congress two years. He was present at the inauguration of President Pierce, and served two years under him. He was present when John Quincy Adams fell in the House of Representatives, and was one of the committee appointed by speaker Winthrop to take his remains home to Massachusetts. He was elected a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress from a District composed of Cook County alone, under the administration of Andrew Johnson, and declined a re-election. He attended the inauguration of Mr. Lincoln, after his re-election, and was also one of the committee to receive his remains at Chicago after his assassination.

In March, 1857, he was elected Mayor of the City of Chicago for one year, and declined a re-election. He was again elected in 1860, and declined a re-election. He was elected a delegate to revise the Constitution of the State of Illinois in 1861. In that year he was also chosen a Member of the Chicago Board of Education, for three years. In 1868, he was again elected to the Board of Education, for four years. He was appointed Police Commissioner in 1863, to fill a vacancy in the term which expired in No-

vember, 1864. He received the degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College in 1867.

On the 13th November, 1844, he was married to Roxanna Marie Loomis, daughter of Riley and Roxanna (Atwater) Loomis,* Esq.,

* LOOMIS. — Riley Loomis, of Southwick, Mass., married Roxanna Atwater, of Russell, Mass., and settled originally at Lee, Mass., which town he represented for the years 1829 and 1831 in the Legislature. He died at Troy, N. Y., 3 June, 1866, aged 75 years. He had but one child besides Mrs. Wentworth, viz: a son, named Riley Atwater Loomis, who died single at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N. Y., twelve miles north of Troy, 5 September, 1854, and was buried at Troy. Mrs. Loomis was daughter of Benjamin Atwater, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1755, for whom see "Atwater" below in this note.

Riley Loomis was a descendant of Joseph Loomis, from Bristol, England, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., in 1635 or 1636. Joseph¹ Loomis died in 1638. His wife died in August, 1632. They had: Joseph²; John²; Thomas², married Mary Judd; Samuel², see below; Nathaniel²; Mary², married 1st, John Skinner, 2d, Owen Tudor; Elizabeth², married, 20 July, 1641, Josiah Hull; and Daughter², who married Nicholas Olmstead.

Samuel² (Lieut.), as above, born in England, freeman in 1654, lived first at Farmington, Conn., then at Windsor, Conn., then at Westfield, Mass. (in that part now Southwick). He married, 27 December, 1653, Elizabeth, daughter of the emigrant Thomas Judd. He died in Westfield (Southwick), in 1689. He had (the first two born in Farmington, Conn., the next six in Windsor, Conn., and the last two in Westfield, Mass.):

- I. Samuel.³
- II. Elizabeth.³
- III. Ruth,³ born 14 June, 1660.
- IV. Sarah,³ born 3 February, 1663.
- V. Joanna,³ born 22 October, 1665.
- VI. Benjamin,³ born 11 February, 1668.
- VII. Nehemiah,³ born 15 July, 1670.
- VIII. William,³ born 18 March, 1672; see below.
- IX. Philip,³ born 22 February, 1675.
- X. Mary,³ born 16 August, 1678.

All the sons, except Benjamin³, had children in Westfield.

William,³ born as above, lived in Westfield; he married, in 1703, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wright) Morley. She was born in Westfield, 7 September, 1682; died in 1753. (Her mother, Martha, was daughter of Abel and Martha (daughter of Samuel Kitcherel) Wright, of Springfield, Mass.) William³ died in 1738 or 1739. In his will he mentions his wife, Martha, and ten children, one of whom, Hezekiah, was quite infirm. William³ had:

- I. Martha,⁴ born 1704.
- II. Joshua,⁴ born 1706.
- III. Benjamin,⁴ born 1708.
- IV. Ann,⁴ born 1710.
- V. William,⁴ born 1712.
- VI. James,⁴ born 1714.
- VII. Thankful,⁴ born 1716.
- VIII. Jonathan,⁴ born 1719.
- IX. Hezekiah,⁴ born 1721.
- X. Noah,⁴ born 1724; see below.

of Troy, New York, by Rev. N. S. Beman, D. D., of the Presbyterian church there. She was born 24 April, 1817, at Blandford, Mass., at the house of her maternal grandparents.

Noah,⁴ born as above, married Rhoda Clark, of Westfield, Mass., and had: Noah⁵; Shem⁵; Ham,⁵ born 1757, see below; Japhet⁵; Rhoda⁵; Mercy⁵; Tizzah⁵; and Grace.⁵

Ham,⁵ as above, born in Westfield, in 1757; married, in 1781, Elizabeth Allen, who was daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Gillotte) Allen, both born in Granville, Mass. She was born in Granville, in 1761; died in 1829. Ham⁵ died in 1827. They had: Ham⁶; James⁶; Rowland⁶; Elizabeth⁶; Riley,⁶ who married Roxanna Atwater, as above; Parker⁶; Allen⁶; Fanny⁶; Neland⁶; Moses⁶; Aaron⁶; and John Wells.⁶

ATWATER.—Roxanna Atwater, the wife of Riley Loomis, was a descendant of David Atwater. Among the first settlers of New Haven, Conn., in 1639, were Joshua and David Atwater. The former was a merchant, and removed to Boston, Mass., where he died, leaving no son. David¹ Atwater came from London, and lived at New Haven, where he died in 1692. He is supposed to be the ancestor of all the Atwaters that have since lived in New England. He had:

- I. Mercy,² born 29 February, 1648.
- II. Damaris,² born 2 November, 1649.
- III. David,² born 13 July, 1651.
- IV. Joshua,² born 11 January, 1653.
- V. John,² born 1 November, 1654.
- VI. Jonathan,² born 12 July, 1656; see below.
- VII. Abigail,² born 3 March, 1660.
- VIII. Mary,² born 31 March, 1662.
- IX. Samuel,² born 17 September, 1664.
- X. Ebenezer,² born 13 January, 1667.

Jonathan,² as above, married, 1 June, 1681, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Peck (first minister of Greenwich, Conn.), by his wife Joanna, daughter of Robert Kitchell; she was born 3 April, 1661. They had ten children, of whom

Joseph,³ born 9 December, 1694; married, 10 September, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle; she was born at Wallingford, Conn., 27 January, 1699. (Her father, Daniel Doolittle, son of Abraham Doolittle, one of the first settlers of New Haven, was born at Wallingford, Conn., 29 September, 1675, and died in 1755; his wife, Hannah Cornwall, (married 3 May, 1698), was born 5 September, 1677, and was daughter of John Cornwall, of Middletown. John Cornwall was born April, 1640; married, 8 June, 1665, Martha, daughter of Deacon Paul Peck, of Hartford, Conn., and died in 1707; he was son of William Cornwall, who was of Roxbury, Mass., in 1634, of Hartford, Conn., in 1639, and Representative from Middletown, Conn., in 1654 and 1664.) Joseph³ and Hannah (Doolittle) Atwater had:

Benjamin,⁴ born in New Haven, Conn.; married Sarah Hull, born in Wallingford, Conn. They had: Benjamin,⁵ see below; Sarah⁵; Moses⁵; Phebe⁵; Jared⁵; Titus⁵; Aaron⁵; and Nancy.⁵

Benjamin,⁵ as above, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1755; married Mary, daughter of Stephen and — (Jones) Harris; she was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1765. They had: Mary,⁶ died, aged 15 years; Stephen⁶; Roxanna,⁶ who married Riley Loomis, as above; Sarah⁶; Sylvia⁶; Titus⁶; Noah⁶; Mary⁶; and Panthea.⁶

The children of John⁷ and Roxanna Marie (Loomis) Wentworth were:

- 5510. I. Riley Loomis,⁸ born at the house of his maternal grandparents, in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County (about twelve miles north of Troy), N. Y., 24 August, 1845; died of croup, while on a visit to his paternal grandparents, in Concord, N. H., 14 July, 1846.
- 5511. II. Marie Loomis,⁸ born as above, 13 September, 1847; died of cholera infantum, in Troy, N. Y., 29 August, 1849.
- 5512. III. John,⁸* born in Troy, N. Y., 29 November, 1849; and died there, of lung fever, 23 February, 1852, in the absence of both his parents at Chicago, Illinois.
- 5513. IV. Roxanna Atwater,⁸ born in Troy, N. Y., 28 October, 1854.
- 5514. V. John Paul,⁸ born in Troy, N.Y., 18 October, 1857; died there, of congestion of the brain, 27 March, 1858.

* Mrs. Lydia H. (1791) Sigourney, whose mother was a Wentworth, and whose family is described among the descendants of Paul,² wrote the following:

"Lines on the death of John Wentworth, jr., third and only child of the Hon. John and R. Marie L. Wentworth, of Chicago, who died very suddenly, at the age of two years and three months, at the house of his grandfather, Riley Loomis, Esq., in Troy, N. Y., Monday, February 23, 1852, at 10 o'clock, P. M."

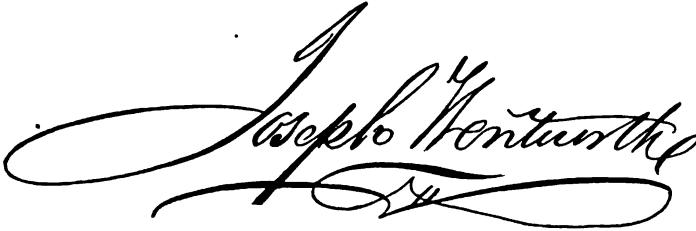
Bud of beauty, early blighted,
Scion of a noble stem,
O'er thy pillow, Hope, benighted,
Tearful drops her faded gem.

Visions of parental gladness
With thy last pulsation fled;
And the cloud of funeral sadness
O'er thy grandsire's mansion spread.

Through those thriving western valleys
Never now thy feet shall press,
Nor thine eyes behold the prairies
Robed in flowery loveliness.

Yet, to purer regions soaring,
Thou hast found a clime more fair;
'Mid a cherub host adoring,
Mother! seek thy darling there.

JOSEPH⁷ (3591. III.), son of Paul⁶ and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth, born in Sandwich, N. H., 30 January, 1818; resided in Sandwich, N. H., on the old homestead of his father. He was Aid to Gov. Page, with the rank of Colonel; was the first Register of Deeds for Carroll County, upon its separation from Strafford County; was Representative from Sandwich in the State Legislature in 1844 and 1845; was Delegate to Convention called to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire; was Sheriff of Carroll County for five years; and has been for many years, and is now, Postmaster at Sandwich.



He married (by Rev. Dr. Pierce, of Brookline, Mass.) Sarah Payson, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Clarke) Jones, of Brookline. She was born there 19 February, 1823. Children:

- 5515. I. Paul,⁸ born 28 October, 1846; graduated at Harvard College, 1868.
- 5516. II. Moses Jones,⁸ born 9 May, 1848; graduated at Harvard College, 1868.
- 5517. III. Sarah Clark,⁸ born 19 April, 1850.
- 5518. IV. Lydia Cogswell,⁸ born 28 March, 1854.
- 5519. V. Susan Jones,⁸ born 4 August, 1856.
- 5520. VI. Dollie Frances,⁸ born 4 September, 1859.

JOHN ANDREW⁷ (3619. IV.), son of John B.⁶ and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 1 August, 1832; married at Boston, Mass., 1 March, 1858, Rachel A. Griggs, of Frederickton, N. B.; removed to Wentworth, Iowa. They had:

- 5521. I. John B.,⁸ born 11 October, 1867.

CHARLES H.⁷ (3621. VI.), son of John B.⁶ and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 10 July, 1836; moved to Wentworth, Mitchell County, Iowa; married there, June, 1858, Sarah Griggs, and had:

- 5522. I. Isabella A.,⁸ born 23 October, 1859.
- 5522. a. II. Charles Millet,⁸ born 18 February, 1862.
- 5523. III. John Paine,⁸ born 11 September, 1864.
- 5524. IV. Eliza,⁸ born 3 August, 1866.

LEWIS⁷ (3625. I.), son of Amasa⁶ and Betsey (Knight) Wentworth, born 28 April, 1815; married, 23 July, 1837, Ann E., daughter of Asa Whitcomb, son of Abraham Whitcomb, of Stowe, Mass., and had:

- 5525. I. Lewis F.,⁸ born 22 February, 1839.
- 5525. a. II. Ann Louisa,⁸ born 2 September, 1842.
- 5526. III. Caroline Augusta,⁸ born 5 July, 1845; died 15 June, 1851.

JOSEPH C.⁷ (3647. VI.), son of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Warren) Wentworth, born 19 April, 1826; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Betsey Rankin, and had:

- 5527. I. Dana.⁸

JACOB⁷ (3653. I.), son of Shadrach⁶ and Lucy (Liscom) Wentworth, born 11 August, 1823; married, 4 September, 1845, Mary Ricker, and had:

- 5528. I. Marietta,⁸ born May, 1848.
- 5529. II. Jane Hale,⁸ born October, 1849.
- 5530. III. ———.⁸

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL² WENTWORTH.

ELIPHALET C.⁷ (3691. III.), son of Eliphalet⁶ and Anna (Potter) Wentworth, born 8 September, 1813; lived in Lee, N. Y.; married, 1st, 3 July, 1836, Abigail Herrick, of Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., who died 5 December, 1840; 2d, 31 January, 1846, Ophelia Herrick.

Eliphalet C.⁷ had, by his first wife:

- 5531. I. Nelson E.,⁸ born 5 April, 1837.
- 5532. II. Sarah Ann,⁸ born 15 December, 1838; married, January, 1858, Charles Pourke, of Lee, N. Y., and had:
 - 1. Cora⁹ Pourke, born 1859.

5533. III. Mary,⁸ born 29 September, 1840; married, July, 1857, Charles Loren, of Lee, N. Y.; moved to Fond du Lac, Wis., and had:
1. Adin⁹ Loren, born February, 1859.
5534. IV. Herbert A.⁸ born 11 October, 1842.
Eliphalet C.⁷ had, by his second wife:
5535. V. Uriah E.,⁸ born 21 June, 1847.
5536. VI. Charles H.,⁸ born 26 December, 1851.
5537. VII. Berthia,⁸ born April, 1862.

ALONZO E.⁷ (3693. V.), son of Eliphalet⁶ and Mary (Carr) Wentworth, born 5 May, 1817; married, 23 February, 1843, Julia Garnrycke, of Troy, N. Y.; lived in New London, Oneida County, N. Y., and had:

5538. I. Emma Jane,⁸ born 1 April, 1849.
5539. II. Emerson G.,⁸ born 12 April, 1853; died 29 September, 1859.
5540. III. Nelson A.,⁸ born 10 January, 1856.
5541. IV. Lizzie F.,⁸ born 23 May, 1862.

JAMES E.⁷ (3696. VIII.), son of Eliphalet⁶ and Mary (Carr) Wentworth, born 17 July, 1823; married, 26 May, 1854, Susan M. Williams, of Verona, N. Y., and had:

5542. I. George E.,⁸ born 16 March, 1855.
5543. II. Ward B.⁸
5544. III. Irving.⁸

ZABDIEL CHARLES⁷ (3698. I.), son of Zebediah⁶ (Zabdiel) and Elizabeth (Van Gorder) Wentworth, born 1818 or 1819, was born after his father's death. He lived in Racine, Wis. He married, 26 March, 1845, Elizabeth R. Morey, of Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and had:

5545. I. Hazard Morey,⁸ born in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, 25 February, 1847.
5546. II. Frances Inez,⁸ born in Rome, Ohio, 13 September, 1849; died in Kenosha, Wis., 18 September, 1850.

RICE HALL⁷ (3699. I.), son of Benning⁶ and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 29 December, 1797; married, 21 September, 1822, Nancy Stuart, born 6 August, 1801. They had:

5547. I. Ruth,⁸ born 20 September, 1823 ; married George W. Cassman, and had :
1. Esther Ann⁹ Cassman, born 17 November, 1841.
 2. Stephen⁹ Cassman, born 8 January, 1843.
 3. Rice⁹ Cassman, born 8 February, 1844.
 4. Amos⁹ Cassman, born 15 March, 1846.
 5. Olive⁹ Cassman, born 7 March, 1848.
 6. Loretta⁹ Cassman, born 12 December, 1850.
 7. Edmund⁹ Cassman, born 17 October, 1852.
 8. Eugene⁹ Cassman, born 26 April, 1857.
5548. II. Joseph,⁸ born 14 October, 1825 ; married Caroline Vaughan, and had :
1. Andrew R.,⁹ born 1851.
 2. Eva S.,⁹ born 1855.
 3. Alice,⁹ born 1858.
5549. III. Mary Jane,⁸ born 30 January, 1829 ; married William Vaughan, and had one child.⁹
5550. IV. George Benning,⁸ born 12 May, 1834 ; married Louisa Prentice.
5551. V. Charles S.,⁸ born 27 February, 1839 ; married Christiana Stone, and had :
1. Child,⁹ born 25 November, 1860.
5552. VI. Augustus H.,⁸ born 17 August, 1841.

GEORGE B.⁷ (3706. VIII.), son of Benning⁶ and Hannah (Fairchild) Wentworth, born 1 June, 1822 ; married Eunice Crittenden, and had :

5553. I. Alvah C.⁸
5554. II. Lucy E.⁸

WILLIAM⁷ (3723. III.), son of Lebbeus⁶ and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 22 February, 1815 ; married, 1st, 14 November, 1838, Emily A. Hulett, who was born 14 July, 1818, died 28 September, 1846 ; 2d, 14 September, 1847, Susan A.⁸ Bennett, daughter of his cousin Susan⁷ (3707) (Miller) Bennett.

William⁷ had, by his first wife :

5555. I. William W.,⁸ born 16 June, 1840.
5556. II. Wilbur H.,⁸ born 1 December, 1841.

5557. III. Wilford L.,⁸ born 15 April, 1844.

William⁷ had, by his second wife :

5558. IV. Frank Pierce,⁸ born 8 November, 1852.

5559. V. Lucy Asenath,⁸ born 28 August, 1854.

ORSON⁷ (3725. V.), son of Lebbeus⁶ and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1819 ; married, 1st, 17 January, 1844, Marcia A. Hulett, born 31 December, 1822, died, childless, 22 August, 1846 ; 2d, 24 February, 1847, Nancy L. Gavitt, and had :

5560. I. Mary Jane,⁸ born 24 July, 1848.

5561. II. Helen Evangeline,⁸ born 30 June, 1853.

5562. III. Adin Adelbert,⁸ born 12 January, 1860.

LOREN LEBBEUS⁷ (3729. VII.), son of Lebbeus⁶ and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 25 September, 1825 ; married, 11 January, 1849, Susan A. Miller, born 30 July, 1831, and had :

5563. I. Gertrude Alzina,⁸ born 9 August, 1851.

5564. II. John Abner,⁸ born 28 May, 1854.

5565. III. Linus Albert,⁸ born 4 June, 1859.

AUSTIN⁷ (3739. I.), son of Sylvanus⁶ and Sarah (Freeman) Wentworth, born 30 October, 1808 ; married, in Lee, N. Y., 1 March, 1835, Sarah Ann Park ; lived in Aurora, Kane County, Ill., and had :

5566. I. James P.,⁸ born 4 May, 1836.

5567. II. Martha C.,⁸ born 14 February, 1851.

EDWARD FRANKLIN⁷ (3745. I.), son of Joseph Fuller⁶ and Mary (Freeman) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1824 ; lived in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y. ; married, 11 April, 1844, Elvira F. Cleveland, of Windsor, Mass. She was born 25 September, 1824. They had :

5568. I. Lewis Franklin,⁸ born 17 January, 1848.

5569. II. Lillian Martha,⁸ born 28 July, 1856.

ALEXANDER H.⁷ (3754. I.), son of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wentworth, born 25 October, 1804 ; married, 1st, 25 October, 1829, Sophia Osgood, who died June, 1834 ; 2d, in 1842, Mary Hine. He had, by his first wife ;

5570. I. Child,⁸ died September, 1833.

5571. II. Legrand D.,⁸ born 27 April, 1834, in Manchester, N. Y.

OLIVER⁷ (3770. II.), son of Oliver⁶ and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 5 October, 1808; married, 15 March, 1836, Mary H., daughter of Col. Ichabod Davis, of Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y. He moved to Delta, thence to Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., where he died, 19 February, 1853. They had:

- 5572. I. Charles O. J.,⁸ born in Delta, N. Y., 29 October, 1837.
- 5573. II. George W. D.,⁸ born in Boonville, 25 October, 1841.
- 5574. III. Lafayette,⁸ born in Boonville, 13 January, 1853.

CHARLES⁷ (3771. III.), son of Oliver⁶ and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, N. Y., 16 June, 1810; married, 14 September, 1843, Rachel Nisbet, of Western, Oneida County, N. Y.; lived at Stokes' P. O., Oneida County, N. Y., and had:

- 5575. I. Charles Edwin,⁸ born 16 April, 1847.
- 5576. II. Mason N.,⁸ born 19 January, 1857.
- 5577. III. Daniel N.,⁸ born 24 November, 1859; died 15 December, 1866.

DANIEL⁷ (3773. V.), son of Oliver⁶ and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born 8 August, 1813; married, 11 October, 1848, Maria Miles, of Otselic, Chenango County, N. Y., where he lived, and had:

- 5578. I. Lord Nelson,⁸ born 12 August, 1850.
- 5579. II. Oliver B.,⁸ born 25 June, 1854.

LORD NELSON⁷ (3774. VI.), son of Oliver⁶ and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, N. Y., 6 July, 1815; married, 1st, December, 1838, Catherine Barber, who died 21 December, 1840. He moved to Illinois, and married again; then moved to Fisk's Corners, Winnebago County, Wis., and thence to Mantonville, Dodge County, Minn. He had, by his first wife:

- 5580. I. Robert N.,⁸ born November, 1840; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

HENRY⁷ (3800. I.), son of Joseph⁶ and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born 15 June, 1808; married, 3 July, 1834, Lucy Millard; lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., and had:

- 5581. I. Douglass.⁸

- 5582. II. Helen.⁸
- 5583. III. Seymour.⁸
- 5584. IV. Charles.⁸
- 5585. V. Mary.⁸

JOHN⁷ (3802. III.), son of Joseph⁶ and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July, 1811; married, 1st, 5 May, 1832, Cornelia Wood, of that place; 2d, 28 July, 1843, Betsey Siecles (Shipman), widow of Heman Lloyd. (Her father, who married a Siecles, was brother to Daniel Shipman, who married Sophronia⁶ (1292) Wentworth, of Rome, N. Y.; and to Polly Shipman, who married Elihu⁶ (1287) Wentworth. Both Sophronia⁶ Wentworth and Elihu⁶ Wentworth were children of Alpheus,⁵ in the line of James,⁴ Shubael,³ John.²) John⁷ lives in New York City. He had, by his first wife only:

- 5586. I. Joseph W.,⁸ born 17 December, 1833; married, 14 January, 1858, Mary E., daughter of D. V. Soullard, of New York City.
- 5587. II. Mitchell E.,⁸ born 19 December, 1838.

CHARLES⁷ (3803. IV.), son of Joseph⁶ and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born 1 March, 1815; married Adelia Spencer; moved to Ceresco, Wis., and had:

- 5588. I. Mary.⁸
- 5589. II. Augusta.⁸
- 5590. III. Albert.⁸

WILLIAM A.⁷ (3831. I.), son of Elisha P.⁶ and Lucy Ann (West) Wentworth, born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 6 July, 1834; married, 2 December, 1859, Susan J. West, of Johnsburgh, and had:

- 5591. I. Frederic P.,⁸ born 5 August, 1861.
- 5592. II. Franklin J.,⁸ born 2 April, 1867.

ELISHA W.⁷ (3872. I.), son of Jacob Warren⁶ and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 10 April, 1828; married Elizabeth Geer, of Charlestown, N. H., where he died, 16 November, 1858. His widow married, 2d, Dana Slade, of Alstead, N. H., and moved to Lawrence, Ia.

Elisha W.⁷ had:

- 5593. I. Sarah Geer.⁸

HENRY CLINTON⁷ (3875. IV.), son of Jacob Warren⁶ and Louisa Yaulding) Wentworth, born 1 February, 1837; married, in 1858, Rebecca S. White, of Charlestown, N. H.; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had:

- 5594. I. Edward,⁸ born 18 November, 1859.
- 5595. II. Mamie,⁸ died 9 April, 1867, aged six years.

WILLIARD FRANCIS⁷ (3876. V.), son of Jacob Warren⁶ and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 31 January, 1839; married, 8 March, 1866, Mary A. Warren. He lived in Chicago, Ill., and was Treasurer of Chicago in 1867. They had:

- 5596. I. Frank Warren,⁸ born 14 May, 1867.

WOODBURY⁷ (3879. II.), son of Warren⁶ and Sarah (Hapgood) Wentworth, born 1831; married Clarinda Whitten; lived on the homestead in East Constable, N. Y., and had:

- 5597. I. Asa.⁸
- 5598. II. Emma.⁸

JOHN HARKNESS⁷ (3887. VI.), son of John⁶ and Jane (Finney) Wentworth, born 14 July, 1838; married, 18 October, 1857, Charlotte S. Church, and had:

- 5599. I. Ira William,⁸ born 12 July, 1858.
- 5600. II. Sarah Philena,⁸ born 21 December, 1861.
- 5601. III. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ born 20 February, 1863.
- 5602. IV. Philo Jediah,⁸ born 8 August, 1865.

GEORGE H.⁷ (3901. II.), son of William⁶ and Mary (Henry) Wentworth, born 17 April, 1841; married, 22 July, 1862, Susan M. Cary, born 24 May, 1844; and lives in Crawford County, Penn. They have:

- 5603. I. Mary E.,⁸ born 24 May, 1863.
- 5604. II. William L.,⁸ born 17 April, 1865.
- 5605. III. John C.,⁸ born 27 January, 1867.

JOHN⁷ (3905. I.), son of Jared⁶ and Clarissa (Hilliard) Wentworth, born 8 August, 1827; married, 1st, 6 March, 1854, Mary Louisa Bump, of Stockton, Chataque County, N. Y., who was born 19 April, 1833, died 19 June, 1857; 2d, 11 November, 1857,

Sophronia M. Crane, of Mansfield, Conn., born 7 December, 1831.

John⁷ had, by his first wife :

5606. I. Mary Eveline,⁸ born 21 October, 1855.

John⁷ had, by his second wife :

5607. II. Carrie Webb,⁸ born 1 January, 1859.

5608. III. Frank Jared,⁸ born 14 October, 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY² WENTWORTH.

EBENEZER⁷ (3933. II.), son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Keay) Wentworth; born in Brownfield, Me., 14 March, 1801; lived there; married Polly Merrill, of Conway, N. H., and had :

5609. I. Nathaniel,⁸ born 20 October, 1828; died 26 April, 1832.

5610. II. Hiram Keay,⁸ born 14 December, 1830; was a printer in Great Falls, N. H.

5611. III. David Aubrose,⁸ born 18 June, 1833; married, 1 June, 1861, Julia Ann⁷ (4404), daughter of Jacob B.⁶ Wentworth, in line of Andrew,⁵ Gershom,⁴ William,³ Benjamin.²

5612. IV. Ann Sarah,⁸ born 30 June, 1836; died 18 August, 1839.

5613. V. Sarah Merrill,⁸ born 22 September, 1838; married, 24 August, 1861, Marshall S. Whitney, of Harrison, Me.

5614. VI. Benjamin Merrill,⁸ born 16 April, 1843.

5615. VII. Orville,⁸ born 18 October, 1845; died 17 August, 1847.

LEWIS⁷ (3936. V.), son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born 1 July, 1806; married Almira Black, of Prospect, Me.; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had :

5616. I. Martha,⁸ born 31 May, 1835; died 31 December, 1855.

5617. II. Merrill,⁸ born 12 February, 1837.

5618. III. Sarah Jane,⁸ born 1 May, 1839.

5619. IV. William,⁸ born 26 November, 1841.

5620. V. Octavia,⁸ born 6 June, 1843.

5621. VI. Mary Frances,⁸ born 5 April, 1846.

AUGUSTUS⁷ (3937. VI.), son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born 10 October, 1808 ; married, 26 July, 1834, Mary Ann Lougee, of Parsonsfield, Me. ; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had :

- 5622. I. Gilman Lougee,⁸ born 28 April, 1836 ; married, in 1861, Mary Jane Hanscom.
- 5623. II. Ann Maria,⁸ born 16 April, 1839 ; married, in 1859, David Cram.
- 5624. III. Tenney,⁸ born 2 November, 1846.

OLIVER⁷ (3938. VII.), son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born 13 December, 1810 ; married, Janette Thomas ; lived in Abbot, Me., and had :

- 5625. I. Ann Maria.⁸
- 5626. II. Charles Augustus.⁸
- 5627. III. Delia Octavia.⁸
- 5628. IV. Mercy.⁸

SAMUEL⁷ (3939. VIII.), son of Samuel⁶ and Ann (Keay) Wentworth, born 27 September, 1815 ; married, 26 December, 1844, Mercy Going, of Saco, Me., and had :

- 5629. I. Arville Ahira,⁸ born August, 1850.
- 5630. II. Lydia Abby.⁸
- 5631. III. Eva.⁸

ISAAC⁷ (3967. III.), son of Paul⁶ and Sally (Field) Wentworth, born 18 May, 1810 ; married, 1st, 29 November, 1838, Lydia G. Hillbourne, who died 27 April, 1849. He married, 2d, 16 October, 1851, Lorana N., daughter of Aaron Edgecomb, of Albany, Me. ; she died 14 June, 1853. He married, 3d, 9 October, 1855, Mary Jane Fifield, of Greenwood, Me., where he resided. He had, by his first wife only :

- 5632. I. Oliver Ambrose,⁸ born 30 August, 1839 ; died 14 February, 1854.
- 5633. II. Georgianna,⁸ born 28 December, 1844.

ALFRED⁷ (3968. IV.), son of Paul⁶ and Sally (Field) Wentworth, born 15 April, 1813 ; married, 2 January, 1845, Harriet M. Hill, of Biddeford, Me. ; lived in Greenwood, Me., and had :

- 5634. I. Rodney Milton,⁸ born October, 1845 ; died 16 May, 1850.

- 5635. II. Noah Toben,⁸ born February, 1848 ; died May, 1850.
- 5636. III. Sarah Lydia,⁸ born 20 September, 1850.
- 5637. IV. Henry,⁸ born 23 January, 1854.

MOSES BRADBURY⁷ (3972. III.), son of Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 22 February, 1816 ; married Catherine, daughter of Charles Coffin, of Buxton, Me. ; lived in New York City, and had :

- 5638. I. Sarah Coffin,⁸ born 21 December, 1844.
- 5639. II. Ann,⁸ born 20 February, 1848.
- 5640. III. James Pike,⁸ born 20 January, 1851 ; died 31 March, 1851.

OBED FOSS⁷ (3973. IV.), son of Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 3 December, 1818 ; married, 30 October, 1846, Mehitabel Milliken, of Bridgton, Me., and lived in New York City. He entered the service in the war of the Rebellion, 25 April, 1861, as Major 8th N. Y. State Militia ; was in the Battle of Bull Run, and others ; was commended, in a report of Gen. Porter, for gallant conduct, and returned home Lieutenant-Colonel. He had children :

- 5641. I. George,⁸ born 24 April, 1847.
- 5642. II. Catherine.⁸
- 5643. III. Anna Harford,⁸ born 14 January, 1853.

HENRY OSGOOD⁷ (3974. V.), son of Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 6 July, 1821 ; married, 24 October, 1852, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Willis G. Gurney, of Flushing, L. I., and had :

- 5644. I. Franklin O.,⁸ born 3 September, 1853 ; died 25 July, 1857.
- 5645. II. Everett Fremont,⁸ born 23 September, 1861.

CHASE ELDEN⁷ (3999. I.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 15 December, 1815 ; married, 16 October, 1844, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Andrew Simpson, born in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Penn., 3 March, 1819. (Her father was a native of Scotland, and when she was quite

young removed to Ohio.) Their post office was Antwerp, Ohio. They had :

- 5646. I. Robert Lewis,⁸ born 17 February, 1848.
- 5647. II. Albert,⁸ born 9 February, 1850 ; died 20 March, 1855.

BENJAMIN L.⁷ (4003. V.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born 11 February, 1825 ; married, 13 April, 1854, Susannah Kilylers ; lived at Antwerp, Ohio, and had :

- 5648. I. Frank B.,⁸ born 2 November, 1855.

DANIEL⁷ (4004. VI.), son of Thomas⁶ and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born 28 January, 1827 ; married, 26 June, 1833, Mary Ann Eaton, and had :

- 5649. I. Alice Josephine,⁸ born 24 February, 1855.

EBENEZER⁷ (4008. I.), son of Daniel⁶ and Deborah (Eldredge) Wentworth, born 21 November, 1818 ; married, 4 October, 1843, Priscilla Hill, of Buxton, Me., and had :

- 5650. I. Joseph Hill,⁸ born 31 July, 1844.
- 5651. II. Daniel,⁸ born 9 October, 1846 ; was school teacher in Portland, Me.
- 5652. III. Son.⁸

PHILIP L.⁷ (4035. II.), son of Robert⁶ and Sally (Leavitt) Wentworth, born 24 June, 1824 ; married, in 1847, Harriet House, and had :

- 5653. I. Elwell,⁸ born 1848 ; and others.

JOHN P. H.⁷ (4085. VI.), son of Thomas⁶ and Mary Jane (Parker) Wentworth ; was a printer in San Francisco, Cal., and was appointed Indian Agent on the Pacific, by President Lincoln. He married, 11 July, 1857, in California, Maria Martha, daughter of Henry A. Sonntag, Esq., and had :

- 5654. I. Thomas Sonntag,⁸ born 9 May, 1858.
- 5655. II. Samuel Augustus,⁸ born 21 March, 1860.
- 5656. III. Minnie,⁸ born 12 April, 1862.
- 5657. IV. Anna Caroline,⁸ born 21 February, 1864.
- 5658. V. John P. Hale,⁸ born 3 May, 1865.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM³ WENTWORTH.

HIRAM VARNEY⁷ (4125. I.), son of Ichabod H.⁶ and Peace (Varney) Wentworth, born 12 November, 1818; married, 6 July, 1840, Mary J., daughter of John C. Nute. He lived in Milton, N. H., of which he has been Representative in the Legislature. They had:

5659. I. Henry Harrison,⁸ born 3 December, 1843; married, 17 January, 1867, Louisa M. Hayes, and lived in Milton, N. H.

ELI⁷ (4126. II.), son of Ichabod H.⁶ and Peace (Varney) Wentworth, born 19 February, 1821; married, 23 July, 1843, Mehitabel, daughter of Jonathan Howe. He lived in Milton, N. H.; was Representative, and in the State Senate. He was Quartermaster of the 6th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died at Millville, Miss., 18 July, 1863; his remains were brought home. He had:

5660. I. Clara Ann,⁸ born 26 November, 1844.

JOSEPH⁷ (4128. II.), son of William⁶ and Susan⁶ (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 January, 1826; married, 1st, Frances Amazeen, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 23 August, 1852; 2d, 2 July, 1853, Nancy B. Amazeen, of Farmington, N. H., sister of his first wife. He had, by his first wife:

5661. I. Sarah Ann,⁸ born 3 February, 1850.

Joseph⁷ had, by his second wife:

5662. II. Josephine,⁸ died 14 March, 1854, aged a few days.

5663. III. Joseph,⁸ born 28 June, 1856.

GEORGE W.⁷ (4134. II.), son of Joseph C.⁶ and Triphena B. (Roberts) Wentworth, born 21 December, 1827; married, 1st, November, 1850, Rebecca O. Twombly, of Milton, N. H., and lived in Haverhill, Mass.; she died in Great Falls, N. H., in 1860. He married, 2d, in 1862, Hannah J. Pettengill, of Portsmouth, N. H. He had, by first wife:

5664. I. George Wilbert,⁸ born May, 1852.

5665. II. Son,⁸ born 16 December, 1855.

DANIEL S.⁷ (4143. V.), son of Daniel Sanborn⁶ and Rebecca (Jackson) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 3 March, 1824; married, 6 August, 1854, Elizabeth A., daughter of Josiah Wadsworth, of Milton, Mass. He was a school teacher in Chicago, Ill., where his wife died February, 1867, aged 40 years and 6 months. They had:

- 5666. I. William Augustus,⁸ born in Chicago, 21 July, 1855; died 17 March, 1856.
- 5667. II. William,⁸ born in Chicago, 17 January, 1857.

IVORY⁷ (4151. I.), son of Ephraim⁶ and Mary (Walker) Wentworth, born 2 April, 1818; married, 4 June, 1840, Esther Thompson; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

- 5668. I. Charles B.,⁸ born 14 August, 1845.
- 5669. II. Ephraim,⁸ born 11 March, 1853.

JOHN E.⁷ (4152. II.), son of Ephraim⁶ and Mary (Walker) Wentworth, born 12 April, 1822; married, March, 1846, Sally Thompson; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

- 5670. I. Cyrus,⁸ born 19 September, 1846.

WILLIAM T.⁷ (4161. II.), son of Stephen⁶ and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth, born in Hiram, Me., 11 April, 1832; was Representative from Dover, N. H., in 1868; married, 12 November, 1856, Lucinda P. McDonald, of Biddeford, Me., and had:

- 5671. I. John Herbert,⁸ born 10 July, 1862; died 19 November, 1862.
- 5672. II. Frederick W.,⁸ born 22 August, 1864.

JONATHAN⁷ (4164. V.), son of Stephen⁶ and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth, born 3 July, 1837; married, 8 December, 1857, Mary E.⁷ (4190), daughter of Titcomb⁶ Wentworth. They had:

- 5673. I. George E.,⁸ born 1 August, 1858; died 2 November, 1858.
- 5674. II. Charles W.,⁸ born 11 October, 1859.
- 5675. III. William T.,⁸ born 12 May, 1863; died 12 August, 1864.
- 5676. IV. Nellie A.,⁸ born 12 November, 1866.
- 5677. V. Frank T.,⁸ born 14 December, 1867.

WILLIAM H.⁷ (4180. I.), son of Charles B.⁶ and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, born in Jackson, N. H.; married Mary, daughter of John and Lydia Clark, of Hiram, Me. They had:

- 5678. I. Francis E.,⁸ born 5 February, 1843.
- 5679. II. Marshall C.,⁸ born 16 August, 1844.
- 5680. III. Almeda,⁸ born 28 February, 1846.
- 5681. IV. Truman H.,⁸ born 25 January, 1848.
- 5682. V. Sewell F.,⁸ born 1851.

SAMUEL G.⁷ (4181. II.), son of Charles B.⁶ and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, born 20 September, 1820; married, June, 1846, Louisa D., daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Young, of Manchester, N. H., born 20 December, 1820. They had:

- 5683. I. George H.,⁸ born 31 August, 1845.
- 5684. II. Charles W.,⁸ born 3 November, 1847.
- 5685. III. Millard Fillmore,⁸ born 20 January, 1850.

ELISHA⁷ (4218. I.), son of Reuben⁶ and Sally (Herriot) Wentworth, married, November, 1849, Sophia Littlefield, of Lyman, Me.; lived there, and had:

- 5686. I. Charles,⁸ born in 1850; died an infant.

ASA G.⁷ (4259. I.), son of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 11 March, 1821; married, 28 May, 1844, Roxanna Berry, of Eaton, N. H. They had:

- 5687. I. James P.,⁸ born 2 October, 1845.
- 5688. II. Melissa Jane,⁸ born 22 October, 1847.
- 5689. III. Mary Susan,⁸ born 17 June, 1849; died in Lowell, Mass., 21 May, 1850.
- 5690. IV. Susan Ella,⁸ born 12 July, 1852; died 17 March, 1854.
- 5691. V. John G.,⁸ born 12 October, 1856.
- 5692. VI. Helen,⁸ born 3 February, 1858.
- 5693. VII. Josephine,⁸ born 14 August, 1859.
- 5694. VIII. Williard,⁸ born 7 July, 1861.

JOHN G.⁷ (4261. III.), son of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Goudy)

Wentworth, born 6 November, 1824; married, 16 June, 1848, Lucinda E. C. Bradeen, and had:

- 5695. I. Ebenezer G.,⁸ born May, 1849.
- 5696. II. Susan,⁸ born 17 June, 1851.

CHARLES L.⁷ (4264. VI.), son of Phineas⁶ and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born 29 October, 1833; married, 5 September, 1858, Abby C. Hurd, of Newfield, Me. He lived in Wakefield, N. H., and was Justice of the Peace. They had:

- 5697. I. Isabel H.,⁸ born June, 1859.

ALONZO⁷ (4266. II.), son of Joel⁶ and Abigail L. (Smith) Wentworth, born 5 August, 1829; married, 21 January, 1855, Helen M. Meserve; lived in Cranston, R. I., and had:

- 5698. I. Julian F.,⁸ born 2 August, 1856; died 11 August, 1857.
- 5699. II. Carrie E.,⁸ born 19 August, 1858.
- 5700. III. Dora,⁸ born 8 September, 1861.

ETHAN A.⁷ (4280. V.), son of William⁶ and Mary (Allen) Wentworth, born 31 August, 1834; married, in Boston, Mass., 21 February, 1856, Ellen J. —; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had:

- 5701. I. Nancy A.,⁸ born 5 January, 1857.
- 5702. II. Carrie M.,⁸ born 6 May, 1859.
- 5703. III. Nellie L.,⁸ born 19 August, 1862.

ELI C.⁷ (4291), son of Noah⁶ and Susan (Ames) Wentworth, born in Great Falls, N. H., 7 November, 1832; married, 11 March, 1851, Frances L. Allen; lived in Somersworth, N. H., and had:

- 5704. I. Arabella Frances,⁸ born 5 August, 1852.
- 5705. II. George Franklin,⁸ born 3 December, 1854.
- 5706. III. Edgar N.,⁸ died, aged four years and a half.
- 5707. IV. Susan Abby,⁸ born 23 February, 1859.

THOMAS⁷ (4346. II.), son of James⁶ and Eliza (Paul) Wentworth, married Mary Goodwin, and had:

- 5708. I. Thomas.⁸

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN³ WENTWORTH.

JONATHAN YOUNG⁷ (4384. I.), son of Levi⁶ and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, born 8 July, 1816; married, 23 June, 1844, Hannah W. Lord, and had:

- 5709. I. Josephine,⁸ born 19 May, 1845; died 27 September, 1845.
- 5710. II. Oren B. C.,⁸ born 27 February, 1847.
- 5711. III. Ransom D.,⁸ born 11 May, 1848.
- 5712. IV. Josephine E.,⁸ born 12 November, 1849.
- 5713. V. Edmund E.,⁸ born 9 August, 1853.

JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS⁷ (4386. III.), son of Levi⁶ and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, born 19 October, 1820; married, 2 March, 1843, Catherine H. Pinkham; she died 22 October, 1855, aged 39 years, 2 months, and 17 days. He married again. He had, by first wife:

- 5714-15. I. Adelaide E.,⁸ born 4 May, 1844.
He had, by his second wife:
- 5716. II. Clifton Howard,⁸ born 13 January, 1859; died 19 July, 1859.
- 5717. III. Elmer E.,⁸ born 9 August, 1860.

WILLIAM C.⁷ (4388. I.), son of Seth⁶ and Mary (Chamberlain) Wentworth, born 6 April, 1823; married, 3 February, 1848, Almira W. Rollins; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

- 5718. I. Charles A.,⁸ born 14 April, 1850.
- 5719. II. Emma E.,⁸ born 3 July, 1852.

THOMAS J.⁷ (4425. III.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Holmes) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 15 June, 1807; married, 10 May, 1835, Emily Abbott, of Ossipee, N. H., and had;

- 5720. I. George A.,⁸ born 26 April, 1836.
- 5721. II. Marshall P.,⁸ born 1 December, 1837; married, 23 September, 1867, Mrs. Martha Hodgdon, both of Ossipee, N. H.
- 5722. III. Abby A.,⁸ born 6 December, 1839; married, 6 December, 1858, John F. Brown, of Ossipee, N. H., and had:
 - 1. Plummer⁹ Brown.
- 5723. IV. Charles H.,⁸ born 29 September, 1841.

- 5724. V. Mary E.,⁸ born 29 August, 1843 ; died 20 December, 1856.
- 5725. VI. Dorothy,⁸ born 10 February, 1846 ; died 21 May, 1848.
- 5726. VII. Lydia J.,⁸ born 5 June, 1848.
- 5727. VIII. William F.,⁸ born 12 April, 1852.
- 5728. IX. Frank P.,⁸ born 11 March, 1853.
- 5729. X. Susan,⁸ born 28 July, 1854 ; died 31 July, 1854.

JACOB G.⁷ (4428. VI.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Mary (Holmes) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., September, 1817 ; married, 1st, 24 June, 1837, Phebe Goodwin, who died about 1846 ; 2d, December, 1848, Jane Stevens. He had, by his first wife :

- 5730. I. Andrew J.,⁸ born 24 October, 1837 ; married, Mary F. Harriman, of Great Falls, N. H., and had :

1. Emma J.,⁹ born 11 February, 1858.

- 5731. II. Sarah F.,⁸ born September, 1840.
- 5732. III. Eli,⁸ born December, 1843 ; died April, 1846.

Jacob G.,⁷ had, by his second wife :

- 5733. IV. Nahum,⁸ born 15 June, 1849.
- 5734. V. Phebe J.,⁸ born 21 June, 1852.
- 5735. VI. Georgianna,⁸ born 28 March, 1859.

JAMES⁷ (4441. IX.), son of Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Thompson) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1832 ; married, 22 November, 1854, Martha Hamet, of Rochester, N. H., and had :

- 5736. I. Isaac E.,⁸ born 16 April, 1856.
- 5737. II. Mary S.,⁸ born 29 June, 1861 ; died 2 August, 1861.

CHARLES HENRY⁷ (4444. II.), son of Stephen⁶ and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 20 January, 1827 ; married, 13 September, 1849, Sarah H. Randall ; lived in Charlestown, Mass., and had :

- 5738. I. Charles M.,⁸ born 28 January, 1852.
- 5739. II. Franklin P.,⁸ born 15 November, 1853.

SILAS ASA⁷ (4451. IX.), son of Stephen⁶ and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born 1 November, 1839 ; married, 24 December, 1859,

Abigail R. D.⁶ (2240), daughter of John S.⁵ and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, in line of Sylvanus,⁴ Ezekiel,³ Ephraim.² They had;

- 5740. I. William Clayton de Brandt,⁸ born 18 March, 1861; died 16 August, 1861.
- 5741. II. Frederick S.,⁸ born in South Danvers, Mass., 31 December, 1862; died there, 27 February, 1864.
- 5742. III. Idellah H.,⁸ born 26 January, 1865.

SILAS JACKSON⁷ (4458. II.), son of Silas⁶ and Betsey S. (Haskins) Wentworth, born 27 March, 1831; married, 5 September, 1854, Judith E. Waldron, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had:

- 5743. I. Frank Edwin,⁸ born 5 September, 1855.

ORLAND H.⁷ (4514. I.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Lucinda⁶ (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Lancaster, N. H., 30 November, 1815; married Laura A. Stewart, and had:

- 5744. I. Frederick Austin,⁸ born 16 September, 1843; enlisted in Company G, 3d N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died, unmarried, at Hilton Head, S. C., 27 August, 1862.
- 5745. II. Mary Ellen,⁸ born 19 October, 1845; died 13 August, 1849.
- 5746. III. Sarah Helen,⁸ twin with Mary Ellen⁸; died 18 August, 1849.
- 5747. IV. William A.,⁸ born 26 May, 1850.
- 5748. V. Eldred E.,⁸ born 1 March, 1853; died 17 December, 1854.

SAMUEL SHACKFORD⁷ (4521. II.), son of Joseph⁶ and Joanna⁶ (Hayes) Wentworth, born 14 April, 1823; married Elizabeth Moulton, of Lancaster, N. H., and had:

- 5749. I. Mary J.,⁸ born 17 October, 1845.
- 5750. II. Ira E.,⁸ born 2 June, 1848.
- 5751. III. Lovina E.,⁸ born 5 May, 1850.

JOHN WINGATE⁷ (4535. VII.), son of John⁶ and Abigail (Wingate) Wentworth, born 28 August, 1835; married, 29 May, 1860, Ellen E. Canney, of Lebanon, Me. She died 22 July, 1861, leaving:

5752. I. Frederick E.,⁸ born 12 July, 1861; died 9 August, 1861.

ALBERT F.⁷ (4542. I.), son of Luther⁶ and Anne (Varney) Wentworth, born 16 March, 1829; married, 18 December, 1851, Mary A., daughter of James B. Downs; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

5753. I. Sedelia Frances,⁸ born 16 December, 1852; died 11 August, 1854.
 5754. II. David Wilmot,⁸ born 12 December, 1854.
 5755. III. John D.,⁸ born 4 June, 1857.
 5756. IV. Sarah A.,⁸ born 2 November, 1859.
 5757. V. Loren G.,⁸ born 17 May, 1862.

JOHN⁷ (4565. III.), son of Ebenezer⁶ and Sophia (Roberts) Wentworth, born 8 June, 1830; married, 16 December, 1862, Margaret A. Roberts, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

5758. I. John Sydney.⁸

ALONZO P.⁷ (4583. I.), son of Jacob S.⁶ and Jane (Farran) Wentworth, born 4 June, 1830; married, August, 1857, Abby Sanders, of Strafford, N. H., and had:

5759. I. Abby Jane.⁸

MOSES W.⁷ (4585. III.), son of Jacob S.⁶ and Jane (Farran) Wentworth, born 11 September, 1833; married, June, 1855, Julia, daughter of Joseph Holmes, of Nottingham, N. H. He was killed, 23 July, 1857, by the explosion of a powder mill, in New Durham, N. H.; his widow married his brother, Jacob S.⁷

Moses W.⁷ and Julia (Holmes) Wentworth had:

5760. I. Mercy Leonella,⁸ born 1856.

JACOB S.⁷ (4588. VI.), son of Jacob S.⁶ and Jane (Farran) Wentworth, born 28 May, 1839; married, August, 1862, Julia (Holmes), widow of his brother, Moses W.⁷ He enlisted in the 12th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Chancellorsville, 3 May, 1863. His widow died in Nottingham, N. H., 5 November, 1863. He had:

5761. I. Jacob Warren,⁸ born 18 June, 1863.

STEPHEN D.⁷ (4604. IV.), son of Dudley⁶ and Lucy J. (Place) Wentworth, born 2 November, 1834; married, 26 May, 1863, Emma J. Cate, of Brookfield, N. H., and had:

5762. I. Charles C.,⁸ born 24 October, 1865.

JOHN WOOSTER⁷ (4615. I.), son of John⁶ and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth, born 30 October, 1829; married, in Koskonong, Wis., 29 March, 1855, Eliza D. Bassett, and had:

5763. I. Walter John,⁸ born 2 April, 1856.

5764. II. Ervin Hernando,⁸ born 30 April, 1858.

5765. III. Alva Lorenzo,⁸ born 18 October, 1861.

WALTER YATES⁷ (4616. II.), son of John⁶ and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth, born 9 March, 1831; married, at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis., 30 October, 1856, Mary Josephine Rockwell, and had:

5766. I. Frank Allison,⁸ born 29 April, 1858.

5767. II. Clarence W.,⁸ born 2 July, 1860.

HOMER⁷ (4622. I.), son of Thomas C.⁶ and Hosena (Graves) Wentworth, born 23 June, 1830; married, 10 February, 1855, Harriet T. Cook, and had:

5768. I. Mary Jane,⁸ born 9 January, 1856.

JOHN⁷ (4674. IV.), son of Daniel⁶ and Miriam (Wakeham) Wentworth, born 17 August, 1822; married, 8 September, 1845, Olive⁷, daughter of James and Judith⁶ (Wentworth) Downs; her mother, Judith⁶ (2494) Wentworth, was daughter of Stephen,⁵ in line of Stephen,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin.² They lived in Milton, N. H. He enlisted in Company E., 11th N. H. Vols., and died in the war of the Rebellion. Children:

5769. I. William Henry,⁸ born 2 December, 1847; died a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

5770. II. Abby Jane,⁸ born 14 April, 1849.

5771. III. Ella.⁸

5772. IV. John S.⁸

JAMES⁷ (4676. VI.), son of Daniel⁶ and Mary (Cowell) Went-

worth, born 29 December, 1830 ; married, 12 January, 1848, Susanna Rundlett, and had :

5773. I. Lucinda Irena,⁸ born 14 September, 1849.

GEORGE⁷ (4688. IV.), son of Aaron⁶ and Abigail (Dore) Wentworth ; married, 1st, 11 June, 1848, Mary J. Wingate, of Rochester, N. H. ; 2d, Annie J. Bickford, of Somersworth, N. H. He had, by his first wife :

5774. I. Charles H.,⁸ born 25 September, 1849.
 5775. II. Mary A.,⁸ born 27 September, 1852.
 5776. III. Lucinda G.,⁸ born 30 July, 1854.

THOMAS⁷ (4728. I.), son of John⁶ and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born 19 December, 1811 ; married, 7 February, 1832, Hannah Sanborn, of Baldwin, Me., who was born there 14 March, 1799. They had :

5777. I. Lydia S.,⁸ born 11 November, 1833.
 5778. II. Abby S.,⁸ born 26 June, 1835.
 5779. III. Martha W.,⁸ born 4 September, 1837.
 5780. IV. Thomas J.,⁸ born 3 March, 1839.
 5781. V. Sarah F.,⁸ born 9 January, 1841.
 5782. VI. Phebe M.,⁸ born 19 December, 1844.

JOHN⁷ (4729. II.), son of John⁶ and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born 2 July, 1815 ; married, 19 September, 1836, Bertha D. Farnum, of Limington, Me., and had :

5783. I. Nahum H.,⁸ born 19 March, 1837.
 5784. II. Benjamin A.,⁸ born 28 October, 1839.
 5785. III. Stephen R.,⁸ born 24 June, 1841.
 5786. IV. James A.,⁸ born 7 November, 1843.
 5787. V. Charles,⁸ born 7 July, 1845.
 5788. VI. Sarah M.,⁸ born 3 July, 1849.

DANIEL⁷ (4730. III.), son of John⁶ and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born 16 February, 1817 ; married, 3 June, 1840, Esther Hamlin, of Gorham, Me., lived in Portland, Me., and had :

5789. I. Oresio.⁸
 5790. II. Enoch H.⁸
 5791. III. Charles E.⁸

MARK P.,⁷ (4738. I.), son of Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 2 November, 1822; held several town offices in Knox, Me.; married, 7 November, 1848, Harriet Haskell, and had:

- 5792. I. Hortense,⁸ born 23 February, 1850.
- 5793. II. Alonzo R.,⁸ born 2 March, 1852.

FREEMAN P.,⁷ (4739. II.), son of Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1825; married, 29 October, 1847, Mary Jane Spencer, and had:

- 5794. I. Wilson P.,⁸ born 20 June, 1849.
- 5795. II. Almira S.,⁸ born 2 June, 1851.
- 5796. III. Nelson Irving,⁸ born 19 August, 1853; died 14 July, 1862.
- 5797. IV. Nancy Emma,⁸ born 13 September, 1856; died 1 July, 1862.

JOHN P.⁷ (4740. III.), son of Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1828; married, 20 November, 1855, Almatia Shibbs, and had:

- 5798. I. Arabella,⁸ born 20 September, 1856; died 13 September, 1859.
- 5799. II. Cora,⁸ born 11 September, 1858; died 19 April, 1860.
- 5800. III. Everett,⁸ born 20 March, 1860.
- 5801. IV. Alton,⁸ born 19 August, 1861.
- 5802. V. Mark S.,⁸ born 12 January, 1863.

WILLIAM⁷ (4741. IV.), son of Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 6 November, 1830; married, 11 August, 1856, Angelina W. Higgins, and had:

- 5803. I. Eugenia E.,⁸ born 10 July 1858.
- 5804. II. Ada A.,⁸ born 15 December, 1860.

DANIEL⁷ (4743. VI.), son of Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1838; married, 30 January, 1858, Bethany Higgins, and had:

- 5805. I. James H.,⁸ born 24 July, 1862.

BENJAMIN F.,⁷ (4756. VII.), son of Benjamin⁶ and Eliza (Flood)

Wentworth, born 2 July, 1824 ; married Eliza A. Strout, born 12 December, 1824, and had :

5806. I. Emeline A.,⁸ born 28 January, 1847.

5807. II. Harriet,⁸ born 16 November, 1850 ; lived in Naples, Me.

JOHN HENRY⁷ (4769. II.), son of John Hanson⁶ and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Stratham, N. H., 26 June, 1829 ; married, 6 November, 1865, Henrietta Dixon. They had :

5808. I. Frank Dixon,⁸ born 6 June, 1867.

ELIAS PIKE⁷ (4770. III.), son of John Hanson⁶ and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Stratham, N. H., 10 October, 1830 ; married, 22 January, 1862, Jennie Philbrook, and had :

5809-10. I. Lizzie G.,⁸ born 31 December, 1862.

5811. II. Mary Edith,⁸ twin with Lizzie G.⁸

FRANK GOULD⁷ (4771. IV.), son of John Hanson⁶ and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 August, 1834 ; lives in Portsmouth, N. H. ; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting from Lee, N. H., and eventually became captain in the N. H. 1st Heavy Artillery. He married, 25 May, 1859, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Demeritt, of Lee, N. H., and had.

5812. I. Reginald,⁸ born 31 August, 1868.

WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN.

VOL. II. — 28

WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN.

DURING the last twenty-five years, the author of this work has been industriously searching records of all kinds, for the name of Wentworth; and, whenever found, every possible effort has been made to trace its connection with the descendants of Elder William Wentworth. Whenever, also, the author has seen the name of any one living, in print, or formed the acquaintance of any one bearing the name, he has industriously labored to the same end.

There is a class of itinerant persons, who find it for their supposed interest to use names other than their own. Such were bounty-jumpers during the war, pedlers, players, gift-enterprise men, lottery-dealers, and criminals. That a few of such should have assumed the name of Wentworth, as well as that of any other family, is but natural. Of this class, the author has preserved a list. Having opened communication by letter or in person with all thus bearing the name, and having had many assistants in various parts of the country, he has been assured, by all of this class, that the name has been assumed only to keep their friends and families in ignorance of their business, and that, when at home, they used their real name, and gave it to their children. Under such assurances, the names of all such have been omitted from this work.

There remain, however, some persons bearing the name, whose origin the author has been unable to trace. From the fact that he has succeeded in connecting with the emigrant settler, so many of whom so little was previously known, he has reason to hope that when a second edition of this work shall be published, all these persons will have their appropriate place among the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, or of his ancestor Reginald Wentworth of the English Genealogy, page 7.

All that the author has as yet been able to learn regarding these persons will now be given. To avoid confusion with the known descendants of the emigrant, no generation figures, nor serial numbers, are used.

MARY WENTWORTH.—On page 6, of volume III., of the records of York County, Me., is found the will of John Key, sen., of Kittery, Me., which was made 13 April, 1710; proved 30 October, 1718. He gave to his "daughter Mary Wentworth," £2, 10s. Timothy Wentworth was an appraiser of his estate. In 1714, Mary Wentworth was plaintiff, in suit in York County, vs. John Smith and Elizabeth, his wife.

No Wentworth has been found who could have been husband of this Mary. It is *possible* that Timothy² (8) could have had such a son.

MARY WENTWORTH.—James Wright and Mary Wentworth were married, in Boston, Mass., 24 September, 1712.

James Wright was a barber, in Boston. He died 24 July, 1728, aged 51 years; and his widow Mary was appointed administratrix 6 August following. He left:

- I. William Wright, born 22 July, 1716.
- II. Mary Wright, born 5 November, 1719.

WILLIAM WENTWORTH.—The York County (Me.) records, volume XI., page 134, give the will of Nicholas Tucker, which was made 21 January, 1716-17; proved 2 April, 1717. He gave property to wife Jane, to sons William and Joseph, to daughter Margaret; and to grandson William Wentworth, five shillings in full of his mother's portion. It is believed that this William Wentworth was the same as William⁴ (185) Wentworth, on page 137, Vol. I., where reasons for this belief are given.—Joseph Gunnison was tried at Kittery, York County, Me., for killing Grace, wife of William Wentworth, and was acquitted. (In 1724, a Joseph Gunnison was Town Clerk of Kittery.)

SARAH WENTWORTH.—Sarah Wentworth was second wife of Ephraim Ricker, of Berwick, Me., or Dover, N. H. They had six children, of whom Lemuel Ricker, born 18 October, 1747, was the last. See note on page 249, Vol. I.

ELIZABETH WENTWORTH.—Caleb Phillips and Elizabeth Wentworth were married in Boston, Mass., 31 December, 1730.

The probability or possibility that this was the same with Elizabeth⁴ (154) Wentworth, daughter of Thomas,³ is considered on page 114, Vol. I.

MARY WENTWORTH.—Humphrey Scarlett and Mary Wentworth were married in Boston, Mass., 11 September, 1733. (*See N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, 1861.)

Humphrey Scarlett made his will 8 August, 1738; it was proved 8 January, 1739. He had a daughter, Mary Scarlett, who married Jedediah Lincoln. The widow Scarlett married, 1 May, 1740, William Ireland, whose first wife (married 26 July, 1722) was Elizabeth Allen. Ireland made his will 5 July, 1751; it was proved 23 May, 1755. His widow was sole executrix. She made her will 18 October, 1761; it was proved 7 October, 1763. She left money to the Old South Church, in Boston, and also to sundry poor widows. She had a sister, Ann Staats, living a widow at the date of the will.

HUGH WENTWORTH.—In the *Documentary History of New York*, volume IV., under date of 8 February, 1737–8, is a list of 105 soldiers in the company of Capt. Cornelius Van Horne: Among these, No. 62 was "Hugh Wentwort."

ANNA WENTWORTH.—Peter Kipp, 2d, and Anna Wentworth were married, in New York City, 2 March, 1774.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH.—Samuel Wentworth and Catherine Van Vredenburgh were married, in New York City, 7 April, 1779.

AMOS WENTWORTH.—Samuel⁴ (186) Wentworth, 5 April, 1786, conveyed land in Norwich, Conn., bounded by land of Amos Wentworth. This Amos Wentworth may have been son of Samuel.⁴ See page 239, Vol. I., for account of him and of his family.

MOSES WENTWORTH.—Moses Wentworth and Catherine Merrifield were married, in Northampton, Mass., 23 March, 1787.

CHARITY WENTWORTH.—John Dore married Charity Wentworth. They lived in Lebanon, Me. He died about 1835; she died about 1825. They had fourteen children. See page 147, Vol. I., where her possible parentage is considered.

SALLY WENTWORTH.—Paul Shapleigh and Sally Wentworth were married, in Wakefield, N. H., in 1796.

JOHN WENTWORTH.—He came to Saratoga, N. Y., soon after he was twenty years of age. He said he was from New Hampshire, and was born about 1775; but he never gave any account of his relatives. He married Mary, daughter of Elisha Brown, who emigrated from Rhode Island. He had four daughters and one son (youngest), viz :

John Theodore, born 30 March, 1820. He once resided at Chicago, Ill., but is now an Attorney-at-law in Geneva, Wis. He is married.

JAMES WENTWORTH.—His children state that he told them that he was born in Rochester, N. H., about 1777; and, when a boy, he went to Lanesborough, Mass., and there married, about 1800, Susannah Marble, and moved to Williamstown, Mass. All the children were born either there or at Lanesborough. He served through the war of 1812, and was at the battle of Queens-town. He died at Gloversville, near Johnstown, New York, 3 February, 1838, aged 61. His wife died, 6 December, 1844, in Troy, N. Y., while living with her daughter Lucy. There is no one of the children who ever heard of the name of his father or mother, or any brother or sister, or of any relative of their father. They had :

- I. Sally, born 12 March, 1800; married James (some say Joseph) Wait, and lived at Rexford Flats, in Saratoga County, N. Y., about twelve miles from Troy, N. Y. Her husband died prior to 1854, and she survived him several years. Among their children were David Wait and William Wait, of Jonesville, Saratoga County, N. Y.; and Oliver Wait, of Rexford Flats, of Saratoga County, N. Y.
- II. David, born 23 August, 1804, at Lanesborough, Mass.; never married; is a painter, and has lived for many years past in the vicinity of Ellenburgh Depot, Clinton County, N. Y. He was last heard from at East Batemantown, in that county.
- III. Prudence, born 6 January, 1806, and died, single, 24 April, 1848.
- IV. Lucy, twin to above, died in infancy.
- V. John, born 12 August, 1808; married, 24 June, 1848, Sarah J. Bates, born in Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., 9 August, 1823. He was killed by lightning,

16 July, 1853, while driving a team about six miles from Neversink P. O., Sullivan County, N. Y. His widow married, 15 February, 1851, Ezra P. Stevens. John and Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth had :

1. Dennis Lyman, born 22 May, 1849.
2. Hester Rebecca, born 15 February, 1851.
3. Julietta D., born 29 December, 1852.

These children with their mother now live at Woodbourne, Sullivan County, N. Y.

- VI. Stephen G., born 10 October, 1811, at Williamstown, Mass.; married, 18 April, 1838, in Saline County, Mo., Eliza Jane Kinkade, of Union, Monroe County, Va., born 17 October, 1820, in Greenbrier County, Va. He is President of the Farmers Bank, at Lexington, Mo., and Deacon of the Presbyterian church. They had :

1. James, born 4 December, 1841; graduated at Danville College, Ky.; was in Harvard Law School, Mass., and was U. S. Consul at Moscow, in 1867.
2. Frances Jane, born 6 March, 1848.
3. William, born 30 December, 1852.

These children were all born in Lexington, Mo. Eight others died in infancy.

- VII. Lucy, born 17 February, 1813; married, 20 April, 1851, — Crandall, of Troy, N. Y. He died 15 June, 1852. She married, 2d, — Jackson, and lives at West Troy, N. Y.

- VIII. Loren, born 30 April, 1819; died at Troy, N. Y., 5 June, 1840.

WILLIAM (or JEREMIAH) WENTWORTH.—The first known of him, by the author, was the announcement of his death, at Rome, N. Y., December, 1852, aged 62 years. Upon writing, it was found that his wife was Betsey Ferry, and that she was born in Rome, N. Y., 14 March, 1798, died 15 July, 1851. His children and neighbors knew but little of his origin. All agreed that he had given his birthplace as Dover, N. H., and the date of his birth, 20 August, 1790; that he went away from home when about eighteen years of age, against the wishes of his friends, went into

the army, and was in the war of 1812. After the expiration of his term of service, he went to Sackett's Harbor, where he became acquainted with a brother of his wife. His children differ as to the cause of the uncertainty of his name. He was called both William and Jeremiah. Some assert that he changed his name when he went to the war. Others assert that he always had both names, his name being either William Jeremiah, or Jeremiah William. His children think his father's name was James or John, and that of his mother, Betsey; that he had some relative named Miles, and that perhaps that was the name of his mother. They are confident that they heard him speak of a brother Luke, who died leaving children, and of sisters Sally, Polly, and Betsey, whose marriage he never heard of, and that he was the youngest of his father's family. About thirteen years before his death, he visited Dover for the first time after he left it; when he returned, he reported his father, mother and brother dead, but that some of his brother's children were living, but had moved away, and that he could hear nothing of his sisters. He had children:

- I. Nancy, born 20 November, 1814; died aged two years.
- II. Henry, born 22 October, 1816; married, about 1846, Jane Trenans. She died prior to 1853, and he went to California.
- III. Timothy, born 4 October, 1819; married, about 1847, Hannah Runnels, and went to California.
- IV. Sarah, born 7 November, 18—; married, about 1845, 1st, Robert Gypson, and, 2d, — Henderson, and was living at Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 6 February, 1857.
- V. Maria, born 3 February, —; married Stephen Fuller. Both were dead in 1853.
- VI. Parmelia, born 4 October, —; married, April, 1852, Lucius Snow, and lived at Rome, N. Y.
- VII. Elijah, born 20 August, —.
- VIII. Edward, born 17 September, —.

RICHARD H. WENTWORTH.—Seeing his name upon the New York Directory, the author called at his place of business in New York City, and gathered the following facts:

COL. SAMUEL WENTWORTH came from Bermuda, West Indies, and married, (the marriage recorded in the records of New

York City,) 27 October, 1774, Frances Many. They had one child, Joseph, and, leaving him with his aunt, the wife of Francis Many, Esq., of New York City, they sailed upon a visit to Bermuda, and were both lost.

JOSEPH, son of Samuel and Frances (Many) Wentworth, was born at New York City, 29 January, 1775; married, 18 September, 1798, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Halloway, born 19 August, 1778; he died 6 July, 1822. His wife died 11 February, 1843, aged 64 years. He had:

- I. Sarah, born 22 February, 1799; died 10 September, 1833.
- II. Francis Many, born 14 December, 1800; died 1832.
- III. Samuel, born 18 May, 1803; died 25 August, 1804.
- IV. Samuel Richard, born 10 May, 1805; died 30 November, 1806.
- V. Jane Elizabeth, twin to above, died 3 October, 1829.
- VI. Francis Many, born 1 February, 1807.
- VII. Richard Halloway, born 11 January, 1809; married, 23 September, 1830, Mary Harris Lyons, daughter of Richard and Euphemia Lyons. She was born 24 February, 1812. They lived in New York, and had:
 1. William Joseph, born 28 October, 1833; died 3 April, 1834.
 2. John Henry, born 15 January, 1835; died 19 January, 1839.
 3. Richard Joseph, born 28 May, 1837; married, 23 November, 1862, Mary Elizabeth McClellan.
 4. David Lyons, born 2 January, 1839.
 5. Jane Elizabeth, born 15 October, 1841; died 17 October, 1841.
 6. Samuel Henry, born 3 March, 1844.
 7. Stephen Stoothoff, born 7 January, 1847; died 27 March, 1852.
 8. Euphemia Lee, born 6 October, 1849.

They had several others, who died in infancy.
- VIII. Peter Spranger, born 3 April, 1811; married an English woman at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, where he died, childless, 5 June, 1846.
- IX. Catherine Ann, born 13 August, 1813.
- X. Samuel Mabbatt, born 17 March, 1816; married, 1st, 24 March, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Arment, who died

20 November, 1851, aged 28 years; 2d, 28 June, 1858, Mary Jane McFarland; she died 16 March, 1863, aged 24 years. They lived at New York, and had :

1. Sarahphine, born 14 March, 1845.
2. George Washington, born 11 May, 1848; died 10 October, 1852.
3. William Joseph, born 17 March, 1860.

XI. William Joseph, born 21 February, 1818; died 1 January, 1825.

XII. Isabella Lee, born 12 July, 1820.

GEORGE WENTWORTH. — He was residing in New York City in 1863; and writes that he was born at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and was the son of William and Elizabeth Wentworth, and had a brother Peter, and sister Isabella. He went to sea when about twenty years of age, and followed it about twenty years. When very young, he was bound to a man named — Woodruff, and never knew what became of his father, mother, brother, or sister. He married in New York City, Margaret Bell, born about 1836, and had :

- I. George, born about 1860.
- II. William Henry, born about 1862.

LUKE WENTWORTH. — His father died when he was an infant, and he was brought up by his mother's relatives, and so lost all interest in his father that his descendants have no remembrance of ever hearing him allude to him. The name of his mother was Martha Gage. He was born at Dover, N. H., 27 September, 1790, and married, at Durham, N. H., 23 November, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Capt. James York, of Dover, N. H., "who died on the seas." She was born at Dover, N. H., 18 June, 1791, and died at Durham, N. H., 8 March, 1848. He died at Durham, N. H., 23 April, 1848. He had fourteen children :

- I. Zebulon G., born 21 July, 1811, at Durham, N. H.; married, 1st, Mary Drew, of Dover, N. H., and, 2d, Mary Jane Gray, of Strafford, N. H., and died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January, 1845.

His children (all by last wife) were :

1. Charles F., born at Strafford Centre, N. H., 2 July, 1838; married, 1 January, 1861, C. A. Foss, and lived at Strafford.

2. Hiram S., born March, 1840, at Strafford Centre, N. H., and lived there.
- II. John G., born 25 December, 1812, at Durham, N. H.; lived in Shapleigh, Me., and married, at South Berwick, Me., 27 May, 1836, Phebe Joy, who was born in Shapleigh, Me., 8 January, 1813. They had:
 1. Calvin, born 27 October, 1837.
 2. Daniel, born 26 January, 1840.
 3. Enoch, born 28 May, 1842.
 4. Sarah, born 10 October, 1844.
 5. Franklin, born 22 December, 1847.
 6. Ellen, born 27 May, 1849.
 7. Sylvina, born 21 July, 1851.
 8. Melissa, born 14 February, 1854.
- III. Luke, born 23 October, 1815, at Durham, N. H.; died single, at Dover, N. H., about 1847.
- IV. Betsey York, born at Durham, N. H., 18 March, 1817; died single, at Boston, Mass., about 1848.
- V. Jeremiah, born 9 June, 1819, at Lee, N. H.; married, and lived at North Easton, Mass.
- VI. Hannah Y., born 1 June, 1821, at Lee, N. H.; married Oliver Nason, and lived at Sanford, Me.
- VII. Mehitabel F., born 29 March, 1822, at Lee, N. H.; married Charles H. Newton, and lived in the city of New York.
- VIII. George F., born 19 November, 1824, at Lee, N. H.; married Lydia Goodwin, in Acton, Me., in 1848, and lived in Ipswich, Mass.
- IX. Lydia Jane, born 12 May, 1826, at Lee, N. H.; married Jacob Green, in the State of New York, and moved to Springvale, in Sanford, Me.
- X. James William, born at Lee, N. H., 22 June, 1827, and "followed the sea."
- XI. Amanda M., born 10 March, 1829, at Lee, N. H.; married, 4 September, 1855, Calvin T. Bamford, of Lowell, Mass., and moved to Lawrence, Mass.
- XII. Andrew Demerit, born 21 July, 1830, at Lee, N. H.
- XIII. Sarah Gage, born at Lee, N. H., 6 November, 1832; died in infancy.

THADDEUS WENTWORTH.—He was a successful merchant

in Philadelphia. The author of this work was in his store several years since, at different times, and conversed with him, and also with one of his sons; but could gain no other information of his origin than that he was born in Orange County, N. Y. Several acquaintances named Wentworth made attempts to trace his connection with the "emigrant settler," but they never could trace out a single relative besides his very respectable family of children; nor is the town of his birth known. Every possible effort will be made to ascertain the place of birth and the names of the parents of this Thaddeus for a second edition.

His own family record is as follows:

THADDEUS WENTWORTH was born in Orange County, N. Y., 5 December, 1792; was married in Philadelphia, Penn., 25 March, 1819, to Hannah Homan, and died there, 10 February, 1867.

Thaddeus and Hannah (Homan) Wentworth had:

- I. Louisa H., born 23 March, 1820; married Charles Dixey, of Philadelphia, 20 March, 1846, and had:
 1. Mary Louisa Dixey, born 21 March, 1847.
 2. Georgianna Dixey, born 18 December, 1849.
- II. Watson W., born 4 January, 1822; died 9 September, 1841.
- III. Thaddeus C., born 26 July, 1824; was drowned 4 July, 1836.
- IV. Hannah Jane, born 18 February, 1827; married John N. Johnson, 21 September, 1848, and had:
 1. Ella L. Johnson, born 16 July, 1849.
 2. Thaddeus W. Johnson, born 29 March, 1851.
 3. Joseph J. Johnson, born 12 January, 1853.
 4. John N. Johnson, born 4 January, 1855.
 5. Franklin W. Johnson, born 4 May, 1857.
 6. Oscar D. Johnson, born 29 March, 1860.
- V. George W., born 4 July, 1829; married Sophia C. Deimer, 18 May, 1852, and had:
 1. Thaddeus, born 21 March, 1853; died 1 October, 1858.
 2. George H., born 26 October, 1854.
 3. Irena Louisa, born 14 March, 1857; died July, 1857.
 4. Richard T., born 1 January, 1858; died 15 April, 1859.
 5. Walter B., born 1 March, 1860.

- VI. Franklin D., born 28 November, 1837.
- VII. Albert T., born 6 September, 1834; married, 16 May, 1856, Kate Smith, and died 14 November, 1859.
- VIII. Frances C., born 21 March, 1837; married William Neal, 30 April, 1866.

PAUL WENTWORTH.—He is said to have been born in Kittery, Me. He married Mary Coffin, 4 February, 1782, at the house of Deacon Benjamin Knight, of Berwick, Me. (Deacon Knight had a brother, John Knight, who married her sister, Sarah Coffin, 9 October, 1773. Berwick records mention a Jonathan Knight, of Berwick, Me., who was "published" to Abiah Coffin, of Conway, N. H., 21 May, 1788. Benjamin Knight was a descendant of Grindall Knight, one of the first settlers of Berwick.) There was a Paul Wentworth, jr., "published" at Berwick, 7 February, 1778, to Lydia Coffin. Under the record of the marriage was written, "Forbid by Jonathan Hamilton." No reason was given. If applicable to this Paul, it may have been because he was a minor: but, when Paul was married, the "jr." was not given. This Lydia Coffin married James Sterling, and lived at Conway, N. H. There was a John Knight, of Berwick, "published" to Mary Coffin, 22 March, 1766. But there are no means of knowing whether this is the same one that was married to Paul Wentworth or not.

Paul enlisted in the Revolutionary war when very young. There is nothing but very vague-tradition as to his parentage, and all that tradition has upon the subject is, that his father died when he was not more than five years of age, and that his mother was named Patience. Some have a tradition that he had a brother William, who went away and was never afterwards heard from. A thorough examination brings to light nothing concerning him or his family prior to his enlistment in the war. After the war, he moved to Waterborough, Me. Then he moved to that part of Conway, N. H., known as "Goshen," where he lived until about 1823, when he moved to Knox, Me., and there died, 4 September, 1833, aged 75. He drew a pension for his revolutionary services, until his death, and then his widow drew the pension until her death, which took place at Knox, Me., 4 September, 1842, aged 79 years. They lived with their son Stephen the latter part of their lives.

Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth had children (all born in Conway, except the eldest, and perhaps he also) :

- I. Paul, born 5 August, 1787.
- II. Patience, born 1788.
- III. Stephen, born 1 April, 1789.
- IV. James, born 17 February, 1791.
- V. Benjamin, born 11 November, 1794.
- VI. John, born 20 December, 1797.
- VII. Polly, born 31 January, 1799 ; married Thomas Tapley.
- VIII. Hezekiah, born 10 February, 1801.
- IX. Sophia, born in 1803 ; married Proctor S. Walker.
- X. Freeman, born 21 October, 1808.

The descendants of the above named children are as follows :

PAUL (I.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born 5 August, 1787 ; married, 1 January, 1806, at Unity, Me., Arabella Rackliffe, of that place, and died at Knox, Me., 5 June, 1827. She died in Boston, Mass., August, 1839.

Paul and Arabella (Rackliffe) Wentworth had :

- I. Sumner, born 5 November, 1806, in Unity, Me. ; married Nancy Sherman, of Thomaston, Me., 30 October, 1829 ; lives in Rockland, Me., and had :
 1. Nelson, born 15 April, 1830, in Thomaston.
 2. Thomas Augustus, born 11 February, 1832, in Brooks, Me. ; married Mary R. Harrington, of Thomaston, Me., 4 January, 1858.
 3. Mary Elizabeth, born 16 May, 1834, in Belfast, Me.
 4. Matilda, born 16 May, 1836, in Prospect, Me. ; married Alexander B. Riff, 27 February, 1859.
 5. Arabella, born 17 June, 1838, in Thomaston, Me. ; married, October, 1860, Lewis Childs.
 6. John Sumner, born in Thomaston, Me., 23 June, 1841 ; died 31 August, 1857.
 7. Sarah Ann, born 29 August, 1843, in Thomaston, Me. ; married, 12 March, 1863, Hiram G. Pillsbury.
 8. William B., born 1 March, 1848.

All the surviving children reside in Rockland, Me.

- II. Paul, born 5 July, 1808 ; married, 9 October, 1829, Eliza

Snow, of Thomaston, and died a soldier in the Mexican war, leaving :

1. Gilman, born 20 April, 1830 ; married, and resided in California.
 2. Sarah, married Capt. Henry Pearson, of Thomaston, Me.
- III. Sarah A., born 19 September, 1810 ; married, May, 1833, F. W. A. Rankin, of Melrose, Mass., and had several children.
- IV. Arabella, born 29 July, 1811 ; married, 7 November, 1834, Henry Herrick ; lived at Melrose, and had only :
1. Arabella J., born 1 March, 1837.
- V. Nelson, born in Castine, Me., December, 1813 ; died 1 August, 1820, in Belfast, Me.
- VI. Mary Ann, born 27 August, 1815, at Castine, Me. ; married, 22 January, 1839, Dwight Hixon. He died 22 July, 1853, and his widow now resides with several children at Charlestown, Mass.
- VII. Annabella S., born 17 January, 1819, at Belfast, Me. ; married, 19 August, 1839, Joseph Bigelow ; resided at Melrose, Mass., and had :
1. Addison J. Bigelow, born 18 June, 1847.
- VIII. Diantha, born at Belfast, Me., 13 August, 1821 ; married, 17 March, 1842, Isaac T. Winchester ; resided at East Somerville, Mass., and had several children.
- IX. Stephen, born in Belfast, Me. ; died 1 May, 1835.
- X. Nelson, born in Thorndike, Me., in 1823, and was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.
- XI. Lemuel, born 20 May, 1824, at Unity, Me. ; died there, 1 August, 1825.

PATIENCE (II.), daughter of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, was born at Conway, N. H., 1788 ; married Oliver Knights, and were both living at Lovell P. O., Sweden, Me., in 1864. They had :

- I. Alpha Knights.
- II. Noyes Knights.
- III. Leah Knights.
- IV. Streeter Knights.
- V. Caleb Knights.
- VI. Albert Knights.
- VII. Mary Knights.

VIII. Stephen Knights, who lived in Sweden, Me., at Lovell P. O.

IX. Sally Knights.

STEPHEN (III.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born, 1 April, 1789, in Conway, N. H.; married, 12 April, 1827, Nancy Walker, who was born 29 November, 1805. They lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

I. Nancy M., born 1829; married, 31 October, 1858, John N. Farnham, who was born at Jefferson, Me., 5 March, 1833. They had:

1. Frederic W. Farnham, born 20 May, 1861.

II. Stephen L., born 16 May, 1832; in 1862 was a soldier in Company G, 8th Regt. of Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

JAMES (IV.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born in Conway, N. H., 17 February, 1791; married, at that place, August, 1807, Dorothy Palmer (who was born in Weare, N. H., 21 October, 1787), and there died, 14 October, 1829; his widow and children soon thereafter moved to Knox, Me. She married 2d, 18 August, 1836, Joshua Thompson, and lived in Waldo, Me.

James had:

I. Samuel P., born at Conway, 26 October, 1809; married 1st, 2 October, 1837, Jane R. Nason, who was born 8 March, 1817; died 12 December, 1842. He lived at Knox, Me., and married 2d, 13 October, 1844, Mary Ann Pote, who was born 30 March, 1809, at Castine, Me.; she died 21 February, 1859.

They had:

1. Cyrena, born at Knox, Me., 20 September, 1839; married her father's cousin, Edwin, son of Benjamin (V.) Wentworth.

2. Fanny B., born 12 August, 1846.

3. Julia A., born 9 October, 1850; died 14 February, 1859.

II. James, born 18 December, 1811, at Conway, N. H.; married, 17 July, 1832, Eliza T. Currial, born at Trenton, N. J., 17 March, 1817; he lived at Searsport, Me., and died about 1865. They had:

1. Jeremiah C., born 24 June, 1833.

2. Esther A., born 10 December, 1835.
 3. Mary E., born 20 September, 1837.
 4. Dorothy E., born 20 June, 1840.
 5. Albert B., born 1 April, 1853.
- III. Mary, born 11 November, 1813 ; married, 1st, John D. Reed, 17 July, 1836 ; 2d, 17 February, 1846, her cousin, Nicholas C., son of John Wentworth ; he died 23 September, 1861 ; she lives in Bangor, Me. For her children, by second marriage, see Nicholas C., son of John (VI.) Mary had, by her first marriage :
1. Almon E. Reed, born 19 October, 1838 ; died in 1844.
 2. Judith Ellen Reed, born 27 December, 1839 ; married, 26 May, 1860, Samuel Emory, jr., and resided at Bangor, Me.
- IV. Stephen, born 25 October, 1814, at Conway, N. H. ; was single ; went West, and is supposed to be somewhere in Wisconsin.
- V. Almond, born 15 May, 1817, at Conway, N. H. ; married, 9 May, 1843, his cousin, Delinda, daughter of John (VI.) Wentworth, and had :
1. Juliet, born 30 April, 1848, at Belfast, Me.
 2. Ella G., born 12 October, 1852, at Belfast ; died 8 May, 1854.
 3. Lydia C., born 10 July, 1854, at Belfast.
- VI. Eliza F., born 1 April, 1821, at Conway, N. H. ; married, 1st, 3 October, 1841, Halsey H. Blood, who was born in Hope, Me., 15 August, 1820, died 6 September, 1858 ; 2d, 20 April, 1862, Thomas Cobb, who was born at Freeport, Me., 22 March, 1810.
Eliza F. had, by her first marriage :
1. Margeanna Blood, born 4 May, 1845.
 2. Alexander H. Blood, born 22 December, 1847.
 3. Lorenzo D. Blood, born 16 March, 1856.
- VII. Lydia, born at Conway, 6 May, 1819 ; died 20 September, 1822.
- VIII. Abram P., born 15 March, 1823 ; married, 17 May, 1846, Lucinda C. Pendleton, and had :
1. James E., born 14 April, 1847.
 2. Everett P., born 2 January, 1849.

3. Wellington, born 2 February, 1851.
4. Frank H., born 14 October, 1855.
5. Hattie E., born 13 January, 1858.
6. Pendleton, born 10 January, 1861.
7. Louis Clifton, born 5 January, 1864.

IX. Reuel, born 15 April, 1825, at Conway, N. H.; married, 30 April, 1856, Nancy P. Ward, and had:

1. James, born 21 June, 1857; died in Knox, Me., 25 April, 1858.
2. Georgianna, born 29 March, 1859.
3. Abbie C., born 31 December, 1860.

BENJAMIN (V.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born at Conway, N. H., 19 November, 1794; married Ruth Early, of Conway, who was born 13 March, 1799. He was in last war with England. He died in Waldo, Me., 18 February, 1849. His widow resided at Waldo, Me., at last dates. They had:

I. John, born 19 November, 1817; married Mehitabel Gurney, born 7 November, 1823; and lived at Waldo, Me. They had:

1. Franklin, born 24 August, 1838; married, 24 August, 1860, Everhine Hawkins. In 1863, he was in the 19th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.
2. Olive J., born 25 May, 1840; married, 5 June, 1861, George H. F. Hunt, and lived in Lowell, Mass.
3. Cynthia, born 28 December, 1841; married, 27 February, 1862, Kingman Blood, and lived in Waldo, Me.
4. Sarah G., born 15 October, 1843.
5. James, born 19 May, 1845; died 1 October, 1845.
6. Persis A., born 3 November, 1846.
7. James H., born 29 February, 1848.
8. Alvira H., born 23 February, 1850.
9. Lydia A., born 7 September, 1853; died 29 April, 1862.
10. Adora E., born 9 June, 1855.
11. Ada M., born 31 March, 1857; died 2 May, 1862.
12. Mamas L., born 5 March, 1860.
13. Ada E., born 29 January, 1862.

- II. William, born 20 June, 1819 ; died 2 June, 1839.
- III. Joshua G., born 2 August, 1821 ; married Emily Bradford, born 5 May, 1813. They live in Waldo, Me., and had :
 - 1. Charles B., born 5 August, 1847 ; died 1849.
 - 2. Ruth A., born 4 March, 1852.
- IV. Thomas, born 8 December, 1823 ; married Harriet Coombs, born 1 July, 1830 ; in 1863, was in the 7th Me. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion ; lived in Waldo, Me., and had :
 - 1. Charlotte A., born 3 August, 1848.
 - 2. William L., born 22 July, 1851 ; died in 1853.
 - 3. Willetta, born 10 June, 1855.
 - 4. Harriet E., born 7 July, 1859.
 - 5. Flora A., born 22 August, 1860.
- V. Sarah E., born 8 March, 1825 ; married Israel T. Blether, born 4 December, 1826 ; lives in Bangor, Me., and had several children.
- VI. Louisa, born 18 October, 1827 ; married, in 1848, her cousin, Freeman, son of Proctor S. and Sophia (IX.) (Wentworth) Walker, born 18 November, 1827 ; lives in Hermon, Me., and had several children.
- VII. Benjamin, born 10 February, 1830 ; married Amanda M. Rand, born 20 May, 1835 ; lived in Hermon, Me., and had :
 - 1. Forest, born 1 October, 1860.
- VIII. Mary, born 25 May, 1832 ; married William Twombly ; lived in Belfast, Me., and had several children.
- IX. Martha (twin to above), married Daniel Page, and had several children ; she died 21 April, 1857.
- X. Edwin, born 2 July, 1836 ; married Cyrena Wentworth, daughter of his cousin, Samuel P., son of James (IV.) Wentworth, born 25 September, 1839 ; lived in Waldo, Me., in 1863 ; was in the war of the Rebellion, in the 2d Maine cavalry. He had :
 - 1. Charles E., born 4 March, 1861.
- XI. Edward (twin to above), died 5 March, 1837.
- XII. Lewis, born 25 June, 1838 ; lived at Waldo, Me.
- XIII. Hollis M., born 14 January, 1840 ; lived in Waldo, Me.
- XIV. George W., born 8 February, 1842 ; lived at Waldo, Me.

XV. Lydia M., born 11 June, 1844 ; lived at Belfast, Me.

XVI. Proctor W., born 4 December, 1847, and lived in Waldo, Me.

JOHN (VI.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth ; was born in Conway, N. H., 20 December, 1797 ; married Diantha French, who was born in Abington, Mass., 27 May, 1800. He was a soldier in the last war with England. They live in Bangor, Me., and had children :

- I. Nicholas C., born 13 December, 1818. He married his cousin, Mary, daughter of James (IV.) Wentworth, (she being the widow of John D. Reed), 17 February, 1847. He died in Bangor, 23 September, 1861 ; his widow now lives there. They had :
 1. Lydia A., born 6 March, 1847 ; died 4 April following.
 2. Oranah E., born 1 June, 1848.
 3. Eliza A., born 6 December, 1851.
 4. Addison N., born 20 November, 1857 ; died 26 December following.
- II. Hezekiah, born 7 June, 1821 ; married, 20 October, 1844, Louisa Farnham, born in 1827. They lived in Hermon, Me., and had :
 1. Olive, born 30 August, 1845.
 2. Almond J., born 27 June, 1847.
 3. Mary E., born 29 June, 1849.
 4. Helen L., born 1 May, 1851.
 5. Lydia C., born 21 April, 1853 ; died 29 April, 1854.
 6. John W., born 14 February, 1855.
 7. Otis, born 9 April, 1856 ; died 29 September, 1856.
 8. Charles, born 1 July, 1857, at Belfast, Me.
- III. Delinda, born 17 March, 1823, at Belfast, Me. ; married, 9 May, 1843, her cousin, Almond, son of James (IV.) Wentworth, whom see for children :
- IV. Lydia C., born 28 May, 1825 ; married, 27 April, 1845, James N. Carver, and lived at Searsport, Me., having two children.
- V. John, born 13 July, 1827 ; died at Mexico, 15 January, 1847, a member of one of the Maine Companies, under Capt. A. P. Palmer.

- VI. Diantha, born 18 March, 1829 ; died 19 August, 1830.
 - VII. Diantha, born 5 August, 1831 ; married, 25 December, 1851, her cousin, Freeland A. Wentworth, son of Hezekiah (VIII.), whom see for children :
 - VIII. Daniel, born 1 July, 1833 ; married, 25 December, 1857, Mary E. Kenney ; was Sergeant in 12th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died at New Orleans, 25 June, 1863. His widow lives at Bangor, Me., having :
 - 1. Daniel F., born 23 December, 1859.
 - IX. Ezekiel F., born 10 April, 1835 ; died 21 August, 1862, in Virginia, a member of the 2d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.
- POLLY (VII.), daughter of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, was born at Conway, N. H., 31 January, 1799 ; married, June, 1814, Thomas Tapley, and lived in Belfast, Me. They had :
- I. Thomas Tapley, born at Castine, Me., 13 July, 1815 ; died, aged eighteen months.
 - II. Eliza Tapley, born 25 April, 1817, at Brooksville, Me. ; married, 9 March, 1836, Thomas N. Park, and lived in Monroe, Me.
 - III. Mary Tapley, born 17 June, 1819, at Brooksville, Me. ; married, 4 February, 1838, William P. Powers, of Boston, Mass., who died in 1846 ; 2d, 19 September, 1850, Joseph McDonald, of Belfast, Me.
 - IV. Sophia Tapley, born 17 August, 1822 ; married H. H. Forbes, of Belfast, Me.
- HEZEKIAH (VIII.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born at Conway, N. H., 10 February, 1801 ; married, at Belfast, Me., Betsey M. Frost, who was born in Unity, Me. ; she died 23 February, 1862, at Belfast, Me., where he lived at last dates. They had :
- I. William J., born 15 August, 1821 ; married, 13 June, 1855, Adeline Hilt, and had :
 - 1. Ella A., born 11 September, 1856.
 - 2. Ada F., born 17 September, 1858.
 - II. Albion K. P., born 11 January, 1825 ; married, 13 November, 1851, Margaret S. Hartshorn, and had :
 - 1. Abby E., born 8 September, 1853.

2. Freeman T., born 15 February, 1857.

III. Freeland A., born 1 April, 1828 ; married, 25 December, 1851, his cousin, Diantha, daughter of his uncle, John (VI.) Wentworth, born 5 August, 1831 ; lived in Searsport, Me., and had :

1. Melnotte F., born 10 June, 1852.

IV. Thomas T., born 2 October, 1830 ; married, 1 January, 1852, Mary A. Hartshorn, and had :

1. Elizabeth A., born 1 May, 1854.

2. Albert N., born 15 May, 1856.

3. William S., born 8 May, 1858.

4. James H., born 19 May, 1860.

V. Noyes K., born 2 March, 1833.

VI. Franklin A., born 6 June, 1836.

VII. Mary E., born 22 September, 1841.

VIII. Sophia W., born 2 January, 1845.

IX. Hezekiah D., born 8 August, 1849.

SOPHIA (IX.), daughter of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born in Conway, N. H., in 1803 ; married, in Knox, Me., 12 March, 1824, Proctor S. Walker, and lived at Hermom, Me. ; she died 28 June, 1865. They had :

I. Freeman Walker, born 18 November, 1827 ; married, in 1848, his cousin, Louisa, daughter of Benjamin (IV.) Wentworth, and had five children.

II. Benjamin Walker, born 27 October, 1835 ; married, in 1854, and had two children.

FREEMAN (X.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born at Conway, N. H., 21 October, 1808 ; married, 2 January, 1833, Sally Reed, of Knox, Me., and lived at East Knox. They had :

I. Mary C., born 18 May, 1835 ; married, November, 1854, Daniel W. Baker, of Knox, Me.

II. Freeman A., born 28 August, 1838 ; married, 17 August, 1862, Lucy Frye, of Knox, Me.

III. Sarah E., born 29 October, 1843 ; married, October, 1862, Albert W. Lord, of Montville, Me.

IV. Elijah R., born 28 June, 1847.

V. Nancy M., born 21 January, 1849.

PAUL WENTWORTH (COUNSELLOR).—There came to Boston, Mass., from one of the West India islands (the name of which

has not been handed down), a gentleman named Paul Wentworth, bringing letters to Samuel⁴ (87) Wentworth, of Boston, Mass., and to Mark Hunking⁴ (88) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H., both brothers of the then Gov. Benning⁴ (80) Wentworth, and both leading merchants in New England. He was a well-educated gentleman; but when he came to America, and how long he tarried, there are no means of knowing. All that an extensive examination of the public records in New Hampshire shows of him is, that he was taxed for a pew in the church at Portsmouth, in 1757. Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth called him "My kinsman," but it is not known that Paul had relatives anywhere; and, as he was not a descendant of Elder William Wentworth, it was certain he had none in America. He remained in New England but a short time at first; but went to Surinam, in South America, and married a rich widow, who soon died without children, and left him the heir of all her large property. After her death, he was in New Hampshire, Holland, and England. There is evidence that in London he was engaged in the formation of companies for the purchase, improvement, and sale of lands in New Hampshire. Belknap's *History of New Hampshire* (volume III., p. 14) says:

Holland's survey of New Hampshire was made in 1773 and 1774, at the expense of the Province. The result is contained in a large map, engraved in London in 1784, by the direction and at the expense of Paul Wentworth, Esq.

A copy of this map can now be seen at the Athenæum in Portsmouth, N. H.

In a letter to Lord Hillsborough, dated 2 May, 1769, recommending him as agent for New Hampshire at London, in place of Hon. Barlow Trecothick, who wished to resign, Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth speaks of Paul Wentworth as "Personally known to most of the House and Council and extremely respected by the whole country."

From this, it must be inferred that he had passed considerable time in New Hampshire.

In the American Archives, volume I., page 930, there will be found a letter addressed by the Congress sitting at Philadelphia, 26 October, 1774, to the American agents at London; their names are given as Paul Wentworth, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, William

Bollan,* Dr. Arthur Lee, Thomas Life, Edmund Burke, and Charles Garthe.

On page 938, of volume I., Paul Wentworth is put down as "of New Hampshire." These two dates were before the extent of the Revolution could have been predicted. But, 5 February, 1775, there is found in the American Archives, volume II., page 1324, a letter signed by William Bollan, B. Franklin, and Arthur Lee, *only*, as American agents.

New Hampshire probably dropped him, as sympathizing with the mother country. But his name does not appear among those proscribed by the New Hampshire Act of November, 1778; and it is doubtful whether he had been in the State since the appointment of John⁵ (371) Wentworth as Governor, or owned any property there to confiscate.

John Farmer, in his edition of Dr. Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, mentions him as one of the Provincial Counsellors in 1773; and, perhaps for want of any other place to locate him, calls him of Somersworth, N. H., mistaking him for the great uncle of the author of this work, Paul⁵ (530), son of Col. John.⁴ Dr. Belknap himself does not give his name among the Counsellors. Lyon, in his *New Hampshire Annual Register*, makes him Counsellor in 1772.

The author of this work has seen letters of Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth, from which he makes the following extracts; the first two were addressed to Paul himself:

July 17, 1769. "I desire to make you Counsellor, and will do so upon the first vacancy."

In the same letter, he hints that his own father, Mark Hunking⁴ (88) ("who never attends out of delicacy"), will resign in his (Paul's) favor.

October 27, 1769. "If Col. [Peter] Gilman's Mandamus is not forwarded, pray (if possible) prevent it. I intend it for you. He was trouble-

* William Bollan was an Attorney at Boston, Mass. He was sent to England in 1749 to solicit reimbursement for expenditures in taking Louisburg, and he married Frances, daughter of Gov. Shirley, who died 21 March, 1744, in her twenty-fourth year, in giving birth to her first child. Franklin was from Pennsylvania, and Lee from Virginia. Burke was the great English statesman, and it is probable that Life and Garthe were also Englishmen.

some in the Assembly, and I wanted to get him out. But since, matters are altered, and I wish his continuance."

Early in 1770, he thus wrote to the Secretary of State :

By the death of Theodore Atkinson, Jr., Esq., there is another vacancy in His Majesty's Council, to which I beg leave to recommend Paul Wentworth, Esq., of Portsmouth, in this Province, now in London, being a gentleman of large property, influence, ability and loyalty, and every way qualified and disposed eminently to promote His Majesty's service in that place.

October 25, 1770, he thus wrote to the Earl of Hillsborough :

My unfeigned acknowledgments are also presented that your Lordship has been pleased to receive and communicate the King's pleasure in regard to Mr. Wentworth's appointment to be of the Council in the room of the late Mr. Atkinson.

From a list * made by Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth, dated 30 March, 1775, it appears that Paul was then reckoned as one of the

* A state of the Council in His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire:

- Theodore Atkinson, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1732. Married the Governor's aunt. See Hannah⁴ (82), vol. I., page 168.]
- Daniel Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1753; died 1778; father of Counsellor Col. Jonathan Warner, below.]
- Mark Hunking Wentworth, resident at Portsmouth; for some time past rendered incapable to attend by sickness. [The Governor's father. Appointed 1759. Vol. I., page 183.]
- Peter Livius, absent from the Province since April, 1772. [Appointed 1765. Never returned to New Hampshire. Died 1795, aged 68. Vol. I., page 297.]
- Jonathan Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married two cousins of the Governor. Died 14 May, 1814, aged 87. See vol. I., page 180.]
- Daniel Rindge, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Died 12 January, 1799, aged 68. Nephew, (if not brother,) to the Governor's mother. Vol. I., page 184.]
- George Jaffrey, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1776. Son of George Jaffrey, whose second wife was the Governor's aunt, Sarah⁴ (83). Page 173, vol. I.]
- Daniel Rogers, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married sister to the Governor's mother. Page 184, vol. I.]
- Peter Gilman, resident at Exeter. [Appointed 1771. Married the Governor's father's cousin Dorothy⁴ (104) Sherburne. Vol. I., page 106. Died 1 December, 1788, aged 84.]
- Thomas Westbrook Waldron, resident at Dover. [Appointed 1772. Died 3 April, 1785, aged 63.]
- Paul Wentworth, resident in London, not sworn in. [Appointed 1772. Vol. II., page 338.]
- John Sherburne, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1774. His father John⁴ (103), of Vol. I., page 188, was cousin to the Governor's father.]

The foregoing is an exact state of the Members of the Council who are constant
VOL. II. — 30

Counsellors, but the following words were appended to his name: "resident in London; not sworn in." As he was not in the country after this date during the continuance of the Provincial Government (if he ever was afterwards), the discrepancies in the statements concerning his having been Counsellor are easily accounted for.

The published "Correspondence of King George III. with Lord North" shows that Paul Wentworth was a Confidential Agent of the British Government at Paris during the American Revolution. It was his business to watch the movements of France towards the American Provinces. The king alludes to him as early as 16 July, 1777, and as late as 18 September, 1780. The king had great confidence in his sagacity, but feared he sometimes wrote letters to affect the stock market.

Mrs. Gore, the authoress, whose mother, Mary⁶ (979), was married from his house, collected for the author of this work all the following information not collected from public documents:

He lived in the very best of society when in Holland and France, as well as in England. About the year 1780, he took up his residence at the Brandenburg House in Hammersmith, and lived there in great state. This house afterwards became celebrated as the residence and place of death of Queen Caroline, wife of George IV. The Marquis and Marchioness of Rockingham and others of the nobility frequently visited him there. Dr. Benj. Franklin was an intimate friend of his. Gov. John⁵ (371), Lady Wentworth, and their son Charles-Mary⁶ (995), and Lady Wentworth's mother (widow of Samuel⁴ (87)), and others of the American Wentworth families lived there more or less with him. He was present in London, 5 November, 1784, when he stood sponsor with Lady Wentworth, at the christening of Frances Augusta⁶ (984), daughter of Lady Wentworth's brother Benning⁵.

in their attendance, unless accidentally prevented; except as I have denoted. I have also received a Mandamus to admit Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, Esq., to the Council; but the number being previously completed according to the Royal instructions, that gentleman has not yet required to be sworn in.

New Hampshire, March 30, 1775.

JOHN WENTWORTH.

The words in brackets above were inserted by the author.

As the governor was appointed in 1766, it is probable that the appointees of that year were of his own selection. It will thus be seen that he, like his predecessor and uncle, Governor Benning⁴ (80), preferred to have a large proportion of his family relatives for Counsellors. But when the Revolutionary crisis came, all but two (and those, the two not then residing in the country), forsook him.

Sabine, in his *History of American Loyalists*, says :

Wentworth, Paul — was at London, 1785, and joined other loyalists in a petition to the Government for relief.

Dr. Belknap, in his *History of New Hampshire*, volume III., page 297, gives the name of Paul Wentworth, of London, among those whose names are "conspicuous among the benefactors to Dartmouth College."

In 1789, Dartmouth conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him ; this was the last instance of any American college conferring that degree upon any person named Wentworth until Dartmouth College conferred it upon the author of this work in 1867.

About the year 1790, during the excitement growing out of the attempt of "Jack the Painter" to fire the Arsenal at Portsmouth, England, Paul got involved in some political difficulties, and became under suspicion by the Government as a disaffected person. This caused him to dispose of all his property, and to emigrate to Surinam, where he had large estates.

One night, he heard a horse tramping in his garden. He arose in haste to drive it out, and caught a violent cold and fever, of which he died in a few days, in December, 1793, on his own plantation.

Before leaving England, he sent to his native West India island for a young man named Nathaniel Wentworth, whom he called his nephew, and adopted him as a son. After his death, this Nathaniel Wentworth became sole heir ; and, wishing to return to his native island in the West Indies, converted all the property into money, and set sail therefor. But, on the voyage, the ship foundered, and one boy only was saved, who gave this account of the end of Nathaniel Wentworth and the loss of all the wealth of Paul. Stories were put afloat that the crew rose upon him and murdered him for his money, but they were never credited.

By the sudden death and hasty settlement of the estate of Paul Wentworth, Gov. John^s (371) Wentworth became exceedingly embarrassed financially, as they were engaged in many joint speculations, and so incurred many joint liabilities, and he had trusted everything to Paul. Their intimacy will best appear by the following :

Gov. John^s (371) Wentworth, in a letter dated Halifax, N. S., 24 February, 1784, and directed to Paul Wentworth, or his Attorney at Surinam, says :

Herewith I inclose to you a bill of lading for nineteen negro slaves.

He then praises them highly, mentioning the good conduct and qualifications of some of them by name. All had been christened by Dr. Breynton, rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., 11 February, 1784. He continues :

I wish them employed solely upon the estate, and for the use of my dearest friend and relative, Paul Wentworth, Esq. I would rather have liberated them than sent them to any estate where I was not assured of their being treated with care and humanity. About three months since, I wrote Mr. W., to London, that I had purchased these negroes, and should ship them in March for his estate in Surinam. He has undoubtedly wrote to you on the subject; but, as it may be possible that passages may prevent your letters arriving before this reaches you, I think it necessary to inform you that Mr. Paul Wentworth is my near relation, and most intimate, dearest and confidential friend; that on my return to England in 1778 (when the late American war rendered it necessary for me to remove from the Province of New Hampshire, of which I had been Governor from the year 1766), Mr. Paul Wentworth and myself were but one family, and lived together until August last, when my public duty as Surveyor-General of all the British dominions in America, rendered it expedient for me again to visit this country; and that with every other interest I have, my only son is happily confided to his unexampled affection and friendship.

The author has not been able to find any letters of Paul Wentworth, nor even his autograph, nor his birth place, nor his age, nor any relative except the above nephew Nathaniel. The intimacy between him and John⁵ (371) was contracted before his appointment as Governor of New Hampshire; for familiar letters are preserved, written immediately after he entered upon his official duties, signifying a desire to have Paul with him in New Hampshire; and, at the time of the breaking up of the Provincial Government, he was trying to bring about his appointment as Lieutenant Governor. While Paul was ambitious of wealth, Gov. John⁵ (371) was ambitious of position, and each found pleasure in finding opportunities to promote the ends of the other. Unless Paul was a natural son (of which there is not the least tradition) of some near relative of Gov. John⁵ (371), there was no relationship between them.

BENJAMIN B. WENTWORTH.—His father left his (B. B.'s) mother, when he was about five years old, with two other young children, viz., Charles and Susan. Benjamin B. was born 1 September, 1826, about two miles out of Bangor, Me. He lived

at Harmony, Me., until seven years old, at Fairfield, Me., until seventeen years old, and then at Bath, Me., until twenty-one years old. He is a house-joiner, and now lives in Pittsfield, Me. He knows not the family name of his mother, nor of any relative of hers, nor of any relative of his father. He always heard that his father's name was Benjamin. His younger brother, Charles, was brought up by Hiram Marble, of Newbury, Me.; but Benjamin B. knows not the present residence of his brother Charles, or of Mr. Marble. His sister, Susan, still younger, is understood to have died young, while with her mother.

Benjamin B. Wentworth married, 5 February, 1854, in Albion, Me., Emily L. Judkins, of that place. She was born in Bingham, Me., 3 February, 1837, and was daughter of Hiram Judkins. (Hiram Judkins was born in Fayette, Me., 18th September, 1806, and married Ann Bessey, born 19 July 1807.)

Benjamin B. and Emily M. (Judkins) Wentworth had :

- I. Benjamin B., born in Albion, Me., 12 November, 1856.
- II. Laura A., born in Albion, Me., 1 December, 1860.
- III. Mary E., born in Newport, Me., 28 June, 1863.
- IV. Millard F., born in St. Albans, Me., 20 March, 1867.

JOHN WENTWORTH, OF SULLIVAN CO., N. Y.—
After the printing of page 322, vol. II., it was ascertained that two Johns were there confounded; John, son of James, being ascertained to be still alive, and being hereafter described in notes to James⁵ (883) on page 282, vol. I. The question then arose, who was the John killed by lightning, and whose family is described on page 323, vol. II? The author, after due inquiry, thought the true answer could be given by correcting Joseph⁶ (1170.IV.), of page 345, vol. I., to read as follows :

"1170. IV. Joseph⁶, born in 1806; married, in 1826, Sarah, daughter of Jesse Vermilye, and sister of Edward Vermilye, who married his sister Mary⁶ (1168) Wentworth. Joseph⁶ left home about 1832, and was never afterwards heard from. His wife died about 1836, as her son John⁷ thought he was nine years old when he attended her funeral; but he had no remembrance of his father. She died at her father's house, in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and her father died soon after at the same place. They had :

1. John⁷, born 28 March, 1827, at New Berlin, Chango Co., N. Y. In July, 1832, his mother took

VOL. II. — 30*

him to a Mr. Palmeter, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., who was to keep him until he was 21 years of age. But Mr. Palmeter dying before the expiration of his term of service, he went, about 1847, to near Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where his family now reside. He married, 24 June, 1848, Sarah J. Bates, born in Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 9 August, 1823, where his children were born. He was killed by lightning while driving a team, 16 July, 1853, in Sullivan Co., N. Y., about six miles from the Neversink post-office. His widow married, 15 December, 1861, Ezra P. Stevens, of Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where she now resides.

John ⁷ and Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth had :

1. Dennis Lyman⁸, born 22 May, 1849.
2. Hester Rebecca⁸, born 15 February, 1851.
3. Julietta D.⁸, born 29 December, 1852.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

After the foregoing sheets had been printed, the publication was delayed for the completion of some of the engravings and the index. During this delay, a few copies were bound for the examination of those interested, with a view to additions and corrections. The author also continued his researches and correspondence. These "Additions and Corrections" are the result. In the next edition, they will be embodied in their proper places.

The author intends to continue his researches, in the endeavor to have all errors corrected and all omissions supplied in another edition. He hopes that all persons interested will assist him in these efforts. It has been suggested that he publish a list of all persons who have wrongfully taken the name of Wentworth.

TO VOLUME I.

PAGE 4, line 1. "James Wentworth." He was grandson of James⁵ (883) Wentworth, erroneously stated, on page 282, as having died single, but who was the James whose origin is given as unknown, on page 322, vol. II., and whose family, there given, will be found corrected in these "Additions and Corrections," in their proper place.

PAGE 14, line 4 from bottom. "Edward, Lord Rockingham" was second Baron Rockingham.

PAGE 14, line 3 from bottom. Instead of "and his son," read "and his younger son."

PAGE 14, last line. After the period, insert: "Lewis, eldest son of Edward, second Baron, was made Earl of Rockingham, which title passed to his grandson Lewis, son of Edward who died in his father's lifetime. From him it passed to his brother Thomas, on whose death, without issue, it became extinct. The barony, however, passed to Thomas Watson Wentworth, Earl of

Malton, son of the Thomas Watson (younger son of Edward, second Baron Rockingham), who took the name of Wentworth. He was made Marquis of Rockingham."

PAGE 15, line 6. After the words "John Wentworth, of North Elmsall," append a note as follows: "In a letter from William Fitzwilliam⁶ (988) Wentworth, son of Benning,⁵ in the line of Samuel⁴ and Lt. Gov. John,³ to his brother Samuel Henry⁶ (991), he says:

"There is one paper I got from Sir Charles-Mary Wentworth, called 'The genealogy of Sir John Wentworth,' which commences with John Wentworth, of North Elmsall, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Richard le Tyas, and the pedigree is carried down to Robert 'ye person now in the Marshalsea.' The paper is entirely without date, and goes no further, not showing how Sir John Wentworth was connected with this Robert in the Marshalsea; if it did, it might be very well, as our descent would be the same."

Sir John⁵ (371) and his son Charles-Mary⁶ (995) both died without a knowledge of their ancestry, beyond William Wentworth, the first American settler; and the above was their nearest approach to it; and they probably would have acquired it had they not been looking in the direction of Sir Thomas Wentworth, the beheaded Earl of Strafford.

PAGE 15, line 17. — Joseph Lemuel Chester, Esq., has furnished the following account of the descendants of Sir Roger¹⁴ Wentworth:

By reference to Generation XIII., it will be seen that John Wentworth of North Elmsall, by his wife Agnes Dronsfield, had four sons, and the history of the family has already been continued through the direct line of the eldest son, John. We will now pursue that of the second son, viz:

(14) Sir Roger Wentworth, who married Margery, daughter and heir of Philip le Despencer, of Nettlestead, County Suffolk, and widow of John, Lord de Roos. She died 20 April, 1478, having survived her husband, the date of whose death is unknown. They had three sons and three daughters, viz:

Philip, from whom descended the Barons Wentworths of Nettlestead (long since extinct); Henry (of whom hereafter); Thomas (who became a priest, and was one of his mother's executors); Elizabeth (who married Sir John Calthorpe); Margaret (who mar-

ried Sir William Hopton); and Agnes (who married Sir Robert Constable). The line now to be pursued is through the second son, viz :

(15) Henry Wentworth, Esq., of Codham Hall, Co. Essex, who married, first, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Henry Howard (second son of Sir John Howard), by Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Hussey, of Co. Sussex, Kt. They had an only son, afterwards Sir Roger Wentworth, of Codham Hall, Sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire in 1499, who died 9 August, 1539, and was buried in the church of Gosfield, Co. Essex. He owned the magnificent mansion and fine estate of Gosfield Hall, and the chapel in which he was buried (and which he rebuilt) is still known as the Wentworth chapel, although the estate passed away from the family quite 300 years ago. The line of Sir Roger, so far as is known, terminated in heiresses. His father, Henry Wentworth, married, 2d, Jane, daughter and heir of Henry Fitz Simon, according to the old authorities, but in the will of her son Nicholas, she is called Dame Jane Fitz Lewes, and it is probable that she remarried a knight of that name. They had also an only son Nicholas. Henry Wentworth, the father, died 22 March, 1482-3, and was buried at Nettlestead. The younger son, viz :

(16) Sir Nicholas Wentworth succeeded to the estates of his mother which were chiefly at Lillingston Lovel, in Oxfordshire, and there took up his residence. In his will dated 7 February, 1551-2, and proved 24 June 1557, he calls himself "Chief Porter of Calais," then an important government post. It is not known when or where he died. According to the visitation of Oxfordshire, he married Jane, daughter of John Josselyne, of Newhall Josselyne, Co. Essex, Esqr. (but another authority calls him of Sabridgeworth, in Hertfordshire), by his wife Philippa, daughter of William Bradbury. She proved her husband's will in 1557, and was subsequently buried at *Burnham, Co. Bucks, but the monument does not give the date of her death or burial.

* In the churchyard at Burnham, Co. of Rockingham, is a black marble table with the following, in golden letters:

"Here lyeth also the body of Dame Jane Wentworth, mother to the same Paul Wentworth, and wife to Sir Nicholas Wentworth, whose bodies are here to expect a joyful resurrection."

The other inscriptions upon the same table are as follows:

"Here lyeth the body of Paul Wentworth, Esq., son of Sir Nicholas Wentworth,

They had issue as follows: Peter (of whom hereafter); Henry (who became counsellor-at-law, and died in London, 1 January, 1613-4, having married Anastacy, daughter and heir of William Hale, of Maldon, Co. Essex, where she died 4 June, 1634, their only issue being a daughter Cicely, who married Francis Michell, of Theyden Garnon, Co. Essex, and died before her mother); Paul (who married Helen, daughter of Richard Agmondesham, of Heston, Co. Middlesex, and widow of William Tyllesley of Burnham, Co. Bucks, Esq.; he died 13 January, 1598-4, and was buried at Burnham; her will was dated 24 August, and proved 8 November, 1615, in which she is called of Burnham Abbey: they had issue four sons and four daughters; but it is believed that their entire line was long since extinct); Francis (who was the youngest son at the date of his father's will, which directed that he should become a priest), and Clara (only daughter, married before 1552

Knight; he died 13th January, 1593, being in the 60th year of his age, and as he lived the most Christian life, so he died most comfortably, strong in faith, steadfast in hope, fervent in love, a zealous professor of the truth, and an earnest detestor of all superstition. By his wife Helen, he had four sons and four daughters, viz: Francis (who died in his childhood, and lyeth here buried); Paul, Peter and William; Anne, Helen, Elizabeth and Mary. Helen married William Day, Esq. Anne married Norton Knatchbull, Esq.; died in 1591, and also lies here."

On a small plate of brass over her tomb, are the following lines:

*"Knatchbulli conjux, Wentworthi septima proles,
Tempora post vitæ bis duodena suae,
Anne immaturo commisit membra sepulchro
Et quo nupta fuit mense, sepulta fuit."*

There was one Peter Wentworth, probably the son above mentioned, who was a very "busy and factious Puritan" in the House of Commons against the King and Bishops; and so was a Paul in the time of Elizabeth.

The following are among the baptisms in this same church at Burnham:

Anne Wentworth, 16 September, 1565.
Francis Wentworth, 3 October, 1566.
Paul Wentworth, 9 February, 1568.
Peter Wentworth, 25 April, 1574.
William Wentworth, 22 January, 1576.

Some years ago, the author of this work bought at an antiquarian bookstore in Boston, Mass., a book printed in London in 1615, entitled "Wentworth's Orisons," and dedicated to King James by "Paule Wentwourth." It has 266 pages, and embraces not only forms of prayer for every contingency in life, but also treatises upon the different forms. It has occurred to the author of this work that Paul, son of Paul and grandson of Sir Nicholas, might have been the author of "Wentworth's Orisons."

to Edward Boyes, of Kent). We return to the eldest son and heir, viz :

(17) Peter Wentworth, Esq., of Lillingston Darrell, Co. Bucks, of whom the visitations and other authorities give only his name, and omit altogether that of his wife. He is, however, thoroughly identified by name in the records concerning his children and grandchildren, as well as by the will of his father, Sir Nicholas, who mentions both him and his wife as living at its date, in 1551-2. (The writer has numerous notes respecting the Wentworths, of Lillingston, but is unwilling, owing to their confusion and uncertainty, to speculate upon them ; they will doubtless take proper shape in due time, by means of future discoveries.) Of his issue there is no doubt. He had three sons and at least one daughter, viz : Nicholas (of whom hereafter) ; Walter (who was of Castle Bytham, Co. Lincoln, where he was buried 13 October, 1627, having had by his wife, (a widow Russell,) a daughter Mary, married to John Browne, and a son, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, London, who died without issue about the 1st of January, 1637-8) ; Thomas of Lincoln's Inn, London (who married a daughter of Sir Martin Lister, Kt., and had several children, whose history is still in doubt) ; and Frances (who married Walter Strickland, Esq., of Boynton, Co. York, and had a son William, who was created a Baronet, 30 July, 1641). The eldest son, viz.,

(18) Nicholas Wentworth, succeeded to the Lillingston estates, but called himself in his will (dated 20 January, 1612-3, and proved 11 May following) of Wolston, Co. Warwick, having married Susanna, daughter and co-heir of Roger Wigston, Esq., of that place, who survived her husband, but died before 1622. They had issue as follows : Sir Peter Wentworth, Knight of the Bath (who, according to his funeral certificate at the College of Arms, died, unmarried, at his manor House of Lillingston Lovell, on the 1st of December, 1675, in his 84th year, and was buried in the Chancel of the Church there on the 21st of the same month) ; Paul (who was living unmarried at his brother's death, and of course at a very advanced age, and it may be assumed, died without issue) ; Elizabeth (who married Francis Wendy, Esq., of Haslingfield, Co. Cambridge, and was living his widow in 1622, at Sutton, in Bedfordshire, among whose issue was Sir Thomas Wendy, K. B.) ; Susanna (who married Rowland Wilcox, Esq., and had, among other issue, Anne, who married Christopher Roper, son of

Viscount Baltinglass); Sarah (who died unmarried, at Wolston, in 1667); Sibilla (of whom hereafter); and Anne (who married, in 1622, John Welbore, Esq., of Foxton, Co. Cambridge, and had issue). It will be seen, therefore, that the direct male line from Sir Nicholas Wentworth became extinct in this generation, and the estates passed to co-heiresses, the history of the most prominent of whom will now be pursued, viz :

That of (19) Sibilla, fourth daughter of Nicholas and Susanna Wentworth, who married Fisher Dilke, Esq., of Shustoke, Co. Warwick, second son of Sir Thomas Dilke, Kt., by Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Clement Fisher, Kt. She died in June, 1660, aged about 65, but the date of her death has not been ascertained. They had among other issue, a son

(20) Samuel Dilke, Esq., of the city of Litchfield, who died in 1701. By his first wife, he had three sons and one daughter, who, or their issue, all died unmarried. By his second wife, Chrysogon, daughter of Mr. Droper, of Shropshire, he had a son

(21) Wentworth Dilke, citizen of London, who was born 26 December, 1676, and died 5 March, 1726. He married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Gumbleton, Esq., of the city of Salisbury, who was born 30 September, 1675, and died 24 March, 1742-3. They had a son

(22) Wentworth Dilke, who was born 4 April, 1698, and was buried at Portsea, in Hampshire, 22 November, 1781. He married Winifred, daughter of Mr. Street, who was born in 1721, and died 20 March, 1762. Their son

(23) Charles Wentworth Dilke, was born 25 November, and baptised 16 December, 1742, at St. George's, Hanover Square. He was formerly of Portsmouth, Hants, but latterly of the city of Chichester, where he died 25 March, 1826, and was buried in the cathedral cloisters. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Blewford, Esq., of Poole, Co. Dorset, who was born 15 April, 1765, married at Portsea, Hants, 17 February, 1783, and died 27 October, 1825, and was buried in the cloisters of Chichester cathedral. Their eldest son

(24) Charles Wentworth Dilke, Esq. (best known as the proprietor and editor of the London *Athenæum*) was born 8 December, 1789, and died 10 August, 1864. He married Maria Dover, daughter of Edward Walker, Esq., on the 10 of October, 1806, and she died 12 November, 1850. Their only son, now

(25) Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart., was born 18 February 1810, and is still living. He was created a Baronet on the 22d of January, 1862, the chief moving cause thereto being his efficient services in connection with the two great Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862. He has been in the commission of the lieutenancy for the city of London, and a member of Parliament. He married, 30 March, 1840, Mary, daughter of Capt. William Chatfield, of the Madras Cavalry, who was born at Arnee, near Arcott, in India, 21 January, 1819, and died 16 September, 1853, and was buried at Kensal Green Cemetery. Their eldest son and heir apparent is

(26) Charles Wentworth Dilke, Esq., who was born 4 September, and baptized 8 December, 1843, at Trinity Church, Chelsea, Co. Middlesex. He is now (October, 1868) one of the Liberal candidates for the new Parliament for the new borough of Chelsea, and is the twenty-sixth in descent, through the female line, from Wentworth the Saxon.

PAGE 15, line 13 from bottom. Instead of "the Marquis was also the twenty-fifth in descent" read "the twenty-sixth in descent."

PAGE 19, line 29 from bottom. For "XIV.," read "XIII."

PAGE 20. To the end of line 9 from the bottom, add: "They had also Margaret, who married Sir William Noel, Bart.; who had Sir Thomas Noel, Bart. (who died without issue), and Sir John Noel, Bart. Sir John had Sir Clobery Noel, Bart., who had son Sir Edward Noel, Bart., who succeeded to the Barony (eighth Baron), and became Viscount Wentworth; his daughter Judith married Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., whose daughter Anne Isabella married Lord Byron. Judith's brother Thomas was second Viscount, but died without issue. Judith's sister Sophia married Nathaniel, second Baron Scarsdale; her son was Nathaniel, third Baron Scarsdale, mentioned on page 21, line 2, on whose death the abeyance ceased.

PAGE 46, line 4. To Christopher Lawson, add note: Christopher Lawson, "At ye Court holden at Exeter ye 5th of ye 7th Month 1643, binds himself to appear and answer to Complaint of William Coale [whose name is not signed to the Combination], Thomas Wright, James Walles, William Wentworth and Thomas Petit."

PAGE 47, line 5. The following grants to Elder William¹ Wentworth are on record in Dover, N. H. :

5 December, 1652: 40 acres of upland "to the northward of half-way swamp," on the north side of John Heard's 40 acre lot, "and so along the cart-waye thar Raeneth to the marsh fortie Roedd in Breadth and one hundred and sixtie Roedd in lenketh."

Same date: 50 acres of upland "near the Great Hill at Cochechae," "on the est sied of the Great Hill one hundred Roedd in lenketh and the noreth sied of the Cartwaye fower scoer Roedd in Breadth."

1 April, 1658: 6 acres for a "hous lott on the west sied of Dover neck," bounded E. by highway, S. by James Kidd, W. by Back river, N. by Thomas Roberts.

1 April, 1658: to "Elder Will Wentforth," 120 acres, bounded S. by Emery's farm; E. by the common; N. E. by common; W. partly by Richard Otes, partly by "Emrye's meadowe."

Same date: Whereas 100 acres were granted near Quamphegan, 60 of it are substituted by land joining Astin's near the Great Pond and 60 more beyond the marsh.

23 December, 1658: 160 acres "nier the Great Pond, ioyning Josephf Astin's land on the nor-nor est sied, on the soueth soueth west End by Richard Otes his land, on the est soueth est end by the Coman, on the nor nor west end by the Great Pond at Cochechae," — 100 of which was granted "in 1652," and 60 in 1658. This grant the Elder assigned (15 December, 1658) to "Josephf Astin, in Exchange with him for Emery's farm wich is twelve Accers of marsh and fifty accers of upland from the head of the marsh to the fall."

10, 11 mo. 1658, i. e., 10 January 1659: 60 acres joining his land "being Beyond Cochechoe fresh medowe."

11 January, 1659: Whereas 40 acres were granted to Elder William Wentworth "at the great hill at Cochechae on the north west (?) sied thereof and it did Appeare thear was but tenn ackers thear." Ordered, that the other 30 be laid out "in som Conveenant plase whear he can find it," . . . "this thirty ackers of land to ley ether at Emrey's farme or at the fifty ackers given by the Towne at the Great hill."

16 April, 1664: laid out "the fifty ackers of land wich was formerly Called by the name of Antoney Emrey's farme with thirty ackers of land removed by Consent of the selecktmn" in 1658, —

bounded, West, partly by Emery's farm, partly by "tow whit okes;" S. partly by "the fifty ackers of land belonging to his now dwelling house and partly by the common," then running north "to the freshett that Comes out of Cochechae marsh and Runneth down to fresh Crike;" N. by said freshet, and "soe to Joyne to his other land on the other side of the freshett."

Same date: Two lots of marsh "wich wear formerly Antoney Emreye's," joining his own land at the north end and the swamp southwest.

PAGE 48, line 2. To the word "Mary" append the following note:

"This daughter Mary could not have been the wife of Edward Rishworth — see note on pages 169 and 170, vol. I, — where her marriage is given (1) to Edward Lyde and (2) to the first Theodore Atkinson. Yet, as Wheelwright in his will speaks of son-in-law Edward Rishworth and granddaughter Mary White, who was daughter of Edward Rishworth, Mrs. Rishworth must have been some other daughter."

PAGE 49, last line. For "Linton," read "Lenton."

PAGE 50, line 7. Append to "Isaac Grosse" the following note: "Baptized by Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton, Mass., October 9, 1692, Thomas, ye son of Isaac Grosse, on account of his mother, Elizabeth Grosse, daughter to father Atherton."

PAGE 54, line 3. To the word "Preacher," add the following note:

Hon. Tappan⁶ (2342) Wentworth is positive that he saw in early life in the possession of his grandmother, Dorothy⁴ (269) Wentworth, a bundle of old manuscripts which she told him were the sermons of Elder William, whose great grand-daughter she was. She was born in 1754 and died in 1839. The manuscripts were lost sight of many years since. She was the only daughter of Ezekiel,³ who inherited the homestead of Ephraim,² and her husband was her second cousin, Evans,⁴ (296) grandson of Elder William's son Benjamin.² After the union of these grand-children of Elder William's younger sons, it is more natural to suppose that their house would be the receptacle of his manuscripts than that of any other of his descendants.

PAGE 69, line 22 from the bottom. To the year "1716," add:

VOL. II — 31*

Ellis Ames, of Canton, Mass., has the original power of Attorney given by "John Wentworth, of Boston, husbandman," dated 6th October, 1716, constituting "my loving son John Wentworth, Jr., of Dorchester, husbandman, to be my true and lawful Attorney." It was acknowledged before Samuel Checkley, Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by James Wright and Edward Thomas. This is a full power of Attorney to collect all his debts, but says nothing of his right to sell anything. It looks as if he had been doing extensive trading at Dorchester, and had moved away or was going to do so. We have no account of John² afterwards. This looks as if the Mary Wentworth described among those whose origin is unknown, on page 320, vol. II., as having married James Wright, 24 September, 1712, may have been the daughter of John.³

PAGE 75, line 23 from bottom. To "Mary, widow of Ezekiel Knight," add note: "Mrs. Knight, former wife of Valentine Hill, died 24 April, 1708."—Pike's *Journal*.

PAGE 82, line 20 from bottom. To "Edward Toogood," append the following note: "There was an Edward Toogood who married, at Portsmouth, N. H., Hannah Ayers, 16 October, 1711, and had Mary Toogood, born 17 April, 1713."

PAGE 83, line 2. For "Ebenezer⁵ (647)," read "Ebenezer⁵ (657)."

PAGE 83, line 6 from bottom. To "Philip Cromwell" add: "Pike's *Journal* says, — 'Capt. Philip Cromwell died 26 May, 1708.'"

PAGE 85, lines 10 and 11. The names of Nathan Lord and Capt. Samuel Lord should change places. It was Nathan Lord who married Martha Tozer; it was his son Capt. Samuel Lord who married Martha³ Wentworth.

PAGE 87, line 4. To Richard Randall, Pike's *Journal* gives a prior wife, Elizabeth, who died 16 April, 1701.

PAGE 87, line 9 from bottom. For "Martha (Wentworth) Tozer," read "Elizabeth³ (Wentworth) Tozer."

PAGE 90. EPHRAIM² (10).—A grant (of 200 acres) made in 1656, to William Pomfret, was laid out 24 October, 1719,—100 acres to *Ephraim Wentworth*, and 100 to Thomas Downes and Stephen

Varney. The land lay in "Cochecha woods Bordering on Mr. Rainer's fower hundred acors that Lieth above Tole End"; laid out thus: Beginning at a tree near Benjamin Hanson's land, running S. by W. 76 rods to a tree on the S. E. end of Mr. Rayner's land, then bordering on that land N. W. 182 rods to a tree by a fresh marsh, then E. by S. 58 rods to Benjamin Hanson's land, then E. S. E. to the first bound, — this making 37 acres. The remainder, running N. by E. from Hanson's, 232 rods to a hemlock near *Gershom Wentworth's* fresh marsh, then N. by W. 184 rods to a tree on a hill, then S. by W. 144 rods, then return. *Ephraim Wentworth's* part was the lower half, adjoining to "Rayner's line on the north, which is now Laid out to Mr. John Waldron"; a little gore between Rayner's and Wentworth's, is allowed to Wentworth. — *Dover Records*.

PAGE 90, line 7 from bottom. For "whose widow was the wife of Christopher Banfield, of Kittery, Me.," read "whose mother was the wife of Christopher Banfield, of Kittery, Me., 22 October, 1696."

PAGE 91, line 13 from bottom. For "Hurd" read "Heard." The modification "Hurd" was not in use at that date.

PAGE 93, line 14. For "Plumer," read "Plummer."

PAGE 95, line 10 from bottom. "Andrew died 9 January, 1709." Pike says he died 9 *February*, 1709.

PAGE 97, after the autograph, should be inserted: "There is a part of an Altar Piece, preserved in the old church at New Castle, N. H., on which is the following: 'Ex dono the Hon. John Wentworth, Lt. Gov., June, 1718.'"

PAGE 98, last line. Lieut. Gov. John married, 12 October, 1693.

PAGE 99, line 12 from bottom. To "Archelaus" add "Agnes, infant daughter of Archelaus Hunking, baptized at Durham, N. H., 4 June, 1727, by Rev. Hugh Adams."

PAGE 100, line 10 from bottom. In a letter to the Secretary of Claims for Great Britain, dated "Halifax, N. S., 29th December, 1788," Gov. John^s recounts his losses by the Revolution, and claims pay for "A large property called the Packer estate from its being devised to him by will."

PAGE 100, line 3 from bottom. For "1604" read "1684."

PAGE 101. The following should be inserted as an explanation and correction of "96. III." near bottom of the page:

Christopher⁴ Rymes married his cousin Dorothy⁴ (104), daughter of Henry and Dorothy³ (17) (Wentworth) Sherburne. His widow married, 2d, for his second wife, Dr. Nathaniel, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Purkiss) Rogers, and brother of Elizabeth Rogers, first wife of Rev. John Taylor, of Milton, Mass., and also brother of Daniel Rogers, who married Mehitabel Rindge, who is mentioned in note on page 184, vol. I. She married, 3d, Rev. John Taylor, of Milton, Mass.; and, 4th, Hon. Peter Gilman, who was appointed Counsellor 1771, and died 1 December, 1788, aged 84 years. The first wife of Dr. Nathaniel Rogers was Olive Plaisted.— See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for October, 1868. Rev. John Taylor was ordained pastor of the church at Milton, Mass., 13 November, 1728. He died 26 January, 1749–50, aged 46, leaving his second wife childless. He married, 1st, about 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Portsmouth; she died in 1735, having had:

1. John Taylor, born 1731.
2. Ann Taylor, born 1732, married Hon. Nicholas Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. See Vol. I., pp. 221 and 397.
3. Nathaniel Taylor, born 1734.
4. William Taylor, born 1735.

Rev. John Taylor married, 2d, the widow of his wife's brother, Dr. Nathaniel Rogers; she was previously widow of Christopher⁴ (96) Rymes, as above.

PAGE 102. Insert as note to Ebenezer³ (16) as follows:

Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, of London, found the following item at the Herald's College in London, in 1868;

Register of the John Baptist, Margate, Kent, 18th December, 1730.
Ebenezer Wentworth, of Boston, New England, was buried.

This statement implies incorrectness in the given date and place of the death of this Ebenezer³ (16), who was a sea-faring man; or, it applies to some unknown Ebenezer. But repeated investigation shows that it cannot refer to Ebenezer³ (16). See record as printed on page 67, vol. I., line 3 from bottom.

PAGE 102, line 6 from the bottom. "Mr. David Jeffries" should read "Mrs. David Jeffries."

PAGE 103, line 12. For "Petre Lidgett" read "Peter Lidgett."

PAGE 104, line 5 from bottom. Insert "Sampson" in place of dash before "Sheafe."

PAGE 106, line 14. "Dorothy⁴ (104. V.) Sherburne" was four times married. The two wives of Peter Gilman, mentioned in this paragraph, were one and the same Dorothy.⁴ She married, 1st, her cousin Christopher⁴ (96) Rymes; 2d, as his second wife, Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Purkiss) Rogers, and brother of Elizabeth, first wife of Rev. John Taylor of Milton, Mass., and also brother of Daniel Rogers, who married Mehitable Rindge, mentioned in note on page 184, vol. I., by whom she had son Nathaniel Rogers; 3d, Rev. John Taylor, of Milton, Mass.; and 4th, Peter Gilman, by whom she had Abigail Gilman. The first wife of Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, was Olive Plaisted.

PAGE 106, line 17. Peter Gilman was made Counsellor in 1771, instead of 1772. He married, 1st, Mary^{*} Thing, widow of his cousin John Gilman; 2d, Dorothy⁴ (104) Sherburne (successively the widow of Christopher Rymes, Nathaniel Rogers, and Rev. John Taylor), by whom he had Abigail⁵ Gilman, and who died at Exeter, N. H., 25 January, 1761, aged 49; 3d, Jane Bethune, widow of Dr. Moses Prince, and she died 9 March, 1795. He also had Mehitable Gilman married Dr. John Giddings; and Mary Gilman, who married Major Daniel Tilton; but by what wife it is uncertain.

PAGE 107, line 8. Abigail⁵ Gilman was the daughter of Hon. Peter Gilman, by his second wife Dorothy⁴ (104), the widow of Christopher Rymes, Nathaniel Rogers, and Rev. John Taylor. His daughter Abigail⁵ Gilman, having had, by her first husband, no children who survived, had, by her second, Rev. Woodbridge Odlin, as follows:

Dudley Odlin; Woodbridge Odlin; Peter Odlin; John Odlin; Elizabeth Odlin; Abigail Odlin, who was first wife of Hon. Nathaniel Gilman, mentioned in note on page 221, vol. I.; Mary Ann Odlin; and Charlotte Odlin.

PAGE 107. Add note to Mary⁴ (106):

Extract from the Journal of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton, Mass:

PUNKAPOAG, 25 Feb., 1707-8.

At a fast of ye English inhabitants, Mr. Danforth, of Dorchester, preached in ye forenoon & I in ye afternoon, & in ye close of ye Public

Worship (Mr. Danforth advising it) I baptized Mary, ye daughter of sister Wintworth.

PAGE 110. In the account of "126. VII. Jerusha⁴," after "John Fenno, jr." line 12, add: "She married, 2d, Nathaniel Leonard; 3d, 25 December, 1771, Ebenezer Capen, and had,— Oliver⁵ Capen, and William⁵ Capen.

PAGE 111, line 6 from bottom. "Gov. Winslow" should be "Gen. Winslow."

PAGE 114, last line of note. The *Gilman Genealogy* gives the most the author has been able to find of the Thing family at Exeter, N. H.

There was a Jonathan Thing, who had wife Joanna, whose son, Samuel Thing, married, 8 July 1696, Abigail, daughter of Counsellor John Gilman, born 3 November, 1674, and died 7 November, 1725, and sister to Mary Gilman, born 10 September, 1658, and died August 1691, who married 26 July, 1677, Capt. Jonathan Thing, who died 30 October, 1694, having had seven children. This last Jonathan (may he not have been brother to the above Samuel?) had Jonathan Thing, born 21 September, 1678, who married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Gilman, and also Bartholomew Thing, born 25 February, 1682, died 28 April, 1738, and married, 7 December, 1705, Abigail Coffin, and had Mary Thing, born 11 January, 1713, who was wife of Rev. Nicholas Gilman, brother of Col. John⁴ (160) Wentworth's wife Joanna. The *Gilman Genealogy* calls the wife of Bartholomew Thing in one place Abigail Coffin, and in another, Sarah Kent.

Jonathan and Mary (Gilman) Thing had son John Thing, who had daughter Mary Thing, born 3 May, 1702, married, 8 November, 1720, John Gilman, brother to Col. John⁴ (160) Wentworth's wife Joanna, and after John Gilman's death, she became the wife of his cousin, Hon. Peter Gilman. Love, widow of Thomas³ (30) Wentworth, may have been a second wife of this John Thing.

A Capt. Jonathan Thing married Abigail (born about 1680), daughter of Edward and Abigail (Maverick) Gilman. A Lydia Thing married Antipas Gilman, born 1705, son of Edward Gilman, and grandson of the above Edward and Abigail.

PAGE 117, lines 17 and 21. For "Damaris³ Brock" read "Damaris⁴ Brock." Her nine children following should be marked (5) instead of (4).

PAGE 123, line 11 from bottom. To the words "silver tankard" append the following note:

The tradition is that the silver tankard and all the records of the Church were destroyed when the house of Rev. Mr. Thurston, at Somersworth, was burnt, over fifty years ago. This Church organization was abandoned about 1825, and the House of Worship, erected about 1780, was destroyed by fire about 1848.

PAGE 124, line 9 from bottom. For "John³ (21) Wentworth," read "John³ (31) Wentworth."

PAGE 124, last line. "Tamson³" should be "Tamsen³."

PAGE 132, line 14 from bottom. "173. VII. Elizabeth⁴ Hayes," married her cousin Ichabod Hayes, who was born 13 December, 1718, died 15 October, 1794. He was son of Ichabod (instead of "John"), and grandson of John Hayes, the emigrant.

PAGE 137, line 4. For "Paul³" read "Paul²."

PAGE 138, line 11. For "Paul²" read "Paul.³"

PAGE 143, line 5 from bottom. "Sylvanus⁴" should be "Sylvanus³."

PAGE 144, line 2 from bottom. This "Ebenezer Tuttle" was the grandson of Judge John Tuttle.

PAGE 148, line 10. "Spencer⁴" was born October, 1739.

PAGE 148, last line. Add: Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham, N. H., baptized 7 December, 1718, Mary, wife of Cornelius Drisco, and their children, Mary and Kezia Drisco; 2 January, 1722-3, Jeremiah. Pike's *Journal* gives Sylvanus Nock a prior wife, Elizabeth, who died 6 January, 1704-5.

PAGE 151, line 12. After "State Senate in 1851," add, "and died 4 August, 1868."

PAGE 151, line 14. Add, after "Concord, N. H.": "Mrs. Harriet W.⁶ (Shannon) Page went to Gilmanton, to attend the funeral of her father, was taken sick, and died there, 23 August, 1868."

PAGE 152, line 19. For "Mary⁷" read "Mary.⁴"

PAGE 152, line 15 from bottom. For "Jonathan Morrow, Jr.," who married Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth, read "Jonathan Merrow, Jr." "Morrow" and "Merrow" are entirely distinct families. Jonathan Merrow, Jr., was grandson of Dr. Samuel Merrow, men-

tioned on page 543, vol. I., line 11. Dr. Samuel Merrow had wife Mary, and children :

Mary Merrow ; Joseph Merrow ; Benjamin Merrow ; *Jonathon* Merrow ; Ruth Merrow ; Rachel Merrow ; and Samuel Merrow.

Jonathan Merrow, son of Dr. Samuel Merrow, married Elizabeth Jones, and perhaps, second wife, Deborah —. He died, in Somersworth, N. H., 26 May, 1776, having had :

Abigail Merrow, married Nicholas Canada (whose children, Sarah Canada and John Canada, are mentioned in notes on pp. 258, 269, vol. I.) ; *Jonathan* Merrow, who married, as above, 1st, Phebe Heard, 2d, Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth ; Dorcas Merrow, who married Daniel⁴ (293) Wentworth, as on page 269, vol. I. ; and probably others, including the Deborah Merrow who married Ephraim⁴ (265) Wentworth, as on page 258, vol. I.

Jonathan Merrow, son of *Jonathan*, had by his first wife Phebe Heard :

Thomas Merrow, lived in Dover ; Anne Merrow, married Gershom⁵ (553) Wentworth, as on page 230, vol. I. ; *Jonathan* Merrow ; and James Merrow, who married Sally Rogers.

PAGE 166. Make line 13 read thus : " Samuel⁶ Penhallow, married Hannah⁵ Sherburne daughter of Henry⁴ (100) and Sarah (Warner) Sherburne, as on page 187, vol. I. ; " also change all the generation marks of the children of Sarah⁵ (Wentworth) Penhallow from (5) to (6).

PAGE 167. In 8th child of " 339. I.," line 13, immediately after the words " Rev. Daniel Austin, jr.," read as follows : " who married Hannah Joy, and live in Kittery, Me."

PAGE 167, line 23. For " Samuel," substitute " Daniel," so as to read " was son of Daniel and Sarah (Hill) Warner," etc.

PAGE 167, line 6 from bottom. Samuel Penhallow married Mary, daughter of President John Cutt.

PAGE 168, line 3. After the words " leaving children," add as follows : " Among the children of John N.⁷ and Eveline (Blunt) Sherburne were :

Eleanor⁸ Sherburne, married Gen. A. W. Whipple, who was killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863.

John Pitts⁸ Sherburne, Major U. S. Army.

Elizabeth⁸ Sherburne married Capt. Pierce Wentworth Penhallow, a descendant of Samuel⁶ and Hannah⁵ (Sherburne) Penhallow, mentioned on page 166."

PAGE 168, line 8. Add as follows: "Benjamin and Abigail⁶ (Warner) Conner's children were born as follows:

- I. Mary M. W.⁷ Conner, born 20 August, 1797, married Capt. Theodore J. Harris, who died in 1838; she still lives, having had three sons and four daughters, viz:
 1. Elizabeth Mary⁸ Harris, married Dr. E. G. Tucker, of Boston, Mass.
 2. Mary Astor⁸ Harris, married John E. Shackford, and died at Toledo, Ohio, 8 August, 1854.
 3. Margaret Pitts⁸ Harris, married Philip J. Aubin, of Philadelphia.
 4. Theophilus Sheafe⁸ Harris, of Boston.
 5. Robert Lewis⁸ Harris, of San Francisco, California.
 6. James Duncan⁸ Harris, an officer of the 30th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, drowned in the Mississippi river, 4 November, 1862.
 7. Joseph Whipple⁸ Harris, Lieut. in U. S. Navy, died 24 August, 1861, on board of U. S. Flag Ship Lancaster, in Panama Bay.
- II. Jonathan Warner⁷ Conner, born 31 December, 1799, died 1855.
- III. Charles Abigail Warner⁷ Conner, born 18 February, 1802, and died at sea."

PAGE 170, line 9. Theodore Atkinson, sr., was appointed Counsellor in 1732.

PAGE 171, line 7 above note. To Sarah⁴ (83. IV.), who married Archibald McPhedris, append a note as follows:

"Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham, N. H., baptized a Sarah McPhedris at Portsmouth, N. H., 28 June, 1724. She may have been a daughter who died in infancy, or the mother herself."

PAGE 171, line 13 from the bottom. To the words "Painted by John Singleton Copley," insert as a note, as follows:

"John S. Copley signed an address to Gov. Hutchinson, under date of 28 May, 1774, upon his surrendering his office to Gen. Gage. He was son of Richard and Mary (Singleton) Copley, and

died at London, 9 September, 1815. He married, 16 November, 1769, Susan, daughter of Richard Clark; she died 11 January, 1836; they had an only son, John S. Copley, Jr., born 21 May, 1772, and died 12 October, 1863, having been created Baron Lyndhurst in 1827."

PAGE 174, line 3. Add: Mrs. Sarah⁴ (Wentworth) Jaffrey died in 1778.

PAGE 175, line 18. For "359. VII.," read "349. VII."

PAGE 181, line 9. For sentence beginning, "His wife (married 17 October, 1732) was Elizabeth," etc., substitute thus: "His wife (married 17 October, 1732) was Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, and granddaughter of Henry Deering, by wife Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Mitchelson, and widow of the second Theodore Atkinson."— See pages 65 and 170, of vol. I.

PAGE 181, line 6 from bottom. "Judge Samuel Wentworth Monk" should be "Judge Samuel Wentworth⁷ (976.5) Monk."

PAGE 183, line 8. For "John" read "John.³"

PAGE 183. Add to "369. VIII.," as follows: Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth writes to London 13 December, 1768, expressing anxiety for his much loved cousin Samuel⁵ (369) Wentworth, and "fears some rash act from his despair." He writes again, 2 May, 1769, stating that "the unhappy fate of his kinsman at Oxford distressed him extremely, and was a most grievous event to him."

PAGE 183, line 7 from bottom. To Joshua Peirce append a note as follows: Joshua Peirce had a daughter Margaret, who married, in 1737, Benjamin (son of Joseph) Green, born 1 July, 1713. Benjamin Green was Secretary to the expedition under Pepperrell against Louisburgh, in 1745, and went to Halifax, N. S., and was one of the Council in 1749, at the founding of the city, and died there 1772. He was the first treasurer of that city.

PAGE 184, line 6 from bottom. In note, after words, "16 August, 1748, aged 73," attach a note to "Jotham, Jr.," as follows:

"Jotham Odiorne, Jr., willed property to sister Ann Packer, brother-in-law Col. Nathaniel Meserve, wife Mehitable (Cutt, who died January, 1789, aged 86), and children, Robert, Jotham, Mehitable, Samuel, Daniel, Mary, and Sarah. Jotham married Sarah, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Meserve. Nathaniel Meserve

married widow Mary Jackson, daughter of Judge Jotham Odiorne. She died 8 August, 1759, aged 47 years."

PAGE 185. In "375. I.," add: John Wendell graduated at Harvard College, 1750. Sarah⁵ Wentworth had by him eleven children. John Wendell married, 2d, 20 August, 1778, Dorothy⁵ (383) Sherburne, born 20 May, 1752, and had eight children by her. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., 26 April, 1808, aged 76 years.

PAGE 187, line 21. Insert as a note to the words "six daughters" as follows: "One of the six, Hannah⁵ Sherburne, married Samuel⁶ Penhallow, son of John and Sarah⁵ (Wentworth) Penhallow, as on page 166, vol. I.; and two at least died single."

PAGE 187, line 18. To the words, "Sarah, daughter of Daniel," add as a note as follows:

"Daniel Warner was son of Philip Warner, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1 August, 1675, and died 6 May, 1741, and was buried in the tomb in the burying-place at Gloucester, Mass., and who married Abigail Tuttle (born 7 October, 1673, at Ipswich, Mass., and died 30 September, 1756, and was buried with her husband). Daniel, son of Philip and Abigail (Tuttle) Warner, was born at Ipswich, Mass., 20 May, 1699, and was married 15 December, 1720, by Rev. Hugh Adams, to Sarah Hill, born in Newington, N. H., 18 July, 1698, granddaughter of Valentine and Mary Hill, and great granddaughter of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, of New Haven, Conn. See note to page 75, of vol. I.

Daniel and Sarah (Hill) Warner had:

1. Sarah Warner, born 16 March, 1722, married Henry⁴ (100) Sherburne, as above.
2. Daniel Warner, born 28 December, 1723, died 21 September, 1746, of small-pox, in England.
3. Jonathan Warner (Colonel), born 6 September, 1726. See page 180, vol. I.
4. Nathaniel Warner, born 1 April, 1729, died single.
5. William Warner, born 29 May, 1731, died 3 October, 1733.
6. Samuel Warner, born 31 May, 1733, died 3 October, 1733.
7. William Warner, born 14 October, 1734, said to have removed to some part of Rhode Island, and married.

8. Samuel Warner, born 21 August, 1737, married 8 October, 1761, Elizabeth⁵ (340), daughter of Hunking⁴ Wentworth, on page 167, vol. I.

PAGE 188. "383. III. Dorothy⁵ Sherburne," born 20 May, 1752, married 20 August, 1778, John Wendell; he died at Portsmouth, N. H., 26 April, 1808, aged 76 years.

PAGE 188. In "384. I.," add as follows:

"This John⁵ Sherburne was appointed one of the State Counsellors in 1774, and held the office during the continuance of the Provincial Government."

PAGE 189. To the 10th line of the note, add:

- I. Elizabeth³ Langdon married George Pierce, of Newbury, Mass., 28 March, 1706.
- II. Tobias³ Langdon married, 11 February, 1713-14, Sarah Winkley, and had:
 1. Mary⁴ Langdon, born 4 October, 1717.
 2. Tobias⁴ Langdon, born 22 December, 1719.
 3. Sarah⁴ Langdon, born 2 March, 1721-2.

PAGE 191. In note, line 3 from bottom, the sixth child of Mr. Morse should be "Lemuel" instead of "Samuel."

PAGE 197. In "445. II.," insert as follows: Sion⁵ lived at Wethersfield, Conn., in the Newington Society, and died there. He married, 1st, Anna Boardman, in Canaan, Conn., who had a child who died young, and she died in Canaan, Conn. He married, 2d, —, and he and she died childless, in Wethersfield, Conn.

PAGE 197. In "447. IV.," insert as follows: William⁵ died at Valley Forge, in the war of the Revolution.

PAGE 198. The family of John⁵ (450. VII.), on second line from the top of the page, should be carried out as follows:

450. VII. John⁵, son of Ezekiel⁴ and Mary (Gibbons) Wentworth, born 1746, lived and died in Ancram, N. Y. He married a widow Roroback, whose maiden name was Hannah Leach.

John⁵ and Hannah (Leach-Roroback) had two children:

1. Ezekiel⁶, born 24 December, 1783, died single some time in the war of 1812, at Black Rock, Erie Co., New York.
2. James⁶, born 25 September, 1786, married Sarah Williams, of Ancram, N. Y., where she lived at

last dates, and where he died 10 November, 1822.

They had :

1. John⁷, born 1809, and died in 1816.
2. Anna⁷, born 16 December, 1811, married 9 March, 1841, Jason Hull, who died 24 March, 1866; she lives at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They had son and daughter :
 1. Joseph W⁸. Hull, born 13 February, 1842, married 2 July, 1863, Mary Davidson, of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and had :
 1. Minnie⁹ Hull, born 2 June, 1864.
 2. Anna⁹ Hull, born 2 July, 1867.
 2. Sarah E⁸. Hull, born 17 March, 1845, married John Shook, 4 July, 1865, and had :
 1. Willie J⁹. Shook, born 15 November, 1866.
 2. Anna⁹ Shook, born 10 March, 1868.
3. Henry⁷, born 30 December, 1813, in Ancram, N. Y., married, in Salisbury, Conn., 16 January, 1833, Triphena⁷, daughter of William and Mary⁶ (Wentworth) Sherwood, and granddaughter of David⁵ (454) Wentworth. He died childless, 16 January, 1867, at Mount Riga, Salisbury, Conn., where his widow now lives.
4. Alvin⁷, born 22 February, 1815; married Esther Ann Owen, of Boston Corner, Columbia Co., N. Y., who died, leaving him with one daughter, at Salisbury, Conn.
5. James⁷, born 22 May, 1817; married 18 July, 1840, in Ancram, N. Y., Charlotte Coons, born 25 February, 1818. She died 7 January, 1867. He lives in Ancram. They had
 1. Samuel⁸, born 5 March, 1841, died 7 January, 1863.

2. Eliza⁸, born 22 February, 1848; married Charles Parsons, of Ancram, N. Y., and had :
 1. Charlotte⁹ Parsons.
3. Mary⁸, born 18 July, 1848.
4. Sarah⁸, born 28 August, 1851, died 27 May, 1860.
6. Eliza⁷, born July, 1822, lives single in Lakeville, Conn.

PAGE 209, line 9 from bottom. Change generation marks so as to read : Reuben⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim².

PAGE 210, line 16. For "Gershom's³ (163) will," read "Gershom's³ (34) will."

PAGE 211. In 1st line, append a note to "Somersworth" as follows : "Somersworth was set off as a separate parish, 19 December, 1729, and Col. Paul³ (32) Wentworth gave one acre of land towards the settlement of a minister; but it was not incorporated as a separate town until 18 June, 1753."

PAGE 211, line 12. Add as follows : John⁴ was first chosen to represent Somersworth 21 October, 1755.

PAGE 219, line 18 from bottom. For "Col. John⁵ Wentworth," read "Col. John⁴ Wentworth."

PAGE 220. In line next above note, insert as follows : Col. John⁴ married, 1st, 9 December, 1742.

PAGE 220. Gilman note. The *Gilman Genealogy* makes the three wives of Edward to be the wives of three different Edwards, father, son, and grandson. The genealogy begins with Edward Gilman, of Caston, Norfolk Co., England, where he married, 22 June, 1550, Rose Bysse. They had : Robert, baptized at Caston, 10 July, 1559, who had wife Mary, and son Edward born at Hingham, Norfolk Co., England, who married there, 3 June, 1614, Mary Clark, and was the emigrant settler, and died at Exeter, N. H., 22 June, 1681.

Edward¹ and Mary (Clark) Gilman had, all baptized at Hingham, England, besides four other sons, who died young and single :

1. Mary², baptized 6 August, 1615; married John Foulsham.

2. Edward², baptized 26 December, 1617. It was he whose widow, Mary, administered on his estate in 1655, he having died at sea; his wife was daughter of Richard Smith, of Shropham, Norfolk Co., England. It was his son Edward³, born 1648, who married Abigail, daughter of Antipas Maverick, and died 1692.
3. Sarah², baptized 26 December, 1617; married — Hersey.
4. Lydia², date of baptism unknown; married at Hingham, England, 19 January, 1645, Daniel Cushing, eldest son of Mathew Cushing, Sr.
5. John², born 10 January, 1624, baptized 23 May, 1626, died 24 July, 1708. He was ancestor of the author of this work. He married, 20 June, 1657, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgye, who was born 1639, and died 8 September, 1719. He was made Counsellor 1680, was frequently elected to the House of Representatives from Exeter, and was Speaker thereof in 1693.
6. Moses², baptized 11 March, 1730; married Elizabeth, daughter of William Hersie, senior, and had several children, among whom was James, who had Nehemiah, whose son Theophilus was father of Molly who married Major Jonathan Cass, and was mother of Gen. Lewis Cass.

PAGE 220, line 3 from bottom. It was James Treworgie, and not Alexander Shapleigh who had a son John and the three daughters there mentioned. Gilman's *Genealogy* says it was Joan instead of Jane, and calls her husband's name John Ameridith. Savage calls her Jane, and says her husband was Ameridith, Meridith, or Merryday. The author examined the original records, and made the name Amendon, or Ameridon. Gilman says Lucy Treworgie married Thomas Wills. Savage says she married, 1st, young Humphrey Chadbourne, and, 2d, Thomas Wells.

It was Alexander Shapleigh's widow Mary who married John Dennett, made freeman 1672, and father of Ephraim Dennett, who was born 2 August, 1683, and was Counsellor for N. H. in 1732.

PAGE 221. In first line of note to "Nicholas" add as follows:

There was a Nicholas Shapleigh, of Kittery, Maine, who married, 1715, Martha Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.

PAGE 221. In note, line 26 from bottom of page, in "III. Daniel," in the words "1. Nicholas⁵, born 31 October, 1731, married Jane," for "Jane" read "Ann."

PAGE 221, line 31 of note. The Gilman *Genealogy* gives Gov. John Taylor Gilman three wives, viz: 1st, Deborah, daughter of Gen. Nathaniel Folsom, born 1753, and died 20 February, 1791; 2d, Mrs. Mary Adams, born 1751, and died 15 October, 1812; 3d, Charlotte Hamilton.

PAGE 221, line 7 from bottom. The Gilman *Genealogy* gives Nathaniel Gilman a second wife, who was Dorothy, daughter of Nathaniel Folsom, of Portsmouth, N. H., born 25 March, 1775, and died 22 February, 1859.

PAGE 221, line 16 of note. Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Gilman died 1741, and her husband Nicholas Gilman, was probably named for his uncle Nicholas Shapleigh.

PAGE 222, line 13. Insert as follows: "Sarah⁴ married, 26 August, 1730, Rev. James Pike."

PAGE 222, line 8 of note. Rev. Nicholas Gilman had Tristram, whose daughter Elizabeth married Rev. Francis Brown, President of Dartmouth College, who had Rev. Samuel Gilman Brown, D.D., President of Hamilton College, New York.

PAGE 225, line 15. In "542. III.," after the words "and Abigail (Smith) Moulton, of Hampton, N. H.," insert: "Mrs. Abigail Moulton died 21 September, 1775, in her 48th year."

PAGE 226, line 10. For "John⁵ (371)," read "John⁵ (531)."

PAGE 228, line 2. For "Elizabeth³ (162)," read "Elizabeth⁴ (161)."

PAGE 228. The first line of note should be filled out thus: "III. Sarah³, born 29 December, 1693; married Joshua Roberts, of Dover, N. H."

PAGE 228, line 4 from bottom. "[Reputed oldest son]" refers to "Thomas," in line next above.

PAGE 230, lines 6 and 10 above note. For "Gershom⁶" read "Gershom⁵."

PAGE 230, line 8 above note. "Anna, daughter of Jonathan Merrow," was daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (Heard) Merrow. Her father married, as his second wife, Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth, as on page 152, vol. I.

PAGE 231, line 19. For "Ebenezer Garvin," read "Ebenezer⁵ (315. 1.) Garvin," and add note: "There was a Capt. James Garvin elected to the New Hampshire Legislature, from Somersworth, in 1775, with John⁴ (160) Wentworth, and Ichabod Rollins."

PAGE 234. "565. I. Sarah Baker⁵" should be "565. I. Sarah⁵ Baker."

PAGE 236, line 2 of note. For "John⁵ (371)," read "John⁵ (531)."

PAGE 236, line 7 of note. For "daughter of Rev. John Merrill," read "daughter of Rev. John Mellen."

PAGE 236, line 20 from bottom. For "Tamsen" read "Tamsen⁶ (1647)"; and in line 17 from bottom, for "whose mother was," read "Tamsen's⁶ mother was."

PAGE 236, line 10 from bottom. For "Col. Dudley Watson," read "Capt. Dudley Watson."

PAGE 237, line 5. Add: "Rev. Avery Hall married, 2d, Abigail, daughter of Rev. James and Sarah (Gilman) Pike."—See page 425, vol. I.

PAGE 237, line 5 from bottom. Insert "Hannah" before "Gage," in place of dash.

PAGE 240, line 5 from bottom. For "Daniel" read "Daniel⁵."

PAGE 241, line 17 from bottom. For "Esther (wife of Robert Rogers⁵)," read "Esther⁵ (wife of Robert Rogers)."

PAGE 242, line 17. For "Tobias³" read "Tobias⁴."

PAGE 243, line 6. The maiden name of widow Jane Plaisted was Hite.

PAGE 243. The family of "EBENEZER⁴ (203. V.) LORD" is to have added the following information:

In 615. I., fill out first dash with "Hersom." The second with "Hodgdon."

In 616. II., let it read as follows: "Dorcas⁵ Lord, born 15 Sep-

tember, 1746; married Moses Hodgdon. She died in Somersworth, N. H., 19 January, 1838."

In 617. III., Noah⁵ Lord married, 1st, Keziah Brackett, and, 2d, Widow Burrows.

In 618. IV., Simon⁵ Lord married Mary Hersom.

In 619. V., Gershom⁵ Lord married Esther Hanson.

In 620. VI., after the word "married" read: "John Plaisted, of Berwick."

In 621. VII., add so as to read as follows: "Nathan⁵ Lord, born 26 January, 1756, married, 1st, widow Downs, whose maiden name was Knox, and, 2d, Sarah Wingate."

In 622. VIII., Samuel⁵ Lord. The 10th line from bottom of page fill up as follows: "He died 8 February, 1855. His second wife died 1 May, 1858."

To 622. VIII., "1. James⁶ Lord," add as follows: "Eldest son was Frederic A. Lord, of Berwick, Me., formerly town clerk."

To 622. VIII., add as follows: "Among the children of Samuel⁵ (622) Lord was William A.⁶ Lord, born 20 March, 1801, father of George W.⁷ Lord, the present town clerk of Berwick, Me., and a prompt and faithful correspondent of the author of this work. William A.⁶ Lord married Clarissa Lyman, of Milton, N. H., born 29 October, 1802, and had an only child; viz., George W.⁷ Lord born 9 June, 1832, who married, 24 December, 1867, Eunice E. Hill, of Somersworth, N. H., born 25 June, 1838."

In 623. IX., "William Wentworth⁵ Lord" married, 1st, widow Mary Allen, and, 2d, widow Mercy Langton (whose maiden name was Corson), of Rochester, N. H.

In 624. X., "Mary⁵ Lord" died February, 1766.

In 625. XI., insert as follows: "John⁵ Lord died July, 1786."

In 626. XII., insert as follows: "Mary⁵ Lord died in 1862, at Alfred, Me."

In 627. XIII., insert as follows: "Tirzah⁵ Lord married Simon Tibbetts. She died September, 1863."

In 628. XIV., change to read as follows: "Jane⁵ Lord married, 1st, Job Wood, of Acton, Me.; 2d, John Hooper."

In 629. XV., change to read as follows: "Sally⁵ Lord, born 24 November, 1777, married, 1st, Andrew Clark, of Berwick, who was lost at sea, and, 2d, Elihu Hayes, of Lebanon, Me. She died 11 April, 1857."

PAGE 246, line 8 from bottom. Change to read thus: "Mrs.

Wentworth died in Berkshire, Vt., about 1827, at the house of her daughter, Eunice⁵ Crampton."

PAGE 246. In 646. I., insert "Samuel" before "Fox."

PAGE 246. In 648. III., read "Mary Lord⁵" instead of "Mary⁵ Lord," and add: "Died young and single."

PAGE 247, line 2. Eunice⁵ Wentworth married Augustus Cramp-ton.

PAGE 251, line 17. For "Isaac Hodgdon," read "Isaac⁶ Hodgdon," and add: "He was the son of Dorcas⁵ (616) Lord, who married Moses Hodgdon."

PAGE 256, line 15. "Spencer⁴" was born October, 1789; died, in Wakefield, N. H., 20 June, 1816. His first wife, Sarah Stiles, died October, 1809."

PAGE 256. "712. II. Spencer⁵." Erase "[2085]." He died in infancy. Another "Spencer" should be inserted between "717" and "718," thus: "717. a. Spencer,⁵ born 17 July, 1789. Married, 25 September, 1813, Lydia Dow, of Lee, N. H., born 1 April, 1791. [2085.]"

PAGE 258, line 19. For "daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Morrow," read "daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Merrow." This "Jonathan Merrow" is undoubtedly the one whose daughter Abigail married Nicholas Canada, and son Jonathan married, 1st, Phebe Heard, 2d, Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth, and daughter Dorcas, married Daniel⁴ (293) Wentworth. See "Additions" to page 152, vol. I.

PAGE 265. In family of "786. VI. Betsy⁵ Horne," make the following additions:

To "2. Martha⁶ Lord" add: "after her death, he married her sister Mary⁶ Lord."

Add to "4. Jacob⁶ Lord" to read "married Martha E. Stanley, and died in August, 1863, from disease contracted while a soldier."

To "5. Sally⁶ Lord," supply "David F." before "Yeaton."

Erase "6. Margaret⁶ Lord, married Joseph Varney," and insert "6. Mary⁶ Lord, married Daniel Knox, whose first wife was her sister Martha⁶ Lord."

After line 22, insert: "786. a. VII., Margaret⁵ Horne, married Joseph Varney."

PAGE 269, line 3. "Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan Morrow" should read "Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan Merrow." Her brother

Jonathan married, 2d, Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth. See "Additions" to page 152, vol. I.

PAGE 269, line 11 above note. For "Betsey⁴ Willey," read "Betsey⁶ Willey."

PAGE 270, last line. For "Ezekiel² (6)" read "Ezekiel² (5)."

PAGE 272, line 3 from bottom. For "Jesse⁵" read "Jesse⁶."

PAGE 274, line 14 of HALL note. For "John³" read "John²." In list of children, "John⁴," "Thomas⁴," "Joseph⁴" and "Sarah⁴," should be marked "John³," etc. Between "Thomas" and "Joseph" insert another child, viz: "Abigail³, born 24 February, 1679." After the children of John², and before "John⁴, son of John³," insert new paragraph as follows:

"John³, son of John², as above, lived on Dover Neck, in Somersworth, or both. He married, 9 August, 1705, Hester, daughter of Thomas Chesley, who escaped the massacre at Durham, N. H., by jumping from an upper window, with a babe in her arms. They had:

- I. John⁴.
- II. Samuel⁴.
- III. James⁴.
- IV. Keziah⁴.
- V. Esther⁴.
- VI. Betsey⁴."

PAGE 275, line 5. from bottom. "Hiram R.⁶ Roberts" should be "Hiram R.⁶ (2407) Roberts."

PAGE 277, line 6. "Edward⁷ Ham" is not dead. His name is "Joseph Edward⁷ Ham," born 27 December, 1845.

PAGE 277, lines 10 and 9 from bottom. "Samuel⁶ Burrows" should be "Samuel⁶ Twombly," and "Mehitable⁶ Burrows" should be "Mehitable⁶ Twombly."

PAGE 279, line 13. "Deborah (Roberts)" should be "Sarah (Roberts)."

PAGE 282, line 7 from bottom. For "Aaron⁴ (325. VII.)," read "Aaron⁴ (322. VII.)."

PAGE 282, line 4 from bottom. For "1737" read "1837."

PAGE 282. To "James⁵ (883. II.)," in the last line on page, append the following note:

"John Wentworth, who took the name of his mother, and now

goes by the name of John Wentworth-Marble, of Boaz, Richland Co., Wisconsin, writes that he knows he is the son of this James⁵ (883). He once went to Rochester, and Milton, N. H., and investigated the whole matter, and was recognized by the relatives of Aaron⁴ (322); there are persons now living there who remember his visit. His father never returned after he left when a minor. The family of this James⁵ is given among the 'WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN,' on pages 322 and 323, vol. II., but it needs corrections, which are given in detail in the corrections to those pages.

"James⁵ (883) married Susanna Marble, about 1800, at Lanesborough, Mass., served in the war of 1812, was in the battle of Queenstown, and died at Gloversville, near Johnstown, N. Y., 3 February, 1838, aged 61. His wife died 6 December, 1844, in Troy, N. Y. James⁵ and Susanna (Marble) Wentworth had,

- I. David⁶, born 23 August, 1804, and lives single at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.
 - II. Prudence⁶, born 6 January, 1806, and died single, 24 April, 1848.
 - III. Lucy⁶, twin to above, died in infancy.
 - IV. John⁶, born 12 August, 1808, married, 1st, about April, 1834, Louisa, daughter of Elijah Howard, of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., and had,
 1. Elijah Howard⁷, born May, 1835, left Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., for California, about 1853, and has not been heard from since reaching Salt Lake city.
- John⁶ married, 2d, at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Cornelia B., daughter of Cornelius and Rachel Countryman, now living at Avoca, Iowa Co., Wis., and had seven children, (Cornelius⁷, James⁷, Catherine⁷, Rachel⁷, Orlina⁷, Elias⁷, and Sheridan⁷) who go by the name of Wentworth-Marble, and are given in their proper place under Corrections to "WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN," on page 322, of vol. II., instead of here. John added the name of his mother (Marble) to his own, and is now known thereby.

- V. Stephen G.⁶, born 10 October, 1811, at Williamstown, Mass.; married, 1st, 18 April, 1838, in Saline Co., Missouri, Eliza Jane Kinkade, of Union, Monroe Co., Virginia, born in Green Brier Co., Virginia, 17 October, 1820; she died in Lexington, Missouri, 9 October, 1864. He married, 2d, 17 January, 1868, Rebecca, daughter of James Gay, of Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky., but she was a widow Bird when married. He lives at Lexington, Mo., was President of the Farmers' Bank, and Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. Stephen G.⁶, and Jane (Kinkade) Wentworth had,
1. James⁷, born 4 December, 1841; graduated at Danville College, Kentucky, and at Law School, Cambridge, Mass.; U. S. Consul at Moscow, Russia; now Attorney-at-Law at Lexington, Mo.
 2. Frances Jane⁷, born 6 March, 1848, married 13 May, 1869, Richard Field, of Blue Earth City, Minnesota.
 3. William⁷, born 30 December, 1852.
- VI. Lucy⁶, born 17 February, 1813; married, 1st, 20 April, 1851, David S. Crandall, of Troy, N. Y.; 2d, Joseph Jackson, of Green Island, Albany Co., N. Y., and is childless.
- VII. Loren⁶, born 30 April, 1819, died at Troy, N. Y., 5 June, 1840."

PAGE 286, line 2 from bottom. Joshua⁴ Roberts died 27 December, 1771.

PAGE 287, line 4 of note. For "Lydia" read "Lydia⁷ (1648. 5)."

PAGE 287, line 5 of note. For "Joshua⁴ Robert," read "Joshua⁴ Roberts."

PAGE 291, line 20 from bottom. For "son" read "daughter."

PAGE 291, line 11 from bottom. For "died at Boston, in 1811," read "died in Woodstock, Vt., in 1810."

PAGE 292, line 12. Change "aged 72," to read, "Hon. Norman Williams died, aged 76."

PAGE 292, line 22. Change to read as follows: "William Merritt Campbell died at Sumpter, S. C., 11 October, 1862, leaving a daughter⁹ and three sons⁹ with his widow."

PAGE 292, line 15 from bottom. Erase the words "one son," and insert, "Edward Higginson⁸ Williams had two sons⁹ and one daughter⁹."

PAGE 292, line 12 from bottom. For "Altona, Pa., " read "Huntsville, Alabama."

PAGE 292, line 11 from bottom. For "Jane⁶ Williams" read "Louisa Jane⁸ Williams."

PAGE 292, line 2 from bottom. Change date "1837" to "1838," when Susan Arnold⁸ Williams was born.

PAGE 293, line 16 from bottom. To "Capt. Thomas Storrow," append note, as follows:

Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth, 5 February 1785, writes Gov. Carleton of New Brunswick, that Mr. Storrow, a kinsman of his, now upon half pay, of the late 86th Regiment, had invested property, with an intention to settle at Passamaquoddy.

PAGE 294. In first line, change "1778" to "1779."

PAGE 294, line 17 from bottom. Read "Charles Storer⁸ Storrow, born 25 March, 1809." In line 11 from bottom, read "Lawrence," not "Lowell." In line 7 from bottom, read "Samuel⁹," instead of "Charles S.⁹"

PAGE 295, line 17 from bottom. Add as a note, to "William D. Sohier," as follows: "William Davis Sohier, son of Edward and Mary (Davis) Sohier, born in Boston, Mass., 14 March, 1787. Died at Cohasset, Mass., 11 June, 1868."

PAGE 297, line 4 of note. Append a note to Thomas McDonough, reading as follows:

The name Thomas McDonough should be Thomas McDonogh. He is represented as having been the private Secretary of Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth. Correspondence preserved amply proves that they bore the most intimate relations to each other, and that Mr. McDonogh adhered to the Governor's person, as well as his

cause, until he left Portsmouth, N. H. He was born in Sligo, Co. of Sligo, Ireland. After leaving Portsmouth, N. H., he married Harriot, daughter of Roper and Rachel (Burnett) Dawson. Both her parents were born in England, but the father died on Staten Island, New York, 14 June, 1771, and it is believed that her mother lived there at the time of the marriage. Roper, son of Capt. George Dawson, was baptized 21 July, 1724, and his wife, Rachel Burnett, was born 17 March, 1739.

Roper Dawson was of Ferrily Grange, North Ferrily, Yorkshire, England, and removed to Staten Island, New York, and he had son George, who had son Alexander Dawson, and a daughter married — Coleman, and another, Washington Jackson.

Some time prior to 1800, Mr. McDonogh was appointed British Consul at Boston, which office he held until his death, in 1805, aged about sixty-five. He was buried at Milton, Mass., in the tomb of his son-in-law, the late Hon. Peter O. Thatcher. When the Duke of Kent (Queen Victoria's father), and when Charles-Mary⁶ (995) Wentworth visited the United States, they made their headquarters at his hospitable mansion. The correspondence of Gov. John⁵ (371), still preserved, shows that he kept up the most friendly relations with Mr. McDonogh while he lived, and with his family after his death. Charles-Mary⁶ (995) presented him with the portrait of his father, by Copley, which, after their mother's death, their daughters presented to Mark H⁷. (2712) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H. His wife, born 22 June, 1761, died at Hingham, Mass., 10 November, 1838, and was buried at Milton, Mass.

Thomas and Harriot (Dawson) McDonogh had twelve children, some said to have been born in England, and on Staten Island, New York, and some in Massachusetts (Boston, or vicinity).

1. Charlotte McDonogh married Hon. Peter O. Thatcher, both dead.
2. Harriot McDonogh died unmarried, July, 1854.
3. Felicia McDonogh lives unmarried in Boston.
4. George McDonogh died unmarried in Canada.
5. Thomas McDonogh, once a midshipman in the British Navy, married, and lives in Trenton, N. J.
6. Eliza McDonogh, married the late Dr. George Parkman, and lives in Boston.
7. Caroline McDonogh lives unmarried at Hingham,

Mass. She has the portraits of her parents, and of Judge and Mrs. Peter O. Thacher.

8. Edward McDonogh died childless.
9. Anna McDonogh died young.
10. Rachel Anne McDonogh lives unmarried in Boston.
11. Charles Mary Wentworth McDonogh, drowned at Hingham, Mass., unmarried.
12. Mary George McDonogh, born at Charlestown, Mass., 28 May, 1803, married the late Daniel Parkman, and died 3 December, 1859, leaving a daughter, who married Charles Shimmin, of Boston, Mass., and Rev. Charles M. Parkman, Episcopal clergyman at New York city, II. C. 1846, and has son Charles Mary Wentworth Parkman.

PAGE 303, line 8. Add, as the third child, as follows:

"3. Morton Wentworth¹⁰ Gray, born 11 March, 1869." And, to the bottom of the page, as the 4th child of Mary Sarah⁹ Sargent, as follows: "Elizabeth Whitwell¹⁰ Thomas."

PAGE 303, line 16 from bottom. Charlotte H.⁹ (Sargent) Parker, wife of John D. Parker, jr., died, at Tarrytown, N. Y., 13 August, 1869.

PAGE 307, line 8. "Michael Franklin," should be spelt "Michael Francklin"; and also the same in note.

PAGE 307, line 4, above the note. The blank, "Daughter," should be filled with "Ann.⁷" She should be put as the second child; as the record shows that Ann⁷, second daughter of Judge George Henry and Elizabeth⁶ (Gould) Monk, was married 26 March, 1811, by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, at St. Paul's Church, at Halifax, N. S., to Col. Arthur Lloyd, of the Army."

PAGE 307, in note, line 11 from bottom. Add, as a note to Miss Boutineau, as follows:

"A James Boutineau was an Attorney at Boston, Mass., and was made a counsellor in 1774. His estate was confiscated, and he was living in England in 1777."

PAGE 307, line 8 from bottom. In note, add, as a note to Henry Lloyd as follows:

"There was a David Lloyd, clerk to the Justices of the Peace at Halifax, N. S., in 1750, and also clerk to the first House of Assembly in Nova Scotia, in 1758."

Also, in line 8 from bottom, in note. Add as a note to Joshua Loring, jr., as follows :

"Joshua Loring, jr., signed an address to Gov. Hutchinson, of Mass., under date of 28th May, 1774, upon his surrendering his office to Gen. Gage."

PAGE 308, line 18 from bottom. To George Brinley append note, as follows :

"George Brinley and a Thomas Brinley signed an address to Gov. Hutchinson, of Mass., dated Boston, May 28, 1774, upon the occasion of his surrendering his office to Gen. Gage. Gov. Wentworth, under date of Halifax, N. S., 4th September, 1792, writes to Edward Brinley, of Shelburne, N. S., congratulating him on his marriage, and appoints him Collector of that town. Was this Edward a son of Thomas who was proscribed with George Brinley and went to Halifax, and afterwards to England?

PAGE 308. In first line of note, substitute "inferior" for "superior." In fifth line of same note, add to the remarks about James Monk, as follows :

Letters of Administration granted in the case of James Monk, 13 June, 1768, to his son James (who was afterwards knighted). The widow waived her right. The deceased was the one who married Anne Deering.

Gov. John Wentworth, 28 June, 1770, recommends James Monk, of Nova Scotia, as a lawyer of repute. He, 2 July, 1770, asks a passage to England, for "my kinsman," Mr. Monk. This was the Monk who was afterwards knighted. There was a brother of James and George Henry Monk, who was named Charles Monk, and a sister who became the widow of George, son of Judge Isaac Deschamps.

Gov. John Wentworth, in a letter dated Boston, Mass., 12 February, 1776, to James Monk, wishes remembrance to Mrs. Monk, and also to his excellent aunt (probably the mother of this James and wife to James, Sr., who was a Deering), to his brother, George Henry Monk, and to his sisters.

PAGE 309, line 12. The words "before 1798" should be "before 1793," as Paul Wentworth died at Surinam in that year.

PAGE 309, line 11. In 971. I., append to the words "Mary⁶ Brinley," a note as follows: The following entry is made in an old diary kept by Samuel Henry⁶ (991) Wentworth:

"June 6, 1817. My cousin, Mrs. Nevinson, was killed whilst crossing Portman Square, by a horse running away with a gig; the shaft entered the side of her heart, which caused instant death."

Her husband's name was Charles D. Nevinson. Lady Wentworth, under date of 28 January (probably 1811), writes to her nephew, Samuel Henry⁶ (991) Wentworth, stating:

"Charles Moody writes to his mother and she to him, but there is not the least chance of an exchange. Mary Jane [probably Mrs. Roberts] is looking very well, and Kate [Mrs. Gore] returns to her school next week."

PAGE 309, line 16 from bottom. Append as a note to Capt. Charles Arthur Gore as follows:

"Capt. Gore was alive in August, 1843."

PAGE 310, line 11 from bottom. Append a note to "Mrs. Gore," as follows:

"Mrs. Gore was with Lady Wentworth when she died; she had passed the most of her time with her after she left Halifax for the last time in 1810."

PAGE 311. In 983. V., line 11 from bottom. Append a note to "John Allen," as follows:

"In a letter dated (place not given) 1 March, 1810, Lady Wentworth writes: 'William Brinley is on the point of marriage with the daughter of a tanner at Dartmouth, N. S.'"

In 983. V., line 8 from bottom. Append a note to the word "child," as follows:

"In a letter, dated (place not given) 2 October, 1811, Lady Wentworth writes: 'William Brinley has a daughter born to him.'"

In 983. V., line 6 from bottom. Append a note to the word "widow," as follows:

"William B. Brinley was the only son when he died; and his widow, near 20 years after his death, became the second wife of Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, who was speaker of the house, and Attorney-General, and had children by him, all of whom died young and single. She died at Nice a few years since."

PAGE 312. To "Benning⁵ (370. IX.)," at the close of the sen

tence, line 14, after the words "appointed his successor," add a new sentence, as follows :

"June, 1809, his widow and children sailed for Halifax, and reached Plymouth, England, in July, and ever after lived in England. His widow died, 21 September, 1812, in Hereford, England, a few days after her daughter Julia Ann⁶ (986)."

In 984. I., line 16. Append a note to Frances Augusta,⁶ as follows :

The name should be "Frances" instead of "Francis." Frances Augusta⁶ died January 1856, at Brighton, England.

The following were the children of Frances Augusta⁶ (984. I.), who married William Atkins Bowyer, who dropped the name of Bowyer :

1. Frances Augusta⁷ Atkins, born 1804 ; married, 1st, 23 August, 1825, the Rev. George Augustus Legge, vicar of Bray, in the County of Berks ; he died 15 June, 1826. Mrs. Legge married, 2d, the Rev. Samuel Cobb, a rector in Surrey, and was a widow in 1858, for the second time.
2. Maria⁷ Atkins, married Rev. William Franklin.
3. Anne⁷ Atkins, married a clergyman.
4. Mary⁷ Atkins, resides with her brother Henry.⁷
5. Fanny⁷ Atkins, resides with Edward.⁷
6. Catherine⁷ Atkins, married to a Mr. Hankey, a banker.
7. Henrietta⁷ Atkins is dead.
8. Henry⁷ Atkins, born about 1806, eldest son, resides at Steeple Astor, near Woodstock ; is a widower with several children.
9. William Wentworth⁷ Atkins, rector of Clapham, where he resides, is also a widower.
10. George⁷ Atkins is dead ; was in the army.
11. Edward⁷ Atkins, youngest son, formerly in the army.

PAGE 312. In 986. III., line 8 from bottom. Append a note to Julia Ann⁶, as follows :

"Lady Wentworth, in a letter dated Portman Square, London, 24 April (year not given, but probably 1811), to her nephew, Samuel Henry⁶ (991) says : "I can't give Julia up. If there are any hopes of her recovery, let me know it directly."

PAGE 313, line 3. In 991. VIII., appended as a note to "Samuel Henry⁶," as follows: "Samuel Henry attended school at Hereford, England, until September, 1812, when he left to join the Military Academy at Woolwich as a cadet."

PAGE 313, line 21. In "John⁵ (371. I)." To the words, "He went to England prior to 1765," append the following note:

"It has always been asserted that he was in England when his wife married her first husband in 1762. For two years prior to his appointment as Governor, he was the agent of the Province of N. H., at London."

PAGE 314, line 18. To the word "Wolfborough" append a note as follows:

"Gov. Wentworth writes to Charles Hall, of Surinam, under date of Halifax, 16 May, 1801: 'I should be happy, were it in my power, to afford you any useful information concerning your late father's property near my estate at Wolfborough, adjoining to and I believe a part of Tuftonborough, then the property of Mr. Livius. Since August, 1775, I have not had any intercourse with that country upon business. In the progress of the Revolution, all my property was confiscated, and my person proscribed, for my loyalty and attachment to his Majesty's service.'"

PAGE 314, line 5 above note. Change "in 1851" to "Thursday, 4 September, 1851," when the author visited the old Wentworth grounds at Wolfborough, etc., etc.

PAGE 314, line 3 of note. Change so as to read as follows:

"You will find a small hut, with little, comfortable apartments. On the one side (we have too much modesty to call it front) we look over the town," etc., etc.

PAGE 315, line 11 from bottom. To the word "proclamation," append note as follows;

"Gov. John writes the Earl of Dartmouth, under date of 10 March, 1775, that he has issued writs, 28 February, for calling a General Assembly; but finding that as many of the principal instigators and ringleaders in the attack on the fort, with their connections, were elected as would compose at least one third of the House, he had adjourned their meeting to the 4 May next by proclamation."

PAGE 315, line 5 from bottom. To the word "Paris," append a note as follows :

The last letter of Gov. Wentworth from Fort William and Mary, which has been preserved, was to the Earl of Dartmouth, and dated 18 August, 1775. He writes again to the Earl, under date of Boston, 29 August, that he embarked on board of the ship Scarborough, at Portsmouth, N. H., on the 22d of August, and reached Boston on the 25th. His wife and child sailed from Boston on board of the ship Julius Cæsar for London, 15 January, 1776. He writes to the Earl of Dartmouth, under date of 18 March, 1776, that on the withdrawal of the troops from Boston, he had taken a vessel for his removal to whatever place the fleet and army should go, and proposed to be under their protection. Rev. Dr. Caner, Rector of King's Chapel, Boston, Mass, and about a dozen other loyal refugees were with him. He wrote from Halifax, 10 April ; from Long Island, N. Y., 5 November ; from New York city, 6 January, 1777 ; from Newport, Rhode Island, May, 1777. He sailed for England 7 February, 1778, and calls himself a resident of London in May of that year.

PAGE 316, line 8 from bottom. To the words, "leaving his estates, and many of his friends," append a note as follows : In a letter from Halifax, N. S., dated 7 June, 1786, to Paul Wentworth, of London, he speaks of "My loss of a large property, for and because of my loyalty and services to the British Government, during the late unhappy dissensions in America."

PAGE 317. Beamish Murdoch, the historian, of Nova Scotia, writes to the author of this work, under date of 9 September, 1868 :

"One thing has impressed me distinctly in my examinations ; viz. : Although Sir John was ardently attached to the Royal Government, he had a great and sincere love for his native land, and disapproved of most of the measures that incensed the people, and produced revolt. At every step, I have been more and more impressed with his candor, hospitality, urbanity, constancy, and the affectionate nature of the man, evinced toward his kinsfolks, friends, neighbors, and his country (America), of whose future he was ever sanguine. I found the task of following his career as governor of New Hampshire a very pleasing one. The confiscation of his estate must have been very painful to him, as he had taken great interest in improvements."

Again, under date of 28 January, 1869, Mr. Murdoch says :

"You will see that he was heavily a loser by the sudden death and closing up of the affairs of his friend, Paul Wentworth, at Surinam, with whom he had many dealings. In the latter years of his administration, Gov. Wentworth was embarrassed very much in money affairs ; and the losses through the estate of Paul Wentworth may account for it. Although very hospitable and liberal in his expenses, I do not believe he was reckless or extravagant. The more I have investigated his proceedings, the more I am induced to admire the man. His urbanity, his warm attachment to all his kinsfolks, however remote, and to old friends and associates, and his exceeding humanity and kindness, entitle him to the highest respect."

The author of "The Correspondence of King George III. with Lord North, from 1768 to 1783," in a note to the king's letter of 22 November, 1777, says :

"John Wentworth was by birth an American. He was appointed by Lord Rockingham Governor of New Hampshire ; and as he was the third governor of the name of Wentworth, and as he bore also the Christian name of one of his predecessors, he is styled in the provincial annals John Wentworth the Second. Though bearing the family name of Lord Rockingham, they were not of kin. Gov. Wentworth stood high in popular favor, and in that respect was an exception to English prefects in North America generally. His judgment was sound, his taste refined, and his views, political and administrative, were large and liberal. Though bred a merchant, he had a taste for agriculture, and was active and intelligent in his plans for improvement. He frequently traversed the forests in New Hampshire, explored the grounds for new roads, and began a plantation for himself in the township of Wolfborough, on which he expended large sums, and built an elegant house. His example was influential on other landholders, who were induced by it to apply themselves to the improvement of waste lands."

PAGE 317, line 22 from bottom. To the word "appointment," add note as follows :

"Gov. Wentworth went to England in 1778, and having received a new commission as Surveyor General of the King's woods for all North America, he sailed for Halifax, 12 August, and reached there 20 September, 1783. In 1788 he writes that the duties of

his office employ his whole time. Six or seven months in each year he is entirely absent from his family, traversing the wilderness and waters, exposed to cold, heat, hunger, wet, fatigue, and the consequent impressions on his constitution to such a degree that he had never yet found any one man who was able to go through the whole with him."

PAGE 317, line 20 from bottom. To the words "Duke of Kent," add the following note:

"The Duke of Kent was not Governor, but Commander-in-Chief of the Royal Army in all British North America, and made his headquarters at Halifax, N. S. It was the Governor of Quebec (at that time Lord Dorchester), who was Governor-in-Chief of all the Provinces."

PAGE 317, line 11 from bottom. To the words "degree of LL. D." add the following note:

"He received the degree of LL. D. from the Universities of Oxford and Aberdeen, before he became Governor of New Hampshire."

PAGE 317, line 8 from bottom. To the date "January, 1810," add a note as follows:

"There is an autograph letter from Lady Wentworth, dated at Morin's hotel in London, 1 March, 1810, describing a severe voyage across the ocean, and stating that her husband came with her, and that they had met their son who was already in England. And there are letters covering the space of time up to 24 July, 1812, which prove her husband and son still with her. So she never returned to Halifax, nor did her husband, until after her death, nor is there any evidence that her son ever did. From this it is difficult to account for Haliburton's statement above."

PAGE 317, line 4 from the bottom. To the word "Lodge," add a note as follows:

"The land upon which the 'Prince's Lodge' was built, was always the property of Sir John Wentworth, but the Duke of Kent occupied and improved it. There is a manuscript letter extant from Lady Wentworth to her son in England, dated 'Lodge, 29 July, 1808.'"

PAGE 318. After line 6, insert as follows:

"Sir John left nine manuscript volumes of copies of his corre-

spondence, extending from 1767 to 1808, a period of forty-one years, which are now among the public records at Halifax, N. S. The volumes have all been rigidly examined for the author of this work, through the kindness of Mr. Murdoch, the historian. Sir John made his will 26 May, 1818: it was proven 13 April, 1820. He appoints his son Charles-Mary⁶ Wentworth, of Sunning Hill, in the County of Berks, in England, his executor, and makes him his sole heir. He gives 'my dear friend and kinswoman Anna Louisa Morton,' his silk purse with a few pieces of gold and silver coin in it, and also one hundred guineas. She was the Anna Louisa⁷ Morton of page 304, and daughter of Mrs. Sarah⁶ (967) (Apthorpe) Morton. Gov. Wentworth also leaves thirty guineas to his wife's sister, Mary⁵ (366) Brinley, but she died before he did. He requests Mr. Michael Wallace to assist his son Charles-Mary⁶ with reference to his property in Nova Scotia, and leaves one hundred guineas to him. He wants to be buried 'without undue expense, for I am a private citizen and would avoid all show and parade.' He also leaves one hundred and fifty guineas to George Dean McLeod, then a clerk to an attorney at London, whom he says Mr. Putnam can identify. He leaves his clothes, bed, and bed linen, and twenty-five guineas, to Mr. Edward Harrington Lowe.

PAGE 318. In line next above note, change the date "1857" to "1851, when the author saw at Dover, etc."

PAGE 319, line 18 from bottom. For "and Ann Louisa Tufts," read "married Ann Louisa Tufts."

PAGE 320, line 16. Insert as follows: Gov. Wentworth, in a letter dated Halifax, N. S., 21 November, 1792, says:

"The information you give me of my mother's health and Mr. Rindge's [probably his mother's brother], greatly comforts me, and the more so, as the advanced season of the year will, I fear, prevent my visiting my friends in New Hampshire this year, as I intended. The general disposition of kindness toward me, which is manifested in that country, is unfeignedly pleasing to me, after an adherence to my public duty to oppose their revolution, which for so many years has divided us."

He never visited the United States after the revolution. But the following correspondence of Sir John, shows that his son, Charles-Mary⁶, did. In 1799, Gov. Wentworth writes that:

"Lady Wentworth and my son arrived here [Halifax] in safety, after a fine passage of twenty-seven days."

To Thomas McDonogh, British Consul at Boston, Mass., Gov. W. writes, under date of Halifax, N. S., 10 December, 1799, that his son sailed yesterday for Boston, Mass., in His Majesty's sloop of war, Fly. To Scroope Bernard, Esq., under date of Halifax, 7 April, 1800, he says :

"My son was in Philadelphia, 12 March, 1800, attending to the eloquence of the United States. He was particularly distinguished by the President, and those in the departments of state, whose society and countenance are most honorable and useful to a traveller."

To John King, Esq., dated Halifax, 6 April, 1800, he says :

"The President spoke to my son of me in the kindest terms, said it was impossible for him to leave his country ; but exceedingly wished that I could come to see him in the United States."

To Thomas McDonogh, Esq., under date of Halifax, 8 November, 1800, he says :

"My son went south as far as Georgia, and is expected at Halifax in ten days."

To Lord Castlereagh, dated Halifax, 21 September, 1805, Gov. W. writes that he sends his son to England with official despatches.

To Lord Sheffield, dated Halifax, 1 February, 1806, he writes :

"My son, Charles-Mary⁶ Wentworth, returned to England last autumn, after several years travel through the United States of America and the British Colonies."

PAGE 320, line 19 from bottom. For "Murdock's history" read "Murdoch's history."

PAGE 320, line 8 from bottom. Add the following as a note to Charles-Mary⁶ (195) :

"Gov. Wentworth, in a letter dated Portsmouth, N. H., 20 March, 1775, to Samuel Holland, Esq., says: 'Last week, we christened our new born son, whom we present to you by the name of Charles-Mary after Lord and Lady Rockingham, at their request, and they were sponsors by proxy, whom they also named. The boy will do to pull up stumps at Wentworth House.' This refers to the house at Wolfborough, N. H. He also says, under date of Boston, Mass., 12 February, 1776, in a letter to James Monk, 'Mrs. Wentworth, with our infant son, sailed for England, 19 January, 1776, on the ship Julius Cæsar.'"

PAGE 321, line 16. Read "Antigonishe," for "Antigonishire."

PAGE 321, line 11 from bottom. Read "Thomas Watson²⁶ Wentworth" for "Thomas Watson²⁵ Wentworth," and in same line read "whose grandfather" for "whose father."

PAGE 323. Add the following to the last line of note :

"A Mr. Loder held a chief office at the Royal Navy Yard, at Halifax, about 1770 or 1780, who had a nephew named Lloyd, who was a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, and married and died at Halifax, leaving a widow, a son who died unmarried, and two daughters. Mr. Loder also had two nieces, named Lloyd, one of whom married Rufus Taylor, a merchant, and the other, John W. Pyke."

PAGE 324, line 11. The following, from the London *Gentleman's Magazine*, is believed to refer to Mark⁶ (996) :

"September, 1793. Died on his passage from Barbadoes, Lt. Wentworth, of His Majesty's ship, Scorpion."

PAGE 325, line 5. To "998. III. Elizabeth⁶," append the following note :

"Elizabeth⁶ (998. III.) married 10 March, 1792, at St. Paul's Cathedral, Exeter, Devon, England, Edward Minchin, of Merrion Square, late of Fitzwilliam Square, in Dublin, sometime an officer in the Royal Navy ; born 13 February, 1765, and died in Dublin in 1856. She died in Boston, Mass., November 1799, and was buried there. They had :

1. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Minchin, born at Exeter, County of Devon, England, 28 December, 1792 ; married, November, 1816, William Sullivan, of Portsmouth, England, and is childless.
2. Caroline⁷ Minchin, born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 6 April, 1795 ; married at St. Peter's Church, Dublin, 1 November, 1826, Rev. John Caillard Erck, LL. D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, where he was born 1795, and died 1851. She died May 4, 1843, and was buried at Mount Terome in Dublin. They had :
 1. Wentworth⁸ Erck, LL. D., of Sherrington Bray, County of Wicklow, Ireland ; born 27 July, 1827, in Dublin ; married 26 March, 1868, Charlotte Ann, only daugh-

ter of John Kingston, Esq., of Gloucester Gardens, London.

2. John Caillard⁸ Erck, D. D., born 21 December, 1828, at Dublin, Ireland; married Hannah, youngest daughter of Joseph Gabbat, Dublin, and has one son and two daughters.
3. Edward Minchin⁸ Erck, born 1830, and died same year.
4. Jane Caroline⁸ Erck, born 1832, died single.
3. Frances Charlotte⁷ Minchin, born at Boston, Mass., 8 February, 1797; married, April, 1843, in England, Edward Eastwood, of Liverpool, where she now lives, childless.

PAGE 325, line 15. The *London Gentleman's Magazine*, for 1793, has the following:

"October 16. Married at Exeter, Francis Gore, Esq., son of Col. Gore, to Miss Wentworth."

PAGE 326, first line of note to "Hon. George Meserve." Add a note as follows:

"Col. Nathaniel Meserve was recommended by Sir William Pepperrell, in 1747, to Gov. Benning Wentworth, as a suitable man to contract for war vessels. He was Lieut.-Col. in Col. Moore's regiment at the capture of Louisburgh. He, with his son Nathaniel, and with rank of Colonel, went in the next expedition against Louisburgh. He and his son both died with small-pox. The wife of George was a Miss Newmarch; he adhered to the English Government and his property was confiscated, and he went to England in 1777."

PAGE 331. 1041. I., line 8. To "Martha⁶," add as follows:

"Martha⁶, born 11 September, 1785; married, 16 April, 1812, Josiah Richardson, of Roxbury, Mass. After Martha's⁶ death, Josiah Richardson married, 2d, 9 January, 1848, the widow of Amos H.⁷, son of Stephen⁶ (1056) Wentworth. She was Hannah M. Foster before marriage.

Josiah and Martha⁶ (1041) (Wentworth) Richardson, had:

1. Fannie Lewis⁷ Richardson, born 23 November, 1812; married, 26 November, 1828, George Fracker, of Boston, Mass.

2. Albert Lewis⁷ Richardson, born 28 October, 1814, died 28 January, 1829.
3. Laurette⁷ Richardson, born 6 November, 1816; married, 11 November, 1835, Daniel Jackson, of Roxbury, Mass.; he died 15 April, 1858.
4. Henry Horace⁷ Richardson, born 21 April, 1819; married, 1st, 14 June, 1842, Celia F. Marsh; she died 18 April, 1860. He married, 2d, 14 April, 1863, Martha Low.
5. Isabella⁷ Richardson, born 27 July, 1826; married, 30 April, 1846, William Gill, of Roxbury, Mass.; he died 1 February, 1854.
6. Ellen Maria⁷ Richardson, born 27 May, 1828; married, 19 November, 1846, John M. Marston, of Roxbury, Mass.; she died 5 March, 1868.

PAGE 331. In 1044. IV., line 11, add: "Lucy⁶ was married three times, and died childless. She married, 1st, Moses Nye; 2d, — Madden; 3d, 24 August, 1862, — Woodward. She died in 1862."

PAGE 331. In 1045. V., add: "Elizabeth⁶ died single, 29 March, 1858.

PAGE 331, line 15 from bottom. Read:

1050. VI. Bethia⁶ Wentworth, born 2 April, 1786; married, March, 1809, David Wilson, and had Mehitabel⁷ Wilson, born, 9 January, 1810; married John P. Tilton, and had, all born in Boston: Henry Francis⁸ Tilton, born 27 May, 1838, and Louisa⁸ Tilton, born 27 August, 1847.

PAGE 333, line 1. For "died," etc., read "still lives, at Boston, Mass."

PAGE 333. In 1069. I., to "David⁶," append note:

"The David who died at Strong, Me., aged 91 years, was David⁵ (460), son of Sion⁴, of pages 199 and 351, volume I. This David⁶ (1069), was a fisherman, and when not on the water, stayed at his father's house. He went out in a small boat, and the next day the boat was found, but the body never was recovered. This was in 1835. He was 59 years of age when lost, and he was single. He was in the navy in the war of 1812."

PAGE 333. In 1071. III., to Paul⁶, append the following note :

"Paul⁶ was in the war of 1812, and for a while under Comodore Decatur. He was taken a prisoner, carried to Bermuda, and kept until the war was over. He never resided at Deer Island or any other place, but followed the sea until he died in Dresden, Me., in 1827, single."

PAGE 333. In 1072. IV. To Enoch⁶, add: "Enoch⁶, died single in 1838."

PAGE 333. In 1073. V. To Daniel⁶, add: "Daniel⁶ died, 21 August, 1851, leaving a widow, but no children."

PAGE 342, line 2. Change "7 November" to "2 April"; and in the third line from the top, change to read, "who was born 22 April, 1750."

PAGE 342, line 22. The word "Wentworth" should be in parenthesis.

PAGE 345. In 1167. I., line 12, after "Elijah⁶" insert "born 9 April, 1800; died 4 June, 1855. His wife was a widow Martha Dunn, when he married her. She died 18 August, 1853."

PAGE 345. In 1167. I., line 14. To "daughter" add the following note:

"Elijah's daughter and only child, Mary⁷, born in Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., 18 August, 1825; married, 11 June, 1850, Edward V. Leffarts of Lodi, N. Y., and lives at Geneva, N. Y. Edward V. Leffarts was born 8 September, 1814. They had:

1. Mary⁸ Leffarts, born 21 July, 1854, at Toledo, Ohio.
2. Edward⁸ Leffarts, twin to above.
3. Alice⁸ Leffarts, born at Erie, Pa., 10 March, 1856,
4. Laura Eve⁸ Leffarts, born at Erie, Pa., 10 October, 1863."

PAGE 345. To "1168. II. Mary⁶" add so as to read: "Mary⁶, born 6 January, 1802; married, 18 December, 1817, Edward Vermilye (son of Jesse Vermilye), of Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he now lives at Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa. He was born 16 February, 1795. His wife died 24 May, 1851. They had:

1. Elvira⁷ Vermilye, born 11 February, 1819; married, 1 May, 1845, Aaron Christopher, and died 3 May, 1856.

2. Melissa⁷ Vermilye, born 10 January, 1821 ; is living single, in Westfield, N. Y.
3. George W.⁷ Vermilye, born 1 March, 1823 ; married, 8 October, 1848, Lovina White, and lives in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.
4. Elijah Wentworth⁷ Vermilye, born 28 November, 1824, in Warren Co., Pa. ; married, 27 April, 1852, C. A. Leslie, daughter of Milton Leslie, of Danville, Ill., and lives in Lawrence, Kan.
5. Mary⁷ Vermilye, born 27 December, 1826 ; married, 29 June, 1853, Martin Marble, and lives in Columbus, Pa.
6. Edward⁷ Vermilye, twin with Mary⁷ ; married, 29 January, 1858, Sarah Chapin, and lives in Columbus, Pa.
7. Emily⁷ Vermilye, born 25 May, 1829 ; married, 25 August, 1857, Aaron Christopher, former husband of her sister Elvira⁷ as above ; they live at East Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.
8. Helen⁷ Vermilye, born 23 April, 1831 ; married, 4 July, 1855, Archibald B. Johnson, and lives at Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich.
9. Harriet M.⁷ Vermilye, born 27 November, 1832 ; married, January, 1858, J. W. Thompson, and died, in Mitchell, Iowa, 1 August, 1863.
10. Jane M.⁷ Vermilye, born 8 April, 1835 ; married, 7 September, 1857, James Heath, and lives at Lovel's Station, Erie Co., Pa.
11. John W.⁷ Vermilye, born 13 March, 1837 ; married, 30 June, 1867, Flora A. Preston, of Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion.
12. Angelica⁷ Vermilye, born 10 June, 1840, died 24 October, 1847.
13. Charles Herbert⁷ Vermilye, born 16 April, 1843. He enlisted in Company F, 9th N. Y. Cavalry, 26 October, 1861 ; his term expired 19 December, 1863, and he re-enlisted the same day. He was a prisoner three months in 1862. He was killed

in action, 21 June, 1864, near White House Landing, Va."

PAGE 345. In 1169. III., line 21. To "Isaac⁶" add: "Isaac⁶, born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1804; married in Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1831, Helen Wasson, born in Schenectady Co., N. Y., in 1814; she died 6 April, 1856. He still lives at Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y. They had:

1. William⁷, born 11 March, 1833; married, 10 April, 1858, Susan Kinsley. He lives at Olcott, N. Y. They have;
 1. Emma⁸, born 25 September, 1860.
 2. Mary⁸, born 15 October, 1863.
 3. *Infant son*, not yet named.
2. Nancy⁷, born 1835; married A. Starkes; she died in the autumn of 1857, having had:
 1. Charles⁸ Starkes.
 2. Edwin⁸ Starkes.
3. Isaac Newton⁷, born in 1837; enlisted in the army, in Buffalo, in 1856, and has not been heard from since.
4. Edwin⁷, born in 1839; went to Michigan; there enlisted in the army; and lives in Jeffersonville, Indiana.
5. Mary⁷, born in 1841; lives single in Michigan.
6. Lovica⁷, born in 1843; married and lives in Michigan.
7. Burt⁷, born in 1845; enlisted in N. Y. Mounted Rifles; was mustered out, returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and has not been heard from since.
8. John⁷, born in 1847; enlisted in the N. Y. Mounted Rifles; was discharged sick, and died at home, Olcott, N. Y., 1863.
9. Ella⁷, born in 1849.
10. Frank⁷, born in 1851, lives at Olcott, N. Y.
11. Adelia⁷, born in 1853.

PAGE 345, line 16 from bottom. The family of Joseph⁶ (1170. IV.) will be found among the "WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN," page 345, vol. II. Also of his son John⁷.

PAGE 347. Extend "1194. I., Sally⁶," (whose name was Sarah⁶) as follows:

1194. I. Sarah⁶, born about 1794; married, 25 March, 1812, Jesse Sherwood, of Ancram, N. Y., and died at Salisbury, Conn. She had:

1. Tryphena⁷ Sherwood, born 20 April, 1816; married, in Salisbury, Conn., 16 January, 1839, Henry⁷ Wentworth, son of James⁶, and grandson of John⁵ (450), of page 198, vol. I. For Henry⁷, see page 369, vol. II. He died childless, 16 January, 1867.
2. John⁷ Sherwood, born February, 1820; married Clarissa Shook, in Salisbury, Conn., where they now live.

PAGE 347. Extend "1195. II., Polly⁶," (whose name was Mary⁶) as follows:

1195. II. Mary⁶, born 1791; married, 1st, in Ancram, N. Y., 16 July, 1809, William Green, who died in Salisbury, Conn., January, 1833, having had twelve children; 2d, 28 September, 1844, in Canaan, Conn., Jethro Hatch, who died at Winsted, Conn., 1864. She lives a widow at Sharon, Conn. She had,

1. Henry⁷ Green, born 30 June, 1810; married in Salisbury, Conn., August, 1833, and died childless, May, 1834.
2. Samuel⁷ Green, born 16 April, 1812; married Sally Packard, lives in Winsted, Conn., and has twelve children.
3. Clarissa⁷ Green, born 30 November, 1813, died single, 6 December, 1853.
4. Charlotte Ann⁷ Green, born 18 May, 1816, died 20 September, 1820.
5. Electa⁷ Green, born 28 January, 1818, died single, in 1839.
6. Sion⁷ Green, born 26 November, 1819, died single, in 1839.
7. Charlotte Ann⁷ Green, born 27 September, 1821; married James White, of Winsted, Conn., where he died December, 1861, leaving one child.
8. William Schuyler⁷ Green, born 18 August, 1823, died single, June, 1843.
9. John Riley⁷ Green, born 2 August, 1825; married

Ellen Boyd, had two children, and died 27 February, 1861.

10. Sarah⁷ Green, born 25 July, 1827; married, February, 1865, John Williams, of Salisbury, Conn.
11. Mary⁷ Green, born 28 June, 1829, died single, 1849.
12. Frances Maria⁷ Green, born 22 January, 1832, and died in infancy.

PAGE 347. Extend "1196. III. Christine⁶," (whose name was Lucretia⁶) as follows:

1196. III. Lucretia⁶ married Samuel Williams, of Winsted, Conn., January, 1813, where she died, leaving five children.

PAGE 347. Extend "1197. IV. Henry⁶," as follows:

1197. IV. Henry⁶, born in Columbia County, N. Y., 4 June, 1789; married, 25 June, 1815, Sarah Carl, born 20 April, 1797, and died 13 June, 1838. He died 27 June, 1846, at Barnerville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. They had,

1. Betsey⁷, born 31 May, 1816, died 7 June, 1838, single.
2. Angeline⁷, born 29 August, 1818; married, 1st, 25 February, 1841, William Becraft; 2d, 1 September, 1849, John Kelley, and lives at Barnerville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She had,
 1. Nancy Catherine⁸ Becraft, born 30 July, 1843; married, 15 October, 1864, Philip H. Standhart.

By second husband:

2. Mary⁸ Kelly, born 7 January, 1850.
3. Jane⁸ Kelly, born 1 May, 1852.
4. Margaret⁸ Kelly, born 10 January, 1758.
5. Lilly⁸ Kelly, born 4 March, 1860.
3. Almira⁷, born 2 May, 1821; married, 16 November, 1844, in Dutchess County, N. Y., Jeremiah Cronk, and lives in Canastota, N. Y., and had:
 1. John H.⁸ Cronk, born 4 June, 1846, in Columbia Co., N. Y.
 2. Edgar⁸ Cronk, born 16 April, 1848.
 3. Theodore⁸ Cronk, born 11 October, 1850.
 4. Charles W.⁸ Cronk, born 25 October, 1854, in Yates Co., N. Y.

4. Catherine⁷, born 7 February, 1824; married, 1 January, 1842, Isaac C. Shafer, at Barnerville; lives at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and had:
 1. Esther A.⁸ Shafer, born 10 November, 1842; married, 10 October, 1862, John Alver-son.
 2. Sally C.⁸ Shafer, born 21 August, 1844; married, 1 July, 1864, Ezra Radley.
 3. David A.⁸ Shafer, born 29 August, 1846; married, 19 February, 1868, Catherine Bernstine.
 4. Mary E.⁸ Shafer, born 6 December, 1848.
 5. Almira⁸ Shafer, born 21 November, 1852.
 6. Henry W.⁸ Shafer, born 3 November, 1855; died young.
 7. Mathew G.⁸ Shafer, born 23 April, 1858.
 8. Harmon⁸ Shafer, born 30 June, 1860.
 9. Lewis H.⁸ Shafer, born 17 March, 1862.
 10. Leonard A.⁸ Shafer, born 26 December, 1864.
 11. William B.⁸ Shafer, born 4 October, 1868.
5. Harmon⁷, born 24 June, 1826; married, 4 July, 1854, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jane Wolfe, who was a widow Livingston, born in Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., 18 April, 1835. They live in Salisbury, Conn., and had:
 1. Harmon⁸, born 27 September, 1857.
 2. Margaret⁸, born 23 April, 1859, died 7 July, 1866.
6. Hannah⁷, born 24 August, 1829; married, 1st, 24 October, 1847, Harmon Smith, who died, 30 September, 1859; 2d, 26 January, 1861, Robert B. Ten Eyck, and lives at East Worcester, N. Y. She had by first husband:
 1. Frances E.⁸ Smith, born 14 August, 1849.
 2. Rhoda Catherine⁸ Smith, born 9 April, 1851.
 3. Ada Jane⁸ Smith, born 30 June, 1859.By second husband:
 4. Charles R.⁸ Ten Eyck, born 19 December, 1861.

5. Mary D.^s Ten Eyck, born 6 March, 1863, died 21 November, 1866.
7. Austin⁷, born 30 January, 1832, died 18 June, 1832.
8. Mary Jane⁷, born 9 December, 1833; married, 4 July, 1855, at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jacob Traver, who now lives at White Pigeon, Mich., and had :
 1. Loretta^s Traver, born 1 July, 1857, at Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y.
9. Margaret⁷, born 21 November, 1836; married, 23 January, 1864, at Philmont, N. Y., Charles Decker, and had :
 1. Frank W.^s Decker, born 4 September, 1865, at Philmont, N. Y.

PAGE 347. Extend " 1198. V. John⁶ ", as follows :

1198. V. John⁶, born in Ancram, N. Y., 18 May, 1779; enlisted in the regular army in 1808, was in the war of 1812, and died at Ancram, 2 January, 1822, single.

PAGE 347. Extend " 1199. VI. Samuel⁶ " as follows :

1199. VI. Samuel⁶, born about 1781; married Elizabeth Shaver. He was an iron maker by trade. He died in 1846, having had eleven children; the first five born in Ancram, N. Y., and the others in Salisbury, Conn., viz :

1. Sarah Caroline⁷, born September, 1808; married, about 1827, Joshua Barney, who moved to Illinois. She died 1 November, 1865, having had nine children.
2. Electa⁷, born August, 1810; married, 1st, 23 October, 1829, Daniel Thornton, of Salisbury, Conn., who died 6 May, 1831; 2d, March, 1836, Chauncey Woodruff, of Salisbury, Conn. She had, by first marriage :
 1. William Henry⁸ Thornton, born 19 December, 1830.

By second marriage :

2. Jane Elizabeth⁸ Woodruff, born 13 April, 1837; married Henry Whitbeck, of Salisbury, Conn.
3. Charlotte Ann⁸ Woodruff, born 14 August,

1839; married Jacob Hand, of Salisbury, Conn.

4. Mary Caroline⁸ Woodruff, born 23 March, 1844; married Luther Surdam, of Salisbury, Conn.

3. Hiram⁷, born 3 March, 1813; married, 12 February, 1831, Elvira Rossiter, born 9 December, 1814.

He died 14 May, 1841. They had:

1. Elvira M.⁸, born 4 January, 1832, died October, 1832.

2. Walter⁸, born 26 January, 1833, died 1834.

3. Robert T.⁸, born 19 March, 1834, died single, 1864.

4. Samuel⁸, born 29 March, 1836.

5. Mary Ann⁸, born 6 February, 1837; married Carlos Adams, of Salisbury, Conn.

6. William H.⁸, born 7 June, 1839.

7. Elizabeth⁸, born July, 1841, died in infancy.

4. Mary Ann⁷, born 23 February, 1814; married, 18 November, 1835, William Henry Crossman, born in Kinderhook, N. Y., 19 October, 1814, and had:

1. Adeline⁸ Crossman, born 1 September, 1838; married, 30 December, 1857, in Litchfield, Conn., Egbert W. Tompkins, who died 6 April, 1866, leaving:

1. Ellen Maria⁹ Tompkins, born 1 June, 1863.

2. Ellen Jane⁸ Crossman, born 4 April, 1842; died 10 February, 1856.

3. Mary⁸ Crossman, born 12 December, 1843.

4. Edward Oscar⁸ Crossman, born 2 September, 1847.

5. Henry Theodore⁷, born 9 April, 1816, in Ancram, N. Y.; married, 1st, 1 February, 1849, Cynthia Wright, of Mass., who died 25 April, 1867; 2d, 1 January, 1868, Elizabeth Hall, of New Marlborough, Mass. He was a farmer at Falls Village, Conn., until 1869, when he removed to Litchfield, Conn. He had, all by his first wife:

1. Edwin Henry⁸, born 2 February, 1851.
2. Ellen Cynthia⁸, born 20 September, 1852,
died 11 February, 1853.
3. Jenny Nancy⁸, born 17 November, 1856,
died 6 April, 1864.
6. Eda Loretta⁷, born 18 March, 1818; married, in
1838, Hamilton Janes, of Salisbury, Conn., and
died September, 1853. She had :
 1. George Leonard⁸ Janes.
 2. Caroline⁸ Janes.
 3. Eliza⁸ Janes.
 4. Almond⁸ Janes.
7. Hannah Jane⁷, born January, 1820, died August,
1829.
8. George Leonard⁷, born 25 September, 1824; mar-
ried, 17 July, 1847, Jane M. Scott, born 15 De-
cember, 1826. He lives at Central Bridge, Scho-
harie Co., N. Y., and has had :
 1. David H.⁸, born 6 April, 1848.
 2. Mary C.⁸, born 19 June, 1850.
 3. Ella J.⁸, born 16 April, 1853, died 16 Jan-
uary, 1859.
 4. George⁸, born 28 March, 1855, died 23 Jan-
uary, 1859.
 5. Edward⁸, born 19 January, 1858, died 24
January, 1859.
 6. Ida⁸, born 26 March, 1861.
 7. Dora⁸, born 5 December, 1862.
 8. Long John⁸, born 15 May, 1865.
 9. Samuel S.⁸, born 28 November, 1867.
9. Emeline⁷, born September, 1824, died single, ~~with~~
with her oldest sister, Mrs. Barney.
10. Almira⁷, born 5 November, 1826; married John
Phelps, and died childless.
11. Jenette⁷, born January, 1831; married David
Brown, of Cobbleskill, N. Y., and had four
children.

PAGE 350, line 15. For "Medbury" read "Madbury." To
"Lavinia Tozer," same line, add note:

"This Lavinia Tozer was daughter of a Richard Tozer, who

married Lavinia Lewis. She was brought up by her uncle, William Lewis, of Roxbury, Mass. She had brothers Justus and William, and sisters Sylvia and Dorcas."

PAGE 350. To the children of "1223. IV. Sylvia T.⁶," add:

"7. Nathan⁷ Clark, born 2 August, 1841.

8. Sylvia Ann⁷ Clark, born 29 November, 1843."

PAGE 351. To "1226. VII., Thurston⁶," add: "Thurston⁶ died at Clark's Hotel, Maumee city, Ohio, March, 1852."

PAGE 351. In "1228. IX.," erase the whole line, and read as follows:

"James Warren⁶, born 17 March, 1819; married Ann Maria Morey, of Union, Me., and had:

1. Florence⁷, born June, 1855, died 21 November, 1857.

2. Florette⁷, born 4 September, 1857.

3. Warren Bradley⁷, born 15 December, 1859.

4. Ernest Augustus⁷, born 15 June, 1862.

5. George Morse⁷, born 18 December, 1864, died 19 March, 1866."

PAGE 351, line 18. Erase "He died before 1860," and substitute:

"David⁵ died 10 January 1855, at Strong, Me., aged 91 years."

PAGE 355, line 11 from bottom. For "Fancy" read "Nancy."

PAGE 355, line 6 from bottom. Add: "Hiram⁶, born in 1812 [instead of 1815], married, 7 August, 1854, Betsey Pendleton."

PAGE 357, line 10 from bottom. In "DAVID⁵," these wives should be transposed. Rebecca Dyer was the first, and Anna (Marks) Payne, the last; and Ruth⁶ (1273) was the daughter of the last wife by her first husband Payne. She was not a Wentworth, and should be erased.

PAGE 358, line 3. Add to Anna⁶, as follows:

"Anna⁶ now lives in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and so does Samuel Locke.

"Sylvanus D.⁷ Locke lives at Janesville, Wis., and is city surveyor."

PAGE 367, line 15. For "Frances" read "Francis."

PAGE 370, line 4. For "Keene County," read "Kane County."

PAGE 382, line 15 from bottom. For "died in 1806," read "She survived her husband, and died about 1820."

PAGE 383, line 16 and 17. For the words "Hannah Nason, Ursula Nason, and a daughter," etc., etc., substitute as follows: "Hannah Nason and Ursula Nason; and a daughter," etc., etc. The "daughter" who married John Marston was a Tebbetts.

PAGE 388, line 21. For "Moses⁶ (probably)," substitute "Thomas.⁶"

PAGE 392, line 2 from bottom. For "2. Jane⁷ Furbish," substitute "3. Jane⁷ Furbish."

PAGE 400, line 16 from bottom. For "Merchant" read "Merchant."

PAGE 402, line 16 of note. To "Catherine²" add: "Catherine² Frost was the elder daughter. She was married before her father died, while Elizabeth was not then of age, nor married."

PAGE 405, line 12 above autograph. For "Col. John⁴ (166)," read "Col. John⁴ (160)."

PAGE 406. In note, in "IV. Mary⁵," add a note to Stephen Chase:

"For Chase genealogy, see *Heraldic Journal*, 1868, published at Boston, Mass."

PAGE 409, line 3. "Dorothy Frost⁶" was born 24 June, 1779, (instead of 24 June, 1799).

PAGE 411, line 20 from bottom. To "Stephen Chase" who married the fifth child of Col. Joshua and Mary (Lunt) Wingate, append note as follows:

"Rev. Stephen Chase, graduated at H. C., 1728, died at Newcastle, N. H., January, 1778, where his son Stephen, Jr. (graduated at H. C., 1754, and merchant at Portsmouth, N. H.), married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Colton) Frost, mentioned in note to page 406, vol. I. She was sister to Margaret Frost, wife of John⁵ (531) Wentworth, (page 395, vol. I.), grandfather of the author of this work. Stephen, Jr., was one of the founders of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum, and drew up its constitution and by-laws. He died in 1805. He had:

- I. Joseph Chase, of Portsmouth, born 22 April 1772; married Margaret Chesley, of Durham, N. H.

- II. William Chase, born 10 February, 1774; married Sarah Blunt, and died childless, at Portsmouth, 30 August, 1834.
- III. Mary Chase, born 15 November, 1776; married Edmund Toppan, of Portsmouth, N. H.
- IV. Harriet Chase, born 14 August, 1778; married Oliver Crosby, of Dover, N. H.
- V. Sarah Chase, born 23 October, 1780; married Jeremiah H. Woodman, Esq., (D. C. 1794, died 1854, aged 79), of Rochester, N. H., and was mother of Judge Charles W. Woodman (D. C. 1829), Hon. Theodore Chase Woodman (D. C. 1835), and others.
- VI. Theodore Chase, of Boston, born 16 March, 1786; married, 26 April, 1831, Clarissa A. Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass., and died 13 March, 1859, leaving two sons. See *Heraldic Journal*, 1868.

PAGE 415, line 28 from bottom. Append note to "Dr. Carr," as follows:

"Dr. Moses Carr represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature, in 1781, 1782 and 1783. He was also town clerk. He was married 18 December, 1740.

In the family of Dr. Moses Carr, make the following changes: 16th line from bottom. "IV. Moses⁵ was born 28 May, 1746," (not "1646").

"IX. Betsey⁵" was born next to James⁵, 12 January, 1750.

"VI. Hannah⁵" takes Betsey's⁵ place, and was born 9 December, 1754.

"VII. Sarah⁵," died 4 July, 1755.

"VIII. Daniel⁵," died 30 June, 1753.

PAGE 415, lines 9 and 16 from bottom. For "James Rollins," read "James⁵ (546) Rollins."

PAGE 416, line 5. After the words "Sheriff of Strafford County, from 1800 to 1810," erase the remainder of the sentence, and substitute as follows:

"He was Representative from Somersworth, from 1791 to 1800, and again from 1810 to 1815 inclusive."

PAGE 418, lines 6 and 5 from the bottom. For the sentence "He was Representative," etc., read "He was Representative from Somersworth, in the N. H. Legislature, from 1800 to 1809, inclusive."

PAGE 419, line 3 from the bottom. John⁵ Rollins was Representative in 1786, 1787 and 1788.

PAGE 420, line 16. For "1 December, 1855," read "5 January, 1856."

PAGE 420, line 17. To "Daniel G.⁷ Rollins," add:

"He was Judge of Probate for Strafford County, from July, 1857, to October, 1866."

PAGE 420, line 22. For "Josiah C. Hobbs," read "Josiah H. Hobbs."

PAGE 420, line 3 from bottom. For "Dolly Folsom," read "Dolly Furber."

PAGE 422, line 18 from bottom. ICHABOD⁵ (545) represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature in 1789.

PAGE 422, line 16 from bottom. For "Sally" read "Sally⁵ (779)"; also add to Andrew⁶ Rollins: "He was Representative in the N. H. Legislature from 1816 to 1820 inclusive."

PAGE 423, line 6 from bottom. After "DANIEL⁵ 547. IV.) Rollins," insert "son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail⁴ (Wentworth) Rollins."

PAGE 424, line 16 from bottom. Erase the sentence in brackets. Add:

"Rev. James Pike was but once married. Soon after he graduated, he taught the first grammar school ever had in Berwick, Me. He preached his first sermon, 23 October, 1726; he began to preach to the people of that part of Dover now known as Rollinsford, 27 August, 1727, and was ordained 28 October, 1730. He preached his last sermon, 31 October, 1790. The Elizabeth Pike who witnessed a deed with him in 1730, was probably his sister.

PAGE 425. Erase lines 4 to 11 inclusive, and substitute:

"Nathaniel G. and Betsey⁶ (Wallingford) Pike had:

1. Martha⁷ Pike, born 1 January, 1816.
2. John Gilman⁷ Pike, born 17 August, 1817; is a physician (M. D., Bowdoin, 1847), in Rollinsford, and also town clerk. He married, 1st, 15

July, 1847, Mary Y. Cressey, of Gorham, Me., who died 23 May, 1866, aged 46; 2d, widow Alice W. Horne, of Dover, N. H. He had:

1. Francis W.⁸ Pike, born 10 July, 1848, died 1 October, 1851.
2. Fannie A.⁸ Pike, born 6 August, 1852.
3. Nathaniel H.⁸ Pike, born 31 August, 1859, died 9 January, 1863.
3. Amos W.⁷ Pike, born 15 December, 1819; married, 20 May, 1844, Elizabeth M. Chadbourne, of South Berwick, Me. They had:
 1. John E.⁸ Pike, born 3 August, 1847.
 2. Robert G.⁸ Pike, born 28 July, 1851.
 3. Lydia J.⁸ Pike, born 15 October, 1856."

PAGE 425. For the last seven lines of note, substitute:

"Rev. James Pike married, 26 August, 1730, Sarah Gilman, of Exeter; she died 19 March, 1792. They had children, who lived to maturity:

1. Sarah Pike, born 13 July, 1731; married Paul⁴ (184) Brown, and died childless, 12 January, 1799.
2. Daniel Pike, born 2 December, 1732; married Anna, sister of Dr. Moses Carr, of Somersworth, as on page 289, vol. I. Their daughter, Elizabeth Pike, married Benjamin⁴ (335) Wentworth. Daniel died 2 April, 1806.
3. Betsey Pike, born 21 January, 1738; married Joseph Roberts, and died 2 February, 1810.
4. Abigail Pike, born 30 March, 1740; married, 17 May, 1772, Rev. Avery Hall, of Rochester. She died 22 July, 1819. Rev. Avery Hall's first wife was Hannah⁵ (568) Chesley, as on page 237, vol. I.
5. Nicholas Pike, born 6 October, 1743: graduated at Harvard College, 1766; taught school at York, Me., and afterwards at Newburyport, Mass. In 1778, he published his *Arithmetic*, which was widely circulated, and which was in use when the author of this work first went to school. Mr. Pike was a justice of the peace over fifty years. He endowed a scholar-

ship at Andover, Mass. He married, 1st, — Boardman, and, 2d, Eunice Smith. He died at Newburyport, Mass., 9 December, 1819. He left an only child by last wife, Joseph S. Pike, who has descendants living at Newburyport, Mass.

6. John Pike, born 11 March, 1747; was many years town clerk of Somersworth, N. H.; married, 17 September, 1770, Martha Trevitt, of York, Me. They had:

1. Nathaniel Pike, born 16 September, 1771, died 30 September, 1771.
2. Sarah Pike, born 11 July, 1773, died 28 August, 1775.
3. Hannah Pike, born 4 January, 1775, died 13 December, 1828.
4. James Pike, born 26 March, 1777, died 19 December, 1842.
5. Nicholas Pike, born 4 October, 1779; married, 1 October, 1809, Sarah A. Hayes, of Madbury, N. H., and died 14 December, 1810.
6. Nathaniel Green Pike, born 13 January, 1783; married, 18 October, 1814, Betsey⁶ (1615) Wallingford, and died 9 May, 1858.
7. Joseph Pike, born 22 November, 1785; married, 30 November, 1809, Sarah Gordon, of Newburyport, Mass., and had a large family.

7. Mary Pike, born 26 July, 1754; married her cousin, Nicholas Gilman, son of Trueworthy Gilman, and died 28 December, 1777.

PAGE 431, line 8 from bottom. For "William⁷ (565. V.)," read "William⁵ (575. V.)"

PAGE 432, line 20 from bottom. For "Asa⁶" read "Ezra⁶."

PAGE 439, line 2 from bottom. For "Elijah" read "Elijah⁵."

PAGE 440, line 15. Between "Nathan⁴" and "Lord," insert "and Esther (Perkins)."

PAGE 440. In family of "1753. I. John P.⁶ Lord," "Rev. Wil-

liam H.," should be "Rev. William H.⁷," and "Rev. Charles E." should be "Rev. Charles E.⁷"

PAGE 440, last line. For "Francis L.⁷ Hayes," read "Francis Brown Hayes (H. C. 1839)."

PAGE 443, line 13 from bottom:

"7. Asa Wentworth⁷ Tenney, graduated at D. C., 1859."

PAGE 449, line 9. Extend "BENJAMIN⁵ (647.II.)," as follows:

"Benjamin⁵ married Sally Morgan, born 5 August, 1775. He died 20 November, 1817. She married, 2d, Abner Miller, and died, in Spartansburg, Crawford county, Pa., 2 April, 1841."

Extend their children as follows:

"1802. I. Betsey⁶, born 18 August, 1800; married George Washington Bass, and died in Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y., 24 June, 1864.

"1803. II. Irena⁶, born November, 1801; married, 9 January, 1823, Milan Kellogg, and lives in Limestone, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. They have:

1. Giles M.⁷ Kellogg, born 24 December, 1825.
2. Nelson S.⁷ Kellogg, born 24 December, 1827.
3. Olivia A.⁷ Kellogg, born 12 December, 1831."

1804. III. Anna⁶, born 15 April, 1807; married, 2 March, 1832, Zenas Pool (born 15 April, 1807), who lived in Lowell, Dodge county, Wis., and moved to Portage, Columbia county, Wis. They have:

1. Samuel Alphonso⁷ Pool, born 5 April, 1833.
2. Orestes G.⁷ Pool, born 8 January, 1835.
3. Harriet N.⁷ Pool, born 14 March, 1837.
4. Zenas⁷ Pool, born 9 May, 1839.
5. Wilson L.⁷ Pool, born 12 October, 1845.
6. Almon A.⁷ Pool, born 30 March, 1848.

1805. IV. Eunice⁶, born 6 August, 1810; married James D. Miller; lives in Spartansburg, Crawford county, Pa., and has:

1. James⁷ Miller, born June, 1832.
2. Sarah⁷ Miller, born 25 March, 1834; married Daniel Aiken, and had:
 1. Emma⁸ Aiken, born 9 April, 1864.
 2. Clara⁸ Aiken, born 8 September, 1868.
3. Preston⁷ Miller, born October, 1837.

4. Nancy⁷ Miller, born 9 February, 1840; married
— Culver, and had:

1. Nellie⁸ Culver, born 1 February, 1866.

5. Albert⁷ Miller, born 30 August, 1846.

6. George⁷ Miller, born 19 August, 1848.

1806. V. Mary⁶, born 7 August, 1813; married, David Fisk;
lives in Forestville, Chataunue county, N. Y., and has:

1. Mary⁷ Fisk.

2. Henry⁷ Fisk.

3. Helen⁷ Fisk.

1807. VI. Gary⁶, born 12 June, 1803; married, 10 June, 1830,
Minerva Miller, born in 1809, died in Hamilton, Madison county,
N. Y., 15 May, 1843. He lives in Spartansburg, Crawford county,
Pa., and has had:

1. Benjamin F.⁷, born 15 January, 1831; lives in
Spartansburgh, Pa.; married, 20 March, 1861,
Mary M. Dumond, of Wattsburgh, Erie county,
Pa., and has had:

1. Gary W.⁸, born 19 August, 1862.

2. Hettie B.⁸, born 28 July, 1864.

3. Mary M.⁸, born 24 March, 1866.

2. Francis⁷, born 1 February, 1833, went to California,
and died in his nineteenth year, single.

3. George⁷, born 4 July, 1835, went to California with
Francis⁷; married there and lives in Sacramento
City.

4. Charles⁷, born 8 February, 1837; was over four
years in the war of the rebellion; married, 4
July, 1865, Maria Davis, of Binghamton, N. Y.,
and lives at Waterloo, Black Hawk county,
Iowa.

5. Betsey J.⁷, born 8 October, 1842; married A. P.
Dutton, of Charles City, Floyd county, Iowa.

1808. VII. Erastus⁶, born 26 May, 1805, at German, Chenango
county, N. Y.; married, at Leon, 18 February, 1858, Anna Coe,
born 20 May, 1809, and lives at Leon, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.,
childless."

It will thus be seen that the order of birth of the children of
Benjamin⁵ (647), should be thus: Betsey, Irena, Gary, Erastus,
Anna, Eunice, Mary.

PAGE 456, line 16 and 15 from bottom. For "Eunice⁸ Weeks" read "Eunice⁸ Brackett"; and for "Sarah⁸ Weeks" read "Sarah⁸ Brackett."

PAGE 466. Change date of birth of "1925. III. Lavinia⁶" to "7 June, 1804"; and of her marriage to "19 January, 1823." She should *follow* Phebe⁶ in order of birth. Change dates of her children to read as follows:

3. Olive Ann⁷ Clark, born 22 September, 1830.
4. Lavinia E.⁷ Clark, born 22 December, 1831.
5. Sarah W.⁷ Clark, born 19 November, 1833.
6. Levi C.⁷ Clark, born 3 March, 1835.
7. Ellen M.⁷ Clark, born 19 December, 1837.
8. Horace P.⁷ Clark, born 3 May, 1839; married, 1 November, 1864, Hattie E. Hynes.
9. Lavinia E.⁷ Clark, born 3 September, 1842; married, 16 July, 1868, her mother's cousin, George H.⁶ (1988) Wentworth.
10. Elizabeth B.⁷ Clark, born 15 June, 1845.
11. Charles E.⁷ Clark, born 23 December, 1848."

PAGE 473, line 22. Add to "George Homer⁶" (1988. VI.): He married, 16 July, 1868, Lavinia E.⁷, daughter of James Clark, who married Lavinia⁶ (1925) Wentworth, cousin, of George H.⁶ (1988.)

PAGE 479, line 1. After "RICKER," insert "son of Joseph and Deborah⁴ (Wentworth) Ricker."

PAGE 480, line 19 from bottom. For "Mary J. Pray⁷," read "Mary J.⁷ Pray."

PAGE 484. After line 4, add as follows: "Spencer⁵ (708) died 5 February, 1869, in his 92d year."

PAGE 484, lines 2 and 3 of note. For "sister to the wife of Col. Thomas Cogswell," read "sister to the mother of the wife of Col. Thomas Cogswell, who married Ruth, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. Hannah Pearson was daughter of Ebenezer Pearson, of Brentwood, N. H., who married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Moody. After Ebenezer Pearson died, his widow became the second wife of Joseph Badger, father of Gen. Joseph."

PAGE 484, line 7 from bottom. "Paul⁶ (1654) Wentworth" should be "Paul⁶ (1564) Wentworth."

PAGE 486. In lines 14 to 17 inclusive, erase all, and substitute :

- " 1. William⁷ Cook.
2. Deborah⁷ Cook.
3. Levi⁷ Cook.
4. Joseph⁷ Cook."

PAGE 486, line 9 from bottom. "SPENCER⁵," etc. Change to read: "SPENCER⁵ (712. II.), son of Spencer⁴ and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 17 July, 1789; married, 25 September, 1813, Lydia Dow, of Lee, N. H., born 1 April, 1791. They live in Brookfield, N. II."

PAGE 487, line 2. Insert, as children of Horace⁶ and Lucretia W. (Hewes) Wentworth :

- " 1. Spencer⁷, born 4 November, 1856.
2. Lydia G.⁷, born 17 October, 1858.
3. Edith H.⁷, born 15 December, 1862.
4. Alice⁷, born 8 November, 1866."

PAGE 487, line 21. For "Edmund T.⁶" read "Edmund Taylor⁶."

PAGE 487. "2101. VIII. Wilbur B.⁶" He had children :

1. Madison S.⁷, born 3 January, 1844.
2. Charlotte M.⁷, born 2 September, 1845; married, 22 September, 1867, Martin V. B. Drury.
3. Charles S.⁷, born 11 February, 1848; died 17 August, 1850.

PAGE 490, line 12. After "Lee, N. H.," insert, "Edmund⁵ died 17 September, 1868."

PAGE 490. "2118. IV. Thomas Lang⁶" had :

1. Thomas A.⁷, born 17 November, 1852.

PAGE 490. "2122. VIII. Joseph Smith⁶" had :

1. Sherman⁷, born 2 July, 1860.
2. Lizzie May⁷, born 14 July, 1862.

PAGE 492, line 17. For "Grimsley" read "Grimsby."

PAGE 492, line 19. Add: "William⁵ died 11 August, 1863, aged 84, at Grimsby. His first wife was married to him 7 August, 1799, not "1779." His second wife was born 17 January, 1807."

PAGE 492. The children of William⁵ should have additions as follows: 2148. XI. Eleanor Eliza⁶ has :

1. Ann⁷ Wood, born 9 November, 1856, in Streetsville, Canada West.
2. Alice⁷ Wood, born 3 January, 1859, at Grimsby.
3. Robert⁷ Wood, born 22 July, 1863.

2151. XIV. Cordelia⁶ married Peter Easling, and had, all born in Grimsby :

1. Sarah Jane⁷ Easling, born 3 November, 1851, at Grimsby, Canada, died there 7 August, 1854.
2. Mary Ellen⁷ Easling, born 2 July, 1854.
3. Annie⁷ Easling, born 17 December, 1856.
4. Robert⁷ Easling, born 15 November, 1858.
5. William⁷ Easling, born 17 February, 1861.
6. George⁷ Easling, born 17 October, 1863.

2152. XV. Sarah Ann⁶, married Niel McElroy, of St. Catharines, Ontario, Dominion of Canada. She has :

1. Oliver⁷ McElroy, born 18 December, 1853.
2. William⁷ McElroy, born 2 February, 1855.
3. Mary⁷ McElroy, born 23 February, 1857.
4. Julia⁷ McElroy, born 1 January, 1859.
5. Jenette Luella⁷ McElroy, born 1 January, 1869.

2153. XVI. William Grant⁶ died single.

2155. XVIII. Amos Marven⁶, born 24 December, 1839 ; married, 20 June, 1866, at Grimsby, Catherine Scram, and has :

1. Mary Ellen⁷, born 28 January, 1867.

2157. XX. Add : " Jane Olivia⁶, is now living at Kendall, Orleans Co., New York, and is single."

2158. XXI. Catherine Maria⁶ married, 5 March, 1864, at Grimsby, Canada, Abraham Bolow, and lives in Kendall, Orleans Co., New York. She had :

1. Sarah⁷ Bolow, born 12 December, 1864.
2. Anthony⁷ Bolow, born 19 February, 1867, and died 20 July, 1868.
3. Mary⁷ Bolow, born 11 January, 1869.

2159. XXII. Martha Mary⁶, died in 1851, at Grimsby.

2160. XXIII. Julietta⁶, died 1 February, 1857 (instead of " 6 December, 1856").

PAGE 493. " 2161. I." Isaac⁶ and wife live at Methuen, Mass. Among their children is,

1. George Walker⁷, born 1 February, 1835 ; married,

3 April, 1863, Hannah Jane, daughter of Isaac Pettingill, of Methuen, Mass.

PAGE 494. In 2170. I. Add "Esther⁶ died 1 April, 1864."

PAGE 494, line 8 from bottom. After "Ossipee, N. H.," add "where they now live."

PAGE 494, last line. Add: "She died August, 1868, in Newburyport, Mass."

PAGE 495, line 9. Add: "Joel⁶ died 2 October, 1865."

PAGE 495, line 15. Add to "Lydia⁵": "Lydia⁵ (915), wife of Elias⁵, died in Wakefield, N. H., 16 April, 1867." Their children need the following additions:

2174. I. Betsey⁶ Seward died 19 June, 1864.

Line 14 from bottom, add: "Andrew Jackson⁷ Seward died 26 August, 1856.

2174. I. 6. Insert "Sabrina's⁷ husband, John M. Moore, died 4 June, 1859."

2174. I. 8. Add: "Eli W.⁷ Seward, died 11 January, 1861."

2177. IV. Change "1832" so as to read "Daniel,⁶ born 31 October, 1802."

2178. V. Change "1834" so as to read "William,⁶ born 1804."

PAGE 498, line 13. To "Ruth M.⁶" add: "Ruth M.⁶ married, 7 December, 1852, Thomas R. Gilman. They had:

1. John Bradley⁸ Gilman, born 22 January, 1857.
2. Warren Randall⁸ Gilman, born 14 December, 1861."

PAGE 498, line 16. Change "11 August" to "12 August."

PAGE 498, line 14 from bottom. Change "Sarah⁷ Leighton" to "Sarah A.⁷ Leighton, who had four (instead of two) children."

PAGE 498, line 7 from bottom. Add "Elizabeth M.⁷ Leighton married Freeman Horne, of Wakefield, N. H."

PAGE 499. Erase lines 19 and 20 from bottom, between the words "12 August, 1849," and "Jacob⁶," and substitute as follows:

- "3. Sarah E.⁷ Sanders, born 18 February, 1852.
4. Francena J.⁷ Sanders, born 17 November, 1855.
5. Charlie L.⁷ Sanders, born 2 May, 1858."

PAGE 499. In "2210. VIII." for "and had one child," substitute:

"Leonard W.⁶ Leighton had:

1. Joseph E.⁷ Leighton, born 8 February, 1852.
2. Flora J.⁷ Leighton, born 1854."

PAGE 499, lines 6 and 5 from bottom. For "George E.⁷ Smith" read "James E.⁷ Smith." Add to "Betsey E.⁷ Smith," "died 19 September, 1859."

PAGE 502, line 3. For "Charles R.⁷ Abbott," read "Charles E.⁷ Abbott."

PAGE 503, line 7. For "1821" read "1812."

PAGE 503, line 14 from bottom. For "Col. Samuel Roberts," read "Col. James Roberts."

PAGE 503, line 8 from bottom. "Samuel⁵ Lord" was born 4 September, 1759, died 8 February, 1855. His last wife died 1 May, 1858.

PAGE 505, line 15. "Lydia⁶" married, 11 January, 1827, Joseph Stackpole.

PAGE 506, line 7 from bottom. "David⁵" died at the residence of his son George P.⁶, 3 March, 1854.

PAGE 508. The family of "SAMUEL⁵ (789. II.)" needs additions:

In "2281. IV." "William King⁶" should be "William King B.⁶"

Two children should be inserted after "2281.," viz:

"2281. a. Sarah E.⁶, born 25 May, 1832, died 12 February, 1836,

2281. b. William K.⁶, born 18 April, 1834, died 14 March, 1856."

PAGE 508. "2284. VII. George Clarence Scott⁶," married, 1 January, 1866, Mary E. Hanson, and had:

1. Lucia C.⁷, born 23 June, 1867.

PAGE 509. "2395. VI." should be "2295. VI."

PAGE 510. "2315. IV. Lucy⁶," married James Kilgore Lord, and had:

1. Hannah Wentworth⁷ Lord, who married her cousin Jonathan Young⁷ (4384) Wentworth.

PAGE 513. "2343. IV. Mary Waters⁶" should be "Mary Watts.⁶"

PAGE 513, line 3 from bottom. Change "1. Tappan⁷ Morrill," thus:

"1. Tappan W.⁷ Morrill, married, 15 July, 1856, Frances J. Gleason, of Durham, N. H., and had:

1. Alfred Everett⁸ Morrill, born 13 July, 1857.
2. William Harris⁸ Morrill, born 8 February, 1859, died 24 November, 1864."

PAGE 513, line 2 from bottom. Add as follows:

"Ellen Frances⁷ Morrill, married, 8 September, 1859, William A. Harris, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. Frederic A.⁸ Harris, born 22 August, 1864."

PAGE 514, line 1. Add as follows:

"Elizabeth R.⁷ Morrill, married, 24 February, 1863, Augustus O. Bourne, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. Augustus O.⁸ Bourne, born 7 May, 1865."

PAGE 514, line 7. Read:

"George A.⁷ Morrill, married, 12 June, 1866, Mary Irwin, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. George Irwin⁸ Morrill, born 8 May, 1869."

PAGE 514, line 10. Change to read:

"8. Mary Wentworth⁷ Morrill, born 15 January, 1850."

PAGE 514, line 21. "John O. Pierce," died, at Charlestown, Mass., 2 May, 1869. His wife, "2351. XII. Harriet A. N.⁶," was born 9 July, 1820 (instead of "1819").

PAGE 521, line 12 from bottom. Add: "William Hall⁶ (2427), had children:

1. William Hall⁷, born 15 September, 1852.
2. Emma Blanche⁷, born 22 May, 1855.
3. George Frederick⁷, born 8 November, 1862.
4. Clarence Eugene⁷, born 3 May, 1868."

PAGE 524, lines 14 and 15. For "Lydia Maria⁸ Nutter," and "Sarah⁸ Nutter," read "Lydia Maria⁸ Towle" and "Sarah⁸ Towle."

PAGE 532, line 9. Add: "Mrs. Clark Joslin lives at Newville, DeKalb county, Indiana, with her son, Clark Joslin, Jr." Add to children of John⁵ (886) thus:

Line 12. Mrs. Polly⁶ Sargent lives at De Ruyter, Madison county, N. Y.

Line 15. John A.⁷ Sargent married, 25 December, 1851 (instead of "1850").

Line 20. Ellen Jane⁸ Sargent, died 7 June, 1862.

Line 22. Emma Amelia⁸ Sargent was born 25 January, 1856 (instead of "1857").

After line 23, insert two more children of John A.⁷ and Betsey (Williams) Sargent:

4. Walter E.⁸ Sargent, born 13 January, 1862.

5. Libbie J.⁸ Sargent, born 9 January, 1867.

Line 25. Lewis H.⁷ Sargent's wife was Elizabeth A. Potter (instead of Elizabeth Patten).

Line 28. Sarah Jane⁷ Sargent married William Elwood. She died 19 June, 1861.

PAGE 533, line 22 from bottom. Extend "Daniel⁶" as follows: "Daniel⁶, married, at Thorold, Canada West, 30 June, 1835, Lorinda Savicole, born 12 June, 1819. He is supposed to have been drowned in the Niagara River, at Lewiston, New York, as he was last seen on the dock 14 January, 1853. His widow married, 15 March, 1855, Frederic John Schueeberger, at Manchester, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and now lives at Meadville, Pa.

Daniel⁶ had, all born at Thorold, Canada West:

1. William Hill⁷, born 6 May, 1836, married, at St. Catherine's, C. W., 26 December, 1856, Mary Walker. He now lives at Buffalo, New York, and has:

1. Joseph Isaac⁸, born in St. Catherine's, C. W., 16 October, 1857.

2. Ida Elizabeth⁸, born at the same place, 8 February, 1863.

2. Albert Edgar⁷, born 16 January, 1839, is not married. He enlisted in the 151st N. Y. Vols., 26 August, 1862, and was honorably discharged, 26 June, 1865. He was in eighteen engagements. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Elizabeth Alivilda⁷, born 6 December, 1840 ; married, 20 November, 1864, George Foote, in Buffalo, N. Y., and had, in Buffalo :
 1. Frank Wentworth⁸ Foote, born 18 August, 1867.
4. Isaac B⁷., born 14 March, 1845 ; married, 29 March, 1866, Mary Hughes, in New York city, where he lives, and has :
 1. Henry Joseph Leeds⁸, born 16 November, 1868."

PAGE 534, line 13 from bottom. For "Edmund⁵" read "Ephraim⁵."

PAGE 538, line 16 from bottom. "Eri⁶" (2560) died, at Milton, N. H., 31 January, 1869.

PAGE 543, line 11. "Dr. Samuel Merrow." For marriages of several of his descendants with Wentworths, see "Additions" to page 152, vol. I.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

TO VOLUME II.

PAGE 2, line next above the autograph. For "1857" read "1851."

PAGE 2, line 19. For "Hannah (Furnald)," read "Sarah (Bartlett)."

PAGE 3, line 12 from bottom. For "Erew" read "Frew."

PAGE 4, line 18. For "Hannah (Furnald)," read "Sarah (Bartlett)."

PAGE 5, line 9. For "Hannah (Furnald)," read "Sarah (Bartlett)."

PAGE 10, line 26. For "children," insert "three sons and one daughter."

PAGE 11, line 4 of note. For "Anne⁶" read "Anne⁵."

PAGE 11, line 7 of note. Insert: "Edmund Quincy, Jr., died 4 July, 1768, aged 85 years." Also, line 14 of note. Dorothy Quincy's second husband was Capt. James Scott. She married John Hancock, 28 August, 1775.

PAGE 11, line 18 of note. Insert: "There was a Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Sheafe, of Portsmouth, who married, 5 May, 1785, Hon. Ebenezer Smith, of Durham, N. H., who was born 13 March, 1758, was a lawyer, representative in the Legislature, Aid to Gov. Gilman, and was appointed judge S. C. in 1798; he died 24 September, 1831. They had ten children, four of whom died in infancy."

PAGE 13, line 11. "Rebecca⁷" died single, in Portsmouth, N. H., 11 December, 1868.

PAGE 16. "JAMES⁶ (1042. II.)" married, 1st, 25 December, 1815, Hannah Blackman, born 27 October, 1795; she died 28 Jan-

uary, 1827. He married, 2d, 28 September, 1828, Deborah Burns. He died 22 May, 1847 (instead of "about 1851"). His widow lives in Embden, Me.

The account of his children should be changed and enlarged as follows. He had, by his first wife :

2722. I. Jarvis⁷, born 18 October, 1816 ; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, sergeant in Co. E, 1st Vermont Cavalry. He married, *9 December, 1849, in Chelsea, Vt., Nancy Field, who lives in Tunbridge, Vt. He died, at Frederick City, Md., of wounds received in the battle of Fredericksburg. He had children :

1. Mary A.⁸, born 9 November, 1852.

2. Junius⁸, born 29 July, 1856.

2722. a. II. Harriet⁷, born 22 November, 1817. Her family is correctly given ; she is numbered "2722."

2722. b. III. Fanny⁷, born 5 April, 1819.

IV. Louisa⁷, born 16 October, 1820, died 21 February, 1842.

2723. V. Octavia⁷, born 7 July, 1823 (instead of "1822") ; she is numbered "2723," and her family given correctly.

2723. a. VI. John⁷, born 8 February, 1826, died 21 September, 1829.

2723. b. VII. James⁷, twin with John⁷, died 11 February, 1826.

James⁶ had, by his second wife :

2723. c. VIII. Jesse⁷, born 9 April, 1829 ; married, 7 January, 1863, Jane Mollin, and had :

1. John⁸, born 13 April, 1865.

2723. d. IX. Ruth⁷, born 31 March, 1831.

2723. e. X. Hannah⁷, born 30 November, 1832, died February, 1838.

2723. f. XI. Joel⁷, born 10 September, 1834, died 21 March, 1842.

2723. g. XII. Jeremiah⁷, born 20 January, 1836, died 8 February, 1837.

2724. XIII. Jefferson⁷, born 6 February, 1838, married, 30

April, 1865, Julia Burns, and had :

1. Hannah⁸, born 15 March, 1868.

XIV. Nancy⁷, born 4 January, 1840.

XV. James L.⁷, born 6 January, 1842, died 22 March, 1867.

XVI. Martha⁷, born 14 December, 1844, married, 27 June, 1868, Stillman Walker.

XVII. Jerry⁷, born 7 September, 1846.

XVIII. John A.⁷, born 22 June, 1848.

PAGE 17, lines 1 and 2. Read : " ANDREW⁶ " married, 1st, 1 January, 1818, Sally Howard, who died 16 April, 1835 ; 2d, 18 June, 1837, Rosilla Thompson, who lives at China, Me.

PAGE 17, line 7. " Martha⁸ Hilton " married — Parks, of Washington, Wis.

PAGE 17. Insert, after line 19, additional child :

8. Mary⁸ Jackson, born 9 August, 1867.

PAGE 17, line 23. For " Weeks' Mills, Me.," read : " Clinton, Me."

PAGE 17, line 25. For " lives," read " lived," and add : " She died 11 April, 1864."

PAGE 17, line 7 from bottom. Add : " And had :

1. Ella⁸, born 16 November, 1858."

PAGE 17, line 5 from bottom. " Sarah⁷ " married, 24 June, 1862, Bateman Conforth.

PAGE 17, line 4 from bottom. For " about 1867-8," read " 24 December, 1866." Add : " Daniel⁷ had :

1. Elmer Edwin,⁸ born 31 March, 1868."

PAGE 18, line 1. For " Alonzo Hitchen," read " Alonzo M. Kitchen," and add : " They had :

1. Charles H.⁸ Kitchen, born 25 July, 1867."

PAGE 18, line 3. " 2734. X. Amos J.⁷ " died 22 September, 1863, of disease contracted in the army.

PAGE 18, line 4. " Mark⁷ " was wounded at the battle of Cole Harbor, and died, at City Point Hospital, 8 June, 1864.

PAGE 18, line 5. Change the family of " PHINEAS⁶ (1047. II.)", thus :

The son given as "2738. III., Samuel⁷" should be Samuel Pease, who married Hannah Read at Cambridge, Mass., and was the son of his last wife by her former husband, Pease, and she also had a daughter Mary Pease, who married John Emerson, and lives at Newark, New Jersey.

PAGE 18, line 7. After "widow Mary (Lawrence) Pease, second wife of Phineas⁶ (1047) Wentworth, add: She died 6 April 1852.

PAGE 18, line 12. To "(2736. I.) Phineas⁷" add: Died single at sea, aged about 21 years.

PAGE 18, line 18. Extend "2739. IV. Mehitable⁷" to read thus:

2739. IV. Mehitable⁷, born in Salem, Mass., 1 December, 1809; married, 8 July, 1829, in Charlestown, Mass., John Wood Butts, born in Boston, Mass., 10 February, 1806. They live in Providence, R. I. They had (all born in Providence, R. I.):

1. John Wood⁸ Butts, born 14 September, 1830; married, 1st, 30 May, 1852, Amanda Young Thornton; 2d, 18 July, 1864, Josephine Mathewson, of Providence.
2. William Daggett⁸ Butts, born 27 July, 1832; died 14 June, 1856, in California.
3. Caroline Martha⁸ Butts, born 23 October, 1834; married, 27 September, 1852, James T. Fisher, of Providence.
4. Edwin Wentworth⁸ Butts, born 17 October, 1836; married, 24 February, 1859, Eunice Hawkins, of Providence. He was three years in the army, War of the Rebellion, and died at Vicksburg, Miss., 17 August, 1864.
5. Lydia Anna⁸ Butts, born 9 November, 1838; married, 10 October, 1858, Frederick H. Hayward, who was born in Birmingham, England.
6. Hannah Campbell⁸ Butts, born 16 August, 1841.
7. Francis Banister⁸ Butts, born 27 January, 1844; married, 25 December, 1867, Helen Francis Battey.
8. Mary Augusta⁸ Butts, born 15 November, 1845.

2737. II. William⁷, born in Salem, Mass., 13 January, 1807;

married 6 April, 1829, Mary B. Prescott, of Lowell, Mass., born 31 May, 1809, and lives in Chicago, Illinois.

William⁷ and Mary B. (Prescott) Wentworth had, besides two children died in infancy :

1. Samuel Tenney⁸, born 29 August, 1835, was in Company B, Taylor's Battery, 1st regiment of Illinois Light Artillery, in war of the rebellion, enlisting 18 August, 1862, and mustered out, 1 June, 1865. He died at his father's, in Chicago, unmarried, 29 March, 1869.
2. Mary Ann⁸, born 10 September, 1837.

PAGE 18. "ISAAC⁶ (1048. III.)" died 1 April, 1869, at Sherborn, Mass. His wife died November, 1868.

PAGE 18, line 3 from bottom :

The family of "WILLIAM⁶ (1049. IV.)" should be corrected to read as follows :

He died in Boston, 4 June, 1845. His first wife, Silence Jordon, died childless, about two years after marriage. His second wife married September, 1809, was Mary Pitcher, born in Andover, Mass., 4 June, 1795, and died 1 February, 1867.

They had, all born in Boston :

2744. I. Elizabeth⁷, (given as Betsey⁷ (2748. V.),) born 3 July, 1810, married Thomas Nash, 3 June, 1832. She died 9 March, 1839, having had two children, who died in infancy.

2745. II. Silence Jordon⁷, named for first wife, (given as Silence⁷ (2749. VI.),) born October, 1812; married, December, 1841, George W. Patch, now living at Marblehead, Mass., a Baptist clergyman; she died April, 1849, and had, besides a daughter, who died in infancy :

1. Geo. A.⁸ Patch, born 3 July, 1848.

2746. III. William⁷, (given as William⁷ (2744. I.),) born May, 1815; married, at Mobile, Alabama, and died there childless, 11 March, 1851.

2747. IV. Mary Ann⁷, (given as Mary Ann⁷ (2750. VII.), and as marrying the husband of her deceased sister Silence⁷), born 24 January, 1818; married, September, 1838, Franklin F. Patch, M.D., Boston, Mass. (brother of Rev. George W. Patch, who married her sister, deceased), and had, besides two children died in infancy :

1. Clara Elizabeth⁸ Patch, born 10 September, 1840.

2749. V. Isaac⁷, (given as Isaac⁷ (2746. III.),) born 26 February, 1821; married, December, 1842, Mary E. Babbit; lives in Cambridgeport, Mass., and had:

1. Charlotte Augusta⁸, born September, 1843.
2. Henry A.⁸, born July, 1853.

2749. VI. James⁷, (given as John⁷ (2745. II.),) born in 1824, and died young.

2750. VII. Almira Homer⁷, born 4 April, 1827; married, 31 December, 1846, Nelson Robinson, and had, besides two died in infancy:

1. Mary W.⁸ Robinson, born 16 February, 1850.
2. Albert H.⁸ Robinson, born 29 March, 1852.
3. Emma N.⁸ Robinson, born 16 September, 1854.
4. Carrie⁸ Robinson, born 19 February, 1861.

2750.a. VIII. Samuel⁷, (given as Charles⁷ (2747. IV.),) born 9 September, 1830, lives in Boston, Mass.

PAGE 19, line 12. The account of "STEPHEN⁶ (1056. IV.)" should be extended as follows:

"STEPHEN⁶ (1056. IV.), son of Stephen⁵ and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, born 18 February, 1779; married, in 1804, Hannah H. Capen, born 13 September, 1782. She died 11 September, 1856. He died 2 May, 1848, in Milton, Mass. They had:

I. Jaazaniah⁷, born 28 June, 1805, died October, 1822.

II. Amos H.⁷, born 1 June, 1807, in Milton, Mass.; married, 30 April, 1832, Hannah M. Foster. He died 17 March, 1841; his widow married, 2d, 9 January, 1848, Josiah Richardson, whose prior wife was Martha⁶ (1041) Wentworth. Amos H.⁷ had:

1. Amos Holbrook⁸, born 14 December, 1834; married, 6 December, 1867, Isabel M. Turner.
2. Walter Houghton⁸, born 8 March, 1839; married, 28 August, 1864, Jennie Shaffer. He was a soldier, Co. E, 13th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion.
3. Maria Elizabeth⁸, born 14 August, 1840;

married, 16 June, 1869, Edward S. Colton, and lives at Wakefield, Mass.

- III. Ruth Bussey⁷, born 6 May, 1809; married, 17 July, 1849, George Paul (his second marriage). She is childless.
- IV. Abigail Tolman⁷, born 26 October, 1813; married, 1st, 25 February, 1836, Charles Francis Davenport, born 18 July, 1812; died 21 April, 1847; 2d, 23 October, 1850, William Mead, Jr., born 19 January, 1816, and lives in Taunton, Mass.
- V. Benjamin Bussey⁷, born December, 1815; married Abigail Dow, and lives in Worcester, Mass.
- VI. Stephen J.⁷, born 21 October, 1824; married, 19 November, 1848, Susan, daughter of Lemuel Adams, of Quincy, Mass.; she was born 9 April, 1832. He died childless, 7 May, 1858."

PAGE 20, line 2. Add: "Mary⁷ had:

- 1. James Augustus⁸ Hersey, born 6 July, 1828.
- 2. Nancy Elizabeth⁸ Hersey, born 6 July, 1830."

PAGE 20, line 3. "Elizabeth M.⁷" should be "Eliza Murray⁷." She married, 8 November, 1829, Thatcher Sweat, who died 16 October, 1854. They had:

- 1. Thacher Franklin⁸ Sweat, born 5 October, 1830.
- 2. Thomas Piermont⁸ Sweat, born 6 November, 1832.
- 3. Eliza Murray⁸ Sweat, born 10 June, 1834.
- 4. Augustus Tower⁸ Sweat, born 3 December, 1837.
- 5. Ellen Frances⁸ Sweat, born 18 September, 1840.
- 6. Philip Wentworth⁸ Sweat, born 15 June, 1843.
- 7. Mary Adeline⁸ Sweat, born 23 September, 1846.

PAGE 20, line 6. Add: "And had:

- 1. Frank Wentworth⁸ Cassell, born 27 April, 1842."

PAGE 20, line 13. "Sarah E.⁷" married 2 November, 1852. They had:

- 1. Ella L.⁸ Wright, born 10 January, 1856.

PAGE 20, line 15. Extend "Frederic B.⁷" thus:

2764. VIII. Frederic B.⁷, born 16 September, 1828; married, 18 November, 1858, Anne L., daughter of Samuel N. Brown, of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Grace Dunbar⁸, born 30 March, 1863.
2. Walter Bruce⁸, born 16 February, 1866.
3. Winslow⁸, born 1 April, 1869.

PAGE 23, last line. Insert: "She died, at Framingham, Mass., 6 May, 1869, aged 76 years and 6 months."

PAGE 24, line 2. "Henry W. Queen" died, at sea, in 1858. Add a second child, viz:

2. Annie Elizabeth⁸ Queen, born 9 June, 1854.

Add also: Mrs. Abigail E.⁷ Queen married, 2d, 15 February, 1860, Eugene Chapin, of Boston, and now lives in New York.

PAGE 24, line 6. "James⁷" married, 22 March, 1861, A. L. Freemont, and lives in Framingham, Mass. They have:

1. Elizabeth Abigail⁸, born 18 August, 1863.

PAGE 24, line 11. "Anne Maria⁷" married, 27 October, 1857, Reginald Foster, of Boston, and had:

1. Annie Regina⁸ Foster, born in Boston, Mass., 13 January, 1862.

PAGE 25, line 6. For "either he or his son, Elijah⁷, Jr." read "his son Elijah⁷, Jr." After line 7, add: Elijah⁶ died, at St. Joseph, Michigan, November, 1863, and was taken to Chicago for burial.

PAGE 27. "SIMEON⁶ (1131. IX.)" married Eunice Gill.

His daughter Mira⁷ (2824) Capen, born in Canton, Mass., 13 June, 1801, had:

1. Abner⁸ Capen, born 15 October, 1825.
2. Eunice Gill⁸ Capen, born 12 July, 1827; married, in North Bridgewater, Mass., October, 1848, John Sumner Wheeler, of Boston, Mass., and had:
 1. Sarah Augusta⁹ Wheeler, born 10 June, 1849, in Stoughton, Mass.
 2. Nannie Brown⁹ Wheeler, born 14 December, 1867, in Titusville, Pennsylvania.
3. Mira Adelaide⁸ Capen, born 26 June, 1833.
4. Charles Augustus⁸ Capen, born 16 March, 1836; married, 24 November, 1861, in Stoughton, Mass., Julia Frances Lowe, of Canton, Mass., and had:

1. Mira Alice⁹ Capen, born 14 January, 1862,
in Stoughton, Mass.
2. Lillian Frances⁹ Capen, born 26 August,
1866, in Stoughton, Mass.

His daughter Lucinda⁷ (2825) Mills, born in Canton, Mass., 26 February, 1811, had, in Stoughton, Mass.:

1. Norman Ellis⁸ Mills, born 26 February, 1833, died
2 December, 1847.
2. Julia Fidelia⁸ Mills, born 13 August, 1838; married
in Randolph, Mass., 15 December, 1861, Alonzo
T. Raymond, and had, in Stoughton, Mass.:
 1. Julia M.⁹ Raymond, born 17 May, 1862.
 2. Flora T.⁹ Raymond, born 8 November, 1868.
3. Rosina Augusta⁸ Mills, born 30 March, 1840; mar-
ried, 22 October, 1859, in Stoughton, Mass.,
Lyman H. Thayer, of Randolph, Mass., and
had:
 1. Flora Augusta⁹ Thayer, born 21 January,
1864, in Randolph, Mass., died 17 July,
1865.
4. Ella Lucinda⁸ Mills, born 20 February, 1851.

His daughter Clarissa⁷ (2826) May, born in Canton, Mass., 26 July, 1814, had, in Canton, Mass.:

1. Frederic Alonzo⁸ May, born 31 December, 1839.
2. Henry Starr⁸ May, born 8 January, 1842.
3. Clarissa Elizabeth⁸ May, born 12 November, 1843.
4. Adelaide Maria⁸ May, born 29 May, 1850.
5. George Houghton⁸ May, born 13 February, 1853.

PAGE 28, line 13 from bottom. "SIMEON⁶ (1140. I.)" was mar-
ried but once. He married Elizabeth Hayden, of Braintree, Mass.
Erase "Joanna Belcher"; she was second wife of his brother
Spencer⁶.

PAGE 29, line 2. For "Grace ——" read "widow Grace (Whit-
ing) Pettingill"; she died 8 October, 1817, aged 41 years. Spen-
cer⁶ died 15 October, 1857, aged 76 years.

PAGE 31, line 20. "Alexander⁶ (1179. IV.)" died at Randolph,
N. Y., 4 April, 1861. His widow died there 12 February, 1865.

PAGE 31, line 13 from bottom. "2869. II. Darwin⁷" married,

7 June, 1859, Agnes G., daughter of David S. Van Rensselaer, and had :

1. Clarence D⁸., born 7 November, 1860.
2. Killian⁸, born 1 September, 1866.

PAGE 31, line 11 from bottom. "2870. III. Alexander⁷," married, 10 October, 1859, Ellen, daughter of Asabel Crowley, of Randolph, N. Y., and had :

1. Isabel C.⁸, born 13 September, 1860.
2. Miranda C.⁸, born 8 September, 1864, died 7 March, 1865.
3. Crowley A.⁸, born 13 May, 1868.

PAGE 31, line 7 from bottom. "2872. V. Harmon E.⁷" married, January, 1867, Marian, daughter of William Calhoun, of Randolph, N. Y.

PAGE 34, line 15. For "Elizabeth Rosenburgh," read "Elizabeth Rose." Of their children "Margaret⁷" married (not John Beden, but) Timothy Redding of Hudson, N. Y. "Mary Ann⁷" lives single at Claverack, N. Y.

PAGE 35, line 9. "2913. II. Jacob⁷" enlisted in 1861, as Drum Major, 38th N. Y. Vols., and served out his enlistment of two years. He married, 1 June, 1865, Ellen Simpson, of Acra, Greene Co., N. Y., and has :

1. Isaac⁸, born 9 November, 1866.
2. George⁸, born 19 November, 1868.

PAGE 35, line 11. "Mary⁷" died childless.

PAGE 35, line 12. "Rebecca B.⁷" married, in 1867, Charles Brown, of Hudson, N. Y.

PAGE 35, line 8 from bottom. The wife of "Jesse⁶ (1208. I.)" died, in Brooks, Me., 6 June, 1850. Their children should have the following additions :

2927. I. Lydia T.⁷, married, 1st, November, 1841, Gershom Hamlin, of Brooks, Me. ; 2d, October, 1863, Joseph R. Littlefield, of Brooks, Me. She had, all by first marriage :

1. Ellen L.⁸ Hamlin, born 17 May, 1843.
2. Julia E.⁸ Hamlin, born 26 April, 1844.
3. Marietta A.⁸ Hamlin, born 3 October, 1846.
4. Albert G.⁸ Hamlin, born 22 February, 1849.

5. Anne L.⁸ Hamlin, born 11 May, 1852.
6. Addie S.⁸ Hamlin, born 6 September, 1854.
7. Eddie S.⁸ Hamlin, born 12 May, 1856.

2929. III. Susanna Whittemore⁷, married, June, 1860, Abijah Gilson, of Boston, and had :

1. Hattie Viola⁸ Gilson, born 2 April, 1861.

2932. VI. Sylvia Augusta⁷, married, in 1852, Greenleaf N. Daniels, of Morrill, Me. ; moved to California, and had :

1. Addie F.⁸ Daniels, born in Benicia, Cal., 31 May, 1856.
2. Mary L.⁸ Daniels, born in Montezuma, Cal., 1 November, 1862.
4. Herbert M.⁸ Daniels, born in Montezuma, Cal., in 1864.

2933. VII. Albert Brigham⁷, married, 4 July, 1867, Melissa A. Mathews, of Brooks, Me., and had :

1. Frank Burton⁸, born 9 April, 1867.

2934. VIII. Louisa Malantha⁷, married, April, 1857, John Gardner Woods, of Waldo, Me., and removed to St. Joseph, Missouri, in April, 1861. They had :

1. Henrietta R.⁸ Woods, born in Waldo, Me., 17 March, 1858.
2. Albert O.⁸ Woods, born 19 December, 1861.
3. Lottie L.⁸ Woods, born July, 1863, died August, 1864.
4. Harry L.⁸ Woods, born February, 1866.

2935. IX. Jesse Merrill⁷, married, September, 1862, Sarah Johnson, of Lowell, Mass.

PAGE 37, line 7. For " Samuel⁷ " (2947) read " Lemuel⁷."

PAGE 38. Extend children of "SINAI⁶ (1220. I.)" as follows :

2972. I. George Williams⁷, married Adeline Libbey, and died 28 January, 1857. They had :

1. George F.⁸, born 9 February, 1853.

2974. III. Matilda⁷, died 1 March, 1855.

2975. IV. Elizabeth⁷, married John F. Hall, of Orneville, Me.

2976. V. Thomas Horsefield⁷, was lieutenant in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 13 January, 1865, Abbie E. Wheeler, of Exeter, Me.

Add other children, as follows :

2976.a. VI. Ann⁷, born 29 December, 1839, died 1 May, 1862.

2976.b. VII. Freelove⁷, born 23 December, 1845; married Alonzo Ewer, of Orneville, Me.

2976.c. VIII. Lucinda E.⁷, born 3 April, 1848, died 8 November, 1865.

PAGE 38. After "Freelove⁶ (1222. III.)" read "daughter" instead of "son." Extend children as follows:

2977. I. Lavinia Lois⁷ Daniels, married, November, 1854, Miller Drake, of Union, Me., and died 13 September, 1855.

2978. II. Sylvia Abigail⁷ Daniels, died 12 December, 1846.

2979. III. Bethuel E.⁷ Daniels, married Martha Payton, of Hope, Me., and had:

1. Willard E.⁸ Daniels, born 27 April, 1855.

2. Henry I.⁸ Daniels, born 3 November, 1859.

2980. IV. Freedom Fisher⁷ Daniels, married, 17 October, 1855, Adalenta F. Teel, of Hope, Me., who died 13 April, 1869. They had:

1. George F.⁸ Daniels, born 17 October, 1856.

2. Oramel L.⁸ Daniels, born 20 August, 1860.

3. Mary F.⁸ Daniels, born 31 August, 1865.

4. Fred⁸ Daniels, born 13 October, 1867.

2981. V. Lucinda Ann⁷ Daniels, was born 27 May, 1832 (instead of "1831").

2982. VI. Nathan Shubael⁷ Daniels, was born 13 April (instead of "18 October"), 1835. He married Emily Merritt, of Waltham, Mass.

Add also:

2982.a. VII. Philander⁷ Daniels, born 18 April, 1843.

PAGE 39. After line 7 add: "His widow married, 2d, May, 1854, Ambrose Arnold. He was member of the Maine Legislature in 1868."

Line 8. For "They had," read "Freedom⁶ and Hannah M. (Perrigo) Wentworth, had":

Line 9. For "Julia⁷" read "Julia E.⁷"

Add children after "2985":

2985.a. IV. George Everett⁷, born 16 April, 1839; married, 10 February, 1869, Minnie, daughter of Capt. Abner Grant, of Rockland, Me.

2985.b. V. Joseph Whiting⁷, born 28 July, 1840, died 5 October, 1840.

2985.c. VI. John Murray⁷, born 10 March, 1842.

2985.d. VII. Freedom⁷, born 31 December, 1843, died 18 December, 1865.

PAGE 41, line 8. "LEONARD⁶ (1248. I.)." His wife, Mary Arnold, died 22 October, 1850. He married, 2d, 16 March, 1856, Almira (Arnold) Wentworth, widow of his brother Artist⁶. Extend his children thus:

3012. I. Elizabeth⁷ married, 29 August, 1847, Larkin Safford, and had:

1. Charles N.⁸ Safford, born 1 February, 1851.
2. Herbert V.⁸ Safford, born 26 June, 1859.
3. Leonard W.⁸ Safford, born 10 December, 1861.
4. William G.⁸ Safford, born 1 July, 1865.

3013. II. Augustus L.⁷, married, 22 September, 1855, Olinda S. Safford, and had:

1. Mary E.⁸, born 6 July, 1858.
2. Bennie S.⁸, born 1 October, 1861.
3. Jennie C.⁸, born 26 July, 1864, died 18 July, 1865.
4. Luella S.⁸, born 8 October, 1867.

3014. III. Delphina⁷, married, 4 June, 1854, Elisha Safford, and died 7 April, 1858, having had:

1. Justin N.⁸ Safford, born 1 June, 1856.

3015. IV. Justin⁷, married, 20 October, 1858, Sophronia Merrill, and had:

1. George N.⁸, born 26 August, 1860.
2. William A.⁸, born 15 January, 1865.
3. Norris R.⁸, born 22 June, 1867.

3016. V. Veranus⁷, married, 20 February, 1861, ———, and had:

1. Williard Eugene⁸, born 15 February, 1862.

Add children, after "3016":

3016.a. VI. Mary A.⁷, born 30 January, 1839; married, November, 1866, James Trowbridge, and had:

1. Mary E.⁸ Trowbridge, born November, 1868.

3016.b. VII. William A.⁷, born 4 December, 1840; was killed at the battle of Thatcher's Run, 6 February, 1865.

3016.c. VIII. George K.⁷, born 28 October, 1842.

3016.d. IX. Sion R.⁷, born 19 September, 1844.

3016.e. X. Nelson L.⁷, born 21 November, 1847.

3016.f. XI. Asa,⁷ born September, 1850, died October, 1850.

PAGE 41, line 17. "ARTIST⁶ (1249. II.)," died 24 November, 1851. Extend his children thus:

3017. I. Arnold⁷, married, 30 March, 1851, Nancy B. Hall, and had:

1. Edward A.⁸, born 12 February, 1853.
2. Artist A.⁸, born 1 February, 1854.
3. Lizzie M.⁸, born 16 November, 1855.
4. James B.⁸, born 18 December, 1856, died 1 July, 1858.
5. Lavinia E.⁸, born 21 September, 1858.
6. William O.⁸, born 23 April, 1861.
7. Julia O.⁸, born 17 March, 1863.
8. Rosa H.⁸, born 8 September, 1868.

3018. II. Ruhan ah Adeline⁷, married, 6 July, 1851, Russell Le Barron, and had:

1. Lydia Almira⁸ Le Barron, born 19 January, 1853.
2. Frank Russell⁸ Le Barron, born 15 October, 1856.
3. Nellie Maria⁸ Le Barron, born 4 November, 1859, died 13 September, 1860.
4. Addie Wentworth⁸ Le Barron, born 17 February, 1862.
5. George L.⁸ Le Barron, born 10 February, 1864.

3019. III. Almira Oravilla⁷, married, 13 November, 1850, Joseph Bartlett, and had:

1. Artist Wentworth⁸ Bartlett, born 1 August, 1851.
2. May A.⁸ Bartlett, born 14 February, 1855.

3020. IV. William Alonzo⁷, married, 14 November, 1860, Sarah H. Smith; no children.

3021. V. Lovina⁷, married, 6 December, 1854, William Dix, and had:

1. Sarah L.⁸ Dix, born 16 March, 1856.
2. Nellie O.⁸ Dix, born 19 September, 1860.
3. Mattie Maria⁸ Dix, born 25 March, 1866.
4. Mary Almira⁸ Dix, born 15 May, 1868.

Add other children:

3022.a. VII. Maria⁷, born 23 December, 1839, died 24 November, 1851.

3022.b. VIII. Ella A.⁷, born 17 February, 1841.

PAGE 42, line 3. "James Alden⁷," married, in 1868, Susan P. Sweetland.

PAGE 42, line 5. "Betsey C. Hewitt" was born 26 July, 1809, died November, 1856. Her children should be extended thus:

3028. II. Rosalinda⁷, married, 1 January, 1850, William Smith, and had:

1. Chandler A.⁸ Smith, born 11 June, 1852.
2. Ida M.⁸ Smith, born 3 October, 1854.
3. Preston A.⁸ Smith, born 14 May, 1859.
4. Charles N.⁸ Smith, born 1 April, 1861.
5. Liona A.⁸ Smith, born 28 January, 1866.

3029. III. Leonidas⁷ was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, 16th Maine Vols., and died 5 October, 1862.

3030. IV. William H.⁷ was in the War of the Rebellion, died 25 December, 1866.

Add other children:

3030.a. V. Orintha J.⁷, born 11 February, 1839; married, 5 April, 1857, Jason Peabody, and had:

1. Elmer E.⁸ Peabody.

3030.b. VI. Rufus D.⁷, born 6 April, 1841; married, 20 March 1863, Hannah Gleason, of Union, Me.; and died, 15 May, 1863, in the War of the Rebellion.

3030.c. VII. Sarah A.⁷, born 8 June, 1844; married, 1 March, 1863, Frederick A. Packard, of Rockland, Me., and had:

1. Cora L.⁸ Packard, born September, 1866.

3030.d. VIII. Anson L.⁷, born 31 May, 1848.

3030.e. IX. George O.⁷, born 4 April, 1853.

PAGE 42, line 12. "RICHMOND⁸ (1253. VI.)" For children 3031-2, substitute:

"3031. I. Delora A.⁷, born 12 January, 1836; married, in 1860, Franklin F. Sleeper.

3032. II. Charles E.⁷, born in 1837.

3032.a. III. Helen A.⁷, born in 1839; married, in 1865, Samuel D. Pease.

3032.b. IV. Rosa H.⁷, born in 1841; married, in 1867, Stephen L. Sleeper.

3032.c. V. Jesse A.⁷, born in 1843.

3032.d. VI. Franklin A.⁷, born in 1845.

3032.e. VII. Herbert A.⁷, born in 1846.

3032.f. VIII. Washington I.⁷, born in 1849.

- 3032.g. IX. Lillian C.⁷, born in 1851.
 3032.h. X. Caroline M.⁷, born in 1853.
 3032.i. XI. Richmond A.⁷, born in 1855.
 3032.j. XII. Edward H.⁷, born in 1857.
 3032.k. XIII. Inez V.⁷, born in 1859." *

PAGE 44, line 13, and page 45, line 15. For "Anna (Marks)" read " (Anna Marks-Payne)."

PAGE 47, line 1. For "Anna (Marks)" read "Rebecca (Dyer)."

PAGE 47, line 9. For "Martha⁷" read "Maria⁷." Change to read: "married, 1st, W. S. Peake, who died in 1849; 2d, Johnson Compton," etc.

PAGE 47, line 17. "Emma Augusta⁸ Peckham" was born "3 December" (instead of "18"). Add child:

3. Lowell Mason⁸ Peckham, born 11 February, 1855.

PAGE 47, line 19. For "Delavan⁷," etc., substitute:

"3071. IV. Delavan⁷, born 3 April, 1824; married, 1st, 27 August, 1849, Lucy Ann, daughter of Davis Cobb, of Columbia Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; she died, in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pa., 13 July, 1861. He married, 2d, in Cornplanter Township, Venango Co., Pa., 13 April, 1865, Julia Ann, daughter of Edward Forsyth, of Barnard Township, Jefferson Co., Pa. They live in Ripon, Wis. Delavan⁷ had, by his first wife:

1. Menzo R.⁸, born in Buffalo, N.Y., 21 January, 1854.
2. George D.⁸, born in Washington, Erie Co., Pa., 20 October, 1856.
3. Frank C.⁸, born in Buffalo, N.Y., 6 December, 1858.

Delavan⁷ had, by his second wife, all born in Ripon, Wis.:

4. Mary⁸, born 27 February, 1866.
5. Burdett⁸, born 9 April, 1867.
6. Henry⁸, born 23 November, 1868."

Extend "Hiram⁷" (line 23), to read thus:

3073. VI. Hiram⁷, born 6 September, 1830; married, at Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pa., 11 October, 1856, Charlotte B. Mills. They live in Ripon, Wis., and have:

1. Frances E.⁸, born in Ripon, Wis., 28 April, 1862.
2. Everett Mills⁸, born in Ripon, Wis., 21 April, 1864.

PAGE 49, line 5. "Enos⁶" (1284. VIII.)" died 20 October, 1850. His wife died 31 December, 1812, aged 43 years.

3085. I. Nelson⁷ lives in Galva, Ill.

To "3087," add: "Nancy⁷ lives in Brandon, Wis." Her children should read thus:

1. George H.⁸ Allen, born in Monkton, Vt., 17 February, 1846.
2. Harriet A.⁸ Allen, born 25 May, 1854.
3. Celia E.⁸ Allen, born 10 August, 1855.
4. Charles C.⁸ Allen, born 30 May, 1860.
5. Mary D.⁸ Allen, born 22 April, 1863.

"3088. IV. Parmelia⁷" was born 7 April, 1826, (not "26 April, 1827"). She lives in Galva, Ill.

"3091. VII. Edwin⁷" was born in 1834 (not "1833"). He married, 20 February, 1857, Grannetta Hall, and lives in Brandon, Wis. He has:

1. Ernest⁸, born 14 April, 1858.
2. Emmett⁸, born 10 June, 1861.

"3092. VIII. Orissa⁷" was born February, 1836, died 17 (not "4") May, 1836.

"3094. X. Lestina⁷" was born 19 June (not "17"). She is a school teacher in Brandon, Wis.

PAGE 54, line 15 from bottom. "Edmund⁷" married, 13 April, 1865, Sarah Haughwout, of Staten Island, N. Y., and had:

1. Edmund W.⁸, born 2 April, 1866.
2. Althea S.⁸, born 29 January, 1868, died 5 August, 1868.

3149. II. Sarah⁷, died 9 February, 1867.

3150. III. Mary Ann⁷, died 22 January, 1864.

3151. IV. Henry Newell⁷, married, 22 September, 1868, Maggie Hill.

3152. V. For "Elisha E.⁷," read "Achsa E.⁷"

PAGE 61. "3231. II. James⁷" should be corrected, and be extended to read thus:

3231. II. James⁷, born in Jackson, N. H., 9 December, 1808; married, 10 June, 1834, Lydia C. Emory (instead of "Susan C. Pitman"). She died 15 January, 1868, at Bartlett, N. H., where he now lives. They had:

1. James R.⁸, born 9 October, 1836; married, 1st, 3 November, 1860, Almira Deering, of Bartlett,

who died 25 June, 1865 ; 2d, 12 November, 1867,
Martha Swett. He had by first wife :

1. Cora Bell⁹, born in 1862.
2. Estella⁹, born in 1864.

James R.⁸, had by his second wife :

3. Child⁹, born 10 February, 1868.
2. Hannah S.⁸, born 24 February, 1838 ; married,
December, 1862, Benjamin Swett, of Bartlett, N
H., and had :
 1. Flora B.⁹ Swett, born 3 June, 1864.
 2. Roscoe⁹ Swett, born 18 July, 1865.
 3. Nelson⁹ Swett, born 14 December, 1868.
3. Mary A.⁸, born 6 October, 1843, in Bartlett, N. H. ;
married, 11 March, 1863, Paul Hayes, of Jack-
son, N. H., and had :
 1. Ida M.⁹ Hayes, born 3 November, 1865.
 2. Almon W.⁹ Hayes, born 9 February, 1867.
4. Charles F.⁸, born 19 June, 1845, in Bartlett, N. H.
5. Wilbur F.⁸, born 4 April, 1848, in Bartlett, N. H.
6. Estella⁸, born 21 February, 1855, in Bartlett, N. H.,
died 3 December, 1863.

PAGE 64. "3251" and "3252" should be reversed, to corre-
spond with order of birth.

PAGE 64, line 18 from bottom. For "Parker Smith," read
"Parker C. Smith, of Sandwich, N. H." He died about 1852,
aged 52 years.

PAGE 67. "Ezekiel⁶ (1490. XII.)" His wife, Sally Waldron,
was not the daughter of "Col. John Waldron," but of William
Waldron, a cousin of Col. John. William Waldron married Sarah
Ham, of Dover, who died in 1789 ; he died, in Dover, in 1829,
having had : Elizabeth Waldron, Thomas Waldron, John Waldron,
William Waldron, Lewis Waldron, Samuel Waldron, Anna Wal-
dron, Mehitable Waldron, and Sally Waldron, (born 7 April, 1789,
who married, as above, Ezekiel⁶ (1490) Wentworth.)

Sally (Waldron) Wentworth now lives with her son Samuel
Parker⁷ Wentworth, at Dover, N. H., and is the only survivor of
William Waldron's children. The date of her marriage, as given,
is erroneous. In line 14, erase "He had (besides a daughter)"
etc., to end of line 16. "3292. I. Hiram⁷" does not belong here,

but is the one numbered "3329," on page 70. Instead of these children given to Ezekiel⁶ (1490), substitute as follows:

3292. I. Susan⁷, born 14 November, 1813; married James Reed, and lives in Dover, N. H.

3292.a. II. Samuel Parker⁷, born 16 January, 1815; married 1 June, 1844, Susan Abbot, and had two children, who died in infancy.

3292.b. III. Polly⁷, died aged eleven months.

3292.c. IV. Ezekiel⁷, born 10 October, 1826; married, July, 1852, Elizabeth Canney, who died 26 August, 1864, having had:

1. Sarah E.⁸, born 12 November, 1852, who now lives with her father, in Dover; and three others⁸, who died young.

PAGE 68, line 17. For "12 January, 1806," read "12 January, 1807."

PAGE 69. "IVORY⁶ (1500. X.)" died, at Effingham Falls, N. H., 30 December, 1866.

PAGE 70, line 3. Sally (Lord) died in 1837.

"3328. IV. Olive⁷" died single, aged 29 years.

"3329. V. Hiram⁷" is a printer, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

PAGE 76, line 3. "Edna Alice⁸ Conant" married, 28 December, 1857, Charles More⁷ (3405) Wentworth.

PAGE 84, line 14 from bottom. "3405. IX. Charles More⁷" married, 28 December, 1857, Edna Alice⁸ (3354.3) Conant, daughter of Amasa S. and Betsey W.⁷ (3354) Conant.

PAGE 88. Add to "3427. I.": Theodore⁷ married, 14 January, 1820, Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Harding, in New Sharon, Me., where his wife was born 23 July, 1800. He died at Bingham, Me., 14 March, 1863. His widow married, 2d, John Hunnewell, of Bingham. Besides several children who died in infancy, Theodore⁷ and Eunice (Harding) Wentworth had:

1. John A.⁸, born 9 March, 1823; married, in 1845, Ophelia Bean, who died 5 July, 1868. He went to California. They had:

1. Lizzie⁹, born 6 April, 1846; married Charles

E. Brown, who was in the War of the Rebellion; and lives in St. Louis, Sierra Co., Cal.

2. Sarah⁹, born 16 February, 1848; lives in Bingham, Me.
2. Edward L.⁸, born 26 June, 1825; married, October 1846, Harriet⁸ Bean, cousin to the wife of his brother John A.⁸; lives in Vienna, Me. (Mount Vernon P. O.), and has six children.⁹ He is a clergyman, and was in the war of the Rebellion.
3. Mary L.⁸, born 15 April, 1827; married, 31 April, 1843, — —; lives in Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill., and has eight children.
4. Eunice H.⁸, born 7 December, 1829; married, 26 September, 1848, Calvin B. Rowe; lives in Bingham, Me., and has :
 1. Calvin E.⁹ Rowe, born 11 December, 1849.
 2. Eunice W.⁹ Rowe, born 22 September, 1852.
 3. Nathan A.⁹ Rowe, born 6 September, 1861.
5. Charles W.⁸, born 19 May, 1838; married, 19 June, 1861, Loantha Baker; lives in Bingham, Me., and has :
 1. Ada⁹, born 2 June, 1862.
 2. Elmer L.⁹, born 23 March, 1866.

PAGE 91, line 1. For "Andrew G.⁷," read "Andrew⁷." For "1801," read "1803."

PAGE 91, line 9. For "Andrew G.⁷," read "Andrew.⁷"

PAGE 93. "8497. IX. John⁷" should be "John A.⁷" He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. G, Fourth New Hampshire Vols., and served till the close of the war.

PAGE 94. "James⁶. (1536. IV.)" Line 5. Add: "She died 18 February, 1869, aged 86 years."

Correct and extend children of James⁶:

Line 14. "James F.⁸ Hilton" was born 26 (not "6,") February, 1843.

Line 16. For "Samuel S.⁸ Hilton," etc., read "Richard S.⁸ Hilton, born 20 December, 1847, died 19 February, 1852."

Line 19. "Smith C.⁸ Hilton" was born 17 July, 1852 (not "17 January, 1851").

"3503. VI. Lydia P.⁷" Erase all her children, and substitute:

1. James G.⁸ Stillings, born 21 September, 1841; married, 23 February, 1867, Sophronia E., daughter of James and Abigail Corson.
2. George M.⁸ Stillings, born 19 January, 1843; was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, 25 June, 1862.
3. Joseph A.⁸ Stillings, born 5 July, 1845.
4. Orlando F.⁸ Stillings, born 25 August, 1846; died 23 February, 1858.
5. Rufus J.⁸ Stillings, born 29 November, 1850.
6. Charles H. R.⁸ Stillings, born 9 September, 1853.
7. Emma F. A.⁸ Stillings, born 23 September, 1855.
8. Frank O.⁸ Stillings, born 29 July, 1860.

"3507. X. Leonora E. F.⁷" Erase all her children, and substitute:

1. Emma F.⁸ Chick, born 13 January, 1847; married, 28 March, 1866, Frank S. Fall, son of Eli and Eliza Fall.
2. Lydia A.⁸ Chick, born 10 May, 1850; married 27 January, 1867, James O. Fall, brother of Frank S. Fall.
3. Augusta E.⁸ Chick, born 2 April, 1853.
4. Charles D.⁸ Chick, born 1 September, 1855.
5. Newell A.⁸ Chick, born 27 April, 1857.
6. Frank H.⁸ Chick, born 15 September, 1859.
7. Nora L.⁸ Chick, born 21 May, 1862.
8. George F.⁸ Chick, born 23 October, 1864.
9. Edwin H.⁸ Chick, born 6 December, 1866.

PAGE 96, line 17. "3525. I. Nancy P.⁷" The marriage should be erased. It belongs to "Nancy P.⁶ (2232)," page 502, vol. I., where it is correctly given.

Add to the other children as follows:

"3529. V. Rosetta⁷" married, February, 1852, Ichabod Abbott, of Rollinsford, N. H.

"3530. VI. Elvina⁷" married, March, 1852, William Cilley, of Boston, Mass., now of California.

"3531. VII. Lorinda⁷" married, November, 1854, Eben S. Cousins, of Lyman, Me. He died at South Berwick, Me., 7 October, 1860; his widow lives in Rochester, N. H.

"3532. VIII. Moses S.⁷" lives single in California.

"3534. X. Mary Jane⁷" married, February, 1864, James C. White, of Great Falls, N. H., now of Rochester, N. H.

"3536. XII. Vianna⁷" married, April, 1867, Alvan J. Smith, of Lebanon, Me., and lives in Rochester, N. H.

PAGE 99, line 18 from bottom. "Augustus⁷ Rollins" represented Somersworth in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1831 and 1832.

PAGE 106, line 23 from bottom. Add: "There was a Jeremy Cogswell, who signed the Revolutionary pledge at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1776."

PAGE 106, line 2 from bottom. "Mrs. Hannah P. (Cogswell) Badger died at the homestead in Upper Gilmanton, N. H., 22 February, 1869, aged 78 years, 7 months and 16 days."

PAGE 110, line 7 from bottom. "Lydia Badger" and Jeremiah Libbey, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were married 28 April, 1715.

PAGE 121, line 3 above note. "Abra Durell⁷ (3616)" was born in May, (not in "February.")

PAGE 122, line 12. For "February" read "March."

PAGE 122, last line. Add: "Enoch Tate was one of the petitioners for the establishment of a separate school district, about 1775, in Somersworth, N. H. John Tate married, in Somersworth, N. H., 3 July, 1826, Mary Randall."

PAGE 123. "3626. II. Edward K.⁷" was born in 1817.

PAGE 135, line 12. "Lebbeus⁶" married in 1811 (not "1841").

PAGE 137, line 11. To "George Mason⁷" add: "He lives at West Winsted, Conn., and has:

1. George Sanford⁸, born 20 February, 1863.
2. Frank Louis⁸, born 20 September, 1866."

PAGE 137. "3740. II. William⁷" lives at Oconomowoc (not "Summit Centre").

PAGE 137, line 7 from bottom. "Celia B.⁸ Hitchcock" married George Kenyon.

PAGE 138, line 15 from bottom. For "2. Son⁸" read,

- "2. Elmer Fuller⁸ Dunham, born 9 March, 1862, died 26 August, 1865.

3. Ida Elnora⁸ Dunham, born 25 November, 1866."

PAGE 140, line 6. For "Olive⁶" read "Oliver.⁶"

PAGE 144, line 9 from bottom. For "2. Charles⁸ Gennett," read "2. Charles W.⁸ Gennett."

PAGE 146. Erase line 11, viz, "Ebenezer⁶ had by his third wife:"

PAGE 146. "ARIEL⁶ (1722. I.)" For all his children, 3823-9, read as follows:

3823. I. Legh Richmond⁷, born 8 September, 1833; married, 31 December, 1861, Margaret Ann Kenyon, and had:

1. William Richmond⁸, born 3 October, 1862.
2. Delos Herbert⁸, born 25 July, 1864.
3. Emily Maria⁸, born 28 September, 1866.

3824. II. Reginald Heber⁷, born 30 January, 1835; died 3 November, 1836.

3825. III. Gertrude Jane⁷, born 24 July, 1837; married, 19 May, 1865, Henry B. James, of Rochester, N. Y.

3826. IV. Reginald Heber⁷, born 19 July, 1839; married, 30 June, 1859, Adelia Smith, and had:

1. Frederick Delos⁸, born 7 September, 1863.

3827. V. Julia Rogers⁷, born 20 May, 1841.

3828. VI. Frederick Swartz⁷, born 11 November, 1843.

3829. VII. Sophia Demarest⁷, born 18 January, 1845.

PAGE 149. "3867. V. Charles Clinton⁷" had:

1. Annie⁸, born 17 November, 1859.
2. Grace Cushing⁸, born 8 September, 1868.

PAGE 151. "3885. IV. Jedediah⁷" lives in Newport, Washington Co., Minn.

PAGE 152, line 7. Add: "His widow, and most of his children live in Newport, Minn."

PAGE 152, line 11. For "Sarah⁷" read "Sarah E.⁷" She married William Knudson (not "Kennison"), and lives in Lansing, Mower Co., Minn.

PAGE 152. "3900. I. Andrew Thomas⁷." Add: "He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was nine months in Andersonville prison. He married Elizabeth, daughter of James Jeffrey. She was born in Linden, Iowa Co., 28 February, 1844. James Jeffrey died, in Galena, Ill., when his daughter was young.

His widow married William Frame, who lives near Mineral Point, Wis.) Andrew T.⁷ had children :

1. Frank Leslie⁸, born 12 August, 1863.
2. James Frederick⁸, born 10 March, 1865.
3. Orlando S.⁸, born 30 March, 1868."

PAGE 154, last line. For "2 October, 1806," read "2 October, 1826."

PAGE 160. "3956. I. Martha⁷," "3960. V. Cyrus,⁷" and "3963. VIII. Mary Paine⁷," are unmarried, and live on the homestead, at Brownfield, Me.

PAGE 164, line 19. The wife of Thomas⁶ (1833) died, at Carryall, Ohio, 5 June, 1858.

PAGE 165. After line 11, insert additional children :

6. Ella Ann⁸ Lincoln, born 1 December, 1858.
7. Eva Alice⁸ Lincoln, twin with Ella Ann⁸, died 25 March, 1861.
8. John Fremont⁸ Lincoln, born 11 November, 1862.

PAGE 165. "4001. III. Eliza Libbey⁷." Add to her children :

- "1. Ellen⁸ Strout" married, 24 August, 1865, Mason P. Jacobs, and had :
 1. George W.⁹ Jacobs, born 6 August, 1866.
- "2. Susan⁸ Strout," married, 5 April, 1866, Thacon P. Doring, and had :
 1. Lottie M.⁹ Doring, born 15 February, 1867.

Add other children :

5. Jane Kate⁸ Strout, born 20 July, 1861.
6. Richard W.⁸ Strout, born 13 June, 1863.
7. Inez Mary⁸ Strout, twin with Richard W.⁸, died 12 February, 1864.

PAGE 165. "4005. VII. Albert⁷." Add : "married, 18 March, 1858, Angeline Dysinger, born 24 April, 1840, and had :

1. Edwin C.⁸, born 24 February, 1859.
2. W. Franklin⁸, born 16 August, 1862.
3. Christina⁸, born 1 June, 1864.
4. Lizzie Jane⁸, born 10 June, 1868."

PAGE 165. "4006. VIII. Obed Foss⁷." Add : "married, 13 March, 1861, Mary Williams, born 1 May, 1839, and had :

1. Ada Belle⁸, born 7 March, 1862.
2. Carrie Jane⁸, born 20 September, 1863.
3. Eve Dell⁸, born 6 February, 1868."

PAGE 165. "4007. IX. Sarah Jane⁷." She was born in 1832 (not "1831"). Joseph M. Purdy was born 6 October, 1828. Add children:

2. Nathaniel⁸ Purdy, born 29 December, 1859, died next day.
3. Thomas W.⁸ Purdy, born 18 April, 1861.
4. Susan S.⁸ Purdy, born 2 March, 1863.
5. Edward A.⁸ Purdy, born 21 October, 1867.

PAGE 166. "4015. IV. John⁷" is a miner at Dun Glen, Humboldt Co., Nevada.

PAGE 167, last 5 lines.

4036. III. Reuel⁷ married Elvira Drew, and lives in Athens, Me.

4037. IV. Nancy A.⁷ married Alexis Smith, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

4038. V. Allen⁷ died single in 1862.

4039. VI. John W.⁷ married Diantha Smith, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

4040. VII. Naomi⁷ married Elias Collins, and lives in Harmony, Me.

PAGE 173. "4090. V. Jacob⁷" was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and re-enlisted; he was sergeant in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols., and was mustered out 23 August, 1865.

PAGE 174. "4099. II. Charles⁷," should be "Charles H.⁷"; he enlisted in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols., 18th September, 1861, and was discharged for disability 6 April, 1863.

PAGE 180, line 14. "Jotham⁸ Allen" was born in 1855 (not ("1854").

PAGE 183, line 21. "EDMUND T.⁶ (2098. V.)" is "Edmund Taylor.⁶" He now lives in Hooksett, N. H. He had, by his wife (Eliza Stiles):

2. Samuel E.⁷, born 2 August, 1836, in Bradford, Mass.; he enlisted in 1st N. H. Infantry; was discharged with the regiment; re-enlisted 17 Sep-

tember, 1864, in Co. K, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, and served till the end of the war. He lives at Oss pee Centre, N. H.

PAGE 183, line 9 from bottom. "EZRA⁶ (2103. X.)." Erase his child, and substitute as children:

4209. I. Walter E.⁷, born 8 January, 1846; was in the Navy in the War of the Rebellion.

4209.a. II. Henry J.⁷, twin with Walter, E.⁷; married, 26 November, 1868, Mary F. Livingston, of Woburn, Mass.

4209.b. III. John E.⁷, born 7 October, 1849.

4209.c. IV. George W.⁷, born 1 February, 1851.

4209.d. V. Aman E.⁷, born 2 December, 1854.

PAGE 183, line 2 from bottom. "WILLIAM⁶" married in 1842 (not "1852").

PAGE 185. "4236. I. Joseph Bradbury.⁷" Add: "married at Great Falls, N. H., 12 April, 1869, Susan, daughter of John H. Lord; born of Lebanon, M."

PAGE 187, line 10 from bottom. For "born 31 October, 1832," read "born 31 October, 1802."

PAGE 190, line 4 from bottom. The wife of "ELIAS M.⁶ (2200. VI.)" was Clara Dwight Hulatt. He died 23 July, 1861. For the two children given, substitute:

"4315. I. Orianna⁷, born 18 December, 1845; married, 8 June, 1865, James E. Poor, and had:

1. Harry Wentworth⁸ Poor, born 25 February, 1867.

2. Clara Gertrude⁸ Poor, born 21 August, 1868.

4316. II. Frances Sybil⁷, born 13 October, 1847; died 21 July, 1852.

4316.a. III. George Warren⁷, born 14 June, 1852.

4316.b. IV. Nathaniel Whittemore⁷, born 14 September, 1858.

4316.c. V. Sybil Sophronia⁷, twin with above, died 17 April, 1859."

PAGE 191, line 22. For "married 12 June, 1859," read "married 12 July, 1859."

PAGE 192. "4342. III. George⁷" and "4343. IV. Nancy M.⁷" should be transposed.

PAGE 193, last line. Fill blank before "Emery," with "Cynthia."

PAGE 194. After "4358" add children.

4358.a. IV. Pauline⁷, born 16 April, 1864.

4358.b. V. Franklin Harcourt,⁷ born 27 March, 1866.

PAGE 194. "4360. II. Alonzo B. N.⁷" was made LL. B. at Harvard Law School, and ha :

1. Gertrude⁸, born 23 February, 1869.

PAGE 194, line 3 from bottom. "SAMUEL ALFRED⁶ (2279. II.)" Add: "married, 1st, in Boston, Mass., 23 October, 1843, Mary Bryant, of Bristol, Me., who died 2 April, 1864; 2d, 7 September, 1865, Mary Aurelia, widow of George F. Cossitt, of Boston, Mass. He had, by his first wife (erase the three children 4365-7, top of page 195, and substitute):

"4365. I. Louisa Dyer⁷, born 1 March, 1845, died, 31 March, 1847.

4365.a. II. Franklin Pierce⁷, born 15 June, 1847.

4365.b. III. Charles Henry⁷, born 8 June, 1850.

4365.c. IV. Sarah Louisa⁷, born 22 June, 1852.

4365.d. V. Mary Otis⁷, born 15 May, 1855.

4366. VI. Samuel Alfred⁷, born 15 May, 1858.

Samuel Alfred⁶ had, by his second wife:

4367. VII. Nellie Flora⁷, born 15 January, 1867."

PAGE 196, line 1. "LEWIS E⁶. (2306. III.)" was captain of the 2d Co. of Sharpshooters, Mass., which was attached to the 22d Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 196, line 15 from bottom. For "James⁸ Furbish," read "James Bartlett⁸ Furbish;" and 10 lines below, add to "Levi W⁸. Furbish;" "married a cousin of his mother, viz., Achsah⁷ (4397) Wentworth."

PAGE 197. "4397. III. Achsah⁷" married Levi W⁸. Furbish son of her cousin Sally B⁷. (4385)(Wentworth) Furbish.

PAGE 199, line 12 from bottom. Substitute: "TAPPAN⁶ married, 20 January, 1842, Ann, daughter of Gen. Solomon McNiell, and niece of Gen. John McNiell, of Hillsborough, N. H. His son, Frederic Tappan⁷, was born 7 March, 1843 (not "1842").

PAGE 200. "4221. I. Isaac E.⁷" had children:

1. Gertrude K.⁸, born 10 September, 1867.

2. Grace Eliza⁸, born 9 October, 1868.

PAGE 200, line 19 from bottom. "BENJAMIN⁶ (2353. I.)" died 23 June, 1863.

*PAGE 208. "4518. III. George T.⁷" was a soldier in Co. K, 1st N. H. Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and served till the close of the war.

PAGE 209, line 16 from bottom. "Nathan Lord" should be "Nathan⁶ Lord." He was son of Nathan⁵ (621) Lord; his marriage with the widow of ENOCH⁶ (2449) was 18 March, 1845.

PAGE 211, line 5 from bottom. "Matilda Jane⁷" was born in 1839 (not "1829"), and died in 1857 (not "1837").

PAGE 214, line 4 from bottom. Add: "Abigail⁷ died 27 December, 1868, leaving:

1. *Daughter*⁸, born 11 June, 1867."

PAGE 214, last line. Sally, wife of JACOB⁶, died at Milton, N. H., 14 May, 1869.

PAGE 215. "4619. V. Martha Ann⁷." Add: "married, 12 November, 1863, George H. Hopper, of Antwerp, N. Y.; lives at Koshkonong, Wis.: they have:

1. Gertrude A⁸. Hopper, born 7 July, 1866."

PAGE 215, line 5 from bottom. Mrs. Hosena (Graves) Wentworth died 20 August, 1866. at Union Valley, N. Y. Thomas C.⁶ married, 2d, 7 November, 1867, Mary S. Thompson, of Lincoln, Chenango Co., N. Y., born 31 March, 1838.

PAGE 216. "4624. III. Jeanette⁷" had children:

1. Judge O⁸. Bennett, born 3 April, 1857.
2. Harriett Adele⁸ Bennett, born 3 February, 1858.

PAGE 216. "4625. IV. Mary Jane⁷" had children:

1. Emily J.⁸ Shufelt, born 18 May, 1858.
2. John W⁸. Shufelt, born 19 November, 1860.
3. Lynn⁸ Shufelt, born 3 July, 1869.

PAGE 216. "4626. V. John⁷" married; 19 October, 1866, Harriet E. Alexander, of Union Valley, N. Y., where he now lives.

PAGE 216, lines 2 and 1 from bottom. "EDMUND⁶" was born 28 May, 1805 (not "18 December, 1828"), and was married 18 December, 1828.

PAGE 218. "STEPHEN⁶ (2554. V.)." Add: "married, 27 Au-

gust, 1842, at Great Falls, N. H., Lucy Cottle; she died 28 January, 1860, aged 34 years. He died 15 July, 1859." For children, 4665-7, substitute:

"4665. I. Edwin H. C.⁷, born 4 August, 1843; lives in Lawrence, Mass. He was a soldier in Co. I, 6th Mass. Regiment, war of the Rebellion.

4666. II. Eugene Clinton⁷, born 25 March, 1845; died 26 August, 1845.

4667. III. Walter Clinton⁷, born 19 July, 1846.

4667.a. IV. Ida Ann⁷, born 7 October, 1849.

4667.b. V. Clarence Wesson⁷, born 16 May, 1852; died 16 October, 1858."

PAGE 218. "DAVID⁶ (2555. VI.)." He served three years in the 3d Mass. cavalry, war of the Rebellion. For children, substitute:

"4668. I. Emma L.⁷, born 5 March, 1843; lives in Lawrence, Mass.

4668.a. II. Frank Whittefield⁷, born 22 March, 1845; died 7 July, 1846.

4668.b. III. George Francis⁷, born 24 September, 1846; enlisted, in 1863, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, war of the Rebellion, and served till the close of the war.

4668.c. IV. Olive⁷, born 8 February, 1848.

4668.d. V. David Russell⁷, born 18 August, 1850; enlisted in Co. F, 6th Mass. Regiment war of the Rebellion, and is now in the 2d U. S. Infantry.

4668.e. VI. Carrie Ella⁷, born 19 November, 1852; died 18 October, 1853.

4668.f. VII. Arthur⁷, born 9 July, 1855.

4668.g. VIII. J. Everett⁷, born 9 October, 1860; died 8 July, 1862."

PAGE 226. "4772. V. Eleanor Jane⁷" should be "4772. V. Ellen Jane.⁷"

PAGE 226. "DANIEL⁶ (2656. II.)" should be DANIEL P.⁶ (2656. II.)." He was born 3 May, 1815 (not "6 April, 1816"). His first child, "Frank Wayland⁷," was born 11 October (instead of "8 October"). Add also other children to Daniel⁶:

4776.a. I. Martha J.⁷, born 19 August, 1851.

4776.b. III. James T.⁷, born 31 December, 1853.

4776.c. IV. Freddie A.⁷, born 6 March, 1855; died 25 July, 1856.

4776.d. V. Florence S.⁷, born 6 September, 1856.

4776.e. VI. Daniel Everett⁷, born 26 January, 1865.

4776.f.VII. Charles Bell⁷, born 15 September, 1867.

PAGE 227, line 4. "Betsey Furnald" was daughter of Mark Furnald. JOHN⁷ (2658) was elected a representative of Maine for the three years prior to his death. His widow died 28 April, 1868 (not "5 May"), aged 75.

PAGE 228, line 10. For "1. John Furnald⁹," read "1. John Frederick⁹." "2. Ann Eliza⁹," immediately following, died 12 December, 1862. Erase "4. Anna Elizabeth⁹" of the same family. And, for "5. Jane Ardella⁹," read "4. Jessie Ardella⁹."

PAGE 228. "4777.b. III. Mary Elizabeth⁸" had children:

1. Harold Wentworth⁹ Perkins, born 28 August, 1859.
2. Maude Pepperrell⁹ Perkins, born 6 February, 1863.

PAGE 228. "4778. IV. John⁸" was born in January (not "July").

PAGE 231, line 6 from bottom. "4803. III. Mary⁸" was never married.

PAGE 231. "4804 IV. Benning⁸" was born in Topsham, Me. He married, in Boston, Mass., 19 November, 1840, Elizabeth B. Phagins. He enlisted 13 September, 1861, in the 22d Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Malvern Hill, Va., 1 July, 1862. He had:

1. George H.⁹, born in Boston, 11 August, 1841; served three years in the 3d Mass. Battery, war of the Rebellion.
2. Emma F.⁹; born in Boston, 12 January, 1843; died in Auburn, Me., 9 October, 1856.
3. Lizzie B.⁹, born in Auburn, Me., 14 July, 1850.
4. Charles A.⁹, born in Auburn, Me., 26 May, 1853.

PAGE 232, first line. "4807. VII. Otis⁸" was born in Topsham, Me., 22 May, 1826 (not "14 May, 1822"). Add: "He married, 10 May, 1849, Nancy E., daughter of William Haskins, of Grafton, N. H. She was born 16 August, 1828. They had (last three born in Boston):

1. Flora E.⁹, born in Lewiston, Me., 16 December, 1851.
2. Charles O.⁹, born 29 January, 1854.
3. Herbert A.⁹, born 9 October, 1855.
4. Clara E.⁹, born 9 October, 1857."

PAGE 232, line 3. "4808. VIII. Arnold⁸" was born in Topsham, Me., 31 August, 1828 (not "1826"). Add: "He married, 5 March, 1857, Mary E., daughter of James Black, of Palermo, Me., where she was born, 10 March, 1834. She died, childless, 8 March, 1859."

PAGE 232, line 4. "4809. IX. Frances Jane⁸" was born in Topsham, Me., 15 November, 1830 (not "1828"). Add: "She married, in Natick, Mass., 2 June, 1847, Nicholas B. Drew, son of John Drew, of Milton, N. H. He was born in Milton, 24 August, 1822. They had, all born in Natick, Mass.:

1. John F.⁹ Drew, born 28 May, 1848.
2. Ella F.⁹ Drew, born 24 August, 1849.
3. Abby E.⁹ Drew, born 23 March, 1852.
4. Charles O.⁹ Drew, born 27 June, 1855.
5. Luella A.⁹ Drew, born 28 May, 1858."

PAGE 232, line 12. "4811. II. Catherine⁸." Add: "She died 10 October, 1868. Children:

1. Charles A.⁹ Howland, born November, 1853, died September, 1855.
2. Emma Jane⁹ Howland, born June, 1857.
3. Willie L.⁹ Howland, born March, 1865."

PAGE 232, line 14. "4812. III. Lucy Ann⁸." Add: "She married Howard Smith, of Richmond, Me., and had:

1. Constant Q.⁹ Smith, born 1853, died in December, 1862.
2. Eva J.⁹ Smith, born March, 1855, died young.
3. Myrick C.⁹ Smith, born January, 1864, died February, 1864.

PAGE 232, line 15. "4813. IV. Nancy⁸" had children:

1. Charles⁹ Nickerson, born April, 1852.
2. Kate J.⁹ Nickerson, born July, 1868.

PAGE 232, line 22. "4817. VIII. Cyprian M.⁸" married, 12

October, 1862, Fannie G. Adams, of Litchfield, Me., and had, both born in Litchfield :

1. Cora E⁹, born 9 April, 1864, died 9 January, 1869.
2. Annie B.⁹, born 20 July, 1866.

PAGE 232, line 8 from bottom. "4821. IV. George⁸." Add :
 "He lives in Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., Montana, and was
 a member of the Legislature in 1869."

PAGE 235. "4841. I. Albert C.⁸" died 6 December, 1864.

PAGE 235. After "4842. I." etc, insert new line :

"4842.a. II. Arthur Howard⁸, born 27 July, 1864."

PAGE 235. "PHILIP II.⁷ (2762. VI.)." Add : "He married,
 2d, 4 June, 1856, Harriet Lucette Daniel. They had :

4846.a. V. Sarah Eliza⁸, born 22 August, 1858.

4846.b. VI. Charles Daniel⁸, born 26 January, 1862."

PAGE 236. "4854. I. Thomas Hanford⁸" was born in 1856
 (not "1857"). For "4855. II. Edward C.⁸," read "4855. II.
 Charles Clayton⁸," born 8 April (not "12" April).

PAGE 239, line 14. For "Avon, Fulton County," read "Gales-
 burgh, Knox County." Add : "Elijah⁷ was coroner of Cork County,
 in 1832."

PAGE 240, line 8. Extend "ELLIS⁷ (2823. I.)," so as to read :

"ELLIS⁷ (2823. I.), son of Simeon⁶ and Eunice (Gill) Went-
 worth, born in Canton, Mass., 3 October, 1803 ; married, 13 March,
 1825, Mary Ann D. Wild, of Stoughton ; he lived in Stoughton,
 Mass., and died there, 17 December, 1866. They had (the last six
 born in Stoughton, Mass.) :

4901. I. Francis Atherton⁸, born in Canton, Mass., 18 October,
 1825 ; married, 30 April, 1844, Ann E. Briggs, of Stoughton.

4902. II. Warren Johnson⁸, born in Canton, 19 March, 1827 ;
 married, 21 February, 1853, in Nashua, N. H., Sarah Goward.

4903. III. George Stone⁸, born in Canton, 2 March, 1829 ;
 married, 14 June, 1853, in Stoughton, Ellen Andrews. He served
 three years in the War of the Rebellion.

4903.a. IV. Etherline Augusta⁸, born in Canton, 15 December,
 1830 ; married, 10 November, 1848, in Stoughton, Bradford
 Stevens.

4903.b. V. Ellis⁸, born in Randolph, Mass., 6 February, 1833 ;

married, 23 November, 1858, in Stoughton, Elvira Elliot. Was nine months in the war of the Rebellion.

4903.c. VI. Ann Lizette⁸, born in Canton, 31 August, 1835; married, 22 May, 1858, in Stoughton, Lorenzo Stevens.

4903.d. VII. Willard Wild⁸, born 6 September, 1837; married, 1 February, 1858, in Stoughton, Laura A. Johnson. Was in the army three years, war of the Rebellion.

4903.e. VIII. Henry Martin,⁸ born 18 October, 1839; married, 22 January, 1864, in Stoughton, Emma Sevie. Was three years in the army, war of the Rebellion.

4903.f. IX. Herbert Otis⁸, born 17 September, 1842. Was in the army nine months, war of the Rebellion.

4903.g. X. Clara A.⁸, born 29 October, 1844; married, 7 January, 1866, in Stoughton, George Withington.

4903.h. XI. Mira Lucinda,⁸ born 18 July, 1847; married, 5 March, 1866, in Stoughton, Edgar Hawes.

4903.i. XII. Eunice Gill⁸, born 8 February, 1850; married, 10 April, 1869, in Stoughton, George Blanchard.

PAGE 240. After line 13 from bottom, insert child:

"1. Jennie Frances⁹, born 3 November, 1868."

PAGE 242, line 11. "LARRA EDWIN⁷ (2860. IV.)," was in Co. A, 4th Mass. Regiment, war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 244, lines 6 and 13. "HENRY⁷ (2896. III.)" and "JOHN⁷ (2897 instead of 2487.) VIII.," live at Hall's Corner, Allen Co., Ind., and their mother lives with them.

PAGE 245. "ANSON⁷ (2901. I.)." Line 1. For "(Rosenburgh)," read "(Rose)." Anson⁷ was born 8 May, 1816. His wife, Sarah Elise Hollis, was born 23 December, 1822. For his children, 4956-4961, substitute as follows:

"4956. I. Elizabeth Ann⁸, born 2 December, 1839; married William Montanie.

4956.a. II. Mary Catherine⁸, born 28 August, 1841; died 5 May, 1857.

4957. III. John⁸, born 25 November, 1843.

4958. IV. Sarah Maria⁸, born 5 November, 1845; married Isaac McGinnis.

4959. V. Helen⁸, born 4 May, 1849.

4960. VI. William Anson⁸, born 12 September, 1852.

4961. VII. Margaret⁸, born 27 November, 1858.

4961a. VIII. David⁸, born 15 June, 1866."

PAGE 245, line 10. "LEONARD⁷ (2907. IV.)," served in the navy, in the war of the Rebellion until its close.

PAGE 245. After line 10 from bottom, insert additional children:

4964.b. II. Charles Sumner⁸.

4964.c. III. Margaret⁸.

4964.d. IV. Jacob⁸.

4964.e. V. William⁸.

PAGE 247, line 5. For "Leach (Embody)," read "Leah (Embody)."

PAGE 247, line 14 from bottom. Add: "Erastus⁷ lives at Mineral Springs, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

PAGE 247, last line. For "married, 2 May, 1814," read "married, 23 April, 1840." Add: "Elisha⁷ was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died at City Point."

PAGE 251, line 14. For "married, 16 October, 1834," read "married, 16 October, 1854."

PAGE 251, line 11 from bottom. For "7 May, 1841," read "15 May, 1841." Add: "Watson R.⁸ married, 5 July, 1864, Nellie E. Shumway, of Erie, Pa.; he now lives at Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va."

PAGE 252, line 6. (3072. V.)." For "28 April", read "26 April. In line 9, erase "sometime during the war of the Rebellion," and insert "25 May, 1863. His widow lives in Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y." His child, Clara E.⁸, was born 23 September, 1853 (not "26 September, 1854"), and died 27 October, 1854. Add another child:

"5028.a. II. Warren Henry⁷, born 29 August, 1856."

PAGE 252, line 15 from bottom. Irene (Davison,) wife of Anson H.⁷, died 17 December, 1866. His son, "5037 VI. William H.⁸," died 23 March, 1868. Add children after 5038:

5038.a. VIII. Lucia A.⁸, born 4 March, 1851.

5038.b. IX. Ella J.⁸, born 8 October, 1853.

5038.c. X. Ida May⁸, born 18 February, 1856.

5038.d. XI. Frankey⁸, born 26 June, 1860, died 7 April, 1863.

PAGE 253, line 3. NELSON⁷ (3085. I.)" lives in Galva, Ill.

His daughter, "5042. I. Sarah⁸" died 13 August, 1847; and his daughter, "5044. III. Emmagene⁸" married, 17 September, 1868, George G. Foster.

PAGE 254, line 19 from bottom. For "JOHN B.⁷," read "JOHN P.⁷" His marriage was 24 May, 1835. He died 12 November, 1862. His daughter, "5064. I. Hannah Ellen⁸," married Charles C. Gage (instead of "Charles Gage"), and had children:

1. Charles S⁹. Gage, born 11 June, 1856.
2. Caroline M⁹. Gage, born 25 December, 1857.
3. Olive H⁹. Gage, born 13 January, 1861, died 7 August, 1861.
4. Frank L⁸. Gage, born 1 February, 1862.
5. Freddie⁸ Gage, born 15 August, 1863, died 20 October, 1863.

Add to "5066. III. Jerome L.⁸," "married, 30 November, 1863, Annette Butler, and had:

1. Hattie E. A.⁹, born 28 September, 1864.
2. Nettie G.⁹, born 21 December, 1868."

PAGE 262. The last two children on the page should be reversed in order of time.

PAGE 263, line 5. "5182. I. Sophia Augusta.⁸" Add: "married, 4 March, 1866, Albert Lufkin, and lives in Abington, Mass. Children:

1. Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth⁹ Lufkin, born 10 December, 1866.
2. Cornelia Harris⁹ Lufkin, born 12 April, 1868."

PAGE 263, line 9. For "1853" read "1833."

PAGE 263, line 12. "5184. II. Rosaline A.⁸" married, 25 August, 1867, Jay P. Little, and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

PAGE 263, line 15. "5186. IV. Frederick A.⁸" married, 31 May, 1865, Martha Ellen Griffin, of Danvers, Mass.; lives at Fall River, Mass., and had:

1. Charles Wallace⁹, born in Rumney, N. H., 14 August, 1867.

PAGE 265, line 9. For "Edward⁸," read "Edward E.⁸ He married, October, 1867, Elmira Libbey, and lives in Albion, Me.

PAGE 265, line 4 from bottom. For "31 November, 1853," read "1 December, 1853."

PAGE 266. line 10 from bottom. The children of "BENJAMIN⁷ (3300. VIII.)" should have additions as follows:

5231. I. David⁸ (instead of Daniel⁸), born in Lebanon, Me.; enlisted, from Alton, N. H., 30 August, 1862, in Co. A, 12th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 22 July, 1863, Lydia J., daughter of Aaron Palmer, and had:

1. Ernest L.⁹, born 23 August, 1864.

2. Effa M.⁹, born 29 August, 1866.

5232. II. Noah⁸, lives single, in Lebanon, Me.

5233. III. Benjamin⁸, died in the war of the Rebellion, aged about 24 years."

PAGE 274, line 5. For "15 November, 1851," read "15 March, 1851."

PAGE 276, line 3 from bottom. "5371. III. William⁸" was in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., from Stratham, N. H., in the war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 277, first line. "5373. IV. Alonzo⁸" was in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., from Stratham, N. H., in the war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 277. "5383. I John W⁸." was in the 11th Mass. Light Battery, in the war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 279, lines 3 and 21. "Andrew G.⁷ should be "Andrew⁷."

PAGE 279. Change names as follows: line 7 from bottom, for "William T.⁸," read "William F.⁸"; three lines below, for "Ellen T.⁸" read "Ellen F.⁸"; last line, for "Byron⁸," read "Byron Jay⁸."

PAGE 281. "FREEMAN PIERCE⁷ (3499. II.)." His wife was Tinkham (not "Pinkham"). He died in September (not "February"), 1839, in Lowell, Mass. To the one child given, add:

"5433.a. II. Sarah E.⁸, born in Brookline, Mass., 6 September, 1833; married, 8 February, 1854, William F. Brackett, and had:

1. Willie Morton⁹ Brackett, born 9 October, 1856, died 4 October, 1858.

2. Edward Hall⁹ Brackett, born 8 February, 1860.

3. Harry Wentworth⁹ Brackett, born 11 January, 1864.

4. Lydia Jennie⁹ Brackett, born 21 December, 1865, died 18 March, 1867.

5. Emma Porter⁹ Brackett, born 10 September, 1868.

5433.b. III. James F.³, born in Roxbury, Mass., 26 October, 1836; married, 12 August, 1861, May E. Scudder, and had:

1. Ella Augusta⁹ Scudder, born in Trenton, N. J., 25 June, 1866, died 28 July, 1866."

PAGE 281, line 10 from bottom. "JAMES M.⁷ (3502. V.)" He was in Co. H, 47th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He died 14 April, 1869. Add to his children:

"5436. III. James Frank⁸ was in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 14 September, 1862, Mary A. Champion, and had:

1. Levi Franklin⁹, born 14 August, 1866.
2. Annie Mabel⁹, born 27 August, 1868.

"5437. IV. George Augustus⁸" and "5438. V. William Henry" were both in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., and Co. G, 2d Mass. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion.

"5441. VIII. Julia Maria⁸" (page 282) married, 21 October, 1868, James B. Guttridge, of Sheffield, England.

"5443. X. Amanda Louisa⁸" died 26 August, 1867.

PAGE 282, line 9. "JOHN J.⁷ (3504. VII.)" was born 30 September, 1819 (not "18 June, 1812"). Line 10. Anthony Currant died 22 September, 1866, aged 96 years.

"5445. II. John Henry⁸" was in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., in the War of the Rebellion.

"5446. III. Mary Frances⁸" married, 1 January, 1867, Charles A. Littlefield.

PAGE 285, line 3. For "26 April, 1848," read "26 April, 1843."

PAGE 286, line 4. "HIRAM⁷ (3564. VII.)." His wife was Matilda Jones; married November, 1839. His children should have additions, thus:

"5501.a. I. Charles A.⁸, died 1 June, 1861.

5501.b. II. Stephen J.⁸, enlisted as private, 18 September, 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and became second lieutenant.

5501.c. III. Hiram A.⁸, died, aged one year.

5502. IV. Alvah Parker⁸, died, aged eleven months.

5502.a. V. Orin D.⁸, born 1849.

5502.b. VI. Henry⁸, born 1855.

5502.c. VII. Fred⁸, born 1859."

PAGE 291, line 2. Mrs. Wentworth was born in Russell (not "Blandford"), Mass.

PAGE 291, line 8 of note. For "Parker" read "Parkes."

PAGE 301. "5610. II. Hiram Keay⁸" married, 2 January, 1860, Jane S., daughter of Enoch Dodge, of Newcastle, Me.

PAGE 301. "5611. III. David Ambrose⁸" was a soldier in 17th Maine Vols., and was killed, 5 April, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness.

PAGE 304, line 8. For "Susannah Kilylers," read "Susannah Myers." Add a child:

"2. Eva Bell⁸, born 31 December, 1859."

PAGE 304, line 11. For "married, 26 June, 1833, Mary Ann Eaton," read "married, 26 June, 1853, Mary Ann Eaton, born 3 November, 1830." Add two children:

"2. Ida O.⁸, born 24 December, 1856.

3. Anna Augusta⁸, born 13 December, 1862."

PAGE 304, 11th line from bottom:

Philip L.⁷ (4035), married Harriet Howes and not House. They had:

5653. I. Robert Elwell⁸, born 7 July, 1848.

5653.a. II. Franklin⁸, born 1 June, 1850.

5653.b. III. George Edwin⁸, born 15 May, 1852.

5653.c. IV. Llewellyn Palmer⁸, born 13 March, 1856.

PAGE 304, line 10 from bottom. The line should read:

"JOHN P. H.⁷ (4080. VI.), son of Thomas⁶ and Mary Jane Parker (Hale)."

PAGE 306. "5669. II. Ephraim⁶," was Corporal in Co. F., 7th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 307, first line. "WILLIAM H.⁷ (4180. I.)," was born 24 September, 1818; married, 2 December, 1841, and died 5 October, 1864. His wife was born 20 December, 1822. To his children add:

"5679. II. Marshall C.⁸," married, 30 May, 1869, Georgia Trickey. He was, in 1861, in Co. I, 5th Maine Vols., and afterwards in the 3d New Jersey Cavalry.

"5680. III. Almeda C.⁸," married, 14 November, 1866, Osborn Davis.

"5681. IV. Truman H.⁸," died 24 April, 1859.

"5682. V. Sewell F.⁸," was born 12 October, 1851.

Add child:

"5682.a. VI. Luceba W.⁸, born 8 November, 1857."

PAGE 307, line 9. "SAMUEL G.⁷ (4181. II.)," enlisted from Middleton, Mass., in 1861, in Co. H, 11th Mass. Vols., and served till the end of the war. He lives in Candia, N. H. He married, 14 November, 1844 (not "June, 1846"). His wife was born 3 December (not "20 December"). Add to his children:

"5683. I. George H.⁸," died 10 April, 1852.

"5684. II. Charles Nelson⁸ " (instead of "Charles W.⁸"), enlisted from Roxbury, Mass., in Co. H, 11th Mass. Vols., and served to the end of the war.

Add children of Samuel G.⁷:

"5685.a.IV. Ellen More⁸, born 29 March, 1855.

5685.b. V. Mary Adelaide,⁸ born 29 April, 1858.

5685.c. VI. Joseph Hooker⁸, born 4 February, 1862."

PAGE 309. "JONATHAN YOUNG⁷ (4384. I.)." His wife, Hannah W. Lord, was Hannah W.⁷ Lord, daughter of his aunt Lucy⁶ (2315) (Wentworth), who married James Kilgore Lord. Add:

"5713. V. Edmund E.⁸," died 20 June, 1857.

Add children to Jonathan Young⁷:

"5713.a.VI. Lillie B.⁸, born 26 August, 1856.

5713.b. VII. Levi Hall⁸, born 6 August, 1857.

PAGE 309, line 11. "JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS⁷ (4386. III.)." He married, 2d, 26 September, 1856, Sarah Jane, daughter of Augustus W. Pinkham, of Lebanon, Me. His daughter, "Adelaide E.⁸" married, 26 December, 1865, George N. Sampson, and had:

1. Henrietta W⁹. Sampson, born 2 October, 1866.

Josephus Flavius⁷ had also the following additional children:

"5717.a. IV. Kate Bell⁸, born 30 October, 1864.

5717.b. V. Jennie⁸, born 13 September, 1866, died 10 September, 1867."

PAGE 309, line 8 from bottom. "5721. II. Marshall P.⁸" enlisted from Tamworth, N. H., in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and served till the close.

PAGE 309, last line. "5723. IV. Charles H.⁸" enlisted, 18

September, 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols.; was discharged for disability, 6 April, 1863; re-enlisted, 14 February, 1864, in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., and served to the end of the war.

PAGE 312, line 17. "ALONZO P.⁷ (4583. I.)" was a soldier in Co. B, 12th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 313. After line 16, add children to Walter Yates⁷:

"5767.a. III. Charles⁸, born 18 November, 1862; died 9 August, 1864.

5767.b. IV. Earl⁸, born 8 October, 1867; died 29 February, 1868."

PAGE 313, line 19. For "Harriet T. Cook," read "Harriet C. Cook." Add children:

"5768.a. II. Richard⁸, born 19 May, 1860.

5768.b. I I. Levonia Ann⁸, born 30 January, 1862."

PAGE 313, line 6 from bottom. "5769. I. William Henry⁶" enlisted, on Barnstead quota, 21 July, 1864, in Co. A, 5th N. H. Vols., and died, of disease, 19 August, 1864.

PAGE 320, line 10. Add: "It is also possible that John³ (3) could have had a son to be husband of this Mary Wentworth at this date."

PAGE 320, line 11. "MARY WENTWORTH." John³ (3) Wentworth, of Boston, Mass., 6 October, 1716, gave his "loving son" John, Jr., a power of attorney, which was witnessed by James Wright. May not this Mary Wentworth have been the daughter of John³?

PAGE 322, first line. "JOHN WENTWORTHII." He came to Greenfield, N. Y., from Boston, Mass., where he had served an apprenticeship to the tailoring business, with an uncle. He died in 1822: his wife died 8 January, 1859. Their "four daughters and one son," all born in Greenfield, N. Y., were as follows:

I. Sally Maria, married, 1st, Andrew S. Millings; 2d, John Bell, who is now dead.

II. Adeline Darling, married Isaac L. Smith, and died, May, 1849, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

III. Lora Ann, married Samuel B. Ward, and died, in 1848, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

IV. Polly Brown, married Leona C. Pratt, and died, in 1849, in Syracuse, N. Y.

V. John Theodore, born 30 March, 1820; graduated at Union College, in 1846; was admitted to the bar in 1849. He married, 4 October, 1852, Frances, daughter of Thomas McDonnell, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and thence to Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. He was elected Attorney for Walworth County, in 1857 and 1859: and, in 1865, was chosen Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Wisconsin. His children are:

1. John Theodore, born, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 13 January, 1854.
2. Thomas McDonnell, born in Geneva, Wis., 13 March, 1859.
3. Mary Frances, born in Geneva, Wis., 23 March, 1861.
4. Jane, born in Geneva, Wis., 21 June, 1863.

PAGE 322, line 10. "JAMES WENTWORTH." This James is the James⁵ (883), son of Aaron⁴ and Elizabeth (Vickery) Wentworth, who is erroneously stated, page 282, vol. I., to have died single. See "Additions and Corrections" on page 377, vol. II. Insert also the following:

Line 11. His wife's mother was born in Connecticut.

Line 18. Mrs. Lucy⁶ (Wentworth) Jackson writes, 26 November, 1868: "My father was born about four miles from Dover, N. H., and had a brother named John."

Line 21. "I. Sally, born 12 March, 1800," said to have been an adopted child, and that her father's name was Rublee. She married James Wait. She lives at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Winters. Her children were: Benjamin Wait; Stephen Wait, lives at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; Hiram Wait; Eunice M. Wait, married — Ham, and moved to Michigan; Susan Wait, married John Bulsom, and is now a widow at Grafton, N. Y.; Prudence Wait, married Isaac Hickox, and lived in Michigan; and Maria Wait, married Daniel Winters, of Grafton, N. Y. The children given to this "Sally" on page 322, vol. II. belonged to another Wait family.

Line 11 from bottom. "II. David⁶, born 23 August, 1804," left home when not more than thirteen years of age. He lives at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., unmarried.

Line 3 from bottom. "V. John, born 12 August, 1808."

Everything following these words, including the first nine lines on page 323, belongs to another "John," viz., John,⁷ son of Joseph⁶ (1170) and Sarah (Vermilye) Wentworth, which see on page 345 of vol. II.

The John⁶, son of James⁵ and Susannah (Marble) Wentworth, married, 1st, near Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., about 1834, Louisa, daughter of Elijah Howard; lived with her a short time, and then left, having a son:

1. Elijah Howard⁷ Wentworth, born May, 1835; he was brought up by his grandparents. His grandmother dying, and his mother having married Nelson Miller; he went, in 1845, with his mother and her husband, with his mother's sister (Betsey, wife of Henry Hines), and with his grandfather, to Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. His mother died 24 April, 1859, at Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.: his grandfather died in January, 1847, at Montgomery, Kane Co., Ill.; his step-father, Nelson Miller, married again, and lives at Tennessee Station, McDonough Co., Ill. In 1853, Elijah H.⁷ Wentworth started for San Francisco, Cal., wrote back from Salt Lake city on his way there, and has not since been heard from.

John⁶ Wentworth, father of this Elijah H.⁷, was a schoolmaster. Visiting some maternal cousins, viz., Henry Marble and Benjamin Marble, near Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y., he determined to add the name of Marble to his own, and to remain with them. This John⁶, on page 322, vol. II., is confounded with John⁷ son of Joseph⁶ (1170), as is explained on page 345 of vol. II. He settled in the neighboring town of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and married, 2d, Cornelia B., daughter of Cornelius and Rachel Countryman (both of whom are now living with their son Watkins Countryman, at Avoca, Iowa Co., Wis.). John⁶ lived at Liberty until 1868, when he moved, with his family, to Muscoda, Grant Co., Wis., six miles from his father-in-law; he himself passing much of his time at Boaz, Richland Co., Wis.

John⁶ and Cornelia B. (Countryman) Wentworth-Marble had :

2. Cornelius⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1849.
3. James Henry⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1853.
4. Catharine⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1856.
5. Rachel⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1859.
6. Orlina⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1862.
7. Elias⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1864.
8. Sheridan⁷ Wentworth-Marble, born in 1867.

All these children are at Muscoda, Wis., except James Henry⁷, who is still at Liberty, N. Y.

PAGE 323, line 10. "VI. Stephen G.⁶" His family will be found corrected in "Additions and Corrections" to page 282, vol. I., under James⁵ (883)." See page 378, vol. II.

"VII. Lucy⁶," daughter of James⁵ and Susannah (Marble) Wentworth (page 323, line 25), married David S. Crandall. Her second husband was Joseph Jackson. She lives at Green Island, Albany Co., N. Y. See page 378, vol. II.

PAGE 326. Family of "LUKE WENTWORTH." Line 3 from bottom. "Charles F." was a soldier in Co. F, 13th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

PAGE 329, first line. "1837" should probably be "1831," when Franklin D. Wentworth was born.

PAGE 329, line 12 from bottom. Some of the descendants assert that the mother of Paul Wentworth of Kittery, Me. (unknown), was a Patience Hall, and that the father was a Paul Wentworth, but they give no authority.

PAGE 340, first line. "Thomas Life" was the agent of Connecticut, and, as such, wrote, "London, 2 August, 1775," to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He makes no allusion, however, to revolutionary matters. "Edmund Burke" was the authorized agent of New York.

PAGE 357, line 15 from bottom. Continue the note to the word "Preacher" found on page 54, vol. I., line 3, as follows :

The question has been often asked, "How much of a preacher was Elder William Wentworth?" As we know nothing of him after his christening in England to his signing the combination at Exeter, N. H., we can say nothing of his early education. We

know he was not a clergyman in the ordinary acceptation of the word. Yet he did preach, and was engaged by the year to do so. Dover records show that he was a "Ruling Elder" in that church. The following is all the information touching his writing out his sermons that in all probability can be gathered at this late day.

He was in the employment of the people at Exeter, N. H. (as intelligent as the people of any portion of New Hampshire), when he gave, in 1693, the farm at Cochecho to his son Benjamin.² Now Ephraim,² if not a younger son, was the next youngest, and lived near if not adjoining Benjamin.² Perhaps their father lived between them. It is to be regretted that the land inventoried at his death cannot now be traced out; every effort has been made to do so. The land of Benjamin² is still in the possession of his descendants; and that of Ephraim² remained with them until within the remembrance of many persons now living, it having descended to his son Ezekiel³ (57), whose first wife was his cousin Dorothy³ (72), daughter of Benjamin.² By a second wife, this Ezekiel³ (57) had an only daughter Dorothy⁴ (269), who inherited the homestead; she married a grandson of Benjamin,² who was Evans⁴ (296). It was in this family, where there had been two intermarriages with the descendants of the youngest two sons of Elder William Wentworth, and who were occupying the same premises all the while, that persons now living, grandsons of the above Dorothy⁴ (269), assert they saw the sermons of Elder William under circumstances which they themselves thus describe:

LOWELL, MASS., August 17th, 1869.

Quite early in my boyhood my grandmother showed me these sermons and desired me to read one of them to her, and they were alluded to by her and seen by me on three or four occasions afterwards. It is impossible for me to state the year when I last saw them; but, as you ask me to guess the last time, I do so by saying it was 45 years ago, say about 1824. The sermons were in an old chest, which, from its antique appearance, might have been the property of Elder William. I remember it well, and describe it as about five feet in length, two feet high, and of the same width at the bottom, and perhaps two inches narrower at the top. There were cleats on the lid, so that the same, when shut, inclosed the front and ends of the chest. The sermons were written on foolscap paper, folded so that a sheet would make eight pages.

The paper was very yellow, and the edges were worn as if it had been subjected to much use. From the appearance of the sermons, as they were laid upon each other in two piles, I should judge there were fifty of them at least.

As to their loss by fire, I have no evidence. The house in which my grandmother Dorothy⁴ (269) lived from my earliest recollection of her, and where she died, was built early in the present century, say from 1807 to 1812, and it remained upon its first foundation until after her youngest daughter, Eunice⁵ (823), married Stephen Hanson; when it was removed to its present site near the turnpike, a few rods from the dwelling-house of Bartholomew⁵ (851) Wentworth. An elder daughter, Mercy⁵ (819), married Jacob⁵ (814) Wentworth, son of Daniel⁴; and it is most probable that the old chest was taken by her. I subsequently purchased the Jacob⁵ (814) Wentworth farm for my mother. I never heard of any fire on that estate. My brother, George T⁶, who has always remained in Dover, should have a better recollection of the facts than myself.

I think your reasoning in regard to the manner in which the chest and sermons came into the possession of my grandmother very just, and the inferences well warranted.

The father of the present Bartholomew⁵ (851) Wentworth had the same name. The farm belonging to the father was divided between his two sons, Bartholomew⁵ (851) and Hall⁵ (852) Wentworth. Hall* had the portion lying next to Elder William's supposed farm, and still owns it. The division was made by arbitrators since my recollection, my grandfather Evans⁴ (296) being one of them.

TAPPAN WENTWORTH.†

DOVER, N. H., August 19th, 1869.

I received a note from my brother Tappan, wishing me to send the name of the present occupant of the land on which my grandmother Dorothy⁴ (269) was born.

March 17th, 1808, Evans⁴ (296) Wentworth and wife Dorothy⁴ in her own right deeded to William K. Atkinson and Samuel Bragg, Jr., three acres and one hundred and forty-two rods, bounded by lands of Daniel Ricker northerly, westerly by other land of

* He died 13 November, 1869.

† Tappan⁴ (2842).

Atkinson and Bragg, and easterly by land of Bartholomew⁵ (851) Wentworth. In the same deed, Dorothy⁴ conveys her right in this piece, and also her right to forty acres "which fell to her as the heir of her father, Ezekiel³ (57) Wentworth, excepting and reserving out of the same, one square rod of land heretofore used as a burying-place, where are deposited the remains of the father of said Dorothy⁴ and some others."

This property is now in the possession of Charles W. Rollins, who purchased the same of Thomas J. Canney some twelve years ago. Canney purchased of the heirs of said Atkinson. The track of the Boston and Maine Railroad runs directly over this burying-place, a few rods north of Rollins' dwelling-house; a little easterly of this "place," and across the railroad track, is situated the Wentworth burying-place of this generation and a portion of the former, in the westerly end of Hall⁵ (852) Wentworth's field, and where Evans⁴ and Dorothy⁴ Wentworth lie buried. They sleep within hearing distance of Ezekiel³ Wentworth, her father, and perhaps Elder William¹, her great grandfather. The house standing on this land was burned after my grandmother was born, as I have heard her say; but at what age she was I do not know. I remember very well the fact of seeing two or three birchen buckets which hung in the attic where I slept when I lived with my grandfather Evans⁴, which were filled with papers written on, and that I have looked in them; but as it was while very young and before I could read or write, I could not tell the contents of these papers. But I have heard my grandmother say, that these buckets and contents were saved from the burning house, and that they contained sermons of Elder William.

The burying-place of Elder William is probably now under the Boston and Maine Railroad track. I do not know what became of these birchen buckets. I never saw them or any of their contents after I left my grandmother's, when about twelve years old. In all probability, after grandfather died, and when the property was divided and the estate settled, these ancient articles and contents were burnt as useless by those who could not have any knowledge of their present or future value.

I say that I saw the papers in the birch buckets more than once or twice prior to 1826, the year grandfather died. One of these buckets hung within reach of me as I laid upon my bed, and I have overhauled it many times. My recollection is, that they were slips

of paper, and looked old at that time. There might have been *some* stitched together in book form, and I can almost remember sufficient to form an impression in my mind at this time that there were some. I never saw these papers or buckets after grandfather died.

I remember very well that when my grandmother came up stairs and found me rummaging over the contents of these buckets (which I did frequently), she was very particular to tell me not to lose any of those papers, saying that they were Elder William's sermons, or words to that effect. The chest that my brother Tappan⁶ (2342) speaks of may have become the receptacle of these papers after I saw them in the buckets. After I left, which took place soon after grandfather's death, there might have been a settlement and division of the personal property and household stuff, and the buckets were either given away or destroyed, and grandmother might have transferred the papers found in them to this chest, or there might have been another old chest in existence, prior to this time.

GEORGE T. WENTWORTH.*

PAGE 360, line 17. Continue note to page 101, vol. I., so as to read :

Rev. John Taylor of Milton, Mass., married, 1st, at Portsmouth, N. H., 9 April, 1730, Elizabeth Rogers. When Samuel⁴ (101) Sherburne made his will, in 1765, he speaks of his sister Dorothy⁴ (104), wife of Hon. Peter Gilman, as deceased, and gives property to her children Christopher⁵ Rymes, Nathaniel⁵ Rogers, and Dorothy⁵ Taylor, and to her granddaughter, Nancy⁶ Barrell. From this it would appear that Dorothy⁴ (104) Sherburne had at least one child by each of her three prior husbands, although none is given her by Rev. John Taylor on page 360, vol. II. It would seem from this that Hon. Peter Gilman had no child by her, and that the daughter, Abigail Gilman, given on page 107, vol. I., must have been by his first wife.

PAGE 362, line 9 from bottom. In continuation of the "Thing" note at the bottom of page 114, vol. I., it should be stated that it has lately been ascertained that the John Thing who married Mehitabel Stevens had a second wife who was Love Wentworth, and that he had by her Josiah Thing and Annie Thing. This

* George T.⁶ (2349.)

Love Wentworth must have been the widow of Thomas³ (30.) Her maiden name is not known. John Thing's last child by his first wife was born in 1706.

PAGE 365, line 14. Correct as follows:

"Theophilus Sheafe⁸ Harris should be Theodore Sheafe⁸ Harris."

PAGE 366, line 14 from bottom. In continuation of the additions to the family of Joshua Pierce in note to page 183, vol. I., it should be stated that Elizabeth, his first wife, died 13 January, 1717-18, and that he married 2d, 5 March, 1718-19, Elizabeth Wade, of Dover, N. H.

Daniel Pierce and Anna Rindge were married at Portsmouth, N. H., 29 October, 1742. She died 19 October, 1748. They had:

Anna Pierce, born 21 October, 1743.

Joshua Pierce, born 3 November, 1744, died 16 July, 1748.

John Pierce, born 19 August, 1746.

Joseph Pierce, born 25 June, 1748, died 1812.

PAGE 369, line 25. Correct so as to read:

"Triphena⁷, daughter of Jesse and Sarah⁶ (Wentworth) Sherwood," as given on page 397, line 6, vol. II.

PAGE 371, line 8. "3. Sarah Gilman" was baptized 19 January, 1622, instead of 26 December, 1617, as given.

PAGE 383, line 6. When Mrs. Nevinson was killed, "the shaft entered the side of her head," not "heart."

PAGE 383, line 1. Since the "Additions and Corrections" there given to the family of Mary⁵ (366) who married George Brinley, as on page 308, vol. I., the author has gleaned the following from the London *Gentleman's Magazine*:

979. I. Mary⁶ Brinley married, 1st, at Fulham, England, 11 November, 1783, Charles Moody; 2d, at London, 17 October, 1801, Dr. Charles D. Nevinson, of Somerset Street, Portland square. She was called "Mrs. Moody, of Coopersale, Essex." The following is appended to the announcement of her death:

"Mrs. Nevinson was a most accomplished and interesting woman. She left two children by Dr. Nevinson [one a son, born 15 November, 1804], and was mother to Lieut. Moody of the 36th Regiment of Portsmouth garrison, who being under orders to embark for the Mediterranean, had set off the same morning to take leave of her, and arrived at her house soon after she had been brought in a corpse." Nothing is known, by the author, of her children by Dr. Nevinson, nor of the order of the births of the

children by Mr. Moody, save that George W.⁷ is given as the second son.

1. Charles Moody⁷, lieutenant in army, and was alive at his mother's death, June, 1817.
2. Mary Jane⁷ Moody. Her grandmother, Mary⁵ (366) speaks of her in her will as the "late Mrs. Roberts." The *Gentleman's Magazine* says :
"Feb. 26, 1818, died at Dr. Nevinson's, Mrs. Roberts, widow of J. W. Roberts, formerly Chief of the East India Company's China Establishment." Perhaps she was the oldest child.
3. George Wentworth⁷ Moody. "Died 2 November, 1810, at Halifax, N. S., in his 16th year, George Wentworth Moody, of the Royal Navy, second son of Mrs. Nevinson, of Somerset street. In returning to his ship *Atalanta*, the boat was over-set, and this young officer drowned." This would make him born 1795.
4. Catherine Frances⁷ Moody, born 1797 ; married, 15 February, 1823, at St. George's, Hanover square, Charles Arthur Gore, Esq., of the 1st Regiment of Life Guards.

980. II. Thomas⁶ Brinley, made Lieut.-Col. 4th Foot, in British army, in 1805, and died at Barbadoes, 5 August, 1805, aged 36.

982. IV. Wentworth⁶ Brinley, died 17 January, 1807.

983. V. William Burch⁶ Brinley, died 1812, in his 41st year.

There was an adopted daughter of Gen. George Brinley, of Halifax, whose marriage is thus noticed : "At Halifax, 25 June, 1810, Thomas D'Avenant Cotton, of the Royal Fusileers, to Miss Mary Hadley Brinley."

PAGE 383, line 8 from bottom. After the words "In 983. V.," "line 6 from bottom" should read, "line 8 from bottom." It was Joanna Allen, widow of William B. Brinley, who married Hon. S. G. W. Archibald.

PAGE 384, line 11. Add to Frances Augusta⁶ (984), daughter of Benning,⁵ the following :

"Her husband, William Atkins Bowyer, who dropped the name of Bowyer, afterwards resumed it, and the family is now known by the name of Bowyer instead of Atkins." Line 18. Rev. Samuel Cobb was Rev. Samuel Wyatt Cobb.

PAGE 392, line 18. Continue additions to Annabella⁶ (1000. V.) of page 325, vol. I., by stating that her husband, Hon. Francis Gore, died at Brighton, England, 3 November, 1852, aged 85.

PAGE 398, line 10 from bottom. The name of "3. Almira⁷ Wentworth," is improperly indented so far in the page that it is in danger of being confounded with the names of the eighth generation.

Same page, line 12 from bottom. "4. Margaret⁸ Kelly" was born 10 January, 1858, instead of as on that page erroneously given.

PAGE 399, line 2. Isaac G. Shafer is the name of the man who married Catherine⁷ Wentworth, instead of Isaac C Shafer.

PAGE 413, line 16. Correct Oliver⁷ McElroy, so as to read Olivia⁷ McElroy.

PAGE 416, line 8. Make the following corrections:

Albert (instead of "Alfred") Everett⁸ Morrill was born 13 September, 1857.

Line 12. Ellen Frances⁷ Morrill should read, Eleanor Frances⁷ Morrill.

Line 22. George Irwin⁸ Morrill should read, George Albert⁸ Morrill.

PAGE 418, line 1. Correct as follows: 3. Elizabeth Alivilda⁷ Wentworth should read, Elizabeth Alwilda⁷ Wentworth.

PAGE 420. In the corrections to the family of James⁶ (1042) of page 16 of Vol. II., it was erroneously stated that Hannah⁷ (2723.e) and James L.⁷ (2724. XV) were dead. They reside at Embden, Me. The child of Jefferson⁷ (2724) was given as Hannah,⁸ when it should have been given as Herman.⁸

PAGE 428, line 7 from bottom. Lydia T.⁷ (2927) had but one husband, Gershom Hamlin, who is now living. It was her eldest daughter, Ellen L.⁸ Hamlin, who married October, 1863, Joseph R. Littlefield of Brooks, Me.

PAGE 432, line 3 from bottom. Maria⁷ (3022.a), daughter of Artist⁶ and Almira (Arnold) Wentworth of page 41 of Vol. II., is not dead, but resides in Boston, Mass., and has assisted the author in important recent corrections. The date of her father's death is erroneously given as hers.

PAGE 437, line 10 from bottom. In the additions to Theodore⁷ (3427), the following corrections should be made:

The wife of John A.⁸ was Phebe Bean, not Ophelia.

Edward L.⁸ had :

1. Charles W.⁹ born 1849.
2. Hattie⁹, born 1854.
3. Emma⁹, born 1857.
4. Nancy⁹, born 1859.
5. Frederic⁹, born 1863.
6. Edward L.⁹ born 1866.

Mary L.⁸ married Asa Andrews, who was three years in the War of the Rebellion ; they had :

1. Martin V.⁹ Andrews, born 3 May, 1845 ; he was in War of the Rebellion.
2. Sarah⁹ Andrews, born 28 April, 1847 ; lost her first husband in the army, and married 2d, John Henderson, who was in the army two years.
3. Grover⁹ Andrews, born 4 March, 1849.
4. Theodore⁹ Andrews, born 16 January, 1850.
5. John⁹ Andrews, born 2 February, 1853.
6. Josephine⁹ Andrews.
7. Mary⁹ Andrews.
8. Martha Bell⁹ Andrews.

PAGE 450, line 16 from bottom. The correction to Ellis⁷ (2823) should be extended back to page 27, Vol. II., line 16, so as to say that Francis A.⁷ (2827) was not his brother, but his son, being Francis A.⁸ (4901) of page 450, Vol. II. The name should be erased from the children of Simeon.⁶

PAGE 456, line 1. In continuation of the corrections of page 291, vol. II., to the family of R. Marie Loomis, wife of Hon. John⁷ Wentworth, it should be stated that by the Peck Genealogy, just published at Boston by Ira B. Peck, it appears that Deacon Paul Peck (of the twelfth line from the foot of that page) came to this country in the ship "Defence," in 1635, remained in Boston until 1636, and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where his name appears in the list of proprietors in 1639. His will, dated 25 June, 1695, was proven 15 January, 1696. His daughter, Martha Peck, born 1641, married 8 June, 1665, John Cornwell, of Middletown, Conn., where she died 1 March, 1708, and her daughter Hannah Cornwell married Daniel Doolittle, etc.

The name is variously spelled Cornwell and Cornwall.

It also appears by the Peck Genealogy that Rev. Jeremiah Peck (of page 291, vol. II, line 22 from bottom) was son of

Deacon William Peck, of whom the manuscripts of Hon. Darius Peck, of Hudson, N. Y., give the following account :

WILLIAM PECK, New Haven, merchant, from London, born in 1601, with his wife Elizabeth and son Jeremiah accompanied Gov. Eaton and Rev. John Davenport in the ship "Hector" from London, arriving at Boston 26 June, 1637; settled at New Haven in 1638; signed the governmental compact of 4 June, 1639; was admitted freeman 29 October, 1640; was an original proprietor of New Haven; and from 1659 until his death was a deacon of the church in New Haven. His wife Elizabeth died 5 December, 1683, and he married Sarah, the widow of William Holt. He died 4 October, 1694, aged 93, and his gravestone is still standing in the cemetery of New Haven. His children, all by his first wife, were: I. Jeremiah, II. John, III. Joseph, and IV. Elizabeth.

I. Jeremiah², oldest son of Deacon William, of New Haven, above-named, born probably in London, 1623, came with his father in 1637; bred at Harvard, says Cotton Mather, but did not graduate; schoolmaster at Guilford, Conn., from 1656 to 1660; there married Johannah, daughter of Robert Kitchell, 12 November, 1656; taught Colony Grammar School at New Haven from 1660 to fall of 1661; minister at Saybrook from 1661 to 1666, where he was probably ordained; next resided at Newark, N. J., in 1667 to 1674, and from 1674 to 1678 at Elizabethtown, N. J., where he was largely interested in lands. In 1670 and again in 1675 declined a call to preach in Woodbridge, N. J. In September, 1678, was invited to settle as a minister in Greenwich, Conn.; in October, 1678, after the death of Leverich, had a similar call from Newtown, L. I.; accepted the call to Greenwich, and late in the fall of 1678 removed from Elizabethtown, N. J., to Greenwich, Conn., where he was the first settled minister, and preached until 1689, when, upon invitation, he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he was also the first settled minister, and there continued his ministry until his death at Waterbury, 7 June, 1699, in his 77th year.

The following were the children of Rev. Jeremiah Peck: I. Samuel Peck, born in Guilford, Conn., 18 January, 1659. II. Ruth Peck (of page 291, vol. II.), born in New Haven, Conn., 3 April, 1661; married, 1 June, 1681, Jonathan Atwater, son of David Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., whom see below. III. Caleb Peck, born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1663, and died childless. IV.

Ann Peck, born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1665; married, in 1690, Thomas Stanley, son of Capt. John Stanley, of Farmington, Conn. V. Jeremiah Peck, born in Guilford, Conn., or Newark, N. J., in 1667, whose descendants in the male line are all now extinct. VI. Joshua Peck, born in Newark, N. J., in 1673, and died childless.

These children all survived him. His wife died at Waterbury, Conn., about 1711.

Ruth³ Peck, second child of Rev. Jeremiah Peck, born at New Haven 3 April, 1661; married Jonathan Atwater, 1 June, 1681, and settled there, where her children were born, who were:

1. Joshua Atwater, born 21 February, 1682; died 16 March, 1682.
2. David Atwater, born 5 August, 1683.
3. Jeremiah Atwater, born 31 January, 1685.
4. Mary Atwater, born 31 December, 1686.
5. Ruth Atwater, born 31 December, 1688.
6. Jonathan Atwater, born November, 1690.
7. Lydia Atwater, born 18 April, 1693; died 2 August, 1694.
8. Joseph Atwater, born 9 December, 1694, married, 10 September, 1722, Hannah Doolittle, and had Benjamin Atwater, who married Sarah Hull, who had Benjamin Atwater, who married Mary Harris, and they were the parents of Roxanna, who married Riley Loomis, and they were the parents of Roxanna Marie Loomis, born at Russell, Mass., 24 April, 1817, wife of Hon. John⁷ (3589) Wentworth.
9. Stephen Atwater, born 4 December, 1696; died 23 October, 1704.
10. Damaris Atwater, born 9 October, 1698. /
11. Lydia Atwater, born 31 July, 1701; died 30 March, 1708.

See pages 431, and 432 of Vol. VI., of Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit.

In 1851, Rev. Edward E. Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., published a pamphlet entitled "A Genealogical Register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater to the fifth generation." David's son, Jonathan Atwater, was a man of distinction in New Haven, Conn. Deacon William Peck gave him land in his

will, and called him therein "My grandson-in-law." Jonathan Atwater died at New Haven 3 June, 1726, aged 70, but the date of his wife's death is not known.

SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO
VOL. I.

PAGE 8, line 2 of note. Instead of "seat of Sir Thomas Wentworth," etc., read: "seat of Earl Fitzwilliam, a descendant of the first Earl of Strafford."

PAGE 12, line 7 from bottom. "Dorothy Sprotbrough" should read: "Dorothy, daughter of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., of Sprotbrough."

PAGE 21, line 13. Instead of "11th Baron," read: "12th Baron."

PAGE 45, line 5. Instead of "Wheelwright and thirty-three others," read "thirty-four" others.

PAGE 57, line 8. "There are but two other deeds on record at Exeter" from Elder William,¹ should read "four" instead of "two" The five are: to Peter Coffin, marsh in Dover, 1667, in which his wife Elizabeth joins; to son John,² land in Dover, 1 December, 1674; to George Ricker, marsh in Dover, 17 July, 1677; to son Benjamin,³ as on page 92, Vol. I., 9 May, 1693; and to son Paul,² land in Dover, as on page 77, Vol. I., 16 April, 1696, in which Elizabeth made her mark, as she did in deed to Timothy,³ 27 May, 1696, which is not on record, but is preserved. It is thus seen that wife "Elizabeth" appears in 1667 and 1696.

PAGE 100, line 13. Add: Rebecca⁴ (90), daughter of Lieut.-Gov. John³ Wentworth, married Thomas Packer, of Portsmouth, N. H., 2 January, 1728-9, and had:

Thomas⁵ Packer, born 16 April, 1731.

John⁵ Packer, born 14 October, 1734.

PAGE 101. Add: Samuel⁴ (94) Rymes, son of Samuel and Mary³ (Wentworth) Rymes, married, May, 1716, Mary Weymouth.

PAGE 168, line 10. Add: Hannah⁴ (82), daughter of Lieut.-Gov. John³ Wentworth, married, 1st, 4 August, 1717, Samuel Plaisted, of Portsmouth, N. H.; 2d, 4 September, 1732, Hon. Theodore Atkinson.

PAGE 188. Add to Samuel⁵ (369): He entered Worcester College, Oxford, England, 3 November, 1766, aged 16.

PAGE 183, line 7. After date of birth of Benning,⁵ read: "[983]," instead of "[973]."

PAGE 313, line 6 from bottom. Add: The University of Oxford, England, 12 August, 1766, the day after his appointment as Governor, conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. The records of the University described him thus:

"Excellentissimus et Honorabilis vir Joannes Wentworth, Armiger Novae Hantoniae apud Americanos, Provinciae Gubernator et Capitaneus Generalis."

PAGE 385, line 3. Correct: The widow of Samuel⁵ (520) lived with her daughter Sarah⁶ (1483), the last wife of John Fall, and not with Dorcas⁶ (1479). The children of John and Dorcas⁶ (Wentworth) Fall were

1. Tristram⁷ Fall, married Polly Hurd, of Berwick, Me.; they now live at Albion, Me.
2. Lydia⁷ Fall, married Andrew Abbot, who now lives in Berwick, Me. She died October, 1845.
3. Samuel⁷ Fall, married Keziah Berry.
4. Mary⁷ Fall, married Benjamin Abbot, brother of Andrew Abbot, who married her sister Lydia⁷. Mary⁷ had eight children, of whom Sarah F.⁸ Abbot married Lyman⁷ (3280) Wentworth, and Mary J.⁸ Abbot married Greenleaf William Stackpole, of Boston, Mass.

The children of John Fall, by second wife Sarah⁶ (1483) were:

5. Dorcas⁷ Fall, died unmarried.
6. Martha⁷ Fall, married Daniel Ford, and lives in China, Me.
7. John⁷ Fall, married Ruth Libby.
8. Parker⁷ Fall, born December, 1807, married Dorothy Stewart, had nine children, eight of whom are now living, and lives in Charlestown, Mass.
9. Joshua⁷ Fall, twin with Parker,⁷ died unmarried.
10. Wentworth⁷ Fall, married Mary Washburn, and lives in Holton, Me.
11. Otis⁷ Fall, married Julia Baker, had five children, and lives on the homestead at Albion, Me.

474 SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOL. II.

12. Timothy⁷ Fall, twin with Otis⁷, died unmarried.
13. David⁷ Fall, married, 1st, Martha Taylor; 2d, Caroline Racliff, and lives in Albion, Me.
14. Andrew⁷ Fall, died unmarried.
15. Eli⁷ Fall, married, 1st, Abigail Crosby; 2d, Mary Ewer.
16. Harriet⁷ Fall, married Moses O. Stiles, had three children, and lives in Amesbury, Mass.

PAGE 480, line 7 from bottom. For "Parsonsfield, N. H.," read "Parsonsfield, Me."

PAGE 491, line 17. Correct: Martha⁷ Goodwin, second child of Samuel and Nanby⁶ (2127) (Wentworth) Goodwin, should be Martha Wentworth⁷ Goodwin.

PAGE 521, line 9 from bottom. Hall⁵ (852) Wentworth, died on the old homestead which came down from Benjamin², given to Benjamin² by Elder William¹, at Rollinsford, N. H., 13 November, 1869; aged 79 years.

SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO
VOL. II.

PAGE 21. Add to family of Alexander P.⁶ (1097) as follows: John⁷ (2779) should be John True⁷. He was in the War of the Rebellion, eight months in Company G, 12th Maine Regiment, and in Company D, 25th Maine Regiment, nine months. He was in Chicago, Ill., at last dates.

Alfred D.⁷ (2780) served fourteen months in the War of the Rebellion, in Company K, 7th Maine Regiment, and died single in Brunswick, Me., March, 1867.

Margaret E.⁷ (2781) married George M. Bodge, and lives in North Bridgton, Me.

PAGE 48, line 3 from bottom. The husband of Mary E.⁷ (3088) is George W. Grandey (not "Gandy.") He was Speaker of the Vermont House of Representatives, in 1869, of which body Mirick⁶ (1775) Wentworth was a member from Chester.

PAGE 58, line 17. To Rev. Daniel⁶ (1459) Wentworth, add: He died at Skowhegan, Me., 20 October, 1869, aged 86 years. His daughter Mary F.⁷ (3201), died 5 September, 1869.

PAGE 66, line 14, add: "The widow of Lyman⁷ (3280), who was Sarah F.,⁸ daughter of his cousin, Mary⁷ Fall, who married Benjamin Abbot, married Albert Hasey, by whom she had one child, a daughter, and lives in Albion, Me.

John⁷ (3282) married for second wife Hattie Hasey, of Albion, Me., and has by her two sons.

Isabel⁷ (3285) married Henry Wolcott.

PAGE 84, line 5. Add: Harriet (Young), widow of John⁶ (1517) Wentworth, died at Orrington, Me., 9 September, 1869, aged 81 years and 9 months.

PAGE 103, line six above note. For "Deborah" Frost, read "Dorothy" Frost.

PAGE 121, add to John B.⁶ (1587) Wentworth: He died at the old family residence of his father and grandfather, at Salmon Falls, in Rollinsford, N. H., 3 November, 1869, aged 75 years.

PAGE 150, line 15 from bottom. Change George E.⁷ (3877) to read as follows: George Edgar⁷ (3877), born 14 March, 1842, enlisted at Lowell, Mass., 2 October, 1861, in 30th Mass. Infantry; was made Captain in 4th Louisiana Native Guards, 12 January, 1864, and had been promoted to Lieut.-Colonel of 82d colored infantry when mustered out, 22 September, 1866. In 1868 he was elected to the Florida State Senate, and was appointed U. S. Marshal for the Northern District of Florida, in 1869. He married, 19 March, 1864, Susie Wetherby, daughter of Hiram Parker, of Lowell, Mass., and niece of the late Rev. Theodore Parker. He lives at Pensacola, Fla. They had:

1. Louisa Nancy,⁸ born at Lowell, Mass., 13 August, 1869.

PAGE 198, line 7. Jacob B.⁶ (2324) died in Brownfield, Me., 29 September, 1869.

PAGE 199, line 5. Add: Thomas Bradbury⁶ (2336) Wentworth has also:

4414.a. IV. Zenas Paine⁷, born 17 December, 1862, in Parsonsfield, Me.

PAGE 199, line 7 from bottom. Correct the family of Amos⁶ (2348) as follows: His wife, Sylvesta, died 19 September, 1869. The children were:

4417. I. Joseph Henry,⁷ born 25 December, 1840.
4418. II. Eleanor Eliza,⁷ born 11 February, 1844.

4419. III. Mary Susan,⁷ born 25 May, 1846.

4420. IV. Charles Tappan,⁷ born 4 June, 1849.

PAGE 230, line 6. For Amri K.⁸ (4787), read Ann K.⁸ (4787). She married, March, 1852, S. S. Cogswell, of La Harpe, Ill., and has two sons and three daughters. It was her sister, Sarah B.⁸ (4786), who married — Reed.

PAGE 278, line 12. David⁸ (5387) should be David L.⁸ He was married in Concord, N. H., not Great Falls.

PAGE 287, line 10. "Mr. Foster," preceptor of Gilmanton Academy, was Asa Emerson Foster, Dart. Coll. 1822. Line 11: "Mr. Towner," preceptor of Wolfeborough Academy, was James Towner, Univ. Vt., 1823. He was afterwards a minister, — of the Congregational Church at Michigan City, Ind. Line 13 from the bottom: "Mr. Turner," principal of South Berwick Academy, was Lewis Turner, Bowd. Coll., 1831, died in 1844, aged 86.

PAGE 299, line 9. For "Daniel" Shipman, read "David."

PAGE 341, line 16 of note. George Jaffrey was appointed 1766, not 1776.

PAGE 356, line 11. It is not absolutely certain that Elder William¹ Wentworth made his residence on the house lot, granted by the town of Dover in 1658, but it appears probable. The absence of allusion to any other apparent residence; the fact that this lot was recorded twice, the second time more fully than the first; and the rule that lots for this purpose must be built upon, render it probable that Elder William lived there before settling on the Somersworth lands. This lot is easily found at the present time. About two miles south from Dover City Hall, on the "Neck road," is "Little John's creek," which flows southwesterly into Back river. The lot at the angle of the creek and river, on the south side, was James Nute's twelve-acre lot, granted in 1654. Nute lived upon it. Next south, on the eastern bank of Back river, was Thomas Roberts' lot of four acres; this lot was sold, in 1727, to Joshua Cromwell. The next lot was Elder Wentworth's. It is about due west from the present residence of Otis Tuttle. The lot was bounded "east by highway"; this was not the road known as "Dover Neck road," but one west of it, nearly parallel, and long since abandoned. In 1727, by the deed of Roberts to Cromwell, the elder's lot is mentioned (as a boundary) as "land of Thomas Whitehouse." How it passed into the possession of Whitehouse does not yet appear.

PAGE 375, line 8 from bottom. For "Yeaton" read "Eaton."

PAGE 391, line 12 from bottom. Elizabeth Ann⁷ (Minchin) Sullivan died childless, instead of "is childless." — Line 9 from bottom. Erase "Rev." before John Caillard Erck. He was *not* born in Dublin. — Line 5 from bottom. For Mount "Terome" read Mount "Jerome."

PAGE 378, line 14. Add: James⁷, son of Stephen G.⁶, and grandson of James⁵ (883) Wentworth, married, 8 November, 1869, at Lexington, Mo., Ella Limrick.

PAGE 400, line 16 from bottom. "Sarah Caroline⁷" who married Joshua Barney (some say Barner), is not dead. She was married 8 February, 1828, (instead of 1827), and lives at Cold Water, Mich. Joshua Barney was born 5 October, 1803. They had, all born at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.:

1. Alonzo⁸ Barney, born 16 December, 1829; drowned 7 July, 1838.
2. Levi⁸ Barney, born 19 February, 1832; mar. 31 March, 1855.
3. Mary Jane⁸ Barney, born 2 Sept. 1834; mar. 17 April, 1851.
4. Edith Loretta⁸ Barney, born 4 Sept. 1836; mar. 4 Sept. 1854.
5. Henry W.⁸ Barney, born 13 January, 1839.
6. Samuel Nelson⁸ Barney, born 31 March, 1841; married 15 September, 1868.

7. George Leonard⁸ Barney, born 1 September, 1843.

8. Charles W.⁸ Barney, born 19 May, 1846.

PAGE 408, line 4 from the bottom. Continue corrections and additions to Elijah⁵ (604), page 439, vol. I., as follows:

Elijah⁵ (604) should read (pp. 241 and 439, vol. I., and p. 408, vol. II.), Elijah A.⁵ (604). He died 21 June, 1858. His four children by his second wife (Cynthia), given on page 440, vol. I., should be extended as follows, reversing the order of the last two:

1745. II. Austin Merrick,⁶ born 19 August, 1825; married, 4 September, 1849, Sarah L. Meeum and had, born in Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y.: 1. Martha C.,⁷ born 14 February, 1851. 2. Charles A.,⁷ born 9 January, 1859.

1746. III. Milo Milton,⁶ born 13 November, 1827; married, 1st, Eliza Jane Parish, born 9 January, 1826, died 16 November, 1859; 2d, 9 April, 1861, Clara Churchill. He had by his first wife, 1. William P.,⁷ born 25 April, 1858; and he had by his second wife, 2. Ella M.,⁷ born 19 December, 1864.

1747. IV. Emily C.⁶, born 18 February, 1841.

1748. V. Edward F.⁶, born 17 February, 1850.

PAGE 442. To the descendants of Thomas⁶ (1833), beginning at line 12, and correcting and adding to what is given on pages 164 and also 304, vol. II., correct and extend as follows :

Line 19. Mason P. Jacobs should read Maroni P. Jacobs. Add to his children : 2. Zona⁹ Jacobs, born 29 December, 1868.

Line 22. Thacon P. Doring should read Phaon P. Doering.

Line 2 from bottom. Obed F.⁷ (4006) has additional child :

4. Elmer Thomas,⁸ born 6 September, 1869.

Benjamin L.⁷ (4003), who married Susannah Myers (page 304, vol. II.), has additional child :

5648. b. III. Carrie Blanch,⁸ born 5th May, 1869.

PAGE 450, line 11. Philip H.⁷ (2762) is of the firm of Stanfield, Wentworth & Co., Boston, Mass. Add to his children :

4846. c. VII. Austin Sumner,⁸ born 13 December, 1869.

PAGE 466, line 11. Anna Rindge, who married Daniel Pierce, is the Anna Pierce about whom the author of this work was in doubt, when he wrote for the *Portsmouth* (N. H.) *Journal* the article which constitutes No. XC, in Brewster's *Rambles About Portsmouth*.

PAGE 468, line 23. While among descendants of John,² let it be said that Samuel⁶ (1109) did not marry a Gardner, but 1st, Mary Kelley ; 2d, Jane Ferguson, and by latter had : (1) Mary Rutherford⁷, md. Jason H. Beemer, and has three children ; (2) Elizabeth⁷, md. Thomas Babcock, of Deckertown, New Jersey ; (3) Jane⁷, md. Joseph Sammis, of Deckertown, New Jersey, and has two children ; (4) Helen.⁷

PAGE 469, line 27. Roxanna Marie Loomis, wife of the author of this work, died very suddenly, 5 Feb., 1870, in Troy, N. Y., at the mansion inherited by her from her father Riley Loomis, 212 Third Street. The author was married in Troy, at the former family residence, 42 Second Street, 13 Nov., 1844. Mrs. Wentworth's mother, Roxanna (Atwater) Loomis, also died in Troy, 15 March, 1870, aged 79. Mrs. Wentworth was born at Russell, Mass., 24 April, 1817, at the house of her maternal grandfather, Benjamin Atwater, son of Benjamin, of Cheshire, Conn., who married Phebe Morse (and not Sarah Hull, as given on pages 291 and 471, vol. II.).

Her remains were deposited in the Oakwook Cemetery, with those of her parents, her only brother, and four of her five children. Besides her husband and only child, Samuel H.⁷ (3597), brother of the author, and nieces Sarah C.⁸ (5517), and Lydia C.⁸ (5518), were present at the funeral services, which were conducted by Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., of the First Presbyterian Church, Troy. Her pen had often come to the relief of her husband, while his constant companion in his travels and researches for the contents of this book, in which she felt an untiring interest, and which she lived to see so far completed and in type, as to require a condensation of this the last page, to insert this notice of her death.

INDEXES.

INDEXES.

THREE Indexes will here be found :

I. Index of persons bearing the surname of Wentworth.

II. Index of persons bearing other surname than that of Wentworth.

III. Index of places.

On the indexes of persons, the following suggestions will be useful :

1. Each individual mentioned in these volumes is indexed, and indexed separately from every other. Thus, each one of the one hundred and fifty-three persons named "John Wentworth" is separately mentioned. Every page where the name of a person is given in these volumes is noted against his name in the index. The tabular pedigrees (which *precede* page 1, vol. I.) are marked "Ped.," with the letter designating each. In a few instances a page is noted on which the reader will not find the *name*; but in every such case he will find, on examination, that the *person* is there referred to; and such cases are usually confined to the "additions and corrections." Examiners are also reminded that the name may occur several times on the same page.

2. The *entire* name is given when known. The reader may know a person only as "John H.," when it may be really "John Hanson," "John Harkness," or "John Henry."

3. Christian names, varied in spelling by apparent caprice, are classed as one name; but the variations of spelling are preserved. Thus: "Anna," "Anne," and "Annie," are put together as one name. But names once essentially the same, and now somewhat permanently changed, have their different forms separately indexed. Thus: "Abigail" and "Abby"; "Elizabeth," "Lizzie," and "Betsey"; "Mary" and "Polly," are indexed as distinct names. The examiner who fails to find an "Elizabeth," may find the person as "Betsey." *Family* names are invariably indexed as they are spelled. Thus: "Halliburton" and "Halyburton"; "Heard" and "Hurd"; "Peirce," "Pierce," and "Pearse," are treated as distinct names, and each will be found in its alphabetical place; but in such cases, cross-references always call the reader's attention to the other forms of the name.

4. Whom a man or woman married is always mentioned in the index, when known. This will aid the examiner who knows whom a given person married.

5. Every individual of Wentworth descent is designated by his own generation figure and serial number. The serial number will thus always identify a given person. The generation figure is always appended to the

Christian name, *never* to a surname. The serial number is sometimes double; thus: "(1061.2)," implying that the name is that of the second child (or in his family) of "1061." The few persons, bearing the name of Wentworth, whose origin cannot, as yet, be traced, are necessarily destitute of both generation figure and serial number, and may be known by this omission. The author hopes to find their descent in time for the next edition of this work; in which will also be given the real names of all persons wrongfully bearing the name of Wentworth.

6. Prefixed to the number of a page there will sometimes be found a star. Thus: "Almeda C.^s (5680), *m.* Osborne Davis, 11:* 307, 456." The star signifies that what was said on page 307 is materially corrected on the page afterwards mentioned. The starred page is indexed just as it was printed, but the reader must not rely on what is there given, and must examine all subsequent references. But a page to which something is afterwards merely *added* does not need nor receive the star; the subsequent references are sufficient.

7. No separation is made between the English and American families, and each preserves its own generation figure. In reality, the English generation figures run from one to thirty-one; in this line, Elder William, the emigrant, would be William²¹; but for convenience he is made to begin a new series, as William¹, and all his descendants are numbered from him. To prevent any confusion, it should be remembered that all generation figures beyond *ten* are *necessarily* English; and all *from one to ten* are always American, except in eleven cases, viz.: Reginald¹, Henry², Richard³, Michael⁴, Henry⁵, Hugh⁶, William⁷, Robert⁸, William⁹, William¹⁰, and Richard¹⁰; and these persons are noted thus: "Reginald (1), Henry (2), Richard (3)," etc.

The Index of places notes every mention of any place referred to in these volumes. Persons knowing the residence of Wentworths, without knowing their christian names, will be assisted in searching by examining this Index of places.

A name of person or place may occur more than once on a given page.

I. INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH.

- Aaron³ (43), *m. Elizabeth* —, I: Ped.
R, 79, 137, 140, 244, 298.
- Aaron⁴ (111), *m. Ruth Blackmer*, I:
107-8.
- Aaron⁴ (153), I: 114.
- Aaron⁴ (322), *m. Elizabeth Vickery*,
I: 156, 282, 532; II: 376-7, 459.
- Aaron⁶ (2581), *m. Abigail Dore*, I:
539; II: 220, 314.
- Aaron P.⁷ (3163), *m. Susan Bean*,
I: Ped. P; II: 55, 254.
- Abby⁶, *daughter of Grant*⁵ (719), *m.*
Dean Weyman, I: 257.
- Abby⁷ (3326), *m. Elbridge E. Ven-*
ning, II: 70.
- Abby⁷ (4101), II: 174.
- Abby⁸ (5250), II: 267.
- Abby A.⁷ (4138), *m. Brackett W.*
Clark, II: 178.
- Abby A.⁸ (5722), *m. John F. Brown*,
II: 309.
- Abby C.⁷ (4393), II: 197.
- Abbie C., II: 334.
- Abby Cynthia⁸ (5102), II: 256.
- Abby E., II: 337.
- Abby Elizabeth⁷ (3003), II: 40.
- Abby Ellen Page⁷ (4465), II: 204.
- Abby Esther⁷ (3042), *m. John D.*
Brown, II: 43.
- Abbie Etta⁷ (3535), *m. Wesley*
Webber, II: 96.
- Abbie Etta⁷ (4329), II: 191.
- Abby Frances⁸ (5213), II: 265.
- Abbie H.⁷ (3632), *m. John T. Rey-*
nolds, II: 124.
- Abby H. B.⁷ (3373), II: 78.
- Abby Izetta⁷ (4597), II: 213.
- Abby J.⁷ (3523), II: 96.
- Abby J.⁷ (4257), II: 186.
- Abby J.⁸ (5460), II: 283.
- Abby Jane⁸ (5107), II: 257.
- Abby Jane⁸ (5215), II: 265.
- Abby Jane⁸ (5759), II: 312.
- Abby Jane⁸ (5770), II: 313.
- Abby P.⁷ (3025), *m. William Smith*,
II: 41.
- Abbie S.⁷ (4331), II: 192.
- Abby S.⁸ (5461), II: 283.
- Abby S.⁸ (5778), II: 314.
- Abel⁵ (436), I: 196.
- Abel⁵ (438), *m. Esther Leonard*, I:
109, 196, 344.
- Abel⁶ (1157), I: 109, 344.
- Abial⁶ (1408), *m. Mary Ann*⁶ (1396)
Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 375-6; II:
54.
- Abigail³ (24), *m. John Kenney*, I:
71, 110.
- Abigail⁴ (115), *m. Zebulon Jordon*,
I: 108.
- Abigail, *wife of David*⁴ (128), I: 111.
- Abigail⁴ (140), *m. William Kelsey*,
I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 370-1, 373; II:
86.
- Abigail⁴ (162), *m. Ichabod Rollins*,
I: Ped. Q, 124, 129, 158, 226, 229,
394, 406-7, 413, 415, 418-19, 422;
II: 99, 406.
- Abigail⁴ (206), *m. Judah Fuller*, I:
140.

- Abigail⁵ (347), I: 175.
 Abigail⁵ (356), *m.* (1) James Furnal, (2) Charles Peoples, (3) Clement Jordon, I: 179.
 Abigail⁵ (441), *m.* Samuel Blackman, I: 197.
 Abigail⁵ (538), *m.* Ichabod Butler, I: 225, 414; II: 120.
 Abigail⁵ (700), *m.* George Yeaton, I: 253.
 Abigail⁵ (800), I: 267.
 Abigail⁵ (806), *m.* Gershom⁵ (560) Wentworth, I: 268, 427; II: 124-5.
 Abigail⁶ (1053), I: 331.
 Abigail⁶ (1079), I: 334.
 Abigail⁶ (1398), *m.* George Mears, I: 375.
 Abigail⁶ (1454), *m.* Stephen Nutter, I: 382.
 Abigail⁶ (1463), I: 383.
 Abigail⁶ (1533), *m.* Peter⁶ (1504) Hanson, I: 387, 390.
 Abigail⁶ (1542), *m.* Jonathan Spencer, I: 391.
 Abigail⁶ (1628), I: 426.
 Abigail⁶ (1818), *m.* Thomas Babcock, I: 450.
 Abigail⁶ (2038), *m.* Jonathan Howe, I: 479.
 Abigail⁶ (2061), *m.* Thomas Seavy, I: 482.
 Abigail⁶ (2094), I: 487.
 Abigail⁶ (2248), I: 503.
 Abigail⁶ (2360), *m.* Isaac Curtis, I: 515.
 Abigail⁶ (2459), I: 526.
 Abigail⁶ (2466), I: 527.
 Abigail⁷ (3229), II: 61.
 Abigail⁷ (3311), II: 68.
 Abigail⁷ (3479), *m.* Charles Perkins, II: 92.
 Abigail⁷ (3644), *m.* Samuel C. Morrison, II: 125.
 Abigail⁷ (3663), II: 126.
 Abigail⁷ (3880), *m.* Horatio Anderson, II: 150.
 Abigail⁷ (4129), *m.* Henry C. Amazeen, II: 177.
 Abigail⁷ (4253), II: 186.
 Abigail⁷ (4609), *m.* Dana J. Mooney, II: 214, 446.
 Abigail⁷ (4764), *m.* Charles Emmons, II: 225.
 Abigail⁸ (4788), *m.* John Birdsall, II: 230.
 Abigail⁸ (4936), II: 243.
 Abigail⁸ (5224), II: 266.
 Abigail⁸ (5255), II: 268.
 Abigail⁸ (5269), II: 269.
 Abigail Ann⁷ (4757), *m.* Zachariah Boody, II: 224.
 Abigail Bradbury⁷ (3975), II: 161.
 Abigail Bradbury⁷ (3976), II: 161.
 Abigail Cogswell⁷ (3595), II: 118.
 Abigail E., *wife of* John W.⁸ (5344) II: 275.
 Abigail Elizabeth⁷ (2799), *m.* (1) Henry W. Queen, (2) Eugene Chapin, II: 24, 426.
 Abigail Frances⁷ (4532), II: 209.
 Abigail G.⁷ (4423), *m.* Moses Sceggell, II: 200.
 Abigail Jane⁷ (4649), II: 217.
 Abigail King⁶ (2462), *m.* Gershom Horne, I: 526.
 Abigail L.⁷ (3628), *m.* Spofford J. Tuttle, II: 123.
 Abigail L.⁸ (5396), *m.* Alfred Carter, II: 279.
 Abigail M.⁶ (1586), *m.* William J. Thompson, I: 419.
 Abigail P.⁷ (2669), *m.* Stephen March, II: 4.
 Abigail P., I: 231.
 Abigail R.⁶ (2500), *m.* Samuel Hayes, I: 532.
 Abigail R.⁷ (4605), II: 214.
 Abigail R. D.⁶ (2240), *m.* S. Asa⁷ (4451) Wentworth, I: 502, II: 311.
 Abigail Tolman⁷ (1056.4), *m.* (1) Charles F. Davenport, (2) William Mead, jr., II: 425.

- Abra³ (74), *m.* William Chadwick,
 1: Ped. V, 94, 124, 156-7, 285, 495.
 Abra⁵ (542), *m.* (1) William P.
 Moulton, (2) John S. Durell, 1:
 225, 419.
 Abra⁵ (812), 1: 269.
 Abra⁶ (1440), *m.* Jonathan Dow, 1:
 380.
 Abra⁶ (1545), 1: 392.
 Abra A.⁷ (4167), *m.* John Kimball,
 11: 180.
 Abra Durell⁷ (3616), *m.* Ebenezer
 S. Nowell, 11: 121, 440.
 Abraham⁶ (1207), *m.* Lucy Loomis,
 1: 348; 11: 35.
 Abraham⁷ (3442), *m.* Eunice Hussey,
 11: 89, 276.
 Abraham M.⁷ (3907), 11: 155.
 Abraham S.⁸ (5068), 11: 254.
 Abraham W.⁷ (3167), *m.* Dorcas
 Colburn, 11: 56, 255.
 Abram P., *m.* Lucinda C. Pendleton,
 11: 333.
 Achsah⁶ (1411), *m.* Henry Hobart, 1:
 376.
 Achsah⁶ (1853), *m.* Elkins Smith,
 1: 453; 11: 168.
 Achsah⁷ (4275), 11: 188.
 Achsah⁷ (4397), *m.* Levi W.⁸
 (4385.3) Furbish; 11: 197, 445.
 Achsah A.⁷ (4628), 11: 216.
 Achsah E.⁷ (3152) 11: *54, 435.
 Ada⁶ (2376), 1: 516.
 Adah⁷ (3321), 11: 69.
 Ada⁷ (3444), *m.* Joseph Cate, 11: 89.
 Ada⁹ (3427. 5), 11: 438.
 Ada A.⁸ (5804), 11: 315.
 Ada Ann⁸ (5372), 11: 276.
 Ada Belle⁸ (4006. 1), 11: 443.
 Ada E., 11: 334.
 Ada F., 11: 337.
 Ada M., 11: 334.
 Addie Louise⁸ (5387. 2), 11: 278.
 Addie R.⁸ (4920. d), 11: 242.
 Addison⁷ (4207), 11: 183.
 Addison J.⁷ (4639), 11: 216.
 Addison N., 11: 336.
 Adelaide⁷ (2692), *m.* Dr. Eugene
 de Courcillon, 11: 10.
 Adelaide⁷ (4294), *m.* Noah C. Lord,
 11: 189.
 Adelaide E.⁸ (5714), *m.* George N.
 Sampson, 11: 309, 457.
 Adelia⁷ (1169.11), 11: 396.
 Adeline⁶ (1037), 1: 330.
 Adeline⁶ (1629), *m.* Samuel Paul,
 1: 427.
 Adeline⁷ (3076), *m.* Lyman Stewart,
 11: 47.
 Adeline⁸ (5162), 11: 261.
 Adeline A.⁷ (4137), *m.* John Col-
 bath, 11: 178.
 Adeline D.⁶ (1100), 1: 337.
 Adeline Darling, *m.* Isaac L. Smith,
 11: 458.
 Adeline J.⁶ (2638), *m.* J. Smith
 Clarke, 1: 546.
 Adeline M.⁷ (3694), *m.* Titus M.
 Dennison, 11: 131.
 Adin Adelbert⁸ (5562), 11: 297.
 Adolphus Judson⁷ (3862), 11: 149.
 Adoniram,⁷ *afterwards* George⁷
 (3513), *whom see*.
 Adora E., 11: 334.
 Adrian Dexter⁹ (5181.1), 11: 262,
 453.
 Agnes,¹⁵ *m.* Sir Robert Constable,
 Kt., 1: 17; 11: 351.
 Alanson C.⁷ (2853), *m.* (1) Sophia
 Howard, (2) Sally Talbot, 11: 29,
 241.
 Alathea⁸ (4982), *m.* Simon Stanton,
 11: 247.
 Albert⁶ (1437), 1: Ped. O, 379.
 Albert⁶ (1984), *m.* Ann E. Evans,
 1: 473.
 Albert⁷ (3077), 11: 48.
 Albert⁷ (4005), *m.* Angeline Dysin-
 ger, 11: 165, 442.
 Albert⁷ (4171), 11: 180.
 Albert⁸ (5171), 11: 261.
 Albert⁸ (5258. 3), 11: 268.

- Albert^s (5590), II: 299.
 Albert^s (5647), II: 304.
 Albert B., II: 333.
 Albert Brigham⁷ [*or* Bingham] (9233), II: *36, 429.
 Albert C.^s (4841), II: 235, 450.
 Albert E^s (4885), *m.* Margaret Hannah, II: 239.
 Albert Edgar⁷, II: 417.
 Albert F.⁷ (4093), II: 174.
 Albert F.⁷ (4287), *m.* Annie F. Swinerton, II: 189.
 Albert F.⁷ (4296), II: 189.
 Albert F.⁷ (4542), *m.* Mary A. Downs, II: 210, 312.
 Albert Ham⁷ (4464), II: 204.
 Albert J.⁷ (3743), *m.* Phebe A. Wheeler, II: 137.
 Albert J.^s (5006), *m.* Hattie O. Howard, II: 250.
 Albert Martin⁷ (4349), II: 193.
 Albert N., II: 338.
 Albert P.⁷ (2776), II: 21.
 Albert R.⁷ (4187), II: 182.
 Albert T., *m.* Kate Smith, II: 329.
 Albina C.⁷ (4320), II: 191.
 Albion⁷ (4560), II: 211.
 Albion⁷ (4271), II: 187.
 Albion K. P., *m.* Margaret S. Harts-horn, II: 337.
 Albion P.⁷ (2942), II: 36.
 Albra⁶ (2179), *m.* (1) Rhoda Cook, (2) Eliza N. Sanborn, I: 496; II: 188-9. [355; II: 41.
 Alden⁶ (1251), *m.* Lydia Pease, I: 238.
 Alden⁶ (2383), *m.* Nancy M. Buxton, I: 517; II: 205.
 Alexander⁵ (871), *m.* (1) Susanna King, (2) Anne Rowell, I: 280, 527; II: 211.
 Alexander⁶ (1061), *m.* Lillis Stoddard, I: 332; II: 19.
 Alexander⁶ (1179), *m.* Asenath Harmon, I: 346; II: 31, 427.
 Alexander⁶ (2300), *m.* Angeline Pratt, I: 509; II: 195.
 Alexander⁶ (2365), I: 516.
 Alexander⁶ (2471), *m.* Nancy Rowell, I: 527.
 Alexander⁶ (2630), I: 545.
 Alexander⁷ (2756), II: 19.
 Alexander⁷ (2870), *m.* Ellen Crowley, II: 31, 428.
 Alexander H.⁷ (3754), *m.* (1) Sophia Osgood, (2) Mary Hine, II: 138, 297.
 Alexander P.⁶ (1097), *m.* Margaret House, I: 336; II: 21, 474.
 Alford^s (4806), II: 231.
 Alfred^s (796), I: 266.
 Alfred⁷ (2859), II: 30.
 Alfred⁷ (3399), II: 84.
 Alfred⁷ (3968), *m.* Harriet M. Hill, II: 161, 302.
 Alfred D.⁷ (2780), II: 21, 474.
 Alfred James^s (4920. a.), II: 241.
 Alfred Seabury⁷ (2716), II: 15.
 Algernon Sidney⁷ (2718), II: 15.
 Alice¹⁶, I: 21.
 Alice¹⁵, *m.* Thos. Knaresforth, I: 22.
 Alice⁶ (1090), I: 335.
 Alice⁶ (2525), I: 535.
 Alice⁷ (2089. 4), II: 412.
 Alice^s (4862), II: 236.
 Alice⁹ (5548. 3), II: 296.
 Alice A.⁷ (3821), II: 146.
 Alice Augusta⁷ (4488), II: 205.
 Alice Jane^s (5210), II: 265.
 Alice Josephine^s (5649), II: 304.
 Allen⁶ (1820), *m.* Ann Neal, I: 450.
 Allen⁷ (4038), II: 167, 443.
 Allen^s (4914), II: 241.
 Allen D.⁷ (3101), *m.* (1) Mary Storms, (2) —; II: 51.
 Allen P.^s (4904), *m.* Mary Matteson, II: 240, 451.
 Almeda C.^s (5680), *m.* Osborne Davis, II: *307, 456.
 Almena S.⁹ (3182.1), *m.* Joseph Bunker, II: 57.
 Almira⁶ (1691), I: 434.
 Almira⁶ (1721), *m.* John F. Baldwin, I: 437.

- Almira⁷ (3562), *m.* Richard Jones, II: 98.
 Almira⁷ (4629), II: 216.
 Almira⁷ (4752), *m.* Samuel C. Snow, II: 223. [II: 402.
 Almira⁷ (1199. 10), *m.* John Phelps,
 Almira⁷ (1197. 3), *m.* Jeremiah Cronk, II: 398, 468.
 Almira⁸ (4938), II: 243.
 Almira⁸ (4945), II: 244.
 Almira Augusta⁷ (4589), II: 213.
 Almira C.⁷ (4645), II: 217.
 Almira Homer⁷ (2750), *m.* Nelson Robinson, II: 424.
 Almira J.⁸ (5179), *m.* Ebenezer T. Rogers, II: 262.
 Almira Oravilla⁷ (3019), *m.* Joseph Bartlett, II: *41, 432.
 Almira S.⁸ (5795), II: 315.
 Almon⁸ (5378), II: 277.
 Almond, *m.* Delinda Wentworth, II: 333, 336.
 Almond J., II: 336.
 Alonzo⁷ (3550), II: 97.
 Alonzo⁷ (4266), *m.* Helen M. Meserve, II: 187, 308.
 Alonzo⁸ (5123), II: 258.
 Alonzo⁸ (5214), II: 265.
 Alonzo⁸ (5239), II: 267.
 Alonzo⁸ (5346), II: 275.
 Alonzo⁸ (5373), II: 277, 454.
 Alonzo⁸ (5414), II: 280.
 Alonzo B. N.⁷ (4360), *m.* Isabel S. Goodwin, II: 194, 445.
 Alonzo E.⁷ (3693), *m.* Julia Garnrycke, II: 131, 295.
 Alonzo Franklin⁷ (3844), II: 148.
 Alonzo P.⁷ (4583), *m.* Abby Sanders, II: 212, 458.
 Alonzo R.⁸ (5793), II: 315.
 Alpheus⁸ (468), *m.* Polly Tubbs, I: 199, 360; II: 50-1, 299.
 Althea S.⁸ (3148. 2), II: 435.
 Alton⁸ (5801), II: 315.
 Alvah⁸ (2335), *m.* Mary E. Morrison, I: 512; II: 198.
 Alvah C.⁸ (2053), *m.* Maria B. Van Tuyl, I: 481; II: 179.
 Alvah C.⁸ (5553), II: 296.
 Alvah Lorenzo⁸ (5765), II: 313.
 Alvah Parker⁸ (5502), II: 286, 455.
 Alvan H.⁷ (4573), II: 212.
 Alvin⁷ (452. 2), *m.* Esther A. Owen, II: 369.
 Alvin F.⁷ (4279), II: 188.
 Alvin H.⁸ (2482), I: 528.
 Alvin Marcus⁷ (3748), II: 138.
 Alvin S.⁸ (5482), II: 284.
 Alvina⁸ (4953), II: 244.
 Alvira H., II: 334.
 Alvy⁷ (3522), *m.* Emily West, II: 96, 284. [I: 450.
 Alzira⁸ (1817), *m.* Daniel S. Smith,
 Aman E.⁷ (4209.d.) II: 444.
 Amanda⁸ (603), *m.* William Clark, I: 241.
 Amanda⁸ (1738), I: 439.
 Amanda⁷ (3065), *m.* Ambrose Ingersoll, II: 46.
 Amanda⁷ (3899), II: 152.
 Amanda⁷ (4250), II: 186.
 Amanda⁷ (4527), II: 208.
 Amanda⁸ (4926), II: 242.
 Amanda⁸ (5170), II: 261.
 Amanda⁸ (5347), II: 275.
 Amanda E.⁸ (2093), I: 487.
 Amanda Hutchinson⁸ (4852), *m.* Rev. S. P. Merrill, II: 236.
 Amanda Louisa⁸ (5443), II: 282, 455.
 Amanda M., *m.* Calvin T. Bamford, II: 327.
 Amanda Melvina⁷ (3000), *m.* Daniel W. Pratt, II: 40.
 Amanda S.⁷ (3633), *m.* George W. Beck, II: 124.
 Amariah⁴ (120), *m.* (1) Rebecca Shepherd, (2) Sarah —, I: Ped. N, 109, 110, 193, 195-6, 340-2; II: 233.
 Amasa⁵ (763), I: 261.
 Amasa⁶ (1134), I: 341.
 Amasa⁶ (1617), *m.* Betsey Knights, I: 425; II: 123, 294.

- Amasa⁶ (2274), *m.* Susan W. Nowell,
I: 507; II: 194.
- Amasa F.⁶ (2238), *m.* Deborah
Moore, I: 502; II: 192.
- Amasa T.⁸ (5200), *m.* Sarah Allen,
II: 264.
- Amaziah⁴ (280), *m.* Sally Davis, I:
Ped. T, 150, 265, 507.
- Ambrose⁷ (3158), II: 55.
- Ambrose A.⁷ (4564), II: 211.
- Ambrose H.⁷ (4566), II: 211.
- Ambrose J.⁶ (2234), *m.* Elvira J.
Littlefield, I: 502; II: 191.
- Ambrose Roscoe⁷ (2964), II: 38.
- Amelia⁸ (4915), II: 241.
- Amer¹⁰, I: 21.
- Ammiel⁷ (4528), II: 208.
- Amos⁵ (822), I: 270.
- Amos⁶ (2345), I: 513.
- Amos⁶ (2348), I: 514, *m.* (1) Eliza
Locke, (2) Sylvesta Buzzell, I:
514; II: *199, 475.
- Amos⁶ (2359), I: 515.
- Amos⁷ (4430), II: 201.
- Amos, *m.* Lydia Bundy, I: 239; II:
321.
- Amos H.⁷ *m.* Hannah M. Foster, II:
392, 424.
- Amos Holbrook⁸, *m.* Isabel M. Tur-
ner, II: 424.
- Amos J.⁷ (2734), II: 18, 421.
- Amos Marven⁶ (2155), *m.* Catherine
Scram, I: 493; II: 413.
- Amri K.⁸ (4787), II: 320.
- Amy⁴ (135), *m.* Andrew Kennedy, I:
111, 200-1, 366, 368-9.
- Amy⁶ (1406), *m.* James⁶ (1361) Kel-
sey, I: 371, 376.
- Amy⁶ (2150), I: 493.
- Amy⁷ (3090), II: 49.
- Amy⁷ (3446), II: 89.
- Amy Ann⁶ (1937), *m.* Samuel C.
Shapleigh, I: 468.
- Amy Ann Shapleigh⁷ (4116), II: 175.
- Amy F.⁷ (4337), II: 192.
- Andrew⁵ (539), I: 225.
- Andrew⁵ (541), *m.* Mary⁶ (1595)
Rollins, I: 73, 76, 225-6, 418-20;
II: 121, 406.
- Andrew⁵ (809), *m.* Martha Good-
win, I: 268, 511; II: 197-8, 301.
- Andrew⁶ (1043), *m.* (1) Sarah How-
ard, (2) Rosilla Thompson, I:
Ped. N, 331; II: 16, *17, 235, 421.
- Andrew⁶ (1201), *m.* Elizabeth Rose,
I: 347; II: *34, *245, 428.
- Andrew⁶ (1487), *m.* Ruth Spooner,
I: 386; II: 65, 265.
- Andrew⁶ (2253), I: 505.
- Andrew⁷ (3275), II: 65.
- Andrew⁷ (3458), *m.* (1) Mehitable
Gordon, (2) Lydia B. Moulton,
II: *91, 278-9, 454.
- Andrew⁷ (3567), II: 98.
- Andrew⁷ (4407), II: 198.
- Andrew⁸ (5369), II: 276.
- Andrew⁹ (4777. a. 5), II: 228.
- Andrew Demeritt, II: 327.
- Andrew E.⁶ (2310), I: 510.
- Andrew G.⁷ (3458), *should be An-
drew⁷ (3458), which see.*
- Andrew Gibson⁶ (1783), I: 444.
- Andrew H.⁶ (2330), *m.* Harriet C.
Thorndyke, I: 512; II: 198.
- Andrew J.⁶ (2517), *m.* Julia Ann
Dearborn, I: 534; II: 216.
- Andrew J.⁷ (3816), II: 145.
- Andrew J.⁸ (4785), II: 230.
- Andrew J.⁸ (5399), II: 279.
- Andrew J.⁸ (5730), *m.* Mary F. Har-
riman, II: 310.
- Andrew Jackson⁷ (2900), *m.* Chris-
tiana Burnham, II: 34.
- Andrew Jackson⁸ (4942), II: 243.
- Andrew Jackson⁸ (4954), II: 244.
- Andrew Jackson⁸ (5127), II: 259.
- Andrew P.⁷ (4348), II: 193.
- Andrew Pepperrell⁵ (530), I: 178.
- Andrew Pepperrell⁶ (960), *m.* Sally
Weeks, I: Ped. L, 298-9; II: 1, 227.
- Andrew Pepperrell⁷ (2662), *m.* Es-
ther Dennison, II: 2, 229.

- Andrew Pepperrell⁸ (4777. a.), *m.*
 Sarah Ann⁸ (2660.1) Jones, I: Ped.
 L; II: 2, 228.
 Andrew R.⁹ (5548.1), II: 296.
 Andrew Thomas⁷ (3900), *m.* Eliza-
 beth Jeffrey, II: 152, 441-2.
 Angelica C.⁷ (4188), *m.* Reuben L.
 Adams, II: 181.
 Angelina⁷ (3128), II: 53.
 Angeline⁷, *m.* (1) William Becraft,
 (2) John Kelley, II: 398.
 Anne¹⁸, I: 21.
 Anne¹⁷, *m.* — Brocklesby, I: 21.
 Anne¹⁸, *m.* (1) Sir Hugh Rich, (2)
 Lord Maltravers, (3) William
 Deane, I: Ped. J, 17.
 Anne¹⁸, I: 18.
 Anne¹⁸, *m.* Roger Popely, I: 22.
 Anne¹⁸, *m.* Norton Knatchbull, II:
 352.
 Anne, *wife of* William¹⁸, I: 30.
 Anne¹⁹, *m.* Sir John Poley, *Kt.*, I: 18.
 Anne¹⁹, *m.* Thomas Sandys, I: 24.
 Anne¹⁹, *m.* John Welbore, II: 354.
 Anne (?), *m.* Thomas¹⁹, 2d Baron
 Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 19.
 Anne (?), *m.* William Osbaldeston,
 I: 23.
 Anne²⁰, *m.* Darcy Washington, I: 22.
 Anne²⁰, *m.* Rev. John Lawson, I:
 Ped. A, 32, 40.
 Anne, II: 352.
 Anne²¹, I: 23.
 Anne²¹, *m.* Sir Richard Hawksworth,
 I: 25.
 Anne²², *Baroness* Wentworth, *m.*
 John, Lord Lovelace, I: Ped. G,
 16, 30.
 Anne²², I: 20.
 Anne²², *m.* Sir George Savile, *Kt.*,
 I: 13.
 Anne²², *m.* Thomas Hassell, I: 23.
 Anne²⁴, *m.* Edward, 2d Baron Rock-
 ingham, I: Ped. C, 14, 321.
 Anna²⁴, *m.* Edward Skinner, I: Ped.
 D.
 Anne²⁷ Watson-, *m.* William, 1st Earl
 Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 15, 321.
 Anne²⁷, *m.* John Hatfield Kaye, I:
 Ped. D.
 Anna³ (61), *m.* — Ham, I: 91.
 Anna⁴ (196), I: 139.
 Anna⁴ (250), *m.* Tristram Heard, I:
 Ped. S, 145.
 Anna⁴ (264), *m.* Daniel Heard, I:
 91, 146, 148, 266.
 Anna⁵ (373), *m.* John Fisher, I: 184,
 297, 325; II: * 11, 419.
 Anna⁵ (380), I: 187.
 Anne⁵ (594), I: 240.
 Ann⁵ (646), *m.* Samuel Fox, I: 246.
 II: 375.
 Anna⁵ (723), *m.* Wm. Heard, I: 257.
 Anna⁵ (764), I: 261.
 Ann⁵ (799), *m.* (1) John Rogers, (2)
 Samuel Rogers, I: 266-7.
 Anna⁵ (877), I: 281.
 Anne⁵ (878), *m.* Edward Rollins, I:
 282, 529.
 Anna⁶ (999), *m.* William Sheafe, I:
 324-25; II: 11.
 Anna⁶ (1054), I: 331.
 Anna⁶ (1074), I: 333.
 Anna⁶ (1184), I: 346.
 Anna⁶ (1235), *m.* William M. Reed,
 I: 352.
 Anna⁶ (1275), *m.* Samuel Locke, I:
 358; II: 403.
 Anna⁶ (1675), *m.* Abner Chaffin, jr.,
 I: 433; II: 135. [433.
 Anna⁶ (1684), *m.* Cyrus Childs, I:
 Anna⁶ (1770), *m.* Thomas Whit-
 comb, I: 442.
 Anna⁶ (1804), *m.* Zenas Pool, I: 449;
 II: 409-10.
 Anna⁶ (2311), *m.* William H. Bal-
 lard, I: 510.
 Ann⁷ (2976.a.), II: 430.
 Ann⁷ (3063), *m.* Urias Algire, II: 46.
 Ann⁷ (3309), *m.* Nathaniel Morrill,
 II: 68.
 Ann⁷ (3714), II: 134.

- Ann⁷ (3924), II: 156.
 Anna⁷ (4208), *m.* Alonzo Bragdon,
 I: 534; II: 183.
 Anna⁷ (4482), II: 205.
 Anna⁷ (4512), II: 207.
 Anna⁷, *m.* Jason Hull, II: 369.
 Ann⁸ (5639), II: 303.
 Annie⁸ (3867.1), II: 441.
 Anne⁹ (4825.2), II: 233.
 Anna, *m.* Peter Kipp, II: 321.
 Ann Augusta⁷ (4652), II: 217.
 Anna Augusta⁸ (5649. b.), II: 456.
 Ann B.⁷ (3162), *m.* Ransom Smith,
 II: 55.
 Anna B.⁷ (4338), II: 192.
 Annie B.⁹ (4817. 2), II: 450.
 Ann C. L.⁷ (2760), *m.* W. M. Lo-
 ring, II: 20.
 Anna Caroline⁸ (5657), II: 304.
 Ann Eliza⁷ (2798), *m.* Oscar Place,
 II: 23.
 Anna Eliza⁹ (4777. 2), II: 228, 448.
 Anna Elizabeth⁹ (4777. 4), II: 228,
 448.
 Anna Esther⁸ (5003), II: 249.
 Anna H.⁶ (2646), *m.* Thomas Church-
 ill, I: 546.
 Anna Harford⁸ (5643), II: 303.
 Ann Jaffrey⁶ (1026), *m.* Samuel Lar-
 kin, I: 329.
 Ann Jane⁶ (2088), *m.* Nathan C.
 Weeks, I: 486.
 Anna Keith⁶ (1077), *m.* Benjamin
 Benson, I: 333.
 Anna Lewis⁸ (4995), II: 249.
 Ann Lizette⁸ (4903. c.), *m.* Lorenzo
 Stevens, II: 451.
 Anne Lizzie⁹ (4777. a. 3), II: 228.
 Anna Louisa⁷ (3160), II: 55.
 Ann Louisa⁸ (5525. a.), II: 294.
 Anna M.⁷ (2765), II: 20.
 Anne M.⁷ (4549), II: 210.
 Anna Maria²⁷, *m.* Sir George Army-
 tage, *Bart.*, I: Ped. F.
 Ann M.⁸ (4850), II: 235.
 Ann M.⁸ (5452), II: 282.
 Anna M.⁸ (5469), II: 283.
 Annie Mabel⁹ (5436. 2), II: 455.
 Anne Maria⁷ (2803), II: 24.
 Anna Maria⁷ (2804), *m.* Reginald
 Foster, II: 24, 426.
 Anna Maria⁸ (5077), II: 255.
 Ann Maria⁸ (5623), *m.* David Cram,
 II: 302.
 Ann Maria⁸ (5625), II: 302.
 Ann Neveson⁶ (943), *m.* (1) John
 Wardrobe, (2) Samuel Green, I:
 290-1.
 Ann S.⁷ (3623), *m.* Edwin F. Griffin,
 II: 123.
 Ann Sarah⁸ (5612), II: 301.
 Annie Shepherd⁷ (4422), II: 200.
 Annabella²⁴, I: 23.
 Annabella⁶ (1000), *m.* Lt.-Gov. Fran-
 cis Gore, I: Ped. M, 321, 325; II:
 392, 468.
 Annabella S., *m.* Joseph Bigelow,
 II: 331.
 Anson⁷ (2901), *m.* Sarah E. Hollis,
 II: 34, *245, 451.
 Anson H.⁷ (3078), *m.* Irena Davison,
 II: 48, 252, 452.
 Anson L.⁷ (3030. d.), II: 433.
 Arabella²⁴, *m.* John McCarthy, I:
 Ped. C.
 Arabella⁷ (3881), *m.* George W.
 Child, II: 150.
 Arabella⁸ (5798), II: 315.
 Arabella, *m.* Lewis Childs, II: 330.
 Arabella, *m.* Henry Herrick, II: 331.
 Arabella Frances⁸ (5704), II: 308.
 Arad⁶ (1435), I: Ped. O, 379.
 Ariel⁵ (596), *m.* Clarissa Bissell, I:
 240, 437; II: 146.
 Ariel⁶ (1722), *m.* Maria Blair, I: 437;
 II: *146, 441.
 Arietta⁷ (4581), II: 212.
 Ariocho⁶ (2423), *m.* Susan M. Grif-
 fith, I: 521; II: 207.
 Ariocho⁷ (4470), II: 204.
 Armine⁶ (2390), *m.* Abner Duna-
 way, I: 517.

- Armitta⁷ (3428), *m. Nathaniel Bunker*, II: 88.
 Arnold⁶ (1430), *m. Mahala*⁷ (1414. 2) Sheldon, I: Ped. O, 377, 379; II: 54.
 Arnold⁷ (2674), *m. Hannah Larabee* II: 5, 232.
 Arnold⁷ (3017), *m. Nancy B. Hall*, II: 41, 432.
 Arnold⁸ (4808), *m. Mary E. Black*, II: 232, 449.
 Artentelle⁷ (4659), II: 217.
 Arthur⁷ (2936), *m. Adeline Heel*, II: 36.
 Arthur⁷ (4668. f.), II: 447.
 Arthur D.⁷ (4339), II: 192.
 Arthur F.⁷ (4195), II: 182.
 Arthur F.⁸ (5479), II: 284.
 Arthur Howard⁸ (4842. a.), II: 450.
 Arthur Wellington⁸ (5297), *m. Rebecca W. Nye*, II: 272.
 Artist⁶ (1249), *m. Almira Arnold*, I: 354; II: 41, 431-2, 468.
 Artist A.⁸ (3017. 2), II: 432.
 Arvilla Marian⁹ (4777. 3), II: 228.
 Arville Ahira⁸ (5629), II: 302.
 Asa⁵ (636), *m. Lydia Robbins*, I: 245, 442; II:
 Asa⁶ (1666), I: 432.
 Asa⁶ (1669), I: *432; II: 408. *Should be Ezra*⁶ (1669), *which see*.
 Asa⁶ (1774), *m. (1) Lucy Warren*, (2) *Caroline L. Chase*, I: 444; II: 149.
 Asa⁶ (2086), *m. Eliza Emerson*, I: 486; II: 182.
 Asa⁷ (3016. f.), II: 432.
 Asa⁷ (4225), II: 184.
 Asa⁸ (5597), II: 300.
 Asa C.⁸ (5128), II: 259.
 Asa Dow⁷ (4197), II: 182.
 Asa G⁷ (4259), *m. Roxanna Berry*, II: 186, 307.
 Asa Hanson⁷ (4461), II: 204.
 Asahel⁵ (869), *m. Hannah Broughton*, I: 280, 526; II: 210-11.
 Asahel⁶ (1281), *m. Lucia Hall*, I: 359; II: 48, 252.
 Asahel Hathaway⁷ (4554), II: 211.
 Atsy⁸ (5130), II: 259.
 Augusta⁷ (4210), II: 184.
 Augusta⁷ (4513), II: 207.
 Augusta⁸ (5589), II: 299.
 Augusta Anna⁷ (3988), *m. Levi B. Steele*, II: 163.
 Augustus⁷ (2968), II: 38.
 Augustus⁷ (2991), II: 40.
 Augustus⁷ (3937), *m. Mary Ann Lougee*, II: 157, 302.
 Augustus H.⁸ (5552), II: 296.
 Augustus L.⁷ (3013), *m. Olinda S. Safford*, II: 41, 431.
 Aurelia Estella⁸ (5493), II: 285.
 Aurilla⁶ (1298), *m. Ezra Butler*, I: 362.
 Austin⁷ (2970), II: 38.
 Austin⁷ (3739), *m. Sarah Ann Park*, II: 137, 297.
 Austin⁷ (1197. 7), II: 400.
 Austin Merrick⁶ (1745), I: 440.
 Austin Sumner⁸ (4846.c.), II: 477.
 Avice⁷ (4014), II: 166. [344.
 Avis⁶ (1158), *m. Adam Kinsley*, I:
 Barbara¹⁹, *m. (1) Rev. Richard Baynes*, (2) *Rev. Christopher Markham*, I: 27-8.
 Barbara²², I: 13.
 Bartholomew⁴ (310), *m. Ruth Hall*, I: Ped. U, 92, 131, 153-4, 273-4, 286-7, 504, 510, 516-21; II: 463.
 Bartholomew⁵ (851), *m. Nancy Hall*, I: Ped. U, 56, 92, 274, 277, 520; II: 207, 463-4.
 Bartholomew⁶ (1929), *m. Harriet M. Roberts*, I: 467; II: 174.
 Bartholomew⁶ (2395), I: 518.
 Bartholomew T.⁶ (2372), I: 516.
 Bartlett⁸ (5380), II: 277.
 Bartman⁸ (5273), *m. Hannah White* II: 269.
 Bathsheba⁴ (134), *m. Francis Moore*, I: 111.

- Bathsheba⁵ (386), *m.* Isaiah Bussey, I: 190.
- Beard⁵ (903), *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 284, 539; II: 218.
- Beatrice¹⁷, *m.* (1) Arthur Kay, (2) William Arthrington, I: 21.
- Beatrice²⁰, *m.* Thos. Worrell, I: 12.
- Beatrice²¹, *m.* John Savile, I: 13.
- Benjamin² (11), *m.* Sarah Allen, I: Peds. O, U, V, 54, 56, 59, 62, 72, 74, 77, 80-1, 92-4, 121, 124-6, 129-30, 144, 147-9, 151, 153, 155-7, 209, 231, 242, 258, 260, 262, 274, 281, 287, 387, 418, 427, 473, 478-9, 495, 502-3, 510, 521, 523, 525, 528, 531, 537; II: 98, 176, 183, 195, 207, 210, 212, 214, 218-9, 301, 313, 357, 462, 472, 474.
- Capt. Benjamin³ (33), *m.* Elizabeth Leighton, I: Ped. Q, 59, 75-6, 88, 106, 118-21, 124-9, 157, 175, 210, 226-7, 229, 234, 261, 289, 402, 406, 415, 421, 430, 517, 521; II: 105-6, 108.
- Benjamin³ (48), *m.* (1) Mehitabel Carrier, (2) Mary Tracy, I: Ped. R, 77-9, 80, 142-3, 245-6.
- Benjamin³ (67), *m.* Deborah Stimpson, I: Ped. U, 92-3, 131, 153, 230, 260, 272-3, 287, 503, 510; II: 98.
- Benjamin⁴ (137), I: 111.
- Benjamin⁴ (165), *m.* Betsey Drew, I: 122, 130, 155, 231, 268, 278, 427-8.
- Benjamin⁴ (309), *m.* Rachel Stimpson, I: Ped. U, 92, 153, 272, 503, 514-6; II: 98.
- Benjamin⁴ (317), *m.* Rebecca Hodgdon, I: Ped. V, 155, 279, 281, 522-3, 525-7, 531, 537; II: 176, 212.
- Benjamin⁴ (335), *m.* Elizabeth Pike, I: Ped. V, 158, 228, 289, 424, 547; II: 195, 407.
- Benjamin⁵ (392), *m.* Rachel Lewis, I: Ped. N; 191, 331; II: 16.
- Benjamin⁵ (459), *m.* Polly Malace, I: 198.
- Benjamin⁵ (497), I: 206.
- Benjamin⁵ (515), I: 209.
- Benjamin⁵ (532), I: 224.
- Benjamin⁵ (536), I: 224.
- Benjamin⁵ (578), I: 238.
- Benjamin⁵ (647), *m.* Sally Morgan, I: 246, 449; II: 409-10.
- Benjamin⁵ (748), *m.* Clarissa Joscelyn, I: 260, 500.
- Benjamin⁵ (834), *m.* (1) Abigail Thompson, (2) Nancy Thompson, I: 272, 503, 515; II: 201-3.
- Benjamin⁵ (840), *m.* Olive Cousins, I: Ped. U, 274, 516; II: 204-5.
- Benjamin⁵ (867), *m.* Abigail Bennett, I: 280, 526.
- Benjamin, *m.* Sarah⁵ (924), Roberts, I: 287, 521.
- Benjamin⁶ (1247), *m.* Barbara Copeland, I: 354; II: 40.
- Benjamin⁶ (1434), I: Ped. O, 379.
- Benjamin⁶ (1465), *m.* Mercy Lord, I: 383; II: 59, 88, 97, 257, 259, 260, 282.
- Benjamin⁶ (1668), *m.* Rachel Barnes, I: Ped. R, 432; II: 129.
- Benjamin⁶ (1822), I: 450. [257.
- Benjamin⁶, *son of* Grant⁶ (719), I: Benjamin⁶ (2223), *m.* Mary Ann Roberts, I: 501; II: 191.
- Benjamin⁶ (2353), *m.* Mary Holmes, I: 515; II: 200, 309-10, 446.
- Benjamin⁶ (2367), I: 516.
- Benjamin⁶ (2439), *m.* Lucinda⁶ (873.2), Hayes, I: Ped. V, 281, 523; II: 207-8, 311.
- Benjamin⁶ (2477), I: 528.
- Benjamin⁶ (2518), I: 534.
- Benjamin⁶ (2599), *m.* (1) Sally Bryant, (2), Eliza Flood, I: 541; II: 223-4, 315.
- Benjamin⁷ (3011), II: 41.
- Benjamin⁷ (3215), *m.* Hannah Spencer, II: 60, 97, 259.
- Benjamin⁷ (3300), *m.* Mary Ricker, II: 67, 266, 454.

Benjamin⁷ (4436), *m. Nancy Merrick*,
II: 202.

Benjamin⁷ (4475), II: 204.

Benjamin⁷ (4480), II: 205.

Benjamin⁷ (4722), II: 221.

Benjamin⁷ (4747), II: 223.

Benjamin⁸ (4912), II: 241.

Benjamin⁸ (5017), II: 251.

Benjamin⁸ (5116), *m. Hannah Swett*,
II: 257.

Benjamin⁸ (5233), II: 266, 454.

Benjamin⁸ (5285), II: 271.

Benjamin, *m. Amanda M. Rand*, II:
335.

Benjamin, II: 345.

Benjamin, *m. Ruth Early*, II: 330,
332, 334, 338.

Benjamin A.⁸ (5784), II: 314.

Benjamin B., *m. Emily L. Judkins*,
II: 344-5.

Benjamin B., II: 345.

Benjamin Bussey⁷ (1056.5), *m. Abigail Dow*, II: 425.

Benjamin E.⁷ (4579), II: 212.

Benjamin F.⁶ (2276), I: 507.

Benjamin F.⁶ (2350), *m. Rebecca Knox*, I: 538.

Benjamin F.⁷ (3915), II: 155.

Benjamin F.⁷ (4492), *m. Mary E. Young*, II: 205.

Benjamin F.⁷ (1807.1), *m. Mary M. Dumond*, II: 410.

Benjamin F.⁷ (4756), *m. Eliza A. Strout*, II: 224, 315.

Benjamin F.⁸ (5147), II: 260.

Benjamin Franklin⁷ (4414), II: 199.

Benjamin H.⁶ (2415), I: 520.

Benjamin H.⁷ (3548), II: 97.

Benjamin H.⁷ (4489), II: 205.

Benjamin L.⁸ (5148), *m. Laura Jane*⁸
(5448) Wentworth, II: 260, 282.

Benjamin Libbey⁷ (4003), *m. Susanah Myers*, II: 165, *304, 456.

Benjamin Merrill⁸ (5614), II: 301.

Benjamin P.⁷ (3685), I; Ped. R; II:
130.

Benjamin R.⁷ (3636), II: 124.

Benjamin Redman⁸ (2464), *m. Deborah S. R. Hanson*, I: 527; II:
211.

Benjamin S.⁷ (2665), *m. Nancy Parker*, II: 3, 230.

Benjamin Wood⁷ (2864), *m. Elizabeth Daniels*, II: 31, 242.

Bennle S.⁸ (3013.2), II: 431.

Benning² (18), I: Ped. L, 67.

Gov. Benning⁴ (80), *m. (1) Abigail Ruck, (2) Martha Hilton*, I: Ped.
F, L, M, 12, 82, 98-9, Portrait opposite 159, 159-64, 173, 306, 311,
313, 324; II: 2, 4, 11, 13, 339, 342,
392.

Benning⁴ (337), I: 161-2.

Benning⁵ (370), *m. Anna Bird*, I:
Ped. M, 65, 181, *183, 297, 311-2,
320; II: 9, 10, 342, 350, 383, 467,
473.

Benning⁵ (420), I: 195.

Benning⁵ (773), *m. Hannah Varney*,
I: 263, 506.

Benning⁵ (882), I: 282.

Benning⁶ (961), *m. Phebe Sawyer*,
I: 298-9; II: 2, 229-30.

Benning⁶ (1107), I: 339.

Benning⁶ (1672), *m. (1) Ruth Hall, (2) Hannah Fairchild*, I: 432; II:
131, 295-6.

Benning⁷ (2802), *m. M. H. White*,
I: Ped. M; II: 24, 237.

Benning⁸ (4779. a.), II: 229.

Benning⁸ (4781), II: 229.

Benning⁸ (4804), *m. Elizabeth B. Phagins*, II: 231, 448.

Benning⁸ (4782. 1), II: 229.

Benning B.⁸ (4791), *m. — McDade*,
II: 230.

Benning William⁸ (985), I: 312.

Benning William Bentinck⁸ (987), I:
312.

Bertha⁷ (4478), II: 295.

Berthia⁸ (5537), II: 205.

Bertram⁸ (4963), II: 246.

- Bethia⁴ (124), *m.* Benj. Gill, I: 109, 110.
- Bethia⁵ (443), *m.* James Reed, I: 109, 197.
- Bethia⁶ (1051), *m.* David Wilson, I: 331; II: 393.
- Betsey. *See* Elizabeth.
- Betsey⁵ (652), *m.* Elijah Church, I: 247.
- Betsey⁵ (658), *m.* John Keay, I: 249, 451.
- Betsey⁵ (679), *m.* Samuel Pray, I: 251, 468; II: 176.
- Betsey⁵ (746), *m.* John Burleigh, I: 260.
- Betsey⁵ (754), *m.* Benjamin Dame, I: 260.
- Betsey⁵ (899), I: 284. [288.
- Betsey⁵ (933), *m.* Levi Abbot, I: 288.
- Betsey⁵ (1118), I: 339.
- Betsey⁵ (1114), *m.* Joseph Dominique, I: 339.
- Betsey⁵ (1126), I: 341.
- Betsey⁵ (1192), *m.* John Thomas, I: 346.
- Betsey⁵ (1232), I: 351.
- Betsey⁵ (1457), I: 382.
- Betsey⁵ (1476), *m.* John Goodridge, I: 384.
- Betsey⁵ (1491), *m.* William Keays, I: 386.
- Betsey⁵ (1552), *m.* Elisha Shapleigh, I: 393.
- Betsey⁵ (1792), I: 448.
- Betsey⁵ (1802), *m.* George Washington Bass, I: *449; II: 409-10.
- Betsey⁵ (1825), *m.* James Bickford, I: 451; II: 157.
- Betsey⁵ (1974), I: 472.
- Betsey⁵ (2096), *m.* Dearborn Foss, I: 487.
- Betsey⁵ (2174), *m.* Samuel Seward, I: 495; II: 414. [I: 502.
- Betsey⁵ (2229), *m.* Charles Abbott,
- Betsey⁵ (2249), *m.* Andrew Pierce, I: 503.
- Betsey⁵ (2319), *m.* Isaac Copp, I: 511.
- Betsey⁵ (2357), I: 515.
- Betsey⁵ (2363), *m.* Elijah Curtis, I: 515.
- Betsey⁵ (2526), *m.* Robert Dana, I: 535.
- Betsey⁵ (2588), *m.* John Whitehouse, I: 540.
- Betsey⁵ (2636), *m.* — Locke, I: 546.
- Betsey⁷ (2677), *m.* Joseph Crocket, II: 8.
- Betsey⁷ (2748), II: *19. *Should be Elizabeth⁷ (2744), which see.*
- Betsey⁷ (2887), *m.* John Rediker, II: 32.
- Betsey⁷ (2893), *m.* Jacob Mead, II: 34.
- Betsey⁷ (3191), II: 58.
- Betsey⁷ (3301), II: 67.
- Betsey⁷ (3314), II: 69.
- Betsey⁷ (3347), II: 72.
- Betsey⁷ (3408), *m.* Nathaniel Winter, II: 85.
- Betsey⁷ (3414), *m.* Samuel Blaisdell, II: 86.
- Betsey⁷ (3464), *m.* Thomas L. Goodwin, II: 91.
- Betsey⁷ (3477), *m.* David Peavy, II: 92.
- Betsey⁷ (4389), *m.* Eli B. Lord, II: 197.
- Betsey⁷ (4424), *m.* Burroughs Drew, II: 201.
- Betsey⁷ (4727), II: 222.
- Betsey⁷ (1197.1), II: 398.
- Betsey⁵ (5222), *m.* Archibald Loudon, II: 266.
- Betsey⁵ (5283), *m.* Jeremiah Staples, II: 270.
- Betsey, II: 324.
- Betsey, *mother of* William, II: 324.
- Betsey A.⁵ (2516), *m.* Converse Weymouth, I: 534.

- Betsey Ann^s (5417), II: 280.
 Betsey H.^s (2481), m. Mark Perkins,
 I: 528.
 Betsey Hopkins^r (3881), m. Ellsha
 Hinks, I: Ped. P; II: 79.
 Betsey J.^r (4734), II: 222.
 Betsey J.^r (1807.5), m. A. P. Dut-
 ton, II: 410.
 Betsey P.^s (2259), m. (1) Philander
 Freeman, (2) Eli Cox, I: 506.
 Betsey Woodman^r (3854), m. Ama-
 sa Conant, II: 75, 437.
 Betsey York, II: 327.
 Betty^s (1631), m. Jonathan Fox, I:
 427.
 Bildad^s (588), m. Polly Snow, I:
 239, 436.
 Bradbury^r (4232), II: 185.
 Bradford H.^r (4229), II: 185.
 Bradford Homer^r (4094), II: 174.
 Bridget^u, m. Nicholas Haghe, I:
 24.
 Brown^s (1234), I: 852.
 Bryan^{ss}, I: 12.
 Burril^s (651), m. Rebecca Campbell,
 I: 246-7, 449.
 Burdett^s (3071.5), II: 484.
 Burt^r (1169.7), II: 396.
 Sir Butler Cavendish^{ss}, *Bart.*, m.
 Bridget Milbanke, I: Ped. H, 26.
 Byron^s (5409), II: * 279. *Should be*
 Byron Jay^s (5409), II: * 279, 454.
 Caleb^s (529), m. (1) Sarah James,
 (2) Lydia (Brackett) Stanton, I:
 76, 210, 272, 392-3; II: 98.
 Caleb^s (1530), I: 390.
 Caleb^r (3470), m. Betsey Ann
 Quinby, II: 92, 280.
 Caleb^r (3568), m. Eliza Baldrick,
 II: 98.
 Caleb^r (3571), II: 99.
 Caleb^s (5500), II: 286.
 Caleb Humphrey^s (1935), m. Sophia
 Brock, I: 468; II: 174.
 Calvin^s (2398), I: 518.
 Calvin, II: 327.
 Calvin B.^s (5290), II: 271.
 Calvin E.^r (2955), II: 37.
 Caroline, *wife of Tobias*^s (2637)
 Wentworth, II: 225.
 Caroline^r (2834), m. G. H. Imerson,
 II: 28.
 Caroline^r (2846), II: 29.
 Caroline^r (3926), II: 156.
 Caroline^s (4981), II: 247.
 Caroline^s (5258.5), II: 268.
 Caroline A.^s (2398), I: 518.
 Caroline Amelia^r (3868), m. Larkin
 B. Day, II: 149.
 Caroline Augusta^s (5526), II: 294.
 Caroline B.^r (4371), II: 195.
 Caroline E.^r (3840), II: 147.
 Caroline E.^s (5187), II: 263.
 Caroline Louisa^r (3990), II: 163.
 Caroline M.^r (3032. h.), II: 434.
 Caroline S.^r (3695), m. David P.
 Williams, II: 131.
 Caroline T.^s (5389), m. John Shap-
 leigh, II: 278.
 Carrie Bell^s (5474), II: 284.
 Carrie E.^s (5699), II: 308.
 Carrie Ella^r (4668.e.), II: 447.
 Carrie Frances^s (5428), II: 280.
 Carrie Jane^s (4006.2), II: 443.
 Carrie M.^s (5702), II: 308.
 Carrie Webb^s (5607), II: 301.
 Cassandra^s (2386), m. John F. Lord,
 I: 517.
 Catherine. *See Katherine.*
 Catherine^u, I: 19.
 Catherine^{ss}, m. Sir Rowland Wan-
 desford, I: 25.
 Catherine, *wife of Zopha*^{ss} Went-
 worth, I: 36.
 Catherine^{ss}, m. Thomas Gargrave,
 I: 13.
 Catherine^{ss}, m. Wm. Spencer, I: 20.
 Catherine^{ss}, m. Hugh Cholmley, I:
 Ped. H, 26.
 Catherine, *wife of Paul*^s (6) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. R, 60, 77-9, 87,
 136-7, 189-43.

- Catherine⁴ (130), *m. John Nixon*,
 I: 111.
 Catherine⁴ (189), I: 138.
 Catherine⁴ (210), *m. John Wise*, I:
 141.
 Catherine⁵ (586), I: 239.
 Catherine⁵ (727), *m. Samuel Var-*
num, I: 258.
 Catherine⁶ (2114), *m. Henry Wads-*
worth, I: 490.
 Catherine⁶ (2224), I: 501.
 Catherine⁶ (2424), *m. Charles Ela*,
 I: 521.
 Catherine⁷ (2661), *m. Ephraim*
Jones, II: 2.
 Catherine⁷ (3143), II: 54.
 Catherine⁷ (3772), *m. Albert F.*
Walker, II: 140-1.
 Catherine⁷ (3789), *m. Albert Drake*,
 II: 142.
 Catherine⁷ (4166), II: 180.
 Catherine⁷ (4376), II: 195.
 Catherine⁷ (1197. 4), *m. Isaac C.*
Shafer, II: *399, 468.
 Catherine⁸ (4811), *m. Charles A.*
Howland, II: 282, 449.
 Catherine⁸ (4837), II: 234.
 Catherine⁸ (5178), *m. James Gray*,
 II: 262.
 Catherine⁸ (5221), II: 266.
 Catherine⁸ (5256), II: 268.
 Catherine⁸ (5353), II: 276.
 Catherine⁸ (5642), II: 303.
 Catherine Ann, II: 325.
 Catherine E.⁷ (4092), *m. James*
Meador, II: 174.
 Catherine Louisa⁷ (2717), II: 15.
 Catherine Maria⁸ (2158), *m. Abra-*
ham Bolow, I: 493; II: 413.
 Catherine P.⁸ (1095), I: 336.
 Catherine P.⁷ (3983), *m. Moses W.*
Bradbury, II: 162.
 Catherine Rebecca⁷ (3884), *m. John*
L. Johnson, II: 151.
 Catherine T.⁸ (2199), I: 498.
 Cecilia¹⁰, I: 21.
 Cecilia¹⁰, *m. Sir Robert Wingfield*,
Kt., I: 18.
 Celia⁷ (3918), II: 155.
 Celia Hall⁸ (1751), I: 440.
 Celyna⁷ (3102), *m. Harvey Hol-*
brook, II: 51.
 Charity⁷ (3121), II: 52.
 Charity⁷ (3125), II: 53.
 Charity⁷ (3137), II: 53.
 Charity, *m. John Dore*, I: 147, 242;
 II: 321.
 Charles²⁰, I: 20.
 Charles²⁴, I: 23.
 Charles³ (21), *m. (1) Bethiah Fen-*
no, (2) Sarah —, I: *Ped. N*, 70,
 109-10, 193, 195-6, 331, 343; II:
 27-8, 233.
 Charles⁸ (425), *m. Mary Fenno*, I:
 195, 341; II: 27-8, 233.
 Charles⁸ (1028), I: 330.
 Charles⁸ (1052), I: 331.
 Charles⁸ (1137), *m. Sophia Nichols*,
 I: 341; II: 28, 233, 240-1.
 Charles⁸ (1262), *m. Ann Wynburn*,
 I: *Ped. N*, 356; II: 42, 246.
 Charles⁸ (1532), *m. Harriet Thomp-*
son, I: 390; II: 92-3, 275, 281.
 Charles⁸ (1702), *m. Polly Brewer*,
 I: 435; II: 139.
 Charles⁸ (2065), *m. (1) Abigail*
Yeaton, (2) Alice Yeaton, I: 483;
 II: 180.
 Charles⁸ (2107), I: 488.
 Charles⁸ (2291), I: 509.
 Charles⁸ (2402), *m. Mary Mitchell*,
 I: 518; II: 206.
 Charles⁸ (2458), I: 526.
 Charles⁷ (2747), II: *19. *Should be*
Samuel⁷ (2750. a.), which see.
 Charles⁷ (2843), II: 28.
 Charles⁷ (2906), II: 34.
 Charles⁷ (3034), *m. Leah (Embody)*
Hollenbach, II: 42, 247.
 Charles⁷ (3188), *m. Eliza Ann Bond*,
 II: 58, 255. [Clarke, II: 58.
 Charles⁷ (3193), *m. Lavinia T.*

- Charles⁷ (3284), *m.* Diantha Smith,
 ii: 66.
 Charles⁷ (3436), *m.* Eliza A. Colby,
 ii: 88, 276.
 Charles⁷ (3475), *ii*: 92.
 Charles⁷ (3485), *m.* (1) Elizabeth
 (Christian) Warren, (2) Mary
 Minerva Lord, *ii*: 98, 281.
 Charles⁷ (3492), *ii*: 98.
 Charles⁷ (3508), *m.* Clarissa Wise,
 ii: 95, 260, 282.
 Charles⁷ (3656), *ii*: 125.
 Charles⁷ (3771), *m.* Rachel Nisbet,
 ii: 140, 298.
 Charles⁷ (3808), *m.* Adelia Spencer,
 ii: 144, 299.
 Charles⁷ (3854), *ii*: 148.
 Charles⁷ (4088), *ii*: 167.
 Charles⁷ (4099), *ii*: *174. *Should*
 be Charles H.⁷ (4099), *which see*.
 Charles⁷ (4118), *ii*: 175.
 Charles⁷ (4248), *ii*: 186.
 Charles⁷ (4340), *ii*: 192.
 Charles⁷ (4374), *ii*: 195.
 Charles⁷ (4675), *m.* Susanna Keay,
 ii: 219.
 Charles⁷ (1807. 4), *ii*: 410.
 Charles⁸ (4805), *ii*: 231.
 Charles⁸ (4838), *ii*: 284.
 Charles⁸ (5205), *ii*: 264.
 Charles⁸ (5375), *ii*: 277.
 Charles⁸ (5449), *ii*: 282.
 Charles⁸ (5459), *ii*: 288.
 Charles⁸ (5584), *ii*: 299.
 Charles⁸ (5686), *ii*: 307.
 Charles⁸ (5767. a.), *ii*: 458.
 Charles⁸ (5787), *ii*: 314.
 Charles, *ii*: 336.
 Charles, *ii*: 344-5.
 Charles A.⁷ (2784), *ii*: 21.
 Charles A.⁷ (3756), *m.* Margan le
 Mungan, *ii*: 139.
 Charles A.⁷ (4185), *ii*: 181.
 Charles A.⁷ (4286), *ii*: 189.
 Charles A.⁸ (5477), *ii*: 284.
 Charles A.⁸ (5501.a.), *ii*: 455.
 Charles A.⁸ (5718), *ii*: 309.
 Charles A.⁸ (4804.4), *ii*: 448.
 Charles Augustus⁸ (992), *i*: 318;
 ii: 10.
 Charles Augustus⁷ (2992), *m.* Maria
 Perkins, *ii*: 40, 245.
 Charles Augustus⁸ (5626), *ii*: 302.
 Charles B.⁸ (2068), *m.* Mary Gray,
 i: 484; *ii*: 181, 307.
 Charles B.⁷ (4670), *ii*: 218.
 Charles B.⁸ (5082), *ii*: 255.
 Charles B.⁸ (5668), *ii*: 306.
 Charles B., *ii*: 335.
 Charles Bell⁷ (4776. f.), *ii*: 448.
 Charles Billings⁸ (4917), *ii*: 241.
 Charles C.⁷ (3850), *ii*: 148.
 Charles C.⁸ (5401), *ii*: 279.
 Charles C.⁸ (5762), *ii*: 318.
 Charles Chancellor⁸ (4838), *i*: Ped.
 M; *ii*: 234.
 Charles Clayton⁸ (4855), *ii*: *286, 450.
 Charles Clinton⁷ (3867), *m.* Sarah
 M. Cushing, *ii*: 149, 441.
 Charles Cornelius⁷ (2691), *ii*: 10.
 Charles Daniel⁸ (4846.b.), *ii*: 450.
 Charles E.⁷ (3082), *ii*: 433.
 Charles E.⁷ (4543), *m.* Delphina M.
 (Hathaway) Wentworth, *ii*: 210,
 212.
 Charles E.⁸ (4835), *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 284.
 Charles E.⁸ (5791), *ii*: 314.
 Charles E., *ii*: 335.
 Charles Ebenezer⁷ (2713), *ii*: 15.
 Charles Edgar⁷ (4364), *ii*: 194.
 Charles Edwin⁸ (5183), *m.* Sarah
 Jane Perley, *ii*: *263, 453.
 Charles Edwin⁸ (5575), *ii*: 298.
 Charles Emmet⁷ (3837), *ii*: 147.
 Charles F.⁸ (3231.4), *ii*: 436.
 Charles F.⁸ (5089), *ii*: 256.
 Charles F.⁸ (5148.1), *ii*: 260.
 Charles F., *m.* C. A. Foss, *ii*: 326,
 461.
 Charles Findley⁸ (4828), *ii*: 233.
 Charles Francis⁸ (4842), *ii*: 235.
 Charles Franklin⁷ (2984), *ii*: 39.

- Charles Franklin E.⁹ (5350.1), II: 275.
- Charles Frederick⁸ (4858), II: 236.
- Charles Frederick⁸ (5471), *m.* Helen A. Bickford, II: 284.
- Charles G.⁸ (5145), II: 260.
- Charles H.⁷ (3621), *m.* Sarah Griffiths, I: Ped. Q; II: 123, 293.
- Charles H.⁷ (4099), II: 443.
- Charles H.⁷ (4647), II: 217.
- Charles H.⁸ (4918), II: 241.
- Charles H.⁸ (5244), II: 267.
- Charles H.⁸ (5536), II: 295.
- Charles H.⁸ (5723), II: 809, 457.
- Charles H.⁸ (5774), II: 314.
- Charles H.⁹ (5121.1), II: 258.
- Charles H.⁹ (5199.1), II: 264.
- Charles H.⁹ (5383.4), II: 277.
- Charles Henry⁷ (4365. b.), II: 445.
- Charles Henry⁷ (4373), II: 195.
- Charles Henry⁷ (4444), *m.* Sarah H. Randall, II: 202, 310.
- Charles Henry⁸ (5332), II: 274.
- Charles Henry⁸ (5377), II: 277.
- Charles Hiram⁸ (5230), II: 266.
- Charles Howard⁸ (4895), II: 239.
- Charles K.⁸ (4920. c.), II: 242.
- Charles Keeler⁸ (1986), I: 473.
- Charles L.⁷ (4264), *m.* Abby C. Hurd, I: Ped. T; II: 187, 308.
- Charles M.⁸ (5386), II: 278.
- Charles M.⁸ (5738), II: 310.
- Sir* Charles-Mary⁸ (995), I: Ped. M, 15, 310, 312, 317-22; II: 342, 344, 350, 380, 386, 388-90.
- Charles Millet⁸ (5522.a.), II: 294.
- Charles More⁷ (3405), *m.* Edna A.⁸ (3554.3) Conant, II: 84, 487.
- Charles Myers⁷ (3033), *m.* Miriam Hemmington, I: Ped. N; II: 42, 246.
- Charles Nathaniel⁸ (4968), II: 246.
- Charles Nelson⁸ (5684), II: *307, 457.
- Charles O.⁸ (4807), II: 449.
- Charles Oliver⁷ (4355), II: 193.
- Charles O. J.⁸ (5572), II: 298.
- Charles P.⁷ (2858), *m.* Abbie E. Colby, II: 80, 242.
- Charles Peter⁷ (3046), *m.* (1) Julia E. Starkweather, (2) Melinda Bowley, II: 43.
- Charles Reed⁷ (2999), II: 40.
- Charles R. P.⁸ (2273), *m.* (1) Cynthia Emery, (2) Mavilla Branton, I: 507; II: 193-4, 444.
- Charles S.⁷ (3700), II: 131.
- Charles S.⁷ (2101.3), II: 412.
- Charles S.⁸ (5551), *m.* Christiana Stone, II: 296.
- Charles Sumner⁸ (4964.b.), II: 452.
- Charles T.⁷ (4495), II: 206.
- Charles Tappan⁷ (4412), II: 199.
- Charles Tappan⁷ (4420), II: 200, 475.
- Charles W.⁸ (2262), *m.* Sarah H. Russell, I: 506; II: 193.
- Charles W.⁸ (2287), *m.* Juliette W. Fuller, I: 508.
- Charles W.⁷ (4210.a.), II: 184.
- Charles W.⁷ (4326), II: 191.
- Charles W.⁷ (4356), II: 194.
- Charles W.⁸ (3427.5), *m.* Loantha Baker, II: 438.
- Charles W.⁸ (5674), II: 306.
- Charles W.⁸ (5684), II: *307. *Should be* Charles Nelson⁸ (5684), *which see.*
- Charles W.⁹ (3427.2), II: 469.
- Charles Wallace⁹ (5186.1), II: 453.
- Charles²⁷ Watson -, *2d Marquis of* Rockingham, I: Peds. A, C, 14, 15, 163, 320; II: 342, 355, 387, 390.
- Charles Wesley⁸ (2267), I: 507.
- Charles Wesley⁷ (3203), *m.* Maria Chapman, II: 59, 257.
- Charles William⁹ (4966.1), II: 246.
- Charlotte⁸ (752), I: 260.
- Charlotte⁸ (760), I: 261.
- Charlotte⁸ (853), I: 277.
- Charlotte⁸ (1246), I: 354.
- Charlotte⁸ (2316), *m.* Daniel Goodwin, I: 511.
- Charlotte⁸ (2456), I: 526.

- Charlotte⁶ (2473), *m.* (1) David Richards, (2) John Drew, *i*: 527.
 Charlotte⁷ (2890), *m.* Ira Warden, *ii*: 33.
 Charlotte⁷ (3005), *ii*: 40.
 Charlotte⁷ (4345), *ii*: 193.
 Charlotte⁸ (5234), *ii*: 266.
 Charlotte⁸ (5270), *ii*: 269.
 Charlotte A.⁸ (2382), *m.* Henry C. Heart, *i*: 517.
 Charlotte A., *ii*: 325.
 Charlotte Ann⁷ (3893), *m.* Joseph Grove, *ii*: 151.
 Charlotte Ann⁸ (4962), *ii*: 245.
 Charlotte Augusta⁸ (993), *i*: 313. [#]
 Charlotte Augusta⁸ (2749.1), *ii*: 424.
 Charlotte B.⁸ (5282), *m.* George Shaw, *ii*: 270.
 Charlotte Holmes⁷ (3892. a.), *ii*: 151.
 Charlotte Leonle⁸ (5181. 2), *ii*: 262.
 Charlotte M.⁷ (2101. 2), *m.* Martin V. B. Drury, *ii*: 412.
 Charlotte Skeele⁸ (2334), *i*: 512.
 Chase Elden⁷ (3999), *m.* Rebecca Ann Simpson, *ii*: 164, 303.
 Chauncy⁷ (3268), *m.* Eliza Clark, *ii*: 65, 265.
 Chella M.⁸ (5005. 1), *ii*: 250.
 Cheseman⁸ (5245), *ii*: 267.
 Chester⁸ (1678), *m.* Margaret Wait, *i*: 433; *ii*: 136.
 Chester⁸ (1823), *m.* Sarah Owens, *i*: 450.
 Chester⁸ (5049), *ii*: 253.
 Chester F.⁷ (3702), *ii*: 132.
 Chloe⁸ (422), *m.* Stephen Blake, *i*: 195.
 Chloe⁸ (1116), *m.* (1) Josiah Curtiss, (2) — Mathews, *i*: 340.
 Chloe⁸ (1148), *i*: 342.
 Christina⁷ (2865), *m.* Henry Dennis, *ii*: 31.
 Christina (2920), *ii*: 35.
 Christina⁸ (4005. 3), *ii*: 442.
 Christina⁸ (1196), *i*: *347. *Should be* Lucretia⁸ (1196), *which see.*
 Christine Otis⁸ (2074), *i*: 485.
 Christobel⁸ (5497), *ii*: 285.
 Christopher¹⁸, *i*: 24.
 Christopher¹⁹, *m.* Catherine Marbury, *i*: Ped. A, 27-8, 30-4, 37, 40, 47.
 Christopher²⁰, *i*: Ped. A, 33.
 Christopher²¹, *i*: Ped. A, 31-7.
 Cicely¹⁸, *m.* Francis Michell, *ii*: 352.
 Cicely²¹, *m.* William, *Baron Grey of Werk*, *i*: Ped. J.
 Cinthvilla E.⁸ (5149), *m.* W. A. Hersom, *ii*: 260.
 Clara¹⁸, *m.* Edward Boyes, *ii*: 352.
 Clara⁷ (3929), *ii*: 156.
 Clara⁷ (4479), *ii*: 205.
 Clara⁷ (4486), *ii*: 205.
 Clara⁸ (5384. 2), *ii*: 278.
 Clara A.⁸ (4903.g.), *m.* George Withington, *ii*: 451.
 Clara Ann⁸ (5660), *ii*: 305.
 Clara Augusta⁸ (1591), *i*: 419.
 Clara Augusta⁸ (2265), *m.* — Hussey, *i*: 507.
 Clara Augusta⁷ (4550), *m.* Newell J. Bickford, *ii*: 210.
 Clara E.⁷ (4637), *ii*: 216.
 Clara E.⁸ (5028), *ii*: 252, 452.
 Clara E.⁸ (4807. 4), *ii*: 449.
 Clara H. H.⁸ (5110), *ii*: 257.
 Clara Jane⁷ (4450), *ii*: 203.
 Clara Josephine⁸ (5087), *ii*: 256.
 Clara L.⁸ (2421), *i*: 520.
 Clara S.⁷ (4324), *ii*: 191.
 Clarence D.⁸ (2869. 1), *ii*: 428.
 Clarence Eugene⁷ (2427. 4), *ii*: 416.
 Clarence H.⁷ (4206), *ii*: 183.
 Clarence J. G.⁷ (4203), *ii*: 183.
 Clarence Trafton⁸ (5103), *ii*: 256.
 Clarence W.⁸ (5767), *ii*: 313.
 Clarence Wesson⁷ (4667.b.), *ii*: 447.
 Clarissa⁸ (1278), *m.* William Warner, *i*: 358.
 Clarissa⁸ (1391), *i*: 374.
 Clarissa⁸ (2221), *i*: 501.

- Clarissa⁶ (2562), I: 538.
 Clarissa⁷ (2826), *m. Jefferson May*,
 II: 27, 427.
 Clarissa⁷ (4689), II: 220.
 Clarissa⁸ (4983), II: 247.
 Clarissa⁹ (4825. 1), II: 233.
 Clarissa, *m. Horace Gullid*, II: 20.
 Clarissa Ann⁷ (4282), II: 188.
 Clarissa D.⁶ (1589), *m. John S. H.*
 Durell, I: 225, 419.
 Clarissa Jane⁷ (4593), II: 213.
 Clarissa Verona⁶ (1726), I: 438.
 Clark⁶ (1531), *m. (1) Eleanor Lord*,
 (2) Margaret Watson, I: 390; II:
 93, 280-1.
 Clark⁷ (3258), II: 64.
 Clark⁷ (3433), *m. Harriet Came*, II:
 88, 276.
 Clark⁷ (3487), *m. Mary Ann Shaw*,
 II: 92, 281.
 Clark⁷ (3491), II: 93.
 Clark⁷ (4267), II: 187.
 Clark Burton⁶ (5430), II: 281.
 Clayton⁶ (5041), II: 253.
 Clifford⁷ (2943), II: 36.
 Clifton Howard⁶ (5716), II: 309.
 Climenta⁷ (2839), II: 28.
 Climenta Deborah⁶ (4905), II: 240.
 Clinton⁷ (4666), II: *218. *Should be*
 Eugene Clinton⁷ (4666), *which see*.
 Clinton⁶ (5175. 2), II: 262.
 Colman H.⁶ (5308), II: 272.
 Colman⁷ R. (3374), II: 78.
 Colyer Snow⁶ (5326), II: 274.
 Cora⁶ (5799), II: 315.
 Cora Bell⁶ (3231. 1), II: 436.
 Cora E.⁹ (4817. 1), II: 450.
 Cordelia⁶ (2151), *m. Peter Easling*,
 I: *493; II: 413.
 Cordelia⁶ (2648), I: 546.
 Cordelia⁷ (3186), *m. William Knight*,
 II: 57.
 Cordelia⁷ (4160), *m. George Allen*,
 II: 180.
 Cordelia Jane⁷ (3006), II: 41.
 Cornelia⁷ (2921), II: 35.
 Cornelia E.⁷ (3095), II: 49.
 Cornelia Eliza⁶ (4889), II: 239.
 Cornelius⁶ (1173), I: 345.
 Crowley A.⁶ (2870.3), II: 428.
 Cynthia⁶ (1144), *m. Royal Stetson*,
 I: 342; II: 394.
 Cynthia⁶ (1741), I: 489.
 Cynthia, *m. Kingman Blood*, II: 334.
 Cynthia Haskell⁷ (3202), *m. Charles*
 W. Snow, II: 58.
 Cynthia J.⁷ (4358), II: 194.
 Cynthia States⁷ (3043), II: 43.
 Cynthia States⁷ (3047), II: 44.
 Cyprian M.⁶ (4817), *m. Fannie G.*
 Adams, II: 232, 449.
 Cyrena, *m. Edwin Wentworth*, II:
 332, 335.
 Cyrus⁶ (2078), *m. Mary Ann Lane*,
 I: 485. .
 Cyrus⁶ (2321), I: 511.
 Cyrus⁷ (2939), II: 36.
 Cyrus⁷ (3960), II: 160, 442.
 Cyrus⁷ (5670), II: 306.
 Cyrus G.⁷ (3568), II: 98.
 Cyrus K.⁶ (2275), *m. Jane L. Mather*,
 I: 507; II: 194.
 Damaris⁴ (159), *m.—Brock*, I: 117;
 II: 362.
 Dan Barnes⁷ (3688), II: 130.
 Dana⁶ (5527), II: 294.
 Daniel³ (13), I: *Peds. L, M*, 63, 67.
 Daniel⁴ (79), I: 96.
 Daniel⁴ (92), *m. Elizabeth Frost*, I:
 Ped. M, 67, 98, 101, 166, 173-4,
 185, 188, 296, 328-9.
 Daniel⁴ (192), I: 139.
 Daniel⁴ (198), *m. Susanna Turner*,
 I: 139, 240, 437-40.
 Daniel⁴ (279), I: 150.
 Daniel⁴ (293), *m. Dorcas Merrow*,
 I: *Ped. U*, 152, *258, *269; II: 364,
 375, 463.
 Daniel⁶ (376), *m. Molly Dalling*, I:
 186.
 Daniel⁶ (406), I: 193.
 Daniel⁶ (509), I: 208.

- Daniel⁵ (555), I: 231.
 Daniel⁵ (599), *m. Mary Haradon*, I: 240, 438; II: 149, 373.
 Daniel⁵ (686), *m. Mary J.⁶ (853) Twombly*, I: Ped. S, 56, 81, 89, 251, 278, 473.
 Daniel⁵ (813), I: 269.
 Daniel⁵ (894), *m. Mary Sharp*, I: 283, 537.
 Daniel⁵ (905), I: 284.
 Daniel⁶ (1019), *m. Mary Hardy*, I: Ped. M, 328; II: 12, 15.
 Daniel⁶ (1034), I: 330.
 Daniel⁶ (1073), I: 333; II: 394.
 Daniel⁶ (1447), *m. Eunice Lumber*, I: 382; II: 56.
 Daniel⁶ (1459), *m. Elizabeth Holt*, I: Ped. P, 382; II: 58, 256-7, 474.
 Daniel⁶ (1468), *m. Patience⁶ (1520) Wentworth*, I: 383, 389; II: 62, 262-3.
 Daniel⁶ (1834), *m. Deborah Eldredge*, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 165, 304.
 Daniel⁶ (2177), *m. (1) Mary Scates, (2) Mrs. Mary W. W. Neal*, I: Ped. T, 495; II: 187, 188, 414, 444.
 Daniel⁶ (2511), *m. Lorinda Savicole*, I: *533; II: 417.
 Daniel⁶ (2578), *m. (1) Miriam Wakeham, (2) Mary Cowell*, I: 531, 539; II: 218-19, 313.
 Daniel⁶ (2596), *m. Sarah Phenix*, I: Ped. V, 541; II: 222-3, 315.
 Daniel⁶ (2656), I: *547; II: *226. *Should be Daniel P.⁶ (2656), whom see.*
 Daniel⁷ (2706), *m. Hannah Sawyer*, I: Ped. M; II: 12, 234.
 Daniel⁷ (2732), *m. Eliza Mitchel*, II: 17, 421.
 Daniel⁷ (3142), II: 54.
 Daniel⁷ (3165), *m. Mary Thompson*, II: 56, 254.
 Daniel⁷ (3192), *m. Betsey Roberts*, II: 58, 256.
 Daniel⁷ (3198), II: 58.
 Daniel⁷ (3219), II: 60.
 Daniel⁷ (3238), *m. Susan Pingree*, II: 62.
 Daniel⁷ (3570), *m. (1) Lydia Winn, (2) Cordella A. Hodgdon*, II: 99.
 Daniel⁷ (3773), *m. Maria Miles*, II: 140, 298.
 Daniel⁷ (4004), *m. Mary Ann Eaton*, II: 165, *304, 456.
 Daniel⁷ (4272), II: 188.
 Daniel⁷ (4409), II: 198.
 Daniel⁷ (4632), II: 216.
 Daniel⁷ (4713), II: 221.
 Daniel⁷ (4730), *m. Esther Hamlin*, II: 222, 314.
 Daniel⁷ (4743), *m. Bethany Higgins*, II: 223, 315.
 Daniel⁷ (4761), *m. Lydia B. Meserve*, II: 225.
 Daniel⁸ (4822), II: 232.
 Daniel⁸ (5231), II: *266, 454. *Should be David⁸ (5231), whom see.*
 Daniel⁸ (5651), II: 304.
 Daniel, II: 327.
 Daniel, *m. Mary E. Kenney*, II: 337.
 Daniel C.⁷ (4278), II: 188.
 Daniel De White⁷ (3834), *m. Adella A. Hathorn*, II: 147.
 Daniel Everett⁷ (4776.e.), II: 448.
 Daniel F.⁷ (2785), II: 21.
 Daniel F., II: 337.
 Daniel G.⁸ (5397), *m. Cynthia Gibbs*, II: 279.
 Daniel Hilt⁷ (2928), II: 36.
 Daniel James⁶ (1728), *m. Almira Allen*, I: 438; II: 147.
 Daniel Lumber⁷ (3168), *m. Peace Fly*, II: 56.
 Daniel Merrill⁷ (3964), *m. Elizabeth Linnel*, II: 160.
 Daniel N.⁸ (5577), II: 298.
 Daniel P.⁶ (2656), *m. Marilla H. Lord*, I: Ped. V, *547; II: *226, 447.
 Daniel P.⁷ (3365), *m. Aseneth Starkey*, II: 77.

- Daniel R.⁷ (4454), *m. Lydia A. Flagg*, II: 208.
- Daniel S.⁷ (4143), *m. Elizabeth A. Wadsworth*, I: Ped. T; II: 178, 306.
- Daniel Sanborn⁶ (2046), *m. Rebecca Jackson*, I: Ped. T, 481; II: 178, 306.
- Darcy²¹, I: 25.
- Darius⁶ (1405), *m. Delia Little*, I: Ped. O, 375.
- Darius⁷ (2808), *m. Olive Pratt*, II: 24, 238.
- Darius Capen⁸ (4875), II: 238.
- Darwin⁷ (2869), *m. Agnes G. Van Rensselaer*, II: 81, 427.
- Darwin A.⁸ (5034), II: 252.
- David⁴ (98), I: 105.
- David⁴ (128), *m. Abigail —*, I: 111, 198.
- David⁵ (405), I: 193.
- David⁵ (412), *m. Abigail Gray*, I: 193, 335.
- David⁵ (454), *m. Christina Tucker*, I: 198, 346; II: 33, 369.
- David⁵ (460), *m. Elizabeth Brown*, I: 199, 351; II: 39, 40, 393, 403.
- David⁵ (466), *m. (1) Rebecca Dyer, (2) Anna (Marks) Payne*, I: Ped. N, 199, *357, 358; II: 44-5, 47, 403, 434.
- David⁵ (605), *m. Naomi Hall*, I: 241, 440.
- David⁵ (758), I: 261.
- David⁵ (772), *m. Nancy Ham*, I: Ped. T, 262, 506; II: 198, 415.
- David⁵ (868), *m. Hannah Estes*, I: 280, 526; II: 210, 212.
- David⁵ (876), *m. (1) Mercy Smith, (2) Mary H. Nutter*, I: Ped. V, 281-2, 528; II: 212-14.
- David⁶ (1069), I: *333; II: 393.
- David⁶ (1200), *m. Jerusha Goodfellow*, I: 347; II: 33, 243-4.
- David⁶ (1230), *m. Myra Mayhew*, I: 351; II: 39, 245-6.
- David⁶ (1274), *m. Harriet Gould*, I: 358; II: 47, 251-2.
- David⁶ (1307), *m. Anna Reeves*, I: 364; II: 53.
- David⁶ (1489), *m. Nancy McCausland*, I: 386; II: 66, 265.
- David⁶ (1786), *m. Rosetta Brooks*, I: 439; II: 149.
- David⁶ (1788), *m. Elizabeth Halton*, I: 445; II: 152, 441.
- David⁶ (2469), I: 527.
- David⁶ (2472), I: 527.
- David⁶ (2479), *m. Charlotte Corson*, I: 528; II: 212.
- David⁶ (2555), *m. Lydia Durgin*, I: 538; II: 218, 447.
- David⁶ (883.1), II: *322, 377, 459.
- David⁷ (2892), II: 33. [II: 40, 246.
- David⁷ (2993), *m. Sarah Packard*, David⁷ (3072), *m. Minerva Wellman*, II: 47, *252, 452.
- David⁷ (3287), *m. Olive Pillsbury*, II: 66, 265.
- David⁷ (3296), II: 67.
- David⁷ (3896), II: 152.
- David⁷ (4546), II: 210.
- David⁸ (4961, a.), II: 452.
- David⁸ (5019), II: 251.
- David⁸ (5231), *m. Lydia J. Palmer*, II: *266, 454.
- David⁸ (5241), II: 267.
- David⁸ (5387), *m. Ellen M. C. Webster*, II: *278, 476. *Should be David L.⁸ (5387), whom see.*
- David Ambrose⁸ (5611), *m. Julia Ann*⁷ (4404) Wentworth, II: 198, 301, 456.
- David Eugene⁷ (3848), II: 148.
- David Francis⁷ (4299), II: 189.
- David Franklin⁷ (3861), II: 149.
- David G.⁷ (4577), *m. Nettle M. Gilden*, II: 212.
- David H.⁷ (3367), *m. (1) Nancy S. Jordon, (2) Jane Bunker*, II: 78, 272-3.
- David H.⁸ (5133), II: 259.

- David H.⁸ (1199. 8), II: 402.
 David Kilbourn⁷ (3200), II: 58.
 David Lang⁶ (2120), *m.* Mary Allen,
 I: 490.
 David Lyons, II: 325.
 David P.⁶ (1098), *m.* Abby Decker,
 I: 186.
 David P.⁶ (1730), *m.* Elizabeth H.
 Baldwin, I: 438; II: 147-8.
 David Porter⁶ (2197), *m.* Caroline
 Plummer, I: 498; II: 190.
 David Russell⁷ (4668. d.), II: 447.
 David S.⁷ (3100), *m.* Marcia A.
 Howe, II: 51, 253.
 David Veazle⁷ (3380), II: 79.
 David Wallace⁷ (4408), II: 198.
 David Watson⁶ (5113), II: 257.
 David Willmot⁶ (5754), II: 812.
 David W. C.⁶ (2184), *m.* Mary D.
 Gage, I: 496; II: 190.
 Dearborn⁶ (2099), I: 487.
 Deborah, *wife of* William²³, I: 36.
 Deborah⁴ (249), *m.* Joseph Ricker,
 I: Ped. S, 145, 250-2, 478-5, 477-8,
 513; II: 226, 411.
 Deborah⁴ (311), *m.* Gershom⁴ (164),
 Wentworth, I: 154, 230, 425-6.
 Deborah⁴ (319), *m.* Jonathan Twom-
 bly, I: 155, 281.
 Deborah⁵ (714), *m.* James Hawkins,
 I: 256, 487.
 Deborah⁵ (835), *m.* Solomon Lord,
 I: 272.
 Deborah⁵ (847), *m.* Stephen Rob-
 erts, I: Ped. U, 275, 519. [I: 487.
 Deborah⁶ (2100), *m.* David Tweed,
 Deborah⁶ (2245), *m.* Nathan B.
 Wigglin, I: 508.
 Deborah⁶ (2375), I: 516.
 Deborah⁷ (4156), *m.* John L. Frink,
 II: 179.
 Deborah A.⁶ (2166), *m.* Edmund
 Roberts, I: 494.
 Delana⁷ (4531), II: 209.
 Delana F.⁷ (4538), *m.* Benjamin P.
 Page, II: 209.
 Delana Frances⁷ (4534), *m.* Daniel
 B. Jones, II: 209.
 Delavan⁷ (3071), *m.* Lucy A. Cobb,
 II: 47, 434.
 Della⁷ (3917), II: 155.
 Della Octavia⁶ (5627), II: 302.
 Delilah⁷ (2883), II: 82.
 Delilah⁷ (3023), *m.* Jonas Parker,
 II: 41.
 Delilah⁷ (3113), *m.* William⁷ (3123),
 Wentworth, II: 52, 253.
 Delila⁶ (5819), II: 273.
 Delinda, *m.* Almond Wentworth, II:
 333, 336.
 Delmer⁶ (4979), II: 247.
 Delora A.⁷ (3031), *m.* Franklin F.
 Sleeper, II: 42, 433.
 Delos⁶ (1723), *m.* Sarah Ann Wheat,
 I: 438; II: 146.
 Delos D.⁶ (4991), II: 243.
 Delos Herbert⁶ (3823.2), II: 441.
 Delphina⁷ (3014), *m.* Elisha Safford,
 II: 41, 431.
 Dennis⁶ (1724), I: 438.
 Dennis H.⁷ (4623), II: 215.
 Dennis Lyman⁶, II: *323, 346.
 Densmore⁷ (3785), II: 142.
 Dexter Bradlee⁶ (5442), II: 282.
 Diana²⁴, *m.* Godfrey Bosville, I: 23.
 Diantha, *m.* Isaac T. Winchester,
 II: 331.
 Diantha, II: 337.
 Diantha, *m.* Freeland A. Wentworth,
 II: 337-8.
 Dollie Frances⁶ (5520), II: 293.
 Dominicus⁷ (3294), *m.* Polly⁷ (3450)
 Lord, II: 67, 90, 265.
 Dora⁶ (5700), II: 308.
 Dora⁶ (1199.8), II: 402.
 Dorcas⁴ (197), I: 139.
 Dorcas⁵ (864), *m.* James Coleman,
 I: 279.
 Dorcas⁶ (1479), *m.* John Fall, I:
 *385; II: 473.
 Dorcas⁶ (4779. e.), II: 229.
 Dorcas⁶ (5063), II: 254.

- Dorothy¹⁷, *m. Sir Robert Broughton*, I: 18.
- Dorothy¹⁸, *m. Sir Lionel Tolle-mache*, I: 18.
- Dorothy¹⁸, I: 24.
- Dorothy¹⁹, *m. (1) Sir William Wid-merpoole, (2) Sir Martin Fro-bisher, (3) Sir John Savile*, I: 19.
- Dorothy²¹, *m. Michael Portington*, I: 23.
- Dorothy²², *m. Edward Gower*, I: 25.
- Dorothy³ (17), *m. Henry Sherburne*, I: Ped. L, 64, 66-7, 105-6, 128, 160, 185, 187-8; II: 360.
- Dorothy³ (72), *m. Ezekiel³ (57) Wentworth*, I: Peds. V, T, 93, 148, 258; II: 462.
- Dorothy⁴ (269), *m. Evans⁴ (296) Wentworth*, I: 149, 269, 512-4; II: 357, 462-4.
- Dorothy⁴ (315), *m. (1) James Garvin, (2) Alexander Thompson*, I: 154, 423.
- Dorothy⁵ (732), *m. Samuel Tibbetts*, I: 258. [261.
- Dorothy⁵ (756), *m. James Dame*, I:
- Dorothy⁵ (872), *m. Eben'r⁵ (319.2) Twombly*, I: 155, 280-1. [I: 516.
- Dorothy⁶ (2370), *m. Samuel Clark*,
- Dorothy⁶ (2476), I: 528.
- Dorothy⁷ (4435), *m. Zimri Carson*, II: 201. [II: 258.
- Dorothy⁸ (5118), *m. John Pitman*,
- Dorothy⁸ (5725), II: 310.
- Dorothy E., II: 333.
- Dorothy Frost⁶ (1563), *m. John Harvey*, I: Ped. Q, *409; II: 102, 404.
- Dorothy J.⁶ (2346), *m. Thomas J. Roberts*, I: 513.
- Douglass⁶ (5581), II: 298.
- Drisco⁴ (270), *m. Anna Libbey*, I: Ped. T, 149, 260, 493, 498, 500.
- Drusilla⁷ (3140), II: 54.
- Drusilla⁷ (4293), *m. John E. Hobbs*, II: 189.
- Dudley⁵ (879), *m. Abigail Nutter*, I: 282, 529. [I: 531; II: 214, 313.
- Dudley⁶ (2495), *m. Lucy J. Place, Earl⁵ (5767. b.)*, II: 458.
- Capt. Ebenezer³ (16), *m. Rebecca Jeffries*, I: 64, 66-7, 102-4, 173; II: 360.
- Ebenezer³ (40), *m. Ann Haskin*, I: Ped. R, 79, 139, 239-40.
- Ebenezer³ (68), *m. (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) Elizabeth (Mon-roë) Young*, I: Ped. V, 93, 130, 144, 155, 209, 231, 277, 279-84, 337, 473, 523, 525, 528, 531, 537; II: 176, 188, 207, 210, 212, 214, 219, 313.
- Ebenezer⁴ (91), *m. Mary Mendum*, I: Ped. M, 98, 100, 105, 185, 328.
- Ebenezer⁴ (99), I: 103, 105.
- Ebenezer⁴ (112), *m. Elizabeth Clapp*, I: Ped. N, 108, 191.
- Ebenezer⁴ (193), *m. Sarah French*, I: 139, 239-40, 436.
- Ebenezer⁴ (318), *m. Dorothy Har-ford*, I: Ped. V, 155, 280, 523, 527-8; II: 207, 210, 214.
- Ebenezer⁵ (390), *m. Meletiah —*, I: 190, 330-1.
- Ebenezer⁵ (657), *m. Jane Merrill*, I: Ped. S, *83, 249, 451, 453; II: 156-7, 159-65, 198, 358.
- Ebenezer⁵ (874), *m. Elizabeth Hayes*, I: Ped. V, 281, 527; II: 210-12.
- Ebenezer⁶ (1021), *m. Catherine H. Hall*, I: Ped. M, 63, 66, 98, 162, 328; II: 13, 15, 234, 314.
- Ebenezer⁶ (1705), *m. Catherine Walrath*, I: 435; II: 141.
- Ebenezer⁶ (1720), *m. (1) Elizabeth Van York, (2) Emeline A. Van York, (3) L. J. Mather*, I: 437; II: 145, *146, 441.
- Ebenezer⁶ (1830), *m. Sarah L. Woodman*, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 161, 303.

- Ebenezer⁶ (1849), *m.* Sarah Leavitt,
 I: 453; II: 167.
 Ebenezer⁶ (2474), *m.* Sophia Rob-
 erts, I: 527; II: 211, 312.
 Ebenezer⁷ (3816), II: 69.
 Ebenezer⁷ (3460), II: 91.
 Ebenezer⁷ (3466), *m.* Lucy M. Gree-
 ley, II: 91.
 Ebenezer⁷ (3933), *m.* Polly Merrill,
 I: Ped. S; II: 157, 198, 301.
 Ebenezer⁷ (3969), II: 161.
 Ebenezer⁷ (4008), *m.* Priscilla Hill,
 II: 165, 304.
 Ebenezer Clinton⁷ (4361), II: 194.
 Ebenezer G.⁸ (5695), II: 308.
 Ebenezer P.⁷ (4567), II: 211.
 Eber⁸ (5045), II: 253.
 Eda⁵ (645), *m.* Isaac Hall, I: 246.
 Eda⁵ (5021), II: 251.
 Eda Loretta⁷ (1199.6), *m.* Hamilton
 Janes, II: 402.
 Eddie⁶ (4920. e.), II: 242.
 Edgar⁷ (3105), II: 51.
 Edgar Bartlett⁸ (5329), II: *274,
 454.
 Edgar L.⁹ (5150.1), II: 260.
 Edgar Mather⁷ (4363), II: 194.
 Edgar N.⁸ (5706), II: 308.
 Edith H.⁷ (2089.3), II: 412.
 Edith Sophia⁷ (3888), *m.* Daniel
 McMillen, II: 151.
 Edla L.⁸ (5009), II: 250.
 Edmund⁵ (717), *m.* (1) Martha
 Young, (2) Eliza Lang, I: Ped.
 T, 256, 490; II: 184, 412.
 Edmund⁵ (889), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I:
 283, 534; II: 183, 216.
 Edmund⁶ (2522), *m.* Elsy Lewis, I:
 534; II: *216, 446.
 Edmund⁷ (3148), *m.* Sarah Haugt-
 wout, II: 54, 435.
 Edmund C.⁸ (5487), II: 285.
 Edmund E.⁸ (5713), II: 309, 457.
 Edmund H.⁶ (1927), *m.* (1) Sabrina
 Chick, (2) Catherine Chadbourne,
 (3) Betsey Nute, I: 467; II: 173.
 Edmund Taylor⁶ (2098), *m.* (1) Le-
 vina⁶ (2520) Wentworth, (2) —
 —, (3) Nancy Wells, I: 487, 534;
 II: 183, 412, 443.
 Edmund W.⁸ (3148.1), II: 435.
 Edna Attica⁸ (5298), II: 272.
 Edna Bell⁷ (4330), II: 191.
 Edward¹⁷, I: 18.
 Edward¹⁹, I: 18.
 Edward²¹, *m.* Mary —, I: Ped. A,
 35-6.
 Edward³ (20), *m.* (1) Kezia Black-
 man, (2) Sarah Winslow, I: Ped.
 N, 70, 108, 192-3, 196, 340.
 Edward³ (49), *m.* Hannah —, I:
 Ped. R, 77-8, 80, 137, 143.
 Edward⁴ (78), I: 96.
 Edward⁴ (117), *m.* (1) Susanna
 Sims, (2) Mary Reed, I: Ped. N,
 108, 111, 193-4, 337-8.
 Edward⁴ (240), *m.* Mary Lord, I:
 Ped. R, 143, 246, 449.
 Edward⁵ (415), *m.* Elizabeth Wood,
 I: Ped. N, 194, 337-9; II: 23.
 Edward⁵ (633) *m.* Esther Whitney,
 I: 245.
 Edward⁶ (1110), I: 339.
 Edward⁶ (1188), I: 346.
 Edward⁶ (1816), *m.* Maria Smith,
 I: 450.
 Edward⁶ (1951), *m.* Mary C. Hodge,
 I: Ped. S, 470; II: 175.
 Edward⁷ (2787), *m.* Lucy Ann Hutch-
 inson, I: Ped. N; II: 22, 236.
 Edward⁷ (2801), II: 24.
 Edward⁷ (2873), *m.* Sarah Phillips,
 II: 32, 242.
 Edward⁷ (3041), *m.* Ruth Ann Cook,
 II: 43.
 Edward⁷ (4744), II: 223.
 Edward⁸ (4851), II: 236.
 Edward⁸ (5207), II: 265.
 Edward⁸ (5208), II: *265, 453. *Should*
be Edward E.⁸ (5208), *whom see.*
 Edward⁸ (5425), II: 281.
 Edward⁸ (5594), II: 300.

- Edward^s (1199.8), II: 402.
 Edward, II: 324.
 Edward, II: 335.
 Edward A.^s (3017.1), II: 432.
 Edward B.⁷ (3878), II: 150.
 Edward Benning^s (4863), II: 237.
 Edward C.^s (4855), II: *236, 450.
Should be Charles Clayton^s (4855), which see.
 Edward D.⁷ (3755), m. (1) Mary McNutt, (2) Sarah Fowler, II: 138.
 Edward E.^s (5208), m. Elmira Libbey, II: *265, 453.
 Edward F.⁶ (1747), I: 440.
 Edward Franklin⁷ (3745), m. Alvira F. Cleveland, II: 138, 297.
 Edward Frederick Thomas⁷ (2685), II: 10.
 Edward G.⁷ (3539), m. Martha Chadbourne, II: 97, *284. [*not Edmund.*]
 Edward H.⁷ (3032. j.), II: 434.
 Edward J.⁹ (5383.10), II: 277.
 Edward James⁶ (1112), I: 339.
 Edward K.⁷ (3626), m. Catherine Vannevar, II: 123, 440.
 Edward L.^s (3427.2), m. Harriet Bean, II: 438, 469.
 Edward L.⁹ (3427.2), II: 469.
 Edward Rowell⁶ (2647), m. Susan Stone, I: 527; II: 211.
 Edward S.^s (5332. b.), II: 274.
 Edward Strafford^s (4865), II: 237.
 Edwin⁶ (1155), m. Julia Crane, I: 343; II: 30.
 Edwin⁷ (2862), II: 30.
 Edwin⁷ (2946), II: 37.
 Edwin⁷ (3091), m. Grannetta Hall, II: *49, 435.
 Edwin⁷ (4507), II: 206.
 Edwin⁷ (4665), II: *218, 447. *Should be Edwin H. C.⁷ (4665), whom see.*
 Edwin⁷ (1169.4), II: 396.
 Edwin^s (5295), II: 271.
 Edwin^s (5456), II: 283.
 Edwin^s (5468), II: 283.
 Edwin, m. Cyrena Wentworth, II: 332, 335.
 Edwin C.^s (4005.1), II: 442.
 Edwin H.⁷ (2773), II: 21.
 Edwin H. C.⁷ (4665), II: *218, 447.
 Edwin Henry^s (1199.5), II: 402.
 Edwin L.⁷ (3664), II: 126.
 Edwin Oberlin⁷ (3987), m. Caroline Warren, II: 163.
 Edwin S.⁶ (2416), m. (1) Sarah⁶ (850.7) Ham, (2) Mrs. Cassandra Lord, I: 277, 520; II: 206.
 Edwin W.^s (5195), m. Sarah Glazier, II: 264.
 Edwin W.^s (5403), m. Luciette A. Shedd, II: 279. [I: 313.
 Edwina Charlotte Ponsonby^s (990),
 Effa M.⁹ (5231.2), II: 454.
 Effie Estella^s (5070), II: 254.
 Effie J.⁷ (4333), II: 192.
 Elbridge⁶ (1404), I: 375.
 Eldred E.^s (5748), II: 311.
 Eldusta L.^s (5339), II: 274.
 Eleanor⁷ (3181), m. Moses Edgerly, II: 57.
 Eleanor^s (4802), II: 231.
 Eleanor Eliza⁶ (2148), m. (1) Daniel Cole, (2) William Wood, I: 492; II: 412.
 Eleanor Eliza⁷ (4418), II: *199, 475.
 Eleanor Jane⁷ (4772), I: *479; II: *226, 477. *Should be Ellen Jane⁷ (4772), whom see.*
 Eleanor M.^s (4797), m. Joseph Shepherd, II: 231.
 Electa⁷ (2831), m. (1) Giles Wester, (2) Reuel Edmund, II: 27.
 Electa⁷ (1199.2), m. (1) Daniel Thornton, (2) Chauncey Woodruff, II: 400.
 Eli⁶ (1283), I: 359.
 Eli⁶ (2180), m. Julia Ann Hodge-man, I: 496.
 Eli⁶ (2333), I: 512. [II: 95, 283.
 Eli⁷ (3514), m. Relief Ann Kenney,

- Eli⁷ (4126), *m.* Mehitabel Howe, I: Ped. T; II: 176, 305.
 Eli⁷ (4691), *m.* Naomi Witham, II: 220.
 Eli⁸ (5732), II: 310.
 Eli C.⁷ (4291), *m.* Frances L. Allen, II: 189, 308.
 Eli W.⁸ (5462), II: 283.
 Elias⁴ (273), I: 149.
 Elias⁵ (736), *m.* Lydia⁵ (915) Chadwick, I: Ped. T, 259, 285, 495; II: 187-90, 414. [29].
 Elias⁷ (2849), *m.* Sarah Bright, II: Elias⁷ (4277), *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (4263), Wentworth, II: 187-8.
 Elias M.⁶ (2200), *m.* Clara Dwight Hulett, I: 498; II: *190, 444.
 Elias Pike⁷ (4770), *m.* Jennie Philbrook, II: 226, 316.
 Elihu⁴ (Reuben⁴?), *son of* Ephraim³ (55), I: 146.
 Elihu⁴ (324), *m.* Lois Pinkham, I: 156, 284, 523, 537-9.
 Elihu⁶ (1146), *m.* Mary Ann Francis, I: 342; II: 29.
 Elihu⁶ (1287), *m.* Polly Shipman, I: 360; II: 50, 253, 299.
 Elijah⁵ (423), *m.* Rebecca Capen, I: Ped. N, 195, 340; II: 24.
 Elijah⁵ (467), *m.* (1) Ruth Griswold, (2) Lydia Griswold, I: 199, 358; II: 47-9.
 Elijah⁵ (604), *m.* (1) Caroline Stowell, (2) Cynthia Stowell, I: 241, *439-40; II: 408.
 Elijah⁵ (810), *m.* Abigail B. Sands, I: 268, 512; II: 198.
 Elijah⁶ (1118), *m.* Lucy Walker, I: 340; II: 24-5, 238-9, 426.
 Elijah⁶ (1167), *m.* Martha Dunn, I: 345; II: 394.
 Elijah⁶ (1636), *m.* Mary Sherman, I: 428, II: 125-6.
 Elijah⁷ (2814), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane Weed, (2) Angelina Colton, II: 25, 239, 426, 450.
 Elijah⁸ (4887), II: 239.
 Elijah, II: 324.
 Elijah Howard⁷ (883. 4), II: 377, 460.
 Elijah R., II: 338.
 Eliphalet⁶ (1670), *m.* (1) Anna Potter, (2) Mary Carr, I: 432; II: 130, 294-5.
 Eliphalet C.⁷ (3691), *m.* (1) Abigail Herrick, (2) Ophelia Herrick, II: 130, 294-5.
 Elisha⁵ (649), *m.* Mary Crane, I: 246, 449; II: 155-6.
 Elisha⁵ (729), *m.* Meribah Nason, I: 258, 490; II: 184-5.
 Elisha⁶ (1125), I: 341.
 Elisha⁶ (1296), *m.* Lucy Brockway, I: 362; II: 51.
 Elisha⁶ (1811), *m.* Emily Darling, I: 449; II: 155.
 Elisha⁶ (1819), I: 450.
 Elisha⁶ (2137), I: 492.
 Elisha⁷ (3036), *m.* Frances M. Remmele, II: 42, 247, 452.
 Elisha⁷ (4218), *m.* Sophia Littlefield, II: 184, 307.
 Elisha E.⁷ (3152), II: *54, 433. *Should be* Achsah E.⁷ (3152), *which see*.
 Elisha P.⁶ (1727), *m.* Lucy Ann West, I: 438; II: 146-7, 299.
 Elisha W.⁷ (3109), II: 52.
 Elisha W.⁷ (3872), *m.* Elizabeth Geer, II: 150, 299.
 Eliza⁶ (1737), *m.* Sydney Maine, I: 439.
 Eliza⁶ (2060), *m.* William G. Burbank, I: 482.
 Eliza⁶ (2141), *m.* Alvin Day, I: 492.
 Eliza⁶ (2552), I: 538.
 Eliza⁶ (2651), *m.* Thomas Blake, I: 547.
 Eliza⁷ (2805), *m.* Ezra Edson, II: 24.
 Eliza⁷ (2815), II: 25.
 Eliza⁷ (2910), *m.* William Crew, II: 34.
 Eliza⁷ (3098), *m.* Jacob Anthony, II: 50.

- Eliza⁷ (3467), *m.* Benjamin Crocket,
 ii: 91. [160.
 Eliza⁷ (3959), *m.* Enoch Morrill, *ii*:
 Eliza⁷ (4222), *ii*: 184.
 Eliza⁷ (4686), *ii*: 220.
 Eliza⁷ (4752), *m.* William Sawyer,
 ii: 224.
 Eliza⁷ (450. 2), *ii*: 370.
 Eliza⁸ (4868), *m.* Seth W. Conant,
 ii: 237.
 Eliza⁸ (4884), *m.* William E. Mont-
 gomery, *ii*: 239.
 Eliza⁸ (5155), *ii*: 261.
 Eliza⁸ (5524), *ii*: 294.
 Eliza⁸ (450. 2), *m.* Charles Parsons,
 ii: 370.
 Eliza A.⁷ (3630), *m.* Lorenzo B.
 Hall, *ii*: 124.
 Eliza A.⁸ (5067), *ii*: 254.
 Eliza A., *ii*, 336.
 Eliza Ann⁶ (1410), *i*: 376.
 Eliza Ann⁶ (2572), *m.* Leonard
 Hayes, *i*: 539.
 Eliza Ann⁷ (3490), *ii*: 93.
 Eliza Ann⁷ (4711), *m.* (1) Rufus W.
 Noble, (2) Benjamin F. Brown,
 ii: 221.
 Eliza Ann⁸ (5379), *ii*: 277.
 Eliza Dixwell⁸ (5447), *ii*: 282.
 Eliza Elden⁸ (5299) *ii*: 272.
 Eliza F. *m.* (1) Halsey H. Blood,
 (2) Thomas Cobb, *ii*: 333.
 Eliza G.⁷ (4568), *ii*: 211.
 Eliza H.⁷ (2675), *m.* Egbert Gris-
 wold, *ii*: 4, 5.
 Eliza Harriet⁷ (3705), *m.* Alvah E.
 Crittenden, *ii*: 132.
 Eliza J.⁶ (2277), *m.* Ambrose Her-
 riman, *i*: 507.
 Eliza Jane⁷ (2753), *m.* Benjamin
 Chandler, *ii*: 19.
 Eliza Jane⁸ (4939), *ii*: 243.
 Eliza Libbey⁷ (4001), *m.* Niram
 Strout, *ii*: 165, 442.
 Eliza Murray⁷ (2758), *m.* Thatcher
 Sweat, *ii*: *20, 425.
 Eliza W.⁷ (4089), *m.* James S. Per-
 kins, *ii*: 173.
 Elizabeth. *See* Betsey.
 Elizabeth¹⁵, *m.* Sir John Calthorpe,
 i: 17; *ii*: 350.
 Elizabeth¹⁷, *m.* (1) Sir Robert Dar-
 cy, (2) Sir Thomas Wyndham, *i*:
 18.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, *m.* (1) Thomas Lea, (2)
 Henry Arthington, *i*: 11.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, *i*: 18.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, *m.* Bryan Snawfell, *i*:
 22.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, *m.* Francis Haldenby,
 i: 24.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, *ii*: 352.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *i*: 19.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Marmaduke Monk-
 ton, *i*: 22.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* William Fletcher,
 i: 24.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Francis Wendy, *ii*:
 353.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *i*: 12.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* William Hynde, *i*:
 19.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* (1) Richard Tem-
 pest, (2) Sir John Savile, *i*: 25.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* John Winne, *i*: Ped.
 A, 32.
 Elizabeth²¹, *m.* Ralph Denham, *i*: 12.
 Elizabeth²¹, *i*: 13.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* Thomas Danby, *i*:
 13.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* Philip, Lord Whar-
 ton, *i*: 25.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* John Cocke, *i*: 36.
 Elizabeth²³, *m.* James Dillon, 3d Earl
 of Roscommon, *i*: Ped. B, 13.
 Elizabeth²³, *i*: 23.
 Elizabeth²³, *i*: 36.
 Elizabeth²³, *i*: 36.
 Elizabeth²⁴, *m.* James Walker, *i*: 23.
 Elizabeth, 1st or 2d wife of Elder
 William¹ Wentworth, *i*: 55-9, 76,
 81, 90, 92; *ii*: 472.

- Elizabeth, *wife of Ezekiel*³ (5)
Wentworth, I: Peds. P, Q, 58,
73-4, 76, 114-5, 118-26, 134.
- Elizabeth³ (9), *m. Richard Tozer*,
jr. I: Ped. S, 57-9, 62, 83-90, 127,
147, 350; II: 358.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Ephraim*³ (10)
Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 90-1.
- Elizabeth³ (23), *m. Benjamin Jordan*, I: 71.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Ezekiel*³ (28)
Wentworth, I: 113.
- Elizabeth³ (36), *m. Nathaniel Brown*, I: Ped. Q, 76, 118-19,
121, 123, 134-6, 425.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Aaron*³ (48)
Wentworth, I: 140, 244.
- Elizabeth³ (50), *m. Nathaniel Dresser*, I: 80.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Timothy*³ (51)
Wentworth, *m. (2) John Pierce*, I:
144, 247.
- Elizabeth³ (63), *m. — Twombly*, I:
91.
- Elizabeth³ (71), *m. John Yeaton, jr.*
I: Ped. V, 93.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Hunking*⁴ (81)
Wentworth, I: 165.
- Elizabeth⁴ (89), *m. (1) John Lowd*,
(2) Benjamin Underwood, I: 98-
100.
- Elizabeth⁴ (154), *m. (?) Caleb Phil-
lips*, I: 114-5, 128; II: 320.
- Elizabeth⁴ (161), *m. Mark*³ (75)
Wentworth, I: Peds. Q, V, 121,
124, 129, 157-8, *228, 286, 288-9,
424; II: 372.
- Elizabeth⁴ (205), I: 140.
- Elizabeth⁴ (238), *m. David John-
son*, I: 143.
- Elizabeth⁴ (340), *m. Samuel War-
ner*, I: 167; II: 368.
- Elizabeth⁴ (362), I: 181.
- Elizabeth⁴ (364), *m. (1) John Gould*, (2) Nathaniel Rogers, (3)
William L. Perkins, I: 181, 305-8.
- Elizabeth,⁵ *daughter of (?) John*⁴
(107), I: 190.
- Elizabeth⁵ (395), *m. Joseph Stearns*,
I: 191.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Moses*⁵ (523)
Wentworth, I: 388; II: 82-4.
- Elizabeth⁵ (563), I: 231.
- Elizabeth⁵ (584), *m. Elisha Bab-
cock*, I: 238, 434.
- Elizabeth⁵ (630), *m. (1) Oliver San-
ders*, (2) Jonas Baker, I: 244,
441.
- Elizabeth⁵ (863), I: 279.
- Elizabeth⁵ (942), *m. Joseph Haven*,
I: 290.
- Elizabeth⁵ (998), *m. Edward Min-
chin*, I: *325; II: 391.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1031), *m. Wm. Bodge*,
I: 380.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1045), I: 331; II: 393.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1055), *m. John Frank*,
I: 331.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1088), *m. Wm. Nick-
erson*, I: 335.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1226), I: 356.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1311), *m. Wm. Moore*,
I: 364.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1385), I: 374.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1515), *m. Amariah Rog-
ers*, I: 389; II: 82.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1560), *m. Daniel M.
Durell*, I: Ped. Q, 225, 408, 521;
II: 100-1.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1701), *m. Elisha An-
drews*, I: 435.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1782), I: 444.
- Elizabeth⁵ (1795), *m. Ebenezer S.
Ross*, I: 448.
- Elizabeth⁵ (2119), *m. George Pear-
son*, I: 490.
- Elizabeth⁵ (2339), *m. Samuel L.*⁶
(2019) Ricker, I: 478, 513.
- Elizabeth⁵ (2549), I: 537.
- Elizabeth⁵ (2655), *m. John R.*⁶
(2304) Wentworth, I: 547; II:
195.

- Elizabeth⁷ (2744), *m.* Thomas Nash,
II: *19, 423.
- Elizabeth⁷ (2922), II: 35.
- Elizabeth⁷ (2975), *m.* John F. Hall,
II: 38, 429.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3012), *m.* Larkin Saf-
ford, II: 41, 431.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3236), *m.* Robert Tay-
lor, II: 62.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3244), *m.* George Cox,
II: 63.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3486), *m.* Joseph A.
Brackett, II: 93.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3654), II: 125.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3657), II: 125.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3775), *m.* Josiah S.
Rockwell, II: 141.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3805), *m.* Peter Gray,
II: 144.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4011), II: 166.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4153), II: 179.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4231), II: 185.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4262), II: 187.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4477), *m.* Jacob A. Par-
ker, II: 205.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4655), II: 217.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4693), II: 220.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4746), II: 223.
- Elizabeth⁸ (4956), II: *245, 451.
*Should be Elizabeth Ann⁸ (4956),
whom see.*
- Elizabeth⁸ (4975), *m.* (1) Joseph
Waggy, (2) Joseph Pollock, II:
230.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5079), *m.* Henry Davis,
II: 255.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5163), *m.* Hiram Mur-
phy, II: 261.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5180), II: 262.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5189), *m.* Rev. Calvin
Pattee, II: 263.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5275), II: 269.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5427), II: 281.
- Elizabeth⁸ (5440), II: 282.
- Elizabeth⁸ (1199.3), II: 401.
- Elizabeth, *wife of William*, II: 326.
- Elizabeth A.⁸ (2486) *m.* (1) Aaron
B. Rollins, (2) Ichabod⁸ (2496)
Wentworth, I: 528; II: 214.
- Elizabeth A.⁸ (5216), II: 265.
- Elizabeth A.⁸ (5352), II: 276.
- Elizabeth A., II: 338.
- Elizabeth Abigail⁸ (2800.1), II: 426.
- Elizabeth Alwilda⁷ (2511.3), *m.* Geo.
Foote, II: *418, 468.
- Elizabeth Anne⁸ (994), I: 313.
- Elizabeth Ann⁷ (2908), II: 34.
- Elizabeth Ann⁷ (3749), II: 138.
- Elizabeth Ann⁸ (4956), *m.* William
Montanle, II: *245, 451.
- Elizabeth Ann⁸ (5219), II: 265.
- Elizabeth Aramanta D.⁸ (2232), *m.*
Nathaniel J. Kenney, I: 508.
- Elizabeth B.⁸ (2165), *m.* John
Mitchell, I: 494.
- Elizabeth C.⁷ (2854), *m.* Amos Pen-
niman, II: 29.
- Elizabeth C.⁸ (5335), II: 274.
- Elizabeth Craig⁷ (3197), *m.* Wm. E.
Whitcomb, II: 58.
- Elizabeth D.⁷ (3617), II: 122.
- Elizabeth Frances⁸ (5434), II: 281.
- Elizabeth H.⁷ (2708), *m.* Seward C.
Buckman, II: 13.
- Elizabeth H.⁷ (3206), II: 59.
- Elizabeth Johnston⁷ (3977), *m.* Da-
vid Moulton, II: 162.
- Elizabeth L.⁷ (4640), *m.* Gilman
Ham, II: 217.
- Elizabeth M.⁸ (1063), I: 332. [393.
- Elizabeth M.⁸ (1064), I: *333; II:
Elizabeth M.⁷ (2758), II: *20, 425.
*Should be Eliza Murray⁷ (2758),
whom see.*
- Elizabeth M.⁷ (3697), II: 181.
- Elizabeth N.⁷ (4027), *m.* Albion K.
P. L. Nay, II: 167.
- Elizabeth R.⁸ (2350), *m.* John R.
Hull, I: 514.
- Elizabeth R.⁸ (5134), II: 259.
- Elizabeth Sherman Brodhead⁸
(5108), II: 257.

- Elizabeth Wiggin⁷ (4608), *m. Simon Durgin*, II: 214.
 Ella⁷ (1169.9), II: 396.
 Ella⁸ (5771), II: 313.
 Ella⁸ (2730.1), II: 421.
 Ella A.⁷ (3022.b), II: 432.
 Ella A., II: 337.
 Ella Augusta Scudder⁸ (5433.b.1), II: 455.
 Ella G., II: 333.
 Ella J.⁸ (1199.8), II: 402.
 Ella J.⁸ (5038.b), II: 452.
 Ella T.⁷ (4582), II: 212.
 Ellen⁷ (2738), *m. Alonzo M. Kitchen*, II: *17, 421. [II: 150.
 Ellen⁷ (3874), *m. James H. Porter*,
 Ellen⁷ (4311), II: 190.
 Ellen⁷ (4322), II: 191.
 Ellen⁷ (4392), *m. George W. Clark*, II: 197.
 Ellen⁷ (4481), II: 205.
 Ellen⁸ (4810), II: 232.
 Ellen⁸ (5030), II: 252.
 Ellen⁸ (5457), II: 283.
 Ellen⁸ (5465), II: 283.
 Ellen, II: 327.
 Ellen A.⁷ (4096), II: 174.
 Ellen A.⁷ (4491), II: 205.
 Ellen C.⁸ (5415), II: 280.
 Ellen Cynthia⁸ (1199.5), II: 402.
 Ellen Eliza⁷ (4418), II: *199, 475.
Should be Eleanor Eliza⁷ (4418), whom see.
 Ellen F.⁸ (5406), II: *279, 454.
 Ellen J.⁷ (3822), II: 146.
 Ellen J., *wife of Ethan A.⁷ (4230) Wentworth*, II: 308.
 Ellen Jane⁷ (4772), *m. Charles Malloy*, I: *479; II: *226, 447.
 Ellen Lang⁷ (4216), II: 184.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4031), II: 167.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4300), II: 189.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4334), II: 192.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4499), II: 206.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4598), *m. John B. Stanley*, II: 214.
 Ellen More⁸ (5685. a.), II: 457.
 Ellen Saxe⁸ (5001), II: 249.
 Ellen T.⁸ (5406), II: *279, 454.
Should be Ellen F.⁸ (5406), whom see.
 Ellery Wyman⁸ (5490), II: 285.
 Ellis⁷ (2823), *m. Mary A. D. Wild*, II: 27, 240, *450, 469.
 Ellis⁸ (4903. b.), *m. Elvira Elliot*, II: 450.
 Elmer E.⁸ (5717), II: 309.
 Elmer Edwin⁸ (2732.1), II: 421.
 Elmer L.⁸ (3247.5), II: 438.
 Elmira⁶ (1389), I: 374.
 Elmira⁸ (5268), II: 269.
 Elmira⁸ (5274), II: 269.
 Elmore Clinton⁶ (1749), I: 440.
 Elsa⁷ (2971), II: 38.
 Elsie Jane⁸ (5277), II: 269.
 Elvina⁷ (3530), *m. William Cilley*, II: 96, 439.
 Elvira⁶ (2378), *m. John Peabody*, I: 516.
 Elvira⁷ (2938), *m. Philip Mahoney*, II: 36.
 Elvira⁷ (3400), *m. Lorenzo D.⁷ (3356) Wentworth*, II: 84, 271.
 Elvira C.⁷ (4496), II: 206.
 Elvira Carr⁶ (2400), *m. Lorenzo Stackpole*, I: 518.
 Elvira M.⁸ (1199.3), II: 401.
 Elvira P.⁷ (4490), II: 205.
 Elvyn H.⁸ (5006.2), II: 250.
 Elwell⁸ (5653), II: *304, 456. *Should be Robert Elwell⁸ (5653), whom see.*
 Elwyn N.⁷ (4636), II: 216.
 Emanuel C.⁸ (5444), II: 282.
 Emeline⁶ (1739), *m. Adolphus M. Gardner*, I: 439.
 Emeline⁷ (3114), *m. Charles Amer*, II: 52.
 Emeline⁷ (3286), *m. Edwin H. Ransom*, II: 66.
 Emeline⁷ (3979), *m. Samuel Kelley*, II: 162.
 Emeline⁷ (1199.9), II: 402.

- Emeline⁸ (5168), II: 261.
 Emeline⁸ (5247), II: 267.
 Emeline⁸ (5420), II: 280.
 Emeline⁹ (5273.2), II: 269.
 Emeline A.⁸ (5806), II: 316.
 Emeline Mandana⁸ (4990), II: 248.
 Emeline Susan⁷ (4590), *m* David C. Pray, II: 213.
 Emerson G.⁸ (5539), II: 295.
 Emery⁷ (4758), II: 224.
 Emily⁶ (1165), *m*. Winthrop Jameson, I: 345.
 Emily⁶ (1239), *m*. Abraham Conant, I: 352.
 Emily⁶ (1293), *m*. Lyman Harrington, I: 361.
 Emily⁶ (2566), *m*. Calvin Smith, I: 538.
 Emily⁷ (2967), II: 38.
 Emily⁷ (3279), *m*. Robert Hawes, II: 66.
 Emily⁷ (3873), *m*. Wm. H. Riley, II: 150.
 Emily⁷ (4298), II: 189.
 Emily⁷ (4695), II: 220.
 Emily⁸ (5264), *m*. Douglass Blackwood, II: 269.
 Emily Augusta⁷ (3865), II: 149.
 Emily C.⁶ (1748), I: 440.
 Emily J.⁷ (4103), II: 174.
 Emily J.⁸ (5368), II: 276.
 Emily Jane⁷ (4553), II: 211.
 Emily Louisa⁸ (5227), II: 266.
 Emily Maria⁸ (4888), *m*. Lorenzo Church, II: 239.
 Emily Maria⁸ (3823.3), II: 441.
 Emily R.⁶ (2289), I: 508.
 Emma⁷ (3106), II: 51.
 Emma⁷ (3635), *m*. Martin V. B. Watson, II: 124.
 Emma⁷ (4307), II: 190.
 Emma⁸ (4899), II: 240.
 Emma⁸ (5370), II: 276.
 Emma⁸ (5598), II: 300.
 Emma⁸ (1169.1), II: 396.
 Emma⁹ (3427.2), II: 469.
 Emma A.⁸ (1989), I: 473.
 Emma Blanche⁷ (2427.2), II: 416.
 Emma E.⁷ (3817), *m*. M. J. Rathburn, II: 145.
 Emma E.⁸ (5719), II: 309.
 Emma F.⁷ (4630), II: 216.
 Emma F.⁹ (4804.2), II: 448.
 Emma Frances⁸ (5463), II: 283.
 Emma J.⁹ (5730.1), II: 310.
 Emma Jane⁸ (4925), II: 242.
 Emma Jane⁸ (5538), II: 295.
 Emma L.⁷ (4668), II: 447.
 Emma Olivia⁸ (4989), II: 248.
 Emmagene⁷ (4213), II: 184.
 Emmagene⁸ (5044), II: 253, 453.
 Emmett⁸ (3091.2), II: 435.
 Emory Francis⁷ (2855), II: 30.
 Enoch⁴ (276), *m*. Lydia Marden, I: Ped. T, 150, 262, 506.
 Enoch⁵ (404), *m*. Sarah Kinney, I: 192, 333; II: 20.
 Enoch⁵ (461), *m*. Azubah Bradford, I: 199, 352; II: 40.
 Enoch⁵ (721), I: 257.
 Enoch⁵ (750), I: 260.
 Enoch⁵ (866), *m*. (1) Jane Leighton, (2) Anna Young, I: 279, 525; II: 176, 209.
 Enoch⁵ (892), I: 283.
 Enoch⁶ (1072), I: 333; II: 394.
 Enoch⁶ (1216), *m*. Ruth Sweet, I: 349; II: 37.
 Enoch⁶ (1245), I: 354.
 Enoch⁶ (2125), I: 491.
 Enoch⁶ (2449), *m*. Mary Twombly, I: 525; II: 209, 446.
 Enoch⁷ (2998), II: 40.
 Enoch⁷ (3147), I: Ped. O; II: 54.
 Enoch⁷ (3243), II: 63.
 Enoch⁸ (5262), II: 268.
 Enoch, II: 327.
 Enoch D.⁶ (2514), I: 534.
 Enoch H.⁸ (5790), II: 314.
 Enos⁶ (1284), *m*. Sarah Ferguson, I: 359; II: 49, 253, 434.
 Ephraim² (10), *m*. (1) Mary Miller,

- (2) *Widow Elizabeth Beard*, I: Peds. T, U, 47, 59, 62, 90-3, 116, 146-50, 154, 209, 242-3, 258, 263-4, 266, 269, 275, 285, 287, 523, 525, 534, 546-7; II: 264, 311, 357, 370, 462.
- Ephraim*³ (55), *m. Martha Grant*, I: Ped. I, 91, 146, 150, 209, 242, 252, 255-8, 264, 266, 523, 525, 534; II: 370.
- Ephraim*⁴ (260), *m. Phebe*⁴ (283) *Wentworth*. I: Ped. T, 91, 146-7, 150, 255, 479, 481, 483, 485.
- Ephraim*⁴ (265), *m. Deborah Merrow*, I: 148, 258-60, 493; II: 364, 375.
- Ephraim*⁵ (703), *m. Susanna Cook*, I: Ped. T, 254, 481; II: 179.
- Ephraim*⁵ (709), *m. Nancy Titcomb*, I: 255, 485; II: 182.
- Ephraim*⁵ (713), *m. (1) Bathsheba Blake*, (2) *Widow Dow*, I: 256, 487, *534; II: 180, 183, 418.
- Ephraim*⁵ (730), *m. Betsey Murphy*, I: 209, 258, 491-2; II: 185-6.
- Ephraim*⁶ (1513), *m. Hannah Rich*, I: Fed. P, 389; II: 79, 273.
- Ephraim*⁶ (2054), *m. Mary Walker*, I: 481; II: 179, 306.
- Ephraim*⁶ (2135), *m. Charlotte (Allen) Sargent*, I: 492; II: 185.
- Ephraim*⁷ (3369), *m. Eliza A. Moore*, II: 78, 273.
- Ephraim*⁷ (3384), *m. Clymella Bodge*, II: 82, 273.
- Ephraim*⁷ (3417), *m. Emily Ragan*, II: 86, 275.
- Ephraim*⁷ (4235), II: 185.
- Ephraim*⁷ (4714), II: 221.
- Ephraim*⁷ (4754), II: 224.
- Ephraim*⁸ (5669), II: 306, 456.
- Ephraim D.*⁸ (2167), *m. Martha Brackett*, I: 494.
- Ephraim Foster*⁸ (2539), *m. Mary E.*⁷ (4682) *Wentworth*, I: 537; II: 218-9.
- Ephraim French*⁷ (2812), II: 24.
- Ephraim H.*⁶ (2049), I: 481.
- Ephraim S.*⁷ (3179), II: 57.
- Erastus*⁶ (1268), *m. (1) Esther States*, (2) *Cynthia States*, I: Ped. N, 357; II: 43, 248-9.
- Erastus*⁶ (1808), *m. Anna Coe*, I: 449; II: 410.
- Erastus*⁷ (3035), *m. (1) Mary Gibson*, (2) *Catherine A. King*, II: 42, 247, 452.
- Erastus*⁷ (3040), *m. (1) Mary Alexander*, (2) *Anna M. Lewis*, (3) *Phebe E. Potter*, I: Ped. N; II: 43, 248-9.
- Eri*⁶ (2560), *m. Mary Jane Shute*, I: 538; II: 418.
- Ermengarde*⁷ (4215), II: 184.
- Ernest*⁸ (3091.1), II: 435.
- Ernest Augustus*⁷ (1228.4), II: 403.
- Ernest L.*⁹ (5231.1), II: 454.
- Ervin Hernando*⁸ (5764), II: 313.
- Erwin*⁷ (3075), *m. Lucy Sanford*, II: 47, 252.
- Erwin*⁸ (5031), II: 252.
- Estella*⁸ (3231.6), II: 436.
- Estella*⁹ (3231.1), II: 436.
- Esther*⁵ (488), *m. William*⁵ (483) *Kelsey*, I: 206, 371, 375.
- Esther*⁶ (1394), *m. Thomas*⁶ (1368) *Kelsey*, I: 372, 375.
- Esther*⁶ (2170), I: 494; II: 414.
- Esther*⁶ (2506), *m. Wm. W. Moore*, I: 533.
- Esther*⁷ (2683), II: 9.
- Esther A.*, II: 333.
- Esther Ann*⁶ (2113), *m. Nathaniel Rose*, I: 489.
- Esther Ann*⁷ (4192), II: 182.
- Esther Ann*⁸ (4829), II: 234.
- Esther Jane*⁷ (4212), II: 184.
- Esther W.*⁸ (2201), *m. Daniel Wheeler*, I: 498.
- Ethan A.*⁷ (4280), *m. Ellen J. —*, II: 188, 308.
- Ethelinda*⁶ (2116), I: 490.

- Etherline Augusta⁸ (4903. a.), *m.*
 Bradford Stevens, II: 450.
 Eugene⁷ (3856), II: 148.
 Eugene⁷ (3916), II: 155.
 Eugene⁷ (4214), II: 184.
 Eugene⁸ (4859), II: 236.
 Eugene Clinton⁷ (4666), II: *218,
 447.
 Eugene Forrest⁸ (5481), II: 284.
 Eugene H.⁸ (5209), II: 265.
 Eugenia⁸ (5072), II: 254.
 Eugenia E.⁸ (5803), II: 315.
 Eunice⁵ (401), *m.* Nathaniel Kinney,
 I: 192.
 Eunice⁵ (411), *m.* Joseph Potter, I:
 193.
 Eunice⁵ (595), I: 240.
 Eunice⁵ (631), *m.* Samuel Downs,
 I: 245.
 Eunice⁵ (650), *m.* Augustus Cramp-
 ton, I: 247; II: 375.
 Eunice⁵ (823), *m.* Stephen Hanson,
 I: 270; II: 463.
 Eunice⁶ (1038), I: 331.
 Eunice⁶ (1057), I: 331.
 Eunice⁶ (1480), *m.* Peter Horne, I:
 385.
 Eunice⁶ (1539), *m.* Samuel Shap-
 leigh, I: 391.
 Eunice⁶ (1709), *m.* George G. Shultz,
 I: 436; II: 144.
 Eunice⁶ (1805), *m.* James D. Mil-
 ler, I: 449; II: 409-10.
 Eunice⁶ (2110), *m.* John Butterfield,
 I: 489.
 Eunice⁶ (2540), *m.* Josiah Merrill, I:
 536-7.
 Eunice⁶ (2595), *m.* John Stanley, I:
 541; II: 224.
 Eunice⁷ (3174), II: 56.
 Eunice⁷ (3462), *m.* Howard Locke,
 II: 91, 279. [II: 94.
 Eunice⁷ (3501), *m.* Richard Hilton,
 Eunice⁷ (3518), *m.* (1) Simeon J.
 Ford, (2) Sylvester D. Hagar, (3)
 J. E. Rhodes, II: 95.
 Eunice⁷ (3787), *m.* Gen. Horace J.
 Sanders, II: 142.
 Eunice⁷ (4721), II: 221.
 Eunice⁸ (5204), II: 264.
 Eunice Elizabeth⁷ (3509), *m.* Robert
 Smallcorn, II: 95.
 Eunice F.⁷ (3263), *m.* Edward Ber-
 wills, II: 65.
 Eunice Gill⁸ (4903. 1.), *m.* George
 Blanchard, II: 451.
 Eunice H.⁷ (3272), *m.* Marcelan
 Smith, II: 65.
 Eunice H.⁷ (3980), *m.* Joseph D.
 Gisbourne, II: 162.
 Eunice H.⁸ (3427.4), *m.* Calvin B.
 Rowe, II: 488.
 Eunice L.⁷ (3557), II: 98.
 Eunice M.⁸ (5475), II: 284.
 Eunice P.⁷ (2958), II: 37.
 Eunice P.⁷ (4025), *m.* Martin Smith,
 II: 167.
 Euphemia Lee, II: 325.
 Eva⁸ (5631), II: 302.
 Eva Bell⁸ (5648. a.) II: 456.
 Eva S.⁸ (5448.2.) II: 296.
 Evans⁴ (296), *m.* Dorothy⁴ (269)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 125, 149,
 153, 269, 478, 512-4; II: 357, 462-4.
 Eve Dell⁸ (4006.8), II: 443.
 Evelina⁸ (4814), II: 232.
 Eveline⁷ (4523), *m.* Joseph C.
 Eaton, II: 208.
 Everard B.⁸ (5006.1), II: 250.
 Everett⁸ (5800), II: 315.
 Everett Fremont⁸ (5645), II: 303.
 Everett Mills⁸ (3073.2), II: 434.
 Everett P., II: 333.
 Everild, *wife of Sir George Went-*
 worth, I: 23.
 Experience⁶ (1492), *m.* (1) Wm.
 Lord, (2) — Hayes, I: 386.
 Experience⁶ (1673), *m.* William
 Miller, I: 432; II: 133.
 Experience⁷ (3308), II: 68.
 Experience⁷ (3422), *m.* Ambrose
 Small, II: 87.

- Experience⁸ (5136), *m.* John Y. Ricker, II: 259.
- Experience G.⁸ (5142), II: 260.
- Ezekiel² (5), *m.* Elizabeth —, I: Peds. P, Q, 58-9, 62, 69, 72-6, 81, 88, 90, 102, 106, 114-5, 118, 126, 128-9, 131, 134, 154-5, 157, 175, 220, 229, 234, 261, 264, 268, *270, 272, 278, 283, 289, 315, 371, 386, 389, 390, 402, 407, 415, 430, 458, 492, 517, 521; II: 59, 62, 70, 86, 88, 90, 96-7, 105-6, 108, 259-60, 265, 282, 376.
- Ezekiel² (28), *m.* Elizabeth —, I: Ped O, 71-2, 113.
- Ezekiel³ (57), *m.* (1) Dorothy³ (72) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Nock, I: Ped. T, 91, 93, 148-9, 154, 258-61, 269, 285, 287; II: 311, 357, 462, 464.
- Ezekiel⁴ (131), *m.* Mary Gibbons, I: Ped. N, 111, 197, 345-7; II: 368.
- Ezekiel⁴ (156), *m.* Martha Lord, I: Ped. P, 116, 122, 209, 264, 283, 383-4, 386, 389, 390, 492; II: 86, 88, 90, 97, 282.
- Ezekiel⁴ (194), *m.* — Fox, I: 139, 240.
- Ezekiel⁵ (449), *m.* Ruanna Canoung, I: 198, 345.
- Ezekiel⁵ (521), *m.* (1) Betsey Pike, (2) Patience Pike, (3) Molly Wooster, I: 209, 238, 334, 386; II: 67-70, 86, 90.
- Ezekiel⁵ (738), *m.* Rebecca⁵ (745) Wentworth, I: 259-60, 493.
- Ezekiel⁵ (741), *m.* Ruth Mathews, I: 259, 497; II: 190.
- Ezekiel⁵ (803), *m.* Shuah Carter, I: 267, 510.
- Ezekiel⁵ (888), *m.* Betsey Abbott, I: 283, 533; II: 216.
- Ezekiel⁶ (1490), *m.* Sally Waldron, I: 386; II: *67, 436-7.
- Ezekiel⁶ (2045), I: 480.
- Ezekiel⁶ (2176), I: 495.
- Ezekiel⁶ (2188), *m.* Cynthia Y. Davis, I: 496.
- Ezekiel⁶ (450.1), II: 368.
- Ezekiel⁷ (3292. c.), *m.* Elizabeth Canney, II: 437.
- Ezekiel⁷ (3295), *m.* Martha Goodwin, II: 67, 266.
- Ezekiel⁷ (3310), *m.* (1) Caroline Choate, (2) Betsey Clark, II: 68, 267.
- Ezekiel⁷ (3315), II: 69.
- Ezekiel F., II: 337.
- Ezra⁵ (576), I: 238.
- Ezra⁵ (1669), *instead of Asa*,⁵ I: *432; II: 408.
- Ezra⁵ (2067), *m.* Mary Ham, I: 483; II: 181.
- Ezra⁵ (2108), *m.* Sabrina Emery, I: 487; II: *183, 444.
- Ezra⁵ (4904.1), II: 240.
- Ezra Alanson⁵ (4906), II: 240.
- Ezra Edson⁵ (4879), II: 238.
- Ezra Perry⁷ (2332), *m.* (1) Olivia Ann Sweet, (2) Phebe L. Flagler, II: 27, 240.
- Ezra T.⁵ (5073), II: 255.
- Faith³⁰, I: Ped. A, 32.
- Fidella³ (4955), II: 244.
- Fanny⁵ (1180), *m.* Evert Van Demark, I: 346.
- Fanny⁵ (1318), *m.* Nathan Woodward, I: 365.
- Fanny⁵ (1665), I: 432.
- Fanny⁷ (2722. b.), II: 420.
- Fanny B., II: 332.
- Fannie E.³ (5175.1), II: 262.
- Fanny Z.⁷ (3687), *m.* Samuel Butterfield, II: 130.
- Fitzwilliam⁷ (2688), II: 10.
- Flavilla H.⁷ (4487), II: 205.
- Flavius Josephus⁷ (4592), *m.* Sarah E. Caverly, II: 213.
- Flora A., II: 335.
- Flora E.⁵ (5491), II: 285.
- Flora E.⁵ (4807.1), II: 449.
- Florence⁷ (1228.1), II: 403

- Florence Angeline⁷ (4467), II: 205.
 Florence G.⁹ (5397.2), II: 279.
 Florence L.⁸ (4843), II: 235.
 Florence S.⁷ (4776. d), II: 448.
 Florette⁷ (1228.2), II: 403.
 Florinda⁷ (2069), m. George F. Perkins, I: 484.
 Forest, II: 335.
 Foster⁵ (338), I: 162-3.
 Foster⁶ (962), m. Catherine Jordan, I: Ped. L, 298-9; II: 4, 231-2.
 Foster⁷ (4828), m. Drusilla Harrington, II: 9, 233.
 Foster D.⁸ (4801), m. Aurelia Rose, II: 4, 231.
 Frances¹⁸, m. Stephen Lacy, I: 22.
 Frances¹⁸, m. Thomas Wombwell, I: 24.
 Frances¹⁸, m. Walter Strickland, II: 353.
 Frances²⁰, I: Ped. A, 33.
 Frances⁵ (367), m. (1) Theodore⁵ (341) Atkinson, (2) Gov. Sir John⁵ (871) Wentworth, Bart., I: Peds. L, M, 115, 169, 171, 181, 183, 297, 312, 313, 317-18, Portrait opposite 319, 319-20, 322-3; II: 13, 342-3, 383-6, 388, 390.
 Frances⁶ (1263), I: 356.
 Frances⁷ (3134), II: 53.
 Frances⁷ (3923), II: 156.
 Frances⁷ (4295), II: 189.
 Frances⁸ (5428), II: 281.
 Frances Alice⁸ (5027), II: 252.
 Frances Ann⁷ (3045), m. William H. Miller, II: 43.
 Frances Atherton⁸ (4901), II: *240, 469. *Should be Francis Atherton⁸ (4901), whom see.*
 Frances Augusta⁶ (984), m. Major William Atkins, I: *312; II: 342, 384, 467. [329.
 Frances C., m. William Neal, II: 329.
 Frances Caroline⁸ (4997), II: 249.
 Frances E.⁷ (4289), II: 189.
 Frances E.⁸ (3078.1), II: 434.
 Frances Elizabeth⁷ (2986), m. Reuben Cutler, II: 39.
 Frances Elizabeth⁸ (4993), II: 249.
 Frances Ella⁸ (5153), II: 260.
 Frances Ellen⁷ (3986), m. Freeman Harmon, II: 163.
 Frances Hannah⁷ (2687), m. Charles E. Logan, II: 10.
 Frances Inez⁸ (5546), II: 295.
 Frances Jane⁷ (4196), II: 182.
 Frances Jane⁷ (883.5), m. Richard Field, II: *323, 378.
 Frances Jane⁸ (4809), m. Nicholas B. Drew, II: 232, 449.
 Frances Lloyd⁸ (1023), m. Micah Bradley, I: 328.
 Frances M.⁷ (4158), II: 180.
 Frances M.⁸ (5315), II: 278.
 Frances Mary⁷ (2719), II: 15.
 Frances Sybil⁷ (4316), II: 444.
 Frances Zipporah⁷ (2794), m. (1) Stephen N. Wood, (2) Benjamin F. White, II: 28.
 Francis¹⁷, II: 352.
 Francis, II: 352.
 Francis¹⁸, I: Ped. A, 27-9, 33.
 Francis²⁰, I: Ped. A, 33.
 Francis⁵ (559), m. Elizabeth Davis, I: 231, 427.
 Francis⁶ (1156), m. (1) Amanda Buck, (2) Melvina R. Allen, I: 343.
 Francis⁶ (2331), I: 512.
 Francis⁷ (1807.2), II: 410.
 Francis A.⁷ (2827), m. Ann E. Briggs, II: *27, 469. *This should be Francis Atherton⁸ (4901), whom see.*
 Francis Atherton⁸ (4901), m. Ann E. Briggs, II: *27, 450, 469.
 Francis D.⁸ (5338), II: 274.
 Francis E.⁷ (4104), II: 175.
 Francis E.⁸ (5678), II: 307.
 Francis Ellis⁸ (5429), II: 281.
 Francis H.⁷ (4184), II: 181.
 Francis Many, II: 325.

- Francis Many, II: 325.
 Frank⁷ (4631), II: 216.
 Frank⁷ (1169.10), II: 396.
 Frank⁸ (4793.1), II: 220.
 Frank Allison⁸ (5766), II: 313.
 Frank B.⁸ (5648), II: 304.
 Frank Burton⁸ (2938.1), II: 429.
 Frank C.⁸ (3071.3), II: 434.
 Frank Delmar⁷ (4328), II: 191.
 Frank Dixon⁸ (5808), II: 316.
 Frank Edwin⁸ (5743), II: 311.
 Frank Gould⁷ (4771), *m. Annie E. Demeritt*, I: Ped. V; II: 226, 316.
 Frank H.⁸ (5382.a.), II: 274.
 Frank H., II: 334.
 Frank J.⁸ (5402), II: 279.
 Frank Jared⁸ (5608), II: 301.
 Frank Leslie⁸ (3900.1), II: 442.
 Frank Louis⁸ (3736.1), II: 440.
 Frank P.⁸ (5728), II: 310.
 Frank Pierce⁸ (5558), II: 297.
 Frank Strout⁸ (5104), II: 256.
 Frank T.⁸ (5677), II: 306.
 Frank Warren⁸ (5596), II: 300.
 Frank Wayland⁷ (4776), II: *226, 447.
 Frank Whitefield⁷ (4668.a.), II: 447.
 Frank Willis⁸ (5105), II: 257.
 Frankey⁸ (5038.d.), II: 452.
 Franklin⁷ (3080), *m. Matilda Bailey*, II: 48, 252.
 Franklin⁷ (4377), II: 195.
 Franklin⁸ (4861), II: 236.
 Franklin⁸ (4913), II: 241.
 Franklin⁸ (4922), II: 242.
 Franklin⁸ (5653.a.), II: 456.
 Franklin, II: 327.
 Franklin, *m. Everhine Hawkins*, II: 334.
 Franklin A., II: 338.
 Franklin A.⁷ (3032.d.), II: 433.
 Franklin D., II: *329, 461.
 Franklin Harcourt⁷ (4358.b.), II: 445.
 Franklin J.⁸ (5592), II: 299.
 Franklin O.⁸ (5644), II: 303.
 Franklin P.⁷ (4323), II: 191.
 Franklin P.⁷ (4456), *m. Emma M. Sawyer*, II: 208.
 Franklin P.⁸ (5739), II: 310.
 Franklin Pierce⁷ (4365.a.), II: 445.
 Fred⁸ (5502.c.), II: 455.
 Freddie A.⁷ (4776.c.), II: 448.
 Frederick⁸ (451), *m. Christina Cole*, I: 198, 345; II: 31.
 Frederic⁷ (2924), II: 35.
 Frederick⁷ (3235), *m. Sophia Leeds*, II: 62, 262-3.
 Frederick⁸ (5388), II: 274.
 Frederick⁸ (5471.1), II: 284.
 Frederick⁸ (3427.2), II: 469.
 Frederick A.⁸ (5186), *m. Martha E. Griffin*, II: 263, 453.
 Frederick Austin⁸ (5744), II: 311.
 Frederick B.⁷ (2764), *m. Anne L. Brown*, II: 20, 425.
 Frederick Delos⁸ (3826.1), II: 441.
 Frederick E.⁸ (5752), II: 312.
 Frederick H. L.⁷ (3989), II: 163.
 Frederick Levarty⁷ (3828), II: *146, 441. *Should be Frederick Swartz⁷ (3828), whom see.*
 Frederick Madison⁸ (5440), II: 282.
 Frederick P.⁸ (5591), II: 299.
 Frederick S.⁸ (5741), II: 311.
 Frederick Smith⁷ (4199), II: 182.
 Frederick Swartz⁷ (3828), II: *146, 441.
 Frederick Tappan⁷ (4416), II: *199, 445.
 Frederick Thomas²⁷, *3d Earl of Strafford* (second creation), I: Ped. D, 13.
 Frederick W.⁸ (5672), II: 306.
 Frederick William⁸ (5148.2), II: 260.
 Frederick William Thomas²³ Vernon-, I: Ped. D.
 Freedom⁸ (1224), *m. Hannah M. Perrigo*, I: 351; II: 39, 430.
 Freedom⁷ (2985.d.), II: 431.

- Freeland A., *m. Diantha Wentworth*, II: 337-8.
 Freelove⁶ (1222), *m. Ellis Daniels*, I: 350; II: 38, 430.
 Freelove⁷ (2976.b.), *m. Alonzo Ewer*, II: 430.
 Freeman⁷ (4712), II: 221.
 Freeman, *m. Sally Reed*, II: 330, 338.
 Freeman A., *m. Lucy Frye*, II: 338.
 Freeman N.⁷ (4503), II: 206.
 Freeman P.⁷ (4739), *m. Mary Jane Spencer*, II: 223, 315.
 Freeman Pierce⁷ (3499), *m. Rebecca Tinkham*, II: 94, *281, 454.
 Freeman T., II: 338.
 G. Carroll Hanson⁷ (4558), II: 211.
 Gad⁵ (592), I: 240.
 Gary⁶ (1807), *m. Minerva Miller*, I: 449; II: 410.
 Gary W.⁸ (1807.1), II: 410.
 Geoffrey²¹, I: 23.
 Geoffrey²⁹, of Woolley, I: Ped. F.
 Geoffrey Wentworth²⁸ Armytage. *Took name of Wentworth*, I: Ped. F.
 George¹⁹, I: 11.
 George²⁰, *m. Mary Ashburnham*, I: Ped. I, 22.
 George²¹, I: 22.
 Sir George (?), of Woolley, *m. Everild* —, I: 23.
 General Sir George²², *m. Frances Ruishe*, I: Peds. B, E, 13.
 George⁴ (93), I: 98, 101.
 George⁵ (377), *m. Rebecca⁵ (374) Wentworth*, I: Ped. M, 66-7, 185-6, 314, 323; II: 12, 13.
 George⁵ (848), *m. Sally Brown*, I: 275, 277, 520; II: 206.
 George⁶ (1018), I: 328.
 George⁶ (1029), I: 330.
 George⁶ (1039), I: 331.
 George⁶ (1181), *m. Betsey McCoy*, I: 346.
 George⁶ (1231), *m. Susan Reed*, I: 351; II: 40.
 George⁶ (1428), I: 379.
 George⁶ (1467), *m. Lydia Nute*, I: 383; II: 61, 262.
 George⁶ (1954), I: 470.
 George⁶ (2378), I: 516.
 George⁶ (2381), *m. Sophia F. Lovejoy*, I: 517; II: 205.
 George⁶ (2417), I: 520.
 George⁶ (2591), *m. Hannah Douglass*, I: 540.
 George⁶ (2634), *m. Catherine Plais-ted*, I: 545.
 George⁷ (2822), *m. Sylva Packard*, II: 27, 240.
 George⁷ (3110), II: 52.
 George⁷ (3129), II: 53.
 George⁷ (3156), II: 54.
 George⁷ (3176), *m. Eliza A. Allard*, II: 56, 255.
 George⁷ (3264), II: 65.
 George⁷ (3271), II: 65.
 George⁷ (3283), *m. Ellen Libbey*, II: 66.
 George⁷ (3288), *m. Lydia Foster*, II: 67, 265.
 George⁷ (3421), *m. Sophia Parker*, II: 87, 275.
 George⁷ (3457), II: 90.
 George⁷ (3463), *m. Ann G. Ricker*, II: 91, 280.
 George⁷ (3513), *m. Hannah Questroon*, II: 95, 283.
 George⁷ (3566), *m. Dorcas J. Shap-leigh*, II: 98, 286.
 George⁷ (3922), II: 156.
 George⁷ (4028), II: 167.
 George⁷ (4217), II: 184.
 George⁷ (4234), II: 185.
 George⁷ (4245), II: 186.
 George⁷ (4342), II: 192, 444.
 George⁷ (4375), II: 195.
 George⁷ (4446), II: 203.
 George⁷ (4476), II: 204.
 George⁷ (4633), II: 216.

- George⁷ (4662), II: 218.
 George⁷ (4680), II: 219.
 George⁷ (4688), m. (1) Mary J. Wingate, (2) Annie Bickford, II: 220, 314.
 George⁷ (4702), II: 220.
 George⁷ (1807.3), II: 410.
 George⁸ (4779.c.), II: 229.
 George⁸ (4821), II: 232, 450.
 George⁸ (4900), II: 240.
 George⁸ (4928), II: 242.
 George⁸ (4949), II: 244.
 George⁸ (5176), II: 262.
 George⁸ (5211), II: 265.
 George⁸ (5324), II: 273.
 George⁸ (5348), II: 275.
 George⁸ (5641), II: 303.
 George⁸ (1199.8), II: 402.
 George⁸ (2913.2), II: 428.
 George⁹ (4825.3), II: 233.
 George, m. Margaret Bell, II: 326.
 George, II: 326.
 George A.⁷ (4290), II: 189.
 George A.⁸ (5720), II: 309.
 George Albert⁸ (2123), m. Emily J. Hatch, I: Ped. T, 490; II: 184.
 George Albert⁷ (4354), II: 193.
 George Albert⁸ (5303), II: 272.
 George Alexander⁷ (3833), II: 147.
 George Augustus⁸ (5437), II: 281, 455.
 George B.⁸ (1101), m. Comfort Fisher, I: 337; II: 21.
 George B.⁸ (2573), m. Angie Leavitt, I: 539; II: 218.
 George B.⁷ (3706), m. Eunice Crittenden, II: 133, 296.
 George B.⁸ (4880), II: 238.
 George Benning⁸ (5550), m. Louisa Prentice, II: 296.
 George Clarence S.⁸ (2284), m. Mary E. Hanson, I: 508; II: 415.
 George Clinton⁸ (5197), II: 264.
 George Colton⁸ (4890), II: 239.
 George D.⁸ (3071.2), II: 434.
 George E.⁷ (3853), II: 148.
 George E.⁷ (3877), m. Susie W. Parker, II: *150, 475. *Should be*
 George Edgar⁷ (3877), *whom see.*
 George E.⁷ (4120), II: 175.
 George E.⁷ (4303), II: 190.
 George E.⁷ (4468), II: 204.
 George E.⁸ (4848), II: 235.
 George E.⁸ (5341), II: 275.
 George E.⁸ (5542), II: 295.
 George E.⁸ (5673), II: 306.
 George E. M.⁷ (4327), II: 191.
 George Edgar⁷ (3877), m. Susie W. Parker, II: *150, 475.
 George Edmund⁸ (5000), II: 249.
 George Edwin⁸ (5653.b.), II: 456.
 George Everett⁷ (2985.a.), m. Minnie Grant, II: 430.
 George F.⁸ (5503), II: 286.
 George F.⁸ (2972.1), II: 429.
 George F., m. Lydia Goodwin, II: 327.
 George Finch⁷ (4621), II: 215.
 George Francis⁷ (4663.b.), II: 447.
 George Franklin⁷ (3155), II: 54.
 George Franklin⁷ (4372), II: 195.
 George Franklin⁸ (5411), II: 280.
 George Franklin⁸ (5413), II: 280.
 George Franklin⁸ (5705), II: 308.
 George Frederick⁷ (2427.3), II: 416.
 George H.⁷ (3901), m. Susan M. Cary, II: 152, 300.
 George H.⁷ (4352), II: 193.
 George H.⁸ (5683), II: 307, 457.
 George H.⁹ (4804.1), II: 448.
 George H.⁹ (5384.1), II: 278.
 George H., II: 328.
 George Harrison⁷ (3001), II: 40.
 George Henry⁷ (4114), II: 175.
 George Henry⁷ (4367), m. *195. *Should be erased. See II: 445.*
 George Henry⁸ (5083), II: 255.
 George Homer⁸ (1988), m. Lavinia E.⁷ (1925.9) Clark, I: 473; II: 411.
 George Joshua⁷ (2714), I: Ped. M, 63; II: 15.

- George K.⁷ (4484), II: 205.
 George K.⁷ (3016 c.), II: 431.
 George L.⁶ (2653), *m.* Lydia A. Cook, I: 547.
 George L.⁷ (3624), II: 123.
 George L.⁷ (4175), II: 181.
 George Leonard⁷ (1199.8), *m.* Jane M. Scott, II: 402.
 George M.⁶ (2235), *m.* Abby H. Woodsum, I: 502; II: 192.
 George Mason⁷ (3736), *m.* Jane Sanford, II: 137, 440.
 George Morse⁷ (1228.5), II: 403.
 George N.⁷ (4584), II: 212.
 George N.⁸ (3015.1), II: 431.
 George O.⁷ (3030.c.), II: 433.
 George Obed⁷ (2995), II: 40.
 George P.⁶ (2263), *m.* Hannah F. Jordan, I: 506; II: 193, 415.
 George Parry⁷ (2707), II: 13.
 George Pierce⁶ (1033), I: 330.
 George Pierce⁶ (1036), I: 330.
 George Quincy⁷ (3864), II: 149.
 George R.⁷ (3631), *m.* Phebe R. Chase, II: 124.
 George S.⁷ (4547), II: 210.
 George Sanford⁸ (3736.1), II: 440.
 George Spinney⁷ (3484), *m.* Sarah F. S. Russell, II: 93, 280.
 George Stone⁸ (4903), *m.* Ellen Andrews, II: 240, 450.
 George T.⁶ (2349), *m.* (1) Mary Elkins, (2) *Widow* Olive A. Tebbetts, I: Ped. U, 514; II: 200, 463-5.
 George T.⁷ (4518), II: 208, 446.
 George W.⁶ (1138), I: 341.
 George W.⁷ (2847), *m.* Caroline Woodward, II: 29.
 George W.⁷ (3413), *m.* Mary Snow, II: 86.
 George W.⁷ (4134), *m.* (1) Rebecca O. Twombly, (2) Hannah J. Pettengill, II: 178, 305.
 George W.⁷ (4194), II: 182.
 George W.⁷ (4209.c.), II: 444.
 George W.⁸ (4827), II: 233.
 George W.⁸ (5047), II: 253.
 George W.⁸ (5169), II: 261.
 George W.⁸ (5384), *m.* Phebe Holman, II: 278.
 George W., *m.* Sophia C. Deimer, II: 328.
 George W., II: 335.
 George W. D.⁸ (5573), II: 298.
 George Walker⁷ (2161.1), *m.* Hannah Jane Pettengill, II: 413.
 George Wallingford⁷ (3592), I: Ped. Q; II: 112-3, 115-6, 118.
 George Warren⁷ (4316.a.), II: 444.
 George Warren⁸ (5253), II: 267.
 George Washington⁷ (3357), *m.* (1) Sarah Conant, (2) Jane Nickerson, II: 76, 272.
 George Washington⁸ (4793), *m.* Eliza Wright, II: 230.
 George Washington⁸ (4969), II: 246.
 George Washington⁸ (5126), II: 259.
 George Washington, II: 326.
 George Whitefield⁶ (2266), I: 507.
 George Wellington⁸ (4944), II: 244.
 George Wilbert⁸ (5664), II: 305.
 George William⁷ (2783), II: 21.
 George Williams⁷ (2972), *m.* Adeline Libbey, II: *38, 429.
 Georgianna⁸ (5633), II: 302.
 Georgianna⁸ (5735), II: 310.
 Georgianna⁸ (5116.1), II: 258.
 Georgianna, II: 334.
 Georgianna Frances Rawdon⁶ (989), I: 312.
 Gershom² (4), *m.* Hannah French, I: Ped. O, 59, 62, 67, 71, 112-3, 130, 151, 210, 371-2, 377; II: 54, 86, 359.
 Gershom³ (29), I: Ped. O, 72.
 Gershom³ (34), *m.* Sarah (Twombly ?), I: Ped. Q, 76, 119-22, 125-6, 129, 130, 154-5, *210, 211, 229-31, 268, 278, 429; II: 370.
 Gershom⁴ (142), *m.* Mary Richards, I: Ped. O, 112, 206, 376-8; II: 54.

- Gershom⁴ (164), *m. Deborah*⁴ (811)
 Wentworth, I: 122, 130, 154, 230,
 425-6.
 Gershom⁴ (292), *m. Hannah Young*,
 I: 152, 268, 274, 427, 510-2; II:
 197, 301.
 Gershom⁵ (553), *m. Anna Merrow*,
 I: 230; II: 864, 372.
 Gershom⁵ (560), *m. Abigail*⁵ (806)
 Wentworth, I: 231, 268, 427, 429;
 II: 124-5.
 Gershom⁷ (3642), II: 125.
 Gertrude⁶ (4360.1), II: 445.
 Gertrude Alzina⁸ (5563), II: 297.
 Gertrude Jane⁷ (3825), *m. Henry B.*
James, II: *146, 441.
 Gertrude K.⁸ (4221.1), II: 445.
 Gertrude Mary⁷ (2693), *m. Major*
William Fitzroy, II: 10.
 Gervase³⁰, I: 12.
 Gervase³⁰, I: 22.
 Gervase³¹, I: 18.
 Gibbons⁵ (453), *m. Mary Murray*, I:
 198, 346; II: 31-2.
 Gibbons⁶ (1193), *m. Mary Dimond*,
 I: 346.
 Gibbons⁷ (2877), *m. Sarah Phillips*,
 II: 32, 242.
 Gilbert Piper⁸ (5464), II: 283.
 Giles Merrill⁶ (2338), *m. Lucy C.*
Gates, I: 513; II: 199.
 Gilman, II: 331.
 Gilman Lougee⁸ (5622), *m. Mary*
Jane Hanscom, II: 302.
 Godfrey³⁰, *m. Dorothy Pilkington*,
 I: Ped. F.
 Grace¹⁶, I: 21.
 Grace³¹, I: 12.
 Grace³¹, *m. Richard Allot*, I: 23.
 Grace³², *m. Thomas Staines*, I: 28.
 Grace⁷ (2830), *m. — Smith*, II: 27.
 Grace Cushing⁸ (3867.2), II: 441.
 Grace Dunbar⁸ (2764.1), II: 426.
 Grace Eliza⁸ (4221.2), II: 445.
 Grant⁴ (258), I: 146. [257.
 Grant⁵ (719), *m. Lydia Tibbetts*, I:
 Grant⁶ (1508), *m. Lucy Woodman*,
 I: 388; II: 72, 73, 269.
 Grant⁷ (3353), *m. — —*, II: 75, 271.
 Grant⁸ (5281), *m. Margaret U. Rol-*
lins, II: 270.
 Granville⁷ (4440), *m. Eliza A. Ste-*
vens, II: 202.
 Greenleaf F. J.⁸ (5310), II: 273.
 Gurdon⁶ (1261), I: 356.
 Gurdon⁶ (1316), I: 365.
 Gustavus⁶ (2411), I: 520.
 Gustavus⁶ (2435), *m. Mary L. Peas-*
lee, I: 522.
 Gustavus⁸ (5131), II: 259.
 H. Maria Jane⁷ (4148), II: 179.
 Hall⁵ (852), *m. Nancy*⁶ (924.1)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 277, 287,
 521; II: 207, 463, 474.
 Halsey H.⁷ (2951), II: 37.
 Ham N.⁶ (2128), *m. Abigail Remick*,
 I: 491; II: 185.
 Hamilton⁸ (4924), II: 242.
 Hamlet⁸ (4883), *m. Dorcas Weeks*,
 II: 238.
 Hannah, *wife of Edward*³ (49)
 Wentworth, I: 143.
 Hannah⁴ (82), *m. (1) Samuel Plais-*
ted, (2) Theodore Atkinson, I:
 Ped. L, 98-9, 160, 168-76, 182,
 318-19; II: 341, 472.
 Hannah⁴ (129), *m. George Talbot*,
 I: 111.
 Hannah⁴ (139), *m. Enoch Page*, I:
 112.
 Hannah⁴ (242), *m. Sherabiah Tracy*,
 I: 143.
 Hannah⁴ (286), I: 151-2.
 Hannah⁴ (291), *m. Jonathan Mer-*
row, I: 152; II: 363-4, 373,
 375-6.
 Hannah⁵ (346), I: 175.
 Hannah⁵ (349), I: 175; II: 366.
 Hannah⁵ (379), *m. Monsieur Bun-*
bury, I: 166, 186; II: 11.
 Hannah⁵ (429), *m. Samuel Little-*
field, I: 196.

- Hannah⁵ (457), *m. Ephraim Payson*,
 I: 198.
 Hannah⁵ (470), *m. Joseph Chase*,
 I: 199.
 Hannah⁵ (495), *m. —*, I: 206.
 Hannah⁵ (506), *m. Samuel English*,
 I: 207.
 Hannah⁵ (579), I: 237-8, 432.
 Hannah⁵ (600), *m. Justin Webster*,
 I: 240.
 Hannah⁵ (704), *m. Jeremiah Cook*,
 I: 254.
 Hannah⁵ (726), *m. (1) Joseph Dore*,
 (2) Stephen Pollard, I: 257.
 Hannah⁵ (811), *m. Jacob Brackett*,
 I: 268.
 Hannah⁵ (820), *m. Benj. Folsom*, I:
 270.
 Hannah⁶ (963), *m. Abner Jordon*,
 I: 299.
 Hannah⁶ (1082), *m. — Middleton*,
 I: 335.
 Hannah⁶ (1121), *m. — Stoddard*, I:
 340.
 Hannah⁶ (1127), I: 341.
 Hannah⁶ (1182), I: 346.
 Hannah⁶ (1209), *m. John Bowley*,
 I: 348.
 Hannah⁶ (1233), *m. Osgood Eaton*,
 I: 351.
 Hannah⁶ (1244), I: 354.
 Hannah⁶ (1288), *m. Wm. B. Wright*,
 I: 360.
 Hannah⁶ (1312), *m. Abraham Lewis*,
 I: 365.
 Hannah⁶ (1445), *m. Otis Goudy*, I:
 381.
 Hannah⁶ (1470), *m. Francis Avery*,
 I: 383.
 Hannah⁶ (1546), *m. Joseph Lord*, I:
 392.
 Hannah⁶ (1635), *m. Nathaniel Hil-*
ton, I: 428.
 Hannah⁶ (1685), *m. David Mattoon*,
 I: 434.
 Hannah⁶ (2047), I: 481.
 Hannah⁶ (2244), *m. Charles Pond*,
 I: 503.
 Hannah⁶ (2322), *m. Charles Fogg*,
 I: 511.
 Hannah, *wife of Joseph*⁶ (2492)
 Wentworth, I: 529.
 Hannah⁶ (2507), *m. Joshua Emery*,
 I: 533.
 Hannah⁶ (2563), I: 538.
 Hannah⁶ (2631), *m. Josiah P. Hatch*,
 I: 545.
 Hannah⁷ (1221.1), I: 350.
 Hannah⁷ (2657), *m. Josiah Haley*,
 Jr., II: 1.
 Hannah⁷ (2874), II: 32.
 Hannah⁷ (3061), *m. Lewis Monk*,
 II: 45.
 Hannah⁷ (3159), II: 55.
 Hannah⁷ (3183), *m. Asa Edgerly*, II:
 57.
 Hannah⁷ (3221), *m. Ezekiel Ricker*,
 II: 60.
 Hannah⁷ (3227), *m. Jonathan H.*
Foss, II: 60-1.
 Hannah⁷ (3233), II: 62.
 Hannah⁷ (3253), II: 64.
 Hannah⁷ (3299), *m. Thomas Do-*
land, II: 67.
 Hannah⁷ (3382), *m. Charles Colby*,
 II: 81.
 Hannah⁷ (3459), *m. Oliver Titcomb*,
 II: 91.
 Hannah⁷ (3472), *m. Samuel D.*
Brown, II: 92.
 Hannah⁷ (3713), II: 134.
 Hannah⁷ (1197.6), *m. Harmon*
Smith, II: 399.
 Hannah⁷ (2723.e.), II: *420, 468.
 Hannah⁸ (5200.a.), II: 264.
 Hannah⁸ (5394), *m. Emery B. Moul-*
ton, II: 279.
 Hannah⁸ (2724.1), II: *421, 468.
*Should be Herman*⁸ (2724.1),
whom see.
 Hannah Abigail⁷ (4552), *m. David*
S. Harwood, II: 211.

- Hannah C.⁶ (5362), II: 276.
 Hannah E.⁷ (3661), II: 126.
 Hannah E.⁷ (4026), II: 167.
 Hannah Elizabeth⁸ (5472), II: 284.
 Hannah Ellen⁸ (5064), m. Charles C. Gage, II: *254, 453.
 Hannah H.⁷ (2743), m. Addison Hill, II: 18.
 Hannah Hilliard⁶ (1980), m. Ebenezer S. Hanson, I: 472.
 Hannah J.⁷ (4732), m. Allen J. Hamlin, II: 222.
 Hannah Jane, m. John N. Johnson, II: 328.
 Hannah Jane⁷ (1199.7), II: 402.
 Hannah Jerusha⁸ (4941), II: 243.
 Hannah Jordon⁷ (2682), m. James Tubbs, II: 9.
 Hannah L.⁸ (5190), m. James Kiggin, II: 263.
 Hannah Matilda Smith⁷ (2792), m. Aaron B. Meriam, II: 22.
 Hannah Parker⁶ (2230), I: 508.
 Hannah S.⁸ (3231.2), m. Benjamin Swett, II: 436.
 Hannah Smith⁶ (2058), m. (1) Asa Osgood, (2) John Bucknall, I: 481-2.
 Hannah V.⁷ (4544), II: 210.
 Hannah Y., m. Oliver Nason, II: 327.
 Harmon⁷ (1197.5), m. Jane (Wolfe) Livingston, II: 399.
 Harmon⁶ (1197.5), II: 399.
 Harmon E.⁷ (2872), m. Marian Calhoun, II: 31, 428.
 Harmond⁷ (3786), m. *Widow* Tyler, II: 142.
 Harriet⁸, I: Ped. D.
 Harriet⁶ (1163), I: 844. [I: 865.
 Harriet⁶ (1824), m. Jacob Goodale,
 Harriet⁶ (1383), I: 374.
 Harriet⁶ (1814), I: 450.
 Harriet⁶ (2130), I: 491.
 Harriet⁷ (2722.a.), m. Rufus Burns, II: *16, 420.
 Harriet⁷ (2880), m. Elisha Brownson, II: 32.
 Harriet⁷ (2990), II: 40.
 Harriet⁷ (3008), II: 41.
 Harriet⁷ (3103), m. Jacob Brown, II: 51.
 Harriet⁷ (3210), m. Moses Pettingill, II: 59.
 Harriet⁷ (3627), m. Manasseh Beck, II: 123.
 Harriet⁷ (3776), II: 141.
 Harriet⁷ (3788), II: 142.
 Harriet⁷ (4000), m. Dr. John Lincoln, II: 164, 442.
 Harriet⁷ (4095), II: 174.
 Harriet⁷ (4500), II: 206.
 Harriet⁷ (4657), II: 217.
 Harriet⁸ (4916), II: 241.
 Harriet⁸ (5238), II: 267.
 Harriet⁸ (5807), II: 316.
 Harriet⁹ (5258.4), II: 268.
 Harriet A.⁷ (3097), II: 50.
 Harriet A.⁷ (3521), II: 96.
 Harriet A.⁷ (4205), II: 183.
 Harriet A. N.⁶ (2351), m. John O. Pierce, I: *514; II: 416.
 Harriet Augusta⁷ (3488), m. Warren Phillips, II: 98.
 Harriet Augusta⁷ (4088), m. Benjamin E. S. Nason, II: 173.
 Harriet C.⁸ (5467), II: 283.
 Harriet E.⁷ (3261), II: 64.
 Harriet E.⁷ (3273), II: 65.
 Harriet E.⁸ (5192), m. Thomas J. Gammon, II: 263.
 Harriet E., II: 335.
 Harriet J.⁶ (2236), I: 502.
 Harriet J.⁷ (4202), II: 183.
 Harriet Maria⁷ (4142), II: 178.
 Harriet M. J.⁷ (4146), II: 179.
 Harriet Newell⁶ (2534), m. Warren Gannett, I: 536.
 Harriet Olivia⁸ (5109), II: 257.
 Harriet S.⁷ (3683), m. Arnold Pratt, II: 129.
 Harriet Tryphena⁸ (4951) II: 244.

- Harriet Young^s (5325), II: 274.
 Harris⁷ (3157), II: 54.
 Harris⁷ (3528), II: 96.
 Harrison⁷ (4170), II: 180.
 Harry⁶ (1103), I: 338.
 Harry⁶ (1286), I: 360.
 Harry⁶ (1320), *m. Susan Wright*,
 I: 365.
 Harry⁷ (3104), II: 51.
 Hartley E.⁹ (5297.1), II: 272.
 Harvey W.⁷ (3870), II: 150.
 Hastings Ramsey^s (5181), *m. Lydia*
 B. Sanders, II: 262.
 Hattie⁹ (3427.2), II: 469.
 Hattie E., II: 334.
 Hattie E. A.⁹ (5066.1), II: 453.
 Hazard Morey^s (5545), II: 295.
 Hazen⁷ (4268), II: 187.
 Hazen⁷ (4270), II: 187.
 Heber Hall⁶ (1752), I: 440.
 Hebron Mayhew⁷ (2989), *m. Matil-*
 da Williams, II: 39, 245.
 Hector¹⁸, I: 24.
 Helen¹⁸, *m. William Day*, II: 352.
 Helen⁷ (3084), II: 49.
 Helen⁷ (3017), II: 51.
 Helen⁷ (4654), II: 217.
 Helen^s (4959), II: *245, 451.
 Helen^s (5582), II: 299.
 Helen^s (5692), II: 307.
 Helen A.⁷ (3032.a.), *m. Samuel D.*
 Pease, II: 433.
 Helen Augusta⁷ (4087), II: 173.
 Helen Augusta^s (5090), II: 256.
 Helen Davenport^s (5431), II: 281.
 Helen E.^s (5206), II: 265.
 Helen Eliza^s (5254.1), II: 268.
 Helen Evangeline^s (5561), II: 297.
 Helen F.^s (5505), II: 286.
 Helen Frances⁷ (4556), II: 211.
 Helen L., II: 336.
 Helen M.^s (5174), *m. (1) William*
 Snowball, (2) John B. Dresser,
 II: 261.
 Helen Maria⁷ (4150), *m. Andrew J.*
 Inglis, II: 179.
 Helen O. L.⁷ (4200), II: 183.
 Helen Rosina⁷ (2985), II: 39.
 Helen S.⁷ (3276), II: 65.
 Henrietta²⁰, *m. Henry Vernon*, I:
 Ped. D.
 Henrietta Maria²², *Baroness Went-*
 worth, I: *Ped. G*, 20.
 Henry^(?), I: *Ped. A*, 8.
 Henry^(?), I: *Ped. A*, 8.
 Henry¹⁸, *m. (1) Elizabeth Howard*,
 (2) Jane Fitz Lewes, I: *Peds. G*,
 J, K, 17, 350-1.
 Sir Henry¹⁶, of Nettlestead, *m. (1)*
 Anne Say, (2) Elizabeth Scroope,
 I: *Ped. G*, 16, 17.
 Henry¹⁷, of Mountnessing, *m. Anne*
 Hammond, I: *Ped. J*, 20.
 Henry¹⁷, *m. Anastasy Hale*, II: 352.
 Sir Henry¹⁸, I: 18.
 Henry^(?), of Co. Suffolk, I: 19.
 Henry³⁰, 3d *Baron Wentworth*, *m.*
 Anne Hopton, I: *Ped. G*, 16, 19.
 Henry³⁰, I: 22.
 Henry³¹, *Major-General*, I: *Ped. G*,
 19.
 Henry³², of Brodsworth, I: *Ped.*
 H, 25.
 Henry⁴ (149), *m. Dorcas Ricker*, I:
 Ped. O, 113, 207, 379.
 Henry⁵ (365), I: 181.
 Henry⁵ (368), I: 182-3.
 Henry⁵ (452), *m. Hannah Romer*,
 I: 198, 345; II: 81.
 Henry⁶ (1178), I: 346.
 Henry⁶ (1190), *m. Susan Wilson*,
 I: 346; II: 32, 243.
 Henry⁶ (1197), *m. Sarah Carl*, I:
 347; II: 398.
 Henry⁶ (1837), I: 374.
 Henry⁶ (1438), I: *Ped. O*, 379.
 Henry⁷ (2889), II: 32.
 Henry⁷ (2896), *m. Sarah Parks*, II:
 34, 244, 451.
 Henry⁷ (3108), *m. — Cooley*, II:
 52.
 Henry⁷ (3141), II: 54.

- Henry⁷ (8291), II: 67.
 Henry⁷ (8800), *m.* Lucy Millard, II: 143, 298.
 Henry⁷ (4417), II: *199, 475.
Should be Joseph Henry⁷ (4417), whom see.
 Henry⁷ (4485), II: 205.
 Henry⁷ (4759), II: 225.
 Henry⁷ (450.2), *m.* Triphena⁷ (1194.1) Sherwood, II: 369, 397.
 Henry⁸ (4927), *m.* S. Esther Davis, II: 243.
 Henry⁸ (5229), II: 266.
 Henry⁷ (5502.b.), II: 455.
 Henry⁸ (5637), II: 303.
 Henry⁸ (3071.6), II: 484.
 Henry, *m.* Jane Trenans, II: 324.
 Henry A.⁸ (2749.2), II: 424.
 Henry Alden⁸ (5422), II: 280.
 Henry Akerman⁷ (4109), II: 175.
 Henry Augustus⁷ 4086, II: 173.
 Henry B.⁸ (4844), II: 235.
 Henry Bowyer⁷ (2689), II: 10.
 Henry Clay⁸ (5235), II: 266.
 Henry Clinton⁷ (8875), *m.* Rebecca S. White, II: 151, 300.
 Henry Craig⁷ (3199), *m.* Martha Sprague, I: Ped. P; II: 58.
 Henry F.⁸ (5504), II: 286.
 Henry H.⁷ (4578), II: 212.
 Henry Harrison⁸ (5659), *m.* Louisa M. Hayes, II: 305.
 Henry J.⁷ (4209.a.), *m.* Mary F. Livingston, II: 444.
 Henry J.⁸ (5007), II: 250. [418.
 Henry Joseph Leeds⁸ (2511.4), II: 418.
 Henry L.⁸ (5484), II: *285, 455.
 Henry Martyn⁸ (1750), I: 440.
 Henry Martin⁸ (4903.e.), *m.* Emma Sevie, II: 451.
 Henry Newell⁷ (3151), *m.* Maggie Hill, II: 54, 485.
 Henry Osgood⁷ (3974), *m.* Sarah A. Gurney, II: 161, 303.
 Henry R.⁸ (2233), *m.* Eliza C. Littlefield, I: 502; II: 191.
 Henry Ricker⁶ (1981), I: 473.
 Henry Robert⁹ (4966.2), II: 246.
 Henry S.⁷ (3814), II: 145.
 Henry T.⁸ (2087), *m.* (1) Harriet A. McQuestion, (2) M. E. Berry, I: 486; II: 183.
 Henry T.⁷ (2856), *m.* — Gay, II: 30.
 Henry Theodore⁷ (1199.5), *m.* (1) Cynthia Wright, (2) Elizabeth Hall, II: 401.
 Hepsibah⁴ (118), I: 108.
 Herbert A.⁷ (3032.e.), II: 433.
 Herbert A.⁸ (5534), II: 295.
 Herbert A.⁹ (4807.3), II: 449.
 Herbert Otis⁸ (4903.f.), II: 451.
 Herman⁶ (1321), I: 365.
 Herman⁸ (2724.1), II: *421, 468.
 Hester P.⁷ (4301), I: 189.
 Hester Rebecca⁸ (1170-1), II: *323, 346.
 Hesther⁶ (2404), *m.* Calvin Hutchins, I: 518.
 Hesther Ann⁷ (3196), *m.* Dr. Wm. Snow, II: 58-9.
 Hettie B.⁸ (1807.1), II: 410.
 Hezekiah⁶ (2149), I: 493.
 Hezekiah, *m.* Betsey M. Frost, II: 330, 337.
 Hezekiah, *m.* Louisa Farnham, II: 336.
 Hezekiah D., II: 338.
 Hiram⁶ (1258), *m.* Betsey Pendleton, I: *355; II: 403.
 Hiram⁶ (1400), *m.* Jane Heal, I: Ped. O, 375.
 Hiram⁶ (1502), *m.* (1) Sally Lord, (2) Parnell Fall, I: 387; II: 70.
 Hiram⁶ (1616), I: 425.
 Hiram⁷ (2809), *m.* Anne Leach, II: 24, 238.
 Hiram⁷ (2813), *m.* Elizabeth England, II: 25, 238-9.
 Hiram⁷ (2894), *m.* Widow Sally Simons, II: 34.
 Hiram⁷ (3073), *m.* Charlotte B. Mills, II: 47, 442.

- Hiram⁷ (3226), II: 61.
 Hiram⁷ (3292), II: *67, 437. *Same as Hiram⁷ (3329), whom see.*
 Hiram⁷ (3298), *m.* Eliza Folsom, II: 67.
 Hiram⁷ (3319), *m.* Mary Demeritt, II: 69, 267.
 Hiram⁷ (3329), II: 70, 437.
 Hiram⁷ (3560), II: 98.
 Hiram⁷ (3564), *m.* Matilda Jones, II: 98, 286, 455.
 Hiram⁷ (4429), II: 201.
 Hiram⁷ (4696), II: 220.
 Hiram⁷(1199.3), *m.* Elvira Rossiter, II: 401.
 Hiram⁸ (5226), II: 266.
 Hiram⁸ (4883.1), II: 238.
 Hiram A.⁸ (5501.c.), II: 455.
 Hiram D.⁷ (2774), II: 21.
 Hiram H.⁶ (2489), *m.* Roxalana Stone, I: 529; II: 213.
 Hiram Harrison⁸ (4896), II: 240.
 Hiram J.⁸ (5025), II: 251.
 Hiram Keay⁸ (5610), *m.* Jane S. Dodge, I: Ped. S; II: 301, 456.
 Hiram Romaine⁷ (3211), II: 59.
 Hiram S.⁷ (4586), II: 212.
 Hiram S., II: 327.
 Hiram Varney⁷ (4125), *m.* Mary J. Nute, I: Ped. T; II: 176, 305.
 Hiram Wales⁸ (4876), II: 238.
 Hoit⁷ (4434), II: 201.
 Hollis M., II: 335.
 Homer⁷ (4622), *m.* Harriet T. Cook, II: 215, 313, 458.
 Horace⁶ (2089), *m.* Lucretia W. Hewes, I: 486; II: 412.
 Horace⁶ (2379), *m.* Sarah J. Buxton, I: 517; II: 204.
 Horace⁷ (2948), II: 37.
 Horace⁷ (4089.b.), II: 173.
 Horace⁷ (4506), II: 296.
 Horace⁸ (4782), II: 229.
 Horace Benning⁷ (3050), II: 44.
 Horace Melvin⁸ (5302), II: 272.
 Horace T.⁸ (4920), II: 241.
 Horace W.⁸ (5483), II: 285.
 Horatio G.⁷ (3510), *m.* Esther Gowell, II: 95, 282.
 Horatio G.⁸ (5451), II: 282.
 Horatio Gates⁷ (4557), II: 211.
 Hortense⁸ (5792), II: 315.
 Howard⁸ (5304), II: 272.
 Howard L.⁸ (5330), II: 274.
 Hugh (*), I: Ped. A, 8.
 Hugh, II: 321.
 Hugh Hall⁶ (343), *m.* Penelope Jepson, I: Ped. L, 175, 290.
 Huldah⁶ (1814), I: 365.
 Hunking⁴ (81), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Wibird, (2) Elizabeth —, (3) Margaret Vaughan, I: Ped. L, 98-9, 164-8, 186, 319; II: 368.
 Ichabod⁸ (698), *m.* (1) Mercy⁸ (705) Wentworth, (2) Keziah Cook, I: Ped. T, 253, 255, 479-80, 525; II: 176-7.
 Ichabod⁸ (909), *m.* (1) Lydia Goodwin, (2) Sally (Littlefield) Morgridge, I: 284, 541; II: 225.
 Ichabod⁸ (935), *m.* (1) Mary Barman, (2) Lydia Buffum, I: 289, 545.
 Ichabod⁸ (1474), *m.* Rhoda Berry, I: 384; II: 63, 263-4.
 Ichabod⁸ (2496), *m.* (1) Betsey Clough, (2) Elizabeth A.⁸ (2486) (Wentworth) Rollins, I: 528, 531; II: 214.
 Ichabod⁷ (2898), *m.* Mary Hill, II: 84, 244.
 Ichabod French⁸ (593), *m.* Sarah Edward, I: 240, 436; II: 145.
 Ichabod H.⁸ (2041), *m.* Peace Varney, I: Ped. T, 480; II: 176, 305.
 Ida⁸ (1199.8), II: 402.
 Ida⁹ (4777.a 2), II: 228.
 Ida Ann⁷ (4667.a.), II: 447.
 Ida Elizabeth⁸ (2511.1), II: 417.
 Ida May⁸ (5038.c.) II: 452.
 Ida O.⁸ (5649.a.), II: 456.

- Idelea⁹ (5124.1), II: 258.
 Idellah H.⁸ (5742), II: 311.
 Inez V.⁵ (3032.k.), II: 434.
 Ira⁵ (761), I: 261.
 Ira⁶ (1282), *m.* Sabrina Griswold,
 I: 359. [539.
 Ira⁶ (2569), *m.* Lucretia Hayes, I:
 Ira⁷ (3175), II: 56.
 Ira⁷ (4520), II: 208.
 Ira⁸ (5160), II: 261.
 Ira A.⁷ (4183), II: 182.
 Ira E.⁸ (5750), II: 311.
 Ira M.⁷ (4449), *m.* Mary Helen
 Place, II: 203.
 Ira William⁸ (5599), II: 300.
 Irena⁶ (1803), *m.* Milan Kellogg,
 I: *449; II: 409-10.
 Irena⁸ (4974), II: 247.
 Irena Louisa, II: 328.
 Irving⁸ (5544), II: 295.
 Irving Fitz Green⁸ (5101), II: 256.
 Isaac⁴ (266), I: 148.
 Isaac⁵ (397), *m.* Jerusha⁵ (432)
 Wentworth, I: 192, 196, 331; II:
 18.
 Isaac⁵ (455), *m.* Elizabeth Hawver,
 I: 197-8, 347; II: 34-5.
 Isaac⁵ (514), *m.* Abigail Nutter,
 I: Ped. P, 208, 382; II: 58-9.
 Isaac⁵ (734), I: 259.
 Isaac⁵ (775), I: 263.
 Isaac⁵ (817), *m.* Eleanor Goudy, I:
 269, 513; II: 199, 200.
 Isaac⁵ (901), *m.* Lucy Twombly,
 I: 284, 538.
 Isaac⁶ (1048), *m.* Mary Hunting, I:
 331; II: 18, 423.
 Isaac⁶ (1169), *m.* Helen Wasson, I:
 345; II: 396.
 Isaac⁶ (1205), *m.* Elizabeth Wake-
 ley, I: 348; II: 35.
 Isaac⁶ (1462), I: 383.
 Isaac⁶ (2161), *m.* Ann Bean, I: 493;
 II: 413.
 Isaac⁶ (2564), *m.* Abigail Watson,
 I: 538.
 Isaac⁷ (2746), II: *19. *Should be*
 Isaac⁷ (2743), *m.* Mary E. Bab-
 bitt, II: *19, 424.
 Isaac⁷ (2821), II: 27.
 Isaac⁷ (2885), *m.* Jane Hollinbeck,
 II: 32, 243.
 Isaac⁷ (2912), *m.* Lucy J. Stewart,
 II: 35, 245, 452.
 Isaac⁷ (3189), *m.* Susan Hurd, II:
 58, 255.
 Isaac⁷ (3443), *m.* Hannah Cham-
 pion, II: 89, 277.
 Isaac⁷ (3967), *m.* (1) Lydia G. Hill-
 bourne, (2) Lorana N. Edge-
 combe, II: 161, 302.
 Isaac⁸ (4929), II: 243.
 Isaac⁸ (2913.1), II: 428.
 Isaac B.⁷ (2511.4), *m.* Mary Hughes,
 II: 418.
 Isaac E.⁷ (4421), *m.* Mehitabel Kim-
 ball, II: 200, 445.
 Isaac E.⁸ (5736), II: 310.
 Isaac Newton⁷ (1169.3), II: 396.
 Isabel¹⁷, *m.* Sir Thomas¹⁷ Went-
 worth, I: 21, 24.
 Isabel¹⁸, *m.* Thomas Burdett, I:
 22.
 Isabel¹⁹, *m.* Paul Hammerton, I: 22.
 Isabel²⁰, *m.* Nicholas Wombwell, I:
 12.
 Isabel⁷ (3285), *m.* Henry Wolcott,
 II: 66, 475.
 Isabel⁹ (5093), II: 256.
 Isabel C.⁸ (2870.1), II: 428.
 Isabel H.⁸ (5697), II: 308.
 Isabella⁶ (2388), I: 517.
 Isabella, II: 326.
 Isabella A.⁸ (5522), II: 294.
 Isabella Lee, II: 326.
 Isaiah⁶ (2535), *m.* Ruth Page, I:
 536; II: 217.
 Isaiah⁷ (3643), II: 125.
 Isaiah⁷ (4656), II: 217.
 Israel Gibson⁷ (3892), II: 151.
 Israel P.⁶ (2529), *m.* Mary Ann
 Clark, I: 535; II: 217.

- Israel Smith⁷ (4595), II: 213.
 Ivory⁶ (1500), *m. Abigail Jones*, I: 387; II: 69, 267, 487.
 Ivory⁶ (2133), *m. Rebecca Bickford*, I: 492; II: 185.
 Ivory⁷ (4151), *m. Esther Thompson*, II: 179, 306.
 Ivory⁷ (4760), II: 225.
 Ivory L.⁸ (5350), *m. Sophia C. Weeks*, II: 275.
 J. Everett⁷ (4668.9), II: 447.
 Jaazaniah⁷ (1056.1), II: 424.
 Jacob⁴ (282), *m. Martha*⁵ (264.1) Hurd, I: Ped. T, 91, 148, 150, 263, 266, 509-10, 547.
 Jacob⁵ (398), I: 192.
 Jacob⁵ (814), *m. Mercy*⁵ (819) Wentworth, I: 269; II: 463.
 Jacob⁶ (1203), *m. Catherine Fletcher*, I: 348; II: 34, 245.
 Jacob⁶ (1924), *m. (1) Hannah Woodsum*, (2) *Jemima Woodsum*, I: 466; II: 173.
 Jacob⁶ (2308), I: 510.
 Jacob⁶ (2447), I: 525.
 Jacob⁶ (2451), I: 525.
 Jacob⁶ (2498), *m. Sally Hanson*, I: 531; II: 214, 446.
 Jacob⁷ (2913), *m. Ellen Simpson*, II: 35, 428.
 Jacob⁷ (3214), *m. Narcissa Goodwin*, II: 60, 259.
 Jacob⁷ (3297), *m. Ruth Champion*, II: 67, 266.
 Jacob⁹ (3445), *m. Betsey Dearborn*, II: 89. [125, 294.
 Jacob⁷ (3653), *m. Mary Ricker*, II: 4090, II: 173, 443.
 Jacob⁸ (4964.d.), II: 452.
 Jacob⁸ (5135), II: 259.
 Jacob Alston⁷ (4369), II: 195.
 Jacob B.⁶ (2324), *m. Elizabeth Cram*, I: 511; II: 198, 301, 475.
 Jacob Brackett⁷ (4403), II: 198.
 Jacob C.⁶ (2183), *m. Marcia A. Horne*, I: 496; II: 189.
 Jacob Fletcher⁷ (2911), *m. Margaret Shepherd*, II: 34, 245.
 Jacob G.⁷ (4428), *m. (1) Phebe Goodwin*, (2) *Jane Stevens*, II: 201, 310.
 Jacob S.⁶ (2483), *m. Jane Farran*, I: 528; II: 212, 312.
 Jacob S.⁷ (4588), *m. Julia (Holmes) Wentworth*, II: 213, 312.
 Jacob Samuel⁶ (2298), *m. Caroline C. Lovering*, I: 509; II: 195.
 Jacob W.⁷ (4613), II: 215.
 Jacob Warren⁶ (1776) *m. Louisa Yaulding*, I: 444, II: 150, 299, 300.
 Jacob Warren⁸ (5761), II: 312.
 James¹², I: 18.
 James⁴ (133), *m. Letitia Tilden*, I: Ped. N, 111, 198-9, 355-8, 360, 363, 365; II: 299.
 James⁴ (141), *m. Elizabeth Williams*, I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 371-2, 374-5; II: 54.
 James⁴ (148), *m. (1) Abigail Hayes*, (2) *Deborah Weymouth*, I: Ped. O, 113, 206-7.
 James⁵ (446), I: 197.
 James⁵ (490), *m. Susan Williams*, I: Ped. O, 206, 371, 375-6; II: 54.
 James⁵ (494), *m. Mary Little*, I: 206.
 James⁵ (503), *m. Abigail Dow*, I: 207.
 James⁵ (528), I: 210.
 James⁵ (883), *m. Susannah Marble*, I: *282; II: *322, 345, 349, 376-7, 459, 460-1, 477.
 James⁵ (937), *m. Sabra Kenniston*, I: 289, 546.
 James⁶ (1042), *m. (1) Hannah Blackman*, (2) *Deborah Burns*, I: Ped. N, 331; II: 16, 419-20, 468.
 James⁶ (1115), *m. Abigail Dunbar*, I: Ped. N, 340; II: 23, 237.

- James⁶ (1255), *m. Harriet Meserve*,
I: 355.
- James⁶ (1271), *m. Martha Bliss*, I:
Ped. N, 357; II: 44, 249.
- James⁶ (1306), *m. widow Lovina*
Long, I: 364; II: 52, 253.
- James⁶ (1409), *m. Parmella Foster*,
I: Ped. O, 376.
- James⁶ (1536), *m. Lydia Pierce*, I:
391; II: *94, 281-2, 438.
- James⁶ (1975), I: 472.
- James⁶ (2250), *m. (1) Eliza Paul*,
(2) Mary Ann Tuttle, I: Ped. T,
504; II: 193, 308.
- James⁶ (2605), I: 541.
- James⁶ (2641), I: 546.
- James⁶ (450.2), *m. Sarah Williams*,
II: 368, 397.
- James⁷ (2749), II: *19, 424.
- James⁷ (2800), *m. A. L. Freemont*,
I: Ped. N; II: 24, 426.
- James⁷ (2905), II: 34.
- James⁷ (2923), II: 35.
- James⁷ (3066), *m. Catherine Amer*,
II: 46, *251, 452.
- James⁷ (3118), II: 52.
- James⁷ (3144), II: 54.
- James⁷ (3231), *m. Lydia C. Emory*,
II: *61, 435.
- James⁷ (3851), *m. — —*, II: 73,
271.
- James⁷ (3465), *m. Margaret Drew*,
II: 91, 280.
- James⁷ (3537), *m. Rebecca Brad-*
bury, II: 97.
- James⁷ (3555), *m. Lucretia*⁸ (5138)
Wentworth, II: 98, 259, 285.
- James⁷ (4030), II: 167.
- James⁷ (4818), II: 191.
- James⁷ (4441), *m. Martha Hamet*,
II: 202, 310.
- James⁷ (4540), II: 209.
- James⁷ (4561), II: 211.
- James⁷ (4664), II: 218.
- James⁷ (4676), *m. Susanna Rundlett*,
II: 219, 313.
- James⁷ (4708), II: 221.
- James⁷ (883.5), *m. Ella Limrick*, I:
*4; II: *323, 349, 378, 477.
- James⁷ (450.2), *m. Charlotte Coons*,
II: 369.
- James⁷ (2723.b.), II: 420.
- James⁸ (4825), *m. Phebe Burrows*,
II: 233.
- James⁸ (5051), II: 253.
- James⁸ (5266), II: 269.
- James⁸ (5291), II: 271.
- James⁸ (5385), II: 278.
- James, II: 322. *See James*⁵ (883).
- James. *See* "John (or James?)"
II: 324.
- James, *m. Dorothy Palmer*, II: 330,
332, 335-6.
- James, *m. Eliza T. Currial*, II:
332.
- James, II: 334.
- James, II: 334.
- James A.⁸ (5786), II: 314.
- James Albert⁸ (4847), II: 235.
- James Alden⁷ (3026), *m. Susan P.*
Sweetland, II: 42, 433.
- James B.⁷ (3914), II: 155.
- James B.⁸ (3017.4), II: 432.
- James E.⁷ (3620), II: 123.
- James E.⁷ (3696), *m. Susan M. Wil-*
liams, II: 131, 295.
- James E.⁷ (4643), II: 217.
- James E.⁸ (5288), II: 271.
- James E., II: 333.
- James F.⁸ (5433), II: 281.
- James F.⁸ (5433.b.), *m. May E.*
Scudder, II: 455.
- James Frank⁸ (5436), *m. Mary A.*
Champion, II: 281, 455.
- James Frederick⁸ (3900.2), II: 442.
- James G.⁸ (4794), II: 230.
- James Granville⁷ (4537), II: 209.
- James H.⁸ (4966), *m. — —*, II: 246.
- James H.⁸ (5805), II: 315.
- James H.⁹ (5383.9), II: 277.
- James H., II: 334.
- James H., II: 338.

- James Harvey⁷ (3866), II: 149.
 James Harvey⁷ (4591), II: 213.
 James J.⁶ (2485), *m. Clarissa J. Hall*, I: Ped. V, 528; II: 213.
 James J.⁷ (3638), II: 124.
 James L.⁷ (3055), II: 44.
 James L.⁷ (2724.b.), II: *421, 468.
 James L.⁸ (5489), II: 285.
 James Leander⁷ (4176), II: 181.
 James Lemuel⁸ (4992), II: 249.
 James M.⁶ (2305), *m. Meribah K. Bartlett*, I: 510; II: 195.
 James M.⁷ (2836), *m. Sarah McMillan*, II: 28, 240.
 James M.⁷ (3502), *m. Elizabeth P. Humphreys*, II: 94, 281, 455.
 James N.⁷ (2857), *m. Rachel Smith*, II: 30, 241.
 James P.⁷ (4766), II: 225.
 James P.⁸ (5566), II: 297.
 James P.⁸ (5687), II: 307.
 James Phinney⁷ (4112), II: 175.
 James Pike⁵ (940), *m. Lovey Yeaton*, I: Ped. V, 289, 547; II: 195, 226.
 James Pike⁸ (5640), II: 303.
 James R.⁸ (3231.1), *m. Almira Deering*, II: 435-6.
 James Reese⁸ (4864), II: 237.
 James S.⁷ (3524), *m. Caroline E. Thurston*, II: 96, 284.
 James T.⁷ (4776.b.), II: 447.
 James T.⁸ (5317), II: 273.
 James Warren⁶ (1228), *m. Ann Maria Morey*, I: *351; II: 403.
 James William⁸ (5435), II: 281.
 James William, II: 327.
 Jane¹⁶, *m. William Goldthorpe*, I: Ped. A, 24.
 Jane¹⁷, I: 18.
 Jane¹⁸, *m. Robert Trigott*, I: 24.
 Jane, *wife of Oliver*¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 27.
 Jane¹⁹, *m. Lord Cheyne*, I: 19.
 Jane¹⁹, *m. William Rockley*, I: 22.
 Jane²¹, *m. Sir John Finet*, I: 19.
 Jane, *wife of Paul*² (39) Wentworth, I: 138.
 Jane⁴ (188), *m. Isaac Chatman*, I: 188.
 Jane⁵ (354), *m. (1) Joseph Jordon, (2) Simeon Davis*, I: 179.
 Jane⁵ (486), I: 205.
 Jane⁶ (1392), I: 374.
 Jane⁶ (1432), *m. Dexter B. Patrick*, I: 379.
 Jane⁶ (1450), *m. Daniel Hoyt*, I: 382.
 Jane⁶ (1743), I: 439.
 Jane⁶ (1835), *m. James Patten*, I: 451.
 Jane⁶ (2399), I: 518.
 Jane⁶ (2468), I: 527.
 Jane⁷ (2840), *m. Aaron Coon*, II: 28.
 Jane⁷ (2848), II: 29.
 Jane⁷ (2918), II: 35.
 Jane⁷ (3126), *m. John*⁷ (3116) Wentworth, II: 52-3.
 Jane⁷ (3330), II: 70.
 Jane⁷ (3778), II: 141.
 Jane⁷ (3961), II: 160.
 Jane⁷ (3965), II: 161.
 Jane⁷ (4312), II: 190.
 Jane⁷ (4706), II: 221.
 Jane⁸ (4779.d.), II: 229.
 Jane⁸ (4871), II: 237.
 Jane⁸ (5062), II: 254.
 Jane⁸ (5252), *m. Stephen*⁹ (5272) Wentworth, II: 267, 269.
 Jane, II: 459.
 Jane A.⁷ (3686), *m. — Gleason*, II: 130.
 Jane Ann⁷ (3801), *m. Seymour N. Marsh*, II: 143.
 Jane Ardella⁹ (4777.5), II: *228, 448.
*Should be Jessie Ardella*⁹ (4777.5), *whom see.*
 Jane Elizabeth, II: 325.
 Jane Elizabeth, II: 325.
 Jane Hale⁸ (5529), II: 294. [93.
 Jane I.⁷ (3481), *m. Hiram Clark*, II:

- Jane M.⁷ (3981), *m.* John P. Hoyt, II: 162.
- Jane Maria⁷ (3049), II: 44.
- Jane Olivia⁶ (2157), I: 493; II: 413.
- Jane S.⁷ (3629), *m.* Samuel A. Bickford, II: 123.
- Jared⁴ (236), *m.* Abigail Wilson, I: Ped. R, 142-3, 245-6, 444-5, 448.
- Jared⁶ (1794), *m.* Clarissa Hilliard I: 448; II: *154, 300, 442.
- Jarvis⁷ (2722), *m.* Nancy Fifield, I: Ped. N; I: *16, 420.
- Jason⁶ (1059), *m.* Bethiah Allen, I: 331; II: 19, 235.
- Jason⁷ (2752), II: 19.
- Jason⁷ (2754), *m.* Emma A. Ham, II: 19, 235.
- Jasper⁷ (2895), *m.* Lucretia Davis, II: 34, 244.
- Jeannette⁷ (4624), *m.* Almon D. Bennett, II: 216, 446.
- Jedediah⁴ (235), I: 143.
- Jedediah⁵ (407), *m.* Mary Jordon, I: 192-3, 334-5; II: 20.
- Jedediah⁵ (527), *m.* (1) Eunice Clarke, (2) Shore Hodgdon, I: 210, 387, 390-1; II: 70, 94-7, 259-60.
- Jedediah⁵ (643), *m.* Betsey Webb, I: Ped. R, 246, 448; II: 154.
- Jedediah⁶ (1537), *m.* (1) Betsey Hanson, (2) — —, (3) Lydia Horsum, I: 391; II: 95, 260, 282.
- Jedediah⁶ (1787), I: 445.
- Jedediah⁷ (2772), II: 21.
- Jedediah⁷ (3517), *m.* Emily Libbey, II: 95, 284.
- Jedediah⁷ (3885), *m.* Margaret Wood, II: 151, 441.
- Jedediah Herrick⁷ (2986.a.), II: 39.
- Jefferson⁷ (2724), *m.* Julia Burns, II: 420, 468.
- Jenette⁷ (1199.11), *m.* David Brown, II: 402.
- Jennet⁸ (4911), II: 241.
- Jennie⁸ (5717.b.), II: 457.
- Jennie C.⁸ (3013.3), II: 431.
- Jennie Frances⁹ (4904.2), II: 451.
- Jenny Nancy⁸ (1199.5), II: 402.
- Jeremiah⁶ (1089), I: 335.
- Jeremiah⁶ (1514), I: 389.
- Jeremiah⁶ (2162), *m.* Amelia P. Grant, I: 493.
- Jeremiah⁶ (2600), *m.* Lydia Goodwin, I: 541; II: 225.
- Jeremiah⁷ (3500), II: 94.
- Jeremiah⁷ (3544), II: 97.
- Jeremiah⁷ (2723.g.), II: 420.
- Jeremiah⁸ (5382), II: 277.
- Jeremiah. *See* "William (or Jeremiah)."
- Jeremiah, II: 327.
- Jeremiah B.⁸ (5312), II: 273.
- Jeremiah C., II: 332.
- Jeremiah R.⁷ (3385), *m.* Susan Huse, II: 82, 273.
- Jeremy Selden⁸ (5100), II: 256.
- Jerome⁸ (1164), I: 344.
- Jerome B.⁷ (2775), II: 21.
- Jerome L.⁸ (5066), *m.* Annette Butler, II: 254, 453.
- Jerry⁷ (2724.d.), II: 421.
- Jerusha, *wife of* John⁴ (107) Wentworth, I: 190.
- Jerusha⁴ (126), *m.* (1) John Fenno, (2) Nathaniel Leonard, (3) Ebenezer Capen, I: 109-10; II: 362.
- Jerusha⁵ (388), *m.* Isaac Tilden, I: 190.
- Jerusha⁵ (432), *m.* Isaac⁵ (397) Wentworth, I: 196, 331; II: 18.
- Jerusha⁶ (1120), *m.* Elisha Parker, I: 340.
- Jerusha⁶ (2547), *m.* John Marts, I: 537.
- Jerusha⁷ (2740), II: 18.
- Jerusha⁷ (3110), II: 41.
- Jesse⁶ (1145), *m.* Hannah Curtis, I: 342; II: 29, 241.
- Jesse⁶ (1208), *m.* Lydia B. Hilt, I: 348; II: 35, 428.

- Jesse⁶ (1229), *m.* (1) Frances T. Herrick, (2) Mary Morton, I: 351; II: 39.
- Jesse⁷ (2723.c.), *m.* Jane Mollin, II: 420.
- Jesse⁷ (3002), II: 40.
- Jesse⁷ (3498), II: 94.
- Jesse A.⁷ (3032.c.), II: 433.
- Jesse Merrill⁷ (2935), *m.* Sarah Johnson, II: 36, 429.
- Jessie Ardella⁹ (4777.5), II: *228, 448.
- Jessie May⁷ (2987), II: 39.
- Joanna⁴ (333), *m.* Capt. Joshua Roberts, I: Ped. V, 158, 274, 286-7, 413, 502, 521, 542-3.
- Joanna⁵ (659), *m.* Elijah Hanson, I: 249.
- Joanna⁵ (683), *m.* Stephen Ricker, I: 251, 470.
- Joanna⁵ (873), *m.* Clement Hayes, I: 281, 523; II: 207-8.
- Joanna⁶ (1481), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, I: 385.
- Joanna⁶ (1525), *m.* Wentworth Lord, I: 390; II: 89, 265.
- Joanna⁶ (1554), *m.* Capt. Hiram⁶ (1594) Rollins, I: 394, 420; II: 99, 100.
- Joanna⁶ (1621), *m.* James McDuffie, I: 426.
- Joanna⁶ (1708), I: 436.
- Joanna⁶ (2524), *m.* John Nutter, I: 535.
- Joanna⁷ (3322), *m.* Oliver P. Cate, II: 69.
- Joanna⁷ (3371), II: 78.
- Joanna⁷ (3430), II: 88.
- Joanna⁷ (3439), II: 89.
- Joanna⁷ (3440), *m.* Charles Grant, II: 89.
- Joanna⁷ (5177), II: 262.
- Joanna⁸ (5314), II: 273.
- Joanna⁸ (5355), *m.* Thomas R. Bun-ker, II: 276.
- Joanna Edson⁸ (4870), II: 237.
- Joanna Gilman⁵ (537), *m.* Capt. Moses Wingate, I: 225, 410, 412-13, 421; II: 119.
- Joanna R.⁷ (3372), II: 78.
- Job⁵ (845), I: 275.
- Joel⁶ (1305), *m.* (1) Rosannah Yunt, (2) Martha Mann, (3) Mary San-ford, I: 364; II: 52-3, 253.
- Joel⁶ (2173), *m.* Abigail L. Smith, I: 495; II: 187, 308, 414.
- Joel⁷ (2723.f.), II: 420.
- Joel B.⁷ (3056), II: 44.
- John¹¹, of North Elmsall, *m.* Alice Bissett, I: Ped. A, 10, 15.
- John¹², of North Elmsall, *m.* Joan le Tyas, I: Peds. A, F, G, 10, 15, 16, 321; II: 350.
- John¹³, of North Elmsall, *m.* Agnes Dronsfield, I: Ped. A, 15; II: 350.
- John¹⁴, of North Elmsall, *m.* Eliza-beth Beaumont, I: Ped. A, 15, 23; II: 350.
- John¹⁵, of North Elmsall, *m.* Eliza-beth Calverley, I: Ped. A, 24.
- John¹⁶, I: 21.
- Sir John¹⁷, *m.* Anne Bettenham, I: Ped. J, 17, 19, 20.
- Sir John¹⁷, of North Elmsall, *m.* (1) Anne Crake, (2) Jane Appleton, I: Peds. A, H, 24, 26; II: 350.
- John¹⁸, I: Ped. B, 11.
- John¹⁸, of North Elmsall, *m.* (1) Anne Hastings, (2) Anne Picker-ing, I: Ped. H, 24.
- Sir John¹⁸, of Gosfield, *m.* Elizabeth Heydon, I: Ped. J, 20. [J, 20.
- Johr¹⁹, *m.* Cecella Unton, I: Ped.
- Sir John²⁰, *Bart.*, of Gosfield, *m.* Catherine Finch, I: Ped. J, 19, 20.
- John²⁰, I: 22.
- John²¹, *m.* — Eyre, I: 23.
- John²¹, I: 25.
- John²³, of Woolley, *m.* Elizabeth Ra Aldbogh, I: Ped. F, 12, 164.

- John²², i: 13.
*Sir John*²², m. Catherine (Norcliffe)
 Lister, i: Ped. H, 25.
*Sir John*²⁴, *Bart.*, m. (1) Mary Low-
 ther, (2) *Lady* Elizabeth Caven-
 dish, i: Ped. H, 25, 26.
 John³ (8), m. Martha —, i: Ped.
 N, 57, 59, 62, 67-71, 107-10, 115-
 6, 193, 196, 331, 340; ii: 283,
 299, 358, 458, 472.
Lieut.-Gov. John³ (14), m. Sarah
 Hunking, i: Peds. F, L, M, 12, 64-
 7, 96-100, 104-6, 159-60, 162, 164-
 5, 168-9, 171-5, 178, 180-1, *183,
 185-6, 189, 211-12, 244, 313, 318,
 322, 329, 404; ii: 13, 28, 350, 359,
 366, 472.
 John³ (19), m. Elizabeth Bailey, i:
 Ped. N, 69, 70, 107, 190-2; ii:
 358, 458.
 John³ (26), m. Jane Richards, i:
 Ped. O, 71-2, 112, 205-6, 371-2,
 377; ii: 54, 86.
 John³ (31), m. Martha Miller, i:
 Ped. P, 73-4, 76, 90, 115-6, 122-3,
 *124, 208-9, 264, 272, 288, 371,
 386-7, 389-90, 458, 492; ii: 59,
 62, 70, 86, 88, 90, 96-7, 259-60,
 265, 282, 363.
 John⁴ (84), m. Sarah Hall, i: Ped.
 L, 98, 100, 104, 174-5, 178, 212,
 230-1, 296-7.
 John⁴ (107), m. (1) Mary —, (2)
 Mercy Smith, (3) Jerusha —,
 i: Ped. N, 107-8, 111, 190.
Col. John⁴ (160), m. (1) Joanna
 Gilman, (2) Abigail Millett, (3)
 Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole, i:
 Ped. Q, 73, 76, 88, 102, 106, 117,
 120-2, 124-9, 157-8, 173-5, 210-
 26, 229, 234, 261, 315, 394-5,
 397, 402, *405, 409-10, 414,
 418-22, 424, 430, 517, 521; ii:
 107, 121, 174-5, 340, 362, 370,
 373, 404.
 John⁴ (336), i: 162-2; ii: 13.
Capt. John⁵ (353), m. (1) Hannah
 Furnald, (2) Sarah Bartlet, i:
 179, 244, 298-9; ii: 1, 2, 4, 5,
 28.
*Gov. (Sir) John*⁵ (371), *Bart. m.*
 Frances⁵ (367) (Wentworth) At-
 kinson, i: 15, 66-7, 98, 100, 115,
 159, 164-5, 169-71, 180, 182-4, 186,
 196, 212, 219, 220, 282, 297, 306-7,
 310, 312, Portrait opposite 318,
 313-18, 320-5, 344; ii: 13, 339-344,
 350, 359, 366, 379, 380, 382, 385-
 390, 478.
 John⁵, 1st son of (?) John⁴ (107), i:
 190.
 John⁵, 2d son of (?) John⁴ (107), i:
 190.
 John⁵ (413), m. Miriam Potter, i:
 193, 335; ii: 21.
 John⁵ (431), m. Meletiah Kenney,
 i: 109, 196, 342-3.
 John⁵ (442), m. Polly Crane, i: 109,
 196-7, 344; ii: 30.
 John⁵ (450), m. *Widow* Roroback, i:
 198; ii: 363, 397.
 John⁵ (471), m. Polly Armstrong,
 i: 200, 365; ii: 54.
 John⁵ (487), m. Martha Williams,
 i: Ped. O, 206, 374.
 John⁵ (493), m. Hannah Little, i:
 Ped. O, 206, 377-8; ii: 54.
 John⁵ (512), m. (1) Hannah Hodg-
 don, (2) Ann Blazo, i: Ped. P,
 208, 379-81; ii: 55-6.
 John⁵, jr. (531), m. Margaret Frost,
 i: Ped. Q, 76, 124, 127, 175, 177,
 211-12, 221, 224, *226, 229, *236,
 296, 395-408, 412, 430, 521; ii:
 100, 102-3, 107, 372-3, 404.
 John⁵ (585), m. (1) Elizabeth Webb,
 (2) *Widow* Wheeler, i: 238, 435-
 6; ii: 138-144.
 John⁵ (597), m. Polly Parsons, i:
 240, 438; ii: 146-8.
 John⁵ (660), m. Hannah Elwell, i:
 Ped. S, 249, 453; ii: 166-8.

- John⁵ (677), I: 251.
 John⁵ (715), *m.* Esther Hall, I: 256, 488; II: 183-4.
 John⁵ (722), I: 257.
 John⁵ (735), *m.* (1) Mary Rowe, (2) Hannah Philbrick, I: Ped. T, 259, 494-5; II: 186-8.
 John⁵ (749), I: 260.
 John⁵ (797), *m.* Sarah Bowditch, I: 266, 509; II: 195.
 John⁵ (842), *m.* Joanna Hall, I: Ped. U, 131, 274, 418, 517; II: 205-6.
 John⁵ (865), *m.* (1) Rebecca Horne, (2) Patience Ricker, (3) Mary (Greenough) Dore, I: 279, 523, 525, 531; II: 209.
 John⁵ (886), *m.* Margaret Wooster, I: 283, 532; II: 215, 417, 459.
 John⁵ (897), I: 283.
 John⁵ (938), I: 289.
 John⁶ (964), I: 300.
 John⁶, *son of* John⁵ (371), I: 320.
 John⁶ (997), *m.* Martha²⁷, *daughter of* Col. Michael²⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12, 162, 164, 324.
 John⁶ (1085), I: 335.
 John⁶ (1135), I: 341.
 John⁶ (1161), *m.* Eliza A. Wood, I: 344; II: 30-1, 242.
 John⁶ (1172), *m.* Ann Dennis, I: 345; II: 31.
 John⁶ (1198), I: 347; II: 400.
 John⁶ (1204), *m.* (1) Catherine Makley, (2) Catherine Hawver, I: 348; II: 35, 245.
 John⁶ (1401), *m.* Betsey⁷ (1359.2) Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 371, 375.
 John⁶ (1436), I: Ped. O, 379.
 John⁶ (1446), *m.* Betsey Patterson, I: Ped. P, 379-80, 382; II: 55-6, 254-5.
 John⁶ (1466), *m.* (1) Sarah Young, (2) Lydia Fletcher, I: 383; II: 60, 260-1.
 John⁶ (1498), *m.* Sarah⁵ (898) Wentworth, I: 283, 387.
 John⁶ (1517), *m.* Harriet Young, I: 389; II: 84, 271, 273-4, 475.
 John⁶ (1538), *m.* Abigail Gerrish, I: 391; II: 95, 283-4.
 John⁶ (1558), I: Ped. Q, 408.
 John⁶ (1627), *m.* Abigail F. Reed, I: 426; II: 124.
 John⁶ (1700), *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, I: 435; II: 138, 297.
 John⁶ (1742), I: 439.
 John⁶ (1785), *m.* (1) Jane Finney, (2) Hannah Huddleson, I: 445; II: 151, 300.
 John⁶ (1847), *m.* Elizabeth Bowman, I: 453; II: 166.
 John⁶ (2095), I: 487.
 John⁶ (2112), *m.* Lucy Williams, I: 489; II: 184.
 John⁶ (2136), *m.* Abigail Elliot, I: 492; II: 186.
 John⁶ (2169), *m.* Lucy M. Farnham, I: 494. [I: 521-2.
 John⁶ (2430), *m.* Elizabeth Mathes,
 John⁶ (2446), *m.* Abigail Wingate, I: 525; II: 209, 311.
 John⁶ (2503), *m.* Catherine Ten Eyck, I: 532; II: 215, 313.
 John⁶ (2579), *m.* Hannah Downs, I: 539; II: 218-19.
 John⁶ (2593), *m.* Martha Jackson, I: 540; II: 222, 314.
 John⁶, (883.4), *m.* (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman, II: 345, 377, 459, 461. *He took the name of Marble, which see.*
 John⁶ (2603), I: 541.
 John⁷ (2658), *m.* Betsey Fernald, II: 1, 2:7, 448.
 John⁷ (2723.a.), II: 420.
 John⁷ (2745), II: *19. *Should be* James⁷ (2749), *whom see.*
 John⁷ (2779), II: *21, 474. *Should be* John True⁷ (2779), *whom see.*
 John⁷ (1169.8), II: 396.
 John⁷ (1170.1), *m.* Sarah J. Bates, II: *322-3, 345-3, 396, 459-60.

- John⁷ (450.1), II: 369.
 John⁷ (2897), *m.* Asenath Parks, II: 34, *244, 451.
 John⁷ (2916), II: 35.
 John⁷ (3116), *m.* Jane⁷ (3126) Wentworth, II: 52-3.
 John⁷ (3127), II: 53.
 John⁷ (3217), II: 60.
 John⁷ (3222), *m.* (1) Mary Heath, (2) Mary Alley, II: 60, 260-1.
 John⁷ (3230), *m.* Lydia Emery, II: 61, 262.
 John⁷ (3239), *m.* Louisa Darling, II: 63, 263. [II: 63, 263.
 John⁷ (3245), *m.* Harriet Kenney,
 John⁷ (3282), *m.* (1) Catherine Webb, (2) Hattie Hasey, II: 66, 475. [II: 68.
 John⁷ (3303), *m.* Nancy Goodwin,
 John⁷ (3332), II: 70.
 John⁷ (3345), *m.* Jane Fountain, II: 72, 267, 269.
 John⁷ (3355), *m.* Julia Ann Newell, II: 76.
 John⁷ (3370), II: 78.
 John⁷ (3401), *m.* Mary A. Snow, II: 84, 273.
 John⁷ (3497), II: *93, 438. *Should be* John A.⁷ (3497), *whom see.*
 John⁷ (3516), *m.* Elizabeth Pierce, II: 95, 283.
 John⁷, L.L.D., (3589), of Chicago, Ill., author of this work, *m.* Roxanna Marie Loomis, I: Portrait opp. title page, Title page, Introduction, Ped. Q. 4, 66, 76-7, 81, 88-90, 119, 122, 124, 126, 137, 145, 171, 173, 210, 219, 222, 226-7, 229, 236, 271, 318, 350, 395-7, 401, 403, 405-6, 409, 429, 430, 440-1, 445, 454, 506, 512; II: 11, 86, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112-4, 121, 126, 153, 160, 199, 246, 273, Portrait opposite 286, 286-92, 319, 328, 340, 342-5, 349, 362, 371, 374, 385, 389, 404, 462, 469, 471, 477-8.
 John⁷ (3640), II: 124.
 John⁷ (3802), *m.* (1) Cornelia Wood, (2) Betsey S. (Shipman) Lloyd, II: 144, 299.
 John⁷ (3855), II: 148.
 John⁷ (3905), *m.* (1) Mary L. Bump, (2) Sophronia M. Crane, II: 155, 300-1.
 John⁷ (3921), II: 156.
 John⁷ (3925), II: 156.
 John⁷ (4015), II: 166, 443.
 John⁷ (4221), II: 184.
 John⁷ (4341), II: 192.
 John⁷ (4431), II: 201.
 John⁷ (4562), II: 211.
 John⁷ (4565), *m.* Margaret A. Roberts, II: 211, 312.
 John⁷ (4626), *m.* Harriet E. Alexander, II: 216, 446.
 John⁷ (4674), *m.* Olive⁷ (2494.4) Downs, I: 531; II: 219, 313.
 John⁷ (4683), *m.* Dorcas H. Stillings, II: 219.
 John⁷ (4687), II: 220.
 John⁷ (4698), II: 220.
 John⁷ (4729), *m.* Bertha D. Farnum, II: 222, 314.
 John⁸ (4778), I: Ped. L; II: *228, 448.
 John⁸ (4779.f.), II: 229.
 John⁸ (4815), II: 232.
 John⁸ (2723.c.1), II: 420.
 John⁸ (4957), II: 245, 451.
 John⁸ (4964.a.), II: 245.
 John⁸ (4978), II: 247.
 John⁸ (5010), II: 250.
 John⁸ (5053), II: 253.
 John⁸ (5120), II: 258.
 John⁸ (5144), II: 260.
 John⁸ (5161), *m.* S. Jane Archer, II: 261.
 John⁸ (5220), II: 266.
 John⁸ (5240), II: 267.
 John⁸ (5258), *m.* ———, II: 268.
 John⁸ (5345), II: 275.
 John⁸ (5512), II: 292.

- John⁹ (4883.3), II: 238.
 John, *m.* Diantha French, II: 330, 333, 336, 338.
 John, *m.* Mehitable Gurney, II: 334.
 John (*or* James?), *m.* Betsey —, II: 324.
 John, II: 336.
 John A.⁶ (2509), *m.* Esther Chamberlain, I: 533; II: 216.
 John A.⁷ (4611), II: 215.
 John A.⁷ (2724.e.), II: 421.
 John A.⁷ (3497), II: *93, 438.
 John A.⁸ (3427.1), *m.* Phebe Bean, II: *437-8, 468.
 John A.⁹ (5397.3), II: 279.
 John Abner⁸ (5564), II: 297.
 John Andrew⁶ (1592), I: 419.
 John Andrew⁷ (8619), *m.* Rachel A. Griffls, I: Ped. Q; II: 123, 293.
 John B.⁶ (1587), *m.* Statira Goodwin, I: Ped. Q, 73, 76, 81, 118, 120, 220, 226, 419; II: 121, 293, 475.
 John B.⁶ (2297), *m.* Abigail L. Alley, I: 509; II: 195.
 John B.⁷ (2670), *m.* (1) Eleanor Dodd, (2) Margaret Wilson, II: 4, 231.
 John B.⁷ (2867), *m.* Percilla Canady, II: 31, 242.
 John B.⁷ (3164), II: *56, *254, 453. *Should be* John P.⁷ (3164), *whom see.*
 John B.⁸ (5057), I: Ped. P; II: 254.
 John B.⁸ (5284), II: 271.
 John B.⁸ (5521), I: Ped. Q; II: 293.
 John Bradley⁶ (2196), I: 498.
 John Brodhead⁷ (3209), *m.* Clara M. Drew, I: Ped. P; II: 59, 257.
 John Buckman⁸ (5426), II: 281.
 John Burleigh⁸ (5114), II: 257.
 John C.⁸ (5498), *m.* Susan M. French, II: 285.
 John C.⁸ (5605), II: 300.
 John Colby⁷ (4762), II: 225.
 John Cumley⁶ (2268), I: 507.
 John D.⁷ (4587), II: 212.
 John D.⁸ (5755), II: 312.
 John Danford⁶ (1219), *m.* Ann Newbit, I: 350; II: 38.
 John E.⁷ (4152), *m.* Sally Thompson, II: 179, 306.
 John E.⁷ (4209.b.), II: 444.
 John E. H.⁷ (4228), II: 185.
 John Edelbert⁷ (2961), II: 38.
 John Edward⁸ (4921), II: 242.
 John Emerson⁸ (4977), II: 247.
 John F.⁶ (1738), *m.* — —, I: 483; II: 148.
 John F.⁶ (2289), I: 502.
 John F.⁶ (2574), *m.* Lydia S. Hayes, I: 539.
 John Franklin⁷ (3836), II: 147.
 John Franklin⁷ (3852), II: 148.
 John Frederick⁹ (4777.1), I: Ped. L; II: *228, 448.
 John Furnald⁹ (4777.1), II: *228, 448. *Should be* John Frederick⁹ (4777.1), *whom see.*
 John G.⁷ (4261), *m.* Lucinda E. C. Bradeen, II: 187, 307.
 John G.⁸ (5311), II: 273.
 John G.⁸ (5691), II: 307.
 John G., *m.* Phebe Joy, II: 327.
 John H.⁶ (2397), *m.* Mary Jane Stackpole, I: 518; II: 206.
 John H.⁷ (2664), *m.* (1) Mary Spencer, (2) Catherine (Alexander) Ruddell, II: 3, 229.
 John H.⁷ (3839), *m.* Fannie J. Marks, II: 147.
 John H.⁷ (3895), II: 152.
 John H.⁷ (4368), II: 195.
 John Hanson⁶ (2645), *m.* Judith Ann Pottle, I: Ped. V, 479, 546; II: 225, 316.
 John Harkness⁵ (640), I: 246.
 John Harkness⁵ (641), *m.* Mary Gibson, I: Ped. R, 246, 444; II: 151-2.

- John Harkness⁷ (3387), *m. Charlotte S. Church*, II: 151, 300.
 John Henry⁷ (2795), II: 23.
 John Henry⁷ (2884), II: 32.
 John Henry⁷ (3780), *m. Eliza Stevens*, II: 141.
 John Henry⁷ (3846), II: 148.
 John Henry⁷ (4244), II: 186.
 John Henry⁷ (4769), *m. Henrietta Dixon*, II: 226, 316.
 John Henry⁸ (5445), II: 282, 455.
 John Henry, II: 325.
 John Herbert⁸ (5671), II: 306.
 John J.⁷ (3504), *m. Elizabeth Curran*, II: 94, *282, 455.
 John J.⁷ (3559), *m. (1) Susan Austin, (2) Betsey Pierce*, II: 98, 285.
 John J.⁷ (3721), II: 135.
 John J.⁷ (3819), II: 146.
 John L.⁷ (4641), II: 217.
 John L.⁸ (5476), II: 284.
 John Langdon⁷ (2715), *m. Martha Emlen*, II: 15, 234.
 John M.⁶ (2490), I: 529.
 John M.⁷ (2767), *m. Elizabeth Jellison*, II: 20, 235.
 John M.⁷ (4501), II: 206.
 John M.⁸ (5400), II: 279.
 John Martin⁸ (4869), II: 237.
 John Murray⁷ (2985.c.), II: 431.
 John Norris⁷ (4163), *m. Nancy T. (4191) Wentworth*, II: 180, 182.
 John O.⁷ (4211), II: 184.
 John O. V.⁸ (5199), *m. Olive Fenderson*, II: 264.
 John Osborne⁶ (2121), I: 490.
 John P.⁶ (1096), *m. Cynthia Eskras*, I: 336.
 John P.⁷ (3164), *m. Elizabeth Lovering*, II: *56, *254, 453.
 John P.⁷ (4740), *m. Almatia Shibbs*, II: 223, 315.
 John P. Hale⁷ (4080), *m. Maria M. Sonntag*, I: Ped. 8; II: 173, *304, 456.
 John P. Hale⁸ (5658), II: 304.
 John P. R.⁸ (2418), *m. Helen Stone*, I: 520.
 John Paine⁸ (5523), II: 294.
 John Paul⁸ (5514), II: 292.
 John Paul⁸ (4966.3), II: 246.
 John Quincy⁸ (5194), *m. Harriet M. Chapman*, II: 263.
 John Quincy Adams⁷ (4493), II: 206.
 John R.⁶ (2304), *m. (1) Elizabeth (2655) Wentworth, (2) Lovina Mitchell*, I: 510, 547; II: 195.
 John R.⁷ (3099), *m. Eunice Forcyth*, II: 51.
 John R.⁷ (3842), II: 147.
 John R.⁷ (4347), II: 193.
 John Reed⁷ (3004), II: 40.
 John Rogers⁸ (1936), *m. Olive Akerman*, I: 467-8; II: 175.
 John Rogers⁷ (4117), II: 175.
 John Rogers⁸ (4777.a.1), I: Ped. I; II: 228.
 John S.³ (757), *m. Abigail (925.2) Roberts*, I: 261, 287, 502; II: 191-2, 311.
 John S.⁸ (4784), II: 229.
 John S.⁸ (5772), II: 313.
 John Sumner, II: 330.
 John Sydney⁸ (5758), II: 312.
 John T.⁷ (4193), II: 182.
 John Theodore, *m. Frances McDonnell*, II: 322, 459.
 John Theodore, II: 459.
 John True⁷ (2779), II: *21, 474.
 John Van Gundy⁸ (4826), *m. Mary L. Stagner*, II: 233.
 John W.⁶ (1593), I: 419.
 John W.⁷ (3350), *m. Polly (3346) Wentworth*, II: 72, 73, 269.
 John W.⁷ (4039), *m. Diantha Smith*, II: 167, 443.
 John W.⁸ (5069), II: 254.
 John W.⁸ (5344), *m. Abigail E. —*, II: 275.
 John W.⁸ (5388), *m. Maria Arker-son*, II: 277, 454.

- John W.⁹ (5383.2), II: 277.
 John W.⁹ (5383.3), II: 277.
 John W., II: 336.
 John Wait⁷ (3732), II: 186.
 John Wellington⁸ (4946), II: 244.
 John Wesley⁷ (3204), II: 59.
 John Wesley⁷ (3859), II: 149.
 John Wingate⁷ (4585), *m. Ellen E. Canney*, II: 209, 311.
 John Wood⁷ (2863), *m. Harriet E. Chamberlain*, II: 31.
 John Wooster⁷ (4615), *m. Eliza D. Bassett*, II: 215, 313.
 Jonah⁸ (5158), II: 261.
 Jonas⁷ (3806), II: 144.
 Jonas R.⁸ (2571), *m. Martha L. Kimball*, I: 539.
 Jonathan³ (59), *m. Abigail Heard*, I: Ped. T, 91, 150, 255, 259.
 Jonathan⁴ (268), *m. Esther Whitehouse*, I: Ped. T, 148-9, 259, 285, 494-7.
 Col. Jonathan⁴ (274), *m. Betsey Philpot*, I: Ped. T, 149, 243, 261-2, 265, 275, 416, 503, 505-6, 546.
 Jonathan⁵ (465), I: 199.
 Jonathan⁵ (706), *m. Elizabeth Kimball*, I: 255, 481; II: 179-80, 182.
 Jonathan⁵ (771), *m. Betsey Ricker*, I: Ped. T, 262, 506.
 Jonathan⁵ (902), I: 284.
 Jonathan⁶ (1119), I: 340.
 Jonathan⁶ (1276), I: 353.
 Jonathan⁶ (2037), *m. Betsey Clark*, I: Ped. T, 479; II: 176.
 Jonathan⁶ (2066), *m. — Leighton*, I: 483; II: 181.
 Jonathan⁶ (2175), I: 495.
 Jonathan⁶ (2185), *m. Mary W.⁶ (2193) Horne*, I: 496-7.
 Jonathan⁶ (2243), *m. Nancy Fiske*, I: 503; II: 192.
 Jonathan⁶ (2264), I: 506.
 Jonathan⁶ (2356), *m. Dorcas Hubbard*, I: 515.
 Jonathan⁷ (3649), II: 125.
 Jonathan⁷ (3651), II: 125.
 Jonathan⁷ (3655), II: 125.
 Jonathan⁷ (4164), *m. Mary E.⁷ (4190) Wentworth*, II: 180, 182, 306.
 Jonathan⁷ (4276), II: 188.
 Jonathan P.⁷ (4602), II: 214.
 Jonathan Young⁸ (807), *m. Sarah⁸ (841) Wentworth*, I: Ped. U, 268, 274, 510; II: 196-7.
 Jonathan Young⁷ (4384), *m. Hannah W.⁷ (2315.1) Lord*, I: Ped. U; II: 196, 309, 415, 457.
 Jordon M.⁷ (4255), II: 186.
 Joseph³ (70), *m. Rachel —*, I: Ped. V, 93, 147, 156, 284, 531; II: 218.
 Joseph⁴ (325), *m. Eunice Shorey*, I: Ped. V, 156, 284, 531, 539-41; II: 218.
 Joseph⁵ (424), *m. (1) Mary Shurtleff, (2) Unity⁵ (409) Wentworth*, I: 193, 195, 340-1; II: 27.
 Joseph⁵ (564), I: 231.
 Joseph⁵ (577), *m. (1) Experience Morse, (2) Anna Ingraham*, I: 238, 432; II: 181, 183-6.
 Joseph⁵ (908), I: 284.
 Joseph⁶ (1124), I: 341.
 Joseph⁶ (1170), *m. Sarah Vermilye*, I: *845; II: 345, 396, 460.
 Joseph⁶ (1189), *m. (1) Catherine Curtis, (2) Mary Wilson*, I: 346; II: 31-2, 242.
 Joseph⁶ (1561), I: Ped. Q, 408-9.
 Joseph⁶ (1630), *m. (1) Sarah Warren, (2) Sally Brown*, I: 427; II: 124-5, 294.
 Joseph⁶ (1674), *m. Ruth Chafin*, I: 433; II: 134.
 Joseph⁶ (1707), *m. Margaret Reese*, I: 435-6; II: 143, 298-9.
 Joseph⁶ (2134), *m. Widow Mercy (Horne) Chick*, I: 492; II: 185.
 Joseph⁶ (2288), *m. Margaret Her- riman*, I: 508.
 Joseph⁶ (2354), *m. — —*, I: 515; II: 201.

- Joseph⁶ (2442), *m. Joanna*⁶ (873.3)
Hayes, I: 281; II: 208, 311.
- Joseph⁶ (2492), *m. Hannah* —, I:
529.
- Joseph⁶ (2589), *m. Mary McKinney*,
I: 540; II: 221.
- Joseph⁷ (2886), *m. Charlotte Swan*,
II: 32, 243.
- Joseph⁷ (3591), *m. Sarah P. Jones*,
I: Ped. Q, 76; II: 111-13, 115,
293.
- Joseph⁷ (3893), II: 152.
- Joseph⁷ (4128), *m. (1) Frances*
Amazeen, (2) Nancy B. Amazeen,
II: 177, 305.
- Joseph⁷ (4410), II: 193.
- Joseph⁷ (4427), II: 201.
- Joseph⁷ (4432), II: 201.
- Joseph⁷ (4504), II: 206.
- Joseph⁷ (4524), II: 208.
- Joseph⁷ (4724), II: 222.
- Joseph⁸ (4931), II: 243.
- Joseph⁸ (5548), II: 296.
- Joseph⁸ (5663), II: 305.
- Joseph, *m. Sarah Halloway*, II: 325.
- Joseph Benjamin⁷ (3890), II: 151.
- Joseph Bradbury⁷ (4236), *m. Susan*
Lord, II: 185, 444.
- Joseph C.⁶ (2044), *m. Triphena B.*
Roberts, I: 480; II: 177, 305.
- Joseph C.⁷ (3876), *m. Hannah W.*
Thurber, II: 78.
- Joseph C.⁷ (3543), *m. Susan Good-*
win, II: 97.
- Joseph C.⁷ (3647), *m. Betsey Ran-*
kin, II: 125, 294.
- Joseph Edwin⁷ (3753), II: 138.
- Joseph F.⁸ (3365), II: 276.
- Joseph Franklin⁷ (2956), II: 37.
- Joseph Fuller⁶ (1690), *m. Mary*
Freeman, I: 434; II: 138, 297.
- Joseph Gordon⁶ (2325), *m. Esther*
T. Brewster, I: 512; II: 198.
- Joseph H.⁶ (2295), I: *509; II: 415.
- Joseph H.⁷ (3262), II: 65.
- Joseph H.⁷ (4135), II: 178.
- Joseph Henry⁷ (4417), II: *199,
475.
- Joseph Hill⁶ (790), *m. Elizabeth*
Plummer, I: 266, 508.
- Joseph Hooker⁸ (5685.c.), II: 457.
- Joseph Isaac⁶ (2511.1), II: 417.
- Joseph M.⁷ (4305), II: 190.
- Joseph Melvin⁷ (3744), II: 137.
- Joseph Melvin⁷ (3746), II: 138.
- Joseph Milton⁷ (3733), *m. Abigail*
Walter, II: 136.
- Joseph P.⁷ (4314), II: 190.
- Joseph Smith⁶ (2122), *m. Mary E.*
Weeks, I: 490; II: 412.
- Joseph T.⁸ (5074), II: 255.
- Joseph W.⁸ (5586), *m. Mary E.*
Soullard, II: 299.
- Joseph Whiting⁷ (2985.b.), II: 431.
- Josephine⁷ (2793), *m. George V.*
Hecker, II: 23.
- Josephine⁷ (3323), II: 69.
- Josephine⁸ (5249), II: 267.
- Josephine⁸ (5323), II: 273.
- Josephine⁸ (5662), II: 305.
- Josephine⁸ (5693), II: 307.
- Josephine⁸ (5709), II: 309.
- Josephine E.⁸ (5712), II: 309.
- Josephine M.⁸ (5023), II: 251.
- Josephus Flavius⁷ (4386), *m. Cath-*
erine H. Pinkham, II: 196, 309,
457.
- Joshua⁴ (147), I: 113, 207.
- Joshua⁵ (378), *m. Sally Pierce*, I:
Ped. M, 173-4, 185-6, 329; II: 15.
- Joshua⁵ (507), *m. Mary Ann Norris*,
I: Ped. O, 207, 379; II: 55.
- Joshua⁶ (1022), I: 328.
- Joshua⁶ (1025), I: 329.
- Joshua⁶ (1027), I: 330.
- Joshua⁶ (1030), *m. Ann Tredick*, I:
Ped. M, 330; II: 15.
- Joshua⁶ (1509), *m. Betsey Wood-*
man, I: 388; II: 73, 77, 271-2.
- Joshua⁶ (1544), *m. Esther Perkins*,
I: 392; II: 97, 259, 285.
- Joshua⁷ (2721), II: 16.

- Joshua⁷ (3527), II: 96.
 Joshua⁷ (3553), *m. Emma S. Gammon*, II: 98, 285.
 Joshua G., *m. Emily Bradford*, II: 335.
 Joshua H.⁷ (3366), *m. Sarah Harvey*, II: 78, 272.
 Joshua P.⁷ (4141), *m. Mary A. Rumney*, II: 178.
 Joshua Whittemore⁷ (2945), *m. Beulah Wellman*, II: 37.
 Josiah⁵ (513), *m. Abiah Cook*, I: Ped. P, 208, 382; II: 56-7.
 Josiah⁶ (1451), *m. Rosannah Horne*, I: 382; II: 56, 255.
 Josiah⁷ (3182), *m. Betsey Ann Lucas*, II: 57.
 Josiah B.⁷ (3248), *m. Eliza Sturges*, II: 63, 264.
 Josiah Gay⁷ (2944), *m. Byancy Gooding*, II: 36.
 Josiah Hanneford⁷ (4140), *m. Almira E. Bradford*, II: 178.
 Josiah P., I: 230.
 Josiah P.⁸ (5132), II: 259.
 Josiah S.⁷ (4736), II: 222.
 Josiah Winslow⁵ (414), *m. (1) Mary Hanford, (2) Frances (Fordham) Atwood*, I: Ped. N, 194, 337-8; II: 21-2.
 Josiah Winslow⁶ (1106), *m. Eliza Ann Ward*, I: 338; II: 22.
 Josiah Winslow⁷ (2791), *m. Elizabeth Barker*, II: 22, 236.
 Josiah Winslow⁷ (2797), *m. Libbie L. Smith*, II: 23.
 Judith⁶ (1512), *m. Samuel Veazie*, I: 388; II: 78.
 Judith⁶ (2242), *m. Dr. Joshua Abbott*, I: 503.
 Judith⁶ (2494), *m. James Downs*, I: 525, 530; II: 219, 313.
 Judith⁷ (4750), *m. Joseph Weenan*, II: 223.
 Judith N.⁷ (3387), *m. David Leighton*, II: 82.
 Judith S.⁶ (2413), *m. Ivory Paul*, I: 520.
 Julia²⁴, *m. Rev. Dr. John DeChavie*, I: 23.
 Julia⁶ (1177), *m. Brainard Lewis*, I: 346.
 Julia⁶ (2647), I: 546.
 Julia⁷ (2983), II: *39, 430. *Should be Julia E.⁷ (2983), whom see.*
 Julia⁷ (3246), *m. Zachariah Wither*, II: 63.
 Julia⁸ (5172), II: 261.
 Julia A.⁷ (4519), II: 208.
 Julia A.⁷ (4576), II: 212.
 Julia A., II: 332.
 Julia Ann⁶ (986), I: 312; II: 384.
 Julia Ann⁶ (1297), *m. Calvin Washburn*, I: 362.
 Julia Ann⁷ (3734), *m. Francis Thayer*, II: 137.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4292), *m. Frederick M. Gibson*, II: 189.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4719), II: 221.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4773), *m. Albert Reed*, II: 226.
 Julia Anne⁸ (4877), II: 238.
 Julia Ann Cram⁷ (4404), *m. David A.⁸ (5611) Wentworth*, II: 198, 301.
 Julia C.⁸ (5193), II: 263.
 Julia DuBois⁸ (5115), II: 257.
 Julia E.⁷ (2983), II: *39, 430.
 Julia E.⁸ (5035), II: 252.
 Julia G.⁸ (5306), *m. John Hutchins*, II: 272.
 Julia G.⁹ (5383.8), II: 277.
 Julia Georgianna⁷ (3847), II: 148.
 Julia L.⁷ (3079), *m. Myron Corey*, II: 48.
 Julia Maria⁸ (5441), *m. James B. Guttridge*, II: 282, 455.
 Julia O.⁸ (3017.7), II: 432.
 Julia Rogers⁷ (3827), II: *146, 441.
 Julia Sophia⁸ (4897), II: 240.
 Julian⁷ (3662), II: 126.
 Julian F.⁸ (5698), II: 308.

- Juliet, II: 333.
 Julietta^a (2160), I: *493; II: 413.
 Julietta⁷ (4097), II: 174.
 Juliette⁷ (4122), II: 176.
 Juliette⁷ (4308), II: 190.
 Julietta D.⁸ II: *323, 346.
 Julius⁷ (3919), II: 155.
 Junius⁸ (2722.2), II: 420.
 Justin⁷ (3015), *m. Sophronia Mer-*
rill, II: 41, 431.
 Kate Bell⁸ (5717.a.), II: 457.
 Katherine. *See* Catherine.
 Katherine.³⁰ I: 18.
 Katherine³ (46), *m. Daniel Chap-*
man, I: 80, 141.
 Katherine⁶ (1890), *m. Gilman Mer-*
rill, I: 374.
 Katherine M.⁸ (5092), II: 256.
 Kezia⁴ (277), *m. John Philpot*, I:
 150, 263-4, 267.
 Kezia⁵ (421), *m. Job Hunt*, I: 195.
 Kezia⁵ (774), *m. Jacob Hobbs*, I:
 263.
 Kezia⁶ (2043), *m. Joshua Pray*, I:
 480.
 Kezia⁶ (2051), I: 481.
 Kezia⁷ (4130), II: 177.
 Killian⁸ (2869.2), II: 428.
 Kimball⁷ (3538), II: 96.
 Kimball E.⁶ (2303), I: 509.
 Lafayette⁶ (5574), II: 298.
 Laony⁸ (4933), *m. Thomas Mercer*,
 II: 243.
 Larra⁶ (1154), *m. Lucy Swan*, I:
 343.
 Larra Edwin⁷ (2860), *m. Rebecca*
Marsh, II: 30, 242, 451.
 Laura⁶ (1822), *m. Winthrop Con-*
verse, I: 365.
 Laura⁷, *daughter of James*⁶ (1409),
 I: 376.
 Laura A., II: 345.
 Laura Ann⁷ (4359), II: 194.
 Laura Ann⁸ (5361), II: 276.
 Laura J.⁸ (5448), *m. Benj. L.*⁸ (5148)
Wentworth, II: 260, 282.
- Lavina⁶ (1925), I: *466; II: 414.
Should be Lavinia⁶ (1925), *which*
see.
 Lavina⁷ (2973), II: 38.
 Lavinia⁶ (1925), *m. James Clark*, I:
 *466; II: 411.
 Lavinia⁷ (2925), II: 35. [II: 56.
 Lavinia⁷ (3177), *m. John B. York*,
 Lavinia⁷ (3538), II: 97.
 Lavinia B.⁶ (2551), I: 538.
 Lavinia E.⁸ (3017.5), II: 432.
 Lavinia Ellen⁷ (4669), II: 218.
 Leah H.⁷ (4133), *m. John E. Good-*
win, II: 177.
 Leander⁸ (5237), II: 267.
 Lebbeus⁶ (1676), *m. Roxy Philly*, I:
 433; II: *135, 296-7, 440.
 Legh Richmond⁷ (3828), *m. Marga-*
ret A. Kenyon, II: *146, 441.
 Legrand D.⁸ (5571), II: 297.
 Legro S.⁷ (3520), *m. Lucy Ann Wal-*
dron, II: 95, 284.
 Lemuel⁴ (136), I: 111.
 Lemuel⁵ (456), *m. Susanna Whitte-*
more, I: 198, 348; II: 35-8.
 Lemuel⁵ (464), *m. Elizabeth San-*
ger, I: *Ped. N.* 199, 355-6; II:
 42-3.
 Lemuel⁶ (1210), *m. Dorothy Ken-*
dall, I: 349; II: 36.
 Lemuel⁷ (2947), II: *37, 429.
 Lemuel⁷ (2960), II: 37.
 Lemuel⁷ (3038), *m. Charity Brown-*
ing, II: 43, 248.
 Lemuel⁷ (3130), II: 53.
 Lemuel, II: 331.
 Lendell Pitman⁷ (2963), II: 38.
 Leon D.⁷ (3902), II: 152.
 Leonard⁶ (751), I: 260.
 Leonard⁶ (1248), *m. Mary Arnold*,
 I: 354; II: 41, 431. [I: 493.
 Leonard⁶ (2163), *m. Jane Brackett*,
 Leonard⁷ (2835), II: 28.
 Leonard⁷ (2845), II: 29.
 Leonard⁷ (2907), *m. Isabel Carson*,
 II: 34, 245, 452.

- Leonard⁷ (3304), II: 68.
 Leonidas⁷ (3029), II: 42, 433.
 Leonora⁷ (2941), II: 36.
 Leonora E. F.⁷ (3507), *m.* Amos Chick, II: *94, 439.
 Leonora T.⁷ (4227), II: 185.
 Lestina⁷ (3094), II: *49, 435.
 Letitia Maria⁷ (4241), II: 185.
 Letitia Wager⁷ (3779), II: 141.
 Lettice⁶ (1300), I: 363.
 Levi⁵ (469), *m.* (1) Lettice Welch, (2) Charity Stiel, (3) Margaret Yount, I: 199, 363-5; II: 52-3.
 Levi⁵ (601), I: 241.
 Levi⁵ (893), I: 283, 537. [363.
 Levi⁶ (1301), *m.* — Brockway, I:
 Levi⁶ (1725), I: 438.
 Levi⁶ (2312), *m.* Dorcas Stanton, I: Ped. U, 510; II: 196, 309.
 Levi⁶ (2434), I: 522.
 Levi⁶ (2515), *m.* Adeline Perkins, I: 534; II: 216. [220.
 Levi⁶ (2585), *m.* — —, I: 540; II:
 Levi⁷ (3119), II: 52.
 Levi⁷ (3135), II: 53.
 Levi B.⁷ (3741), *m.* Lucretia L. Sanford, II: 137.
 Levi De Witt⁷ (3830), II: 146.
 Levi Franklin⁹ (5436.1), II: 455.
 Levi G.⁶ (2341), I: 513.
 Levi H.⁶ (2168), *m.* Betsey Hubbard, I: 494.
 Levi H.⁷ (4387), *m.* Lydia Ann Moody, II: 196.
 Levi Hall⁸ (5713.b), II: 457.
 Levina⁶ (2520), *m.* (1) Edmund T.⁶ (2098) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Chase, I: 534; II: 183.
 Levonia Ann⁸ (5768.b), II: 458.
 Lewis⁵ (769), *m.* Lydia Hanson, I: 262, 505.
 Lewis⁵ (798), *m.* Hannah Everson, I: 266, 510, 547; II: 195-6.
 Lewis⁶ (1214), *m.* (1) Elizabeth H. Fairbanks, (2) Sarah N. Fairbanks, I: 349; II: 37.
 Lewis⁶ (2164), *m.* Sally B. Bodwell, I: 493.
 Lewis⁷ (2728), *m.* Mary S. Hawes, I: Ped. N; II: 17, 421.
 Lewis⁷ (2811), *m.* Matilda B. Leach, II: 24, 238.
 Lewis⁷ (3242), II: 63.
 Lewis⁷ (3625), *m.* Ann E. Whitcomb, II: 123, 294.
 Lewis⁷ (3936), *m.* Almira Black, II: 157, 301.
 Lewis⁷ (4380), II: 195.
 Lewis⁸ (5011), II: 250.
 Lewis, II: 385.
 Lewis B.⁷ (3190), *m.* Parmelia Hayes, II: 58, 256.
 Lewis B.⁸ (5091), II: 256.
 Lewis B.⁸ (5121), *m.* Mary E. McIntire, II: 258.
 Lewis C.⁷ (3639), II: 124.
 Lewis E.⁶ (2306), *m.* (1) Miranda Paine, (2) Sarah A. Ham, I: 510, II: 196, 445.
 Lewis E.⁷ (4388), II: 196.
 Lewis F.⁸ (5525), II: 294.
 Lewis Franklin⁸ (5568), II: 297.
 Lewis J.⁸ (5316), II: 273.
 Lewis Whiting⁷ (3750), II: 138.
 Lillah⁷ (4415), II: 199.
 Lillian C.⁷ (3032.g), II: 434.
 Lillian Martha⁸ (5569), II: 297.
 Lillie B.⁸ (5713.a), II: 457.
 Lilly⁷ (4600), II: 214.
 Lilly A.⁸ (5175.4), II: 262.
 Linus Albert⁸ (5565), II: 297.
 Lizzie⁷ (4844), *m.* Charles Campbell, II: 193.
 Lizzie⁹ (3427.1), *m.* Charles E. Brown, II: 437.
 Lizzie B.⁸ (4804.3), II: 448.
 Lizzie Dell⁷ (4335), II: 192.
 Lizzie F.⁸ (5541), II: 295.
 Lizzie G.⁸ (5809), II: 316.
 Lizzie Hale⁷ (4082), II: 173.
 Lizzie Jane⁸ (4005.4), II: 442.
 Lizzie M.⁸ (3017.3), II: 432.

- Lizzie May⁷ (2122.2), II: 412.
 Llewellyn Palmer⁸ (5653.c.), II: 456.
 Lloyd⁷ (4297), II: 189.
 Lloyd W.⁸ (5408), II: 279.
 Loann⁷ (2969), II: 38.
 Lols⁵ (396), *m.* Samuel Morse, I: 191-2, 335.
 Lols⁵ (562), *m.* Tobias⁵ (857) Twombly, I: 130, 231, 278.
 Lols⁶ (1852), *m.* Robert Hall, I: 453; II: 168.
 Lols⁶ (2576), I: 539.
 Lols⁷ (2726), *m.* Wm. Jackson, II: 17.
 Lols⁷ (3646), II: 125.
 Lols A.⁶ (2565), *m.* James T. Han-son, I: 538.
 Long John⁸ (1199.8), II: 402.
 Lora Ann⁷ (3769), *m.* Melzer Bird, II: 140.
 Lora Ann, *m.* Samuel B. Ward, II: 458.
 Lorana⁷ (3171), II: 56.
 Loranus⁷ (2810), *m.* (1) Rebecca Leonard, (2) Sophia Kingman, II: 24, 238.
 Loranus⁸ (4873), II: 237.
 Lord Nelson⁷ (3774), *m.* (1) Catherine Barber, (2) — —, II: 140, 298.
 Lord Nelson⁸ (5578), II: 298.
 Loren⁶, II: *323, 378.
 Loren⁷ (3758), II: 139.
 Loren G.⁸ (5757), II: 312.
 Loren H. G.⁷ (4548), II: 210.
 Loren Lebbeus⁷ (3727), *m.* Susan A. Miller, II: 135, 297.
 Lorenzo⁷ (2899), *m.* Louisa Rap-pleyea, II: 34, 244.
 Lorenzo⁸ (4940), II: 243.
 Lorenzo D.⁷ (4627), II: 216.
 Lorenzo Dow⁷ (3356), *m.* Elvira⁷ (3400) Wentworth, II: 76, 84, 271.
 Lorian⁶ (1710), I: 436.
 Lorian⁶ (1713), *m.* James Fowler, I: 436.
 Lorinda⁷ (3531), *m.* Eben S. Cou-sins, II: 96, 439.
 Losira⁸ (5358), II: 276.
 Louis Clifton, II: 334.
 Louis Miller⁸ (4998), II: 249.
 Louisa⁶ (1622), *m.* Charles Hunt, I: 426.
 Louisa⁶ (2478), I: 528.
 Louisa⁷ (3070), *m.* P. P. Peckham, II: 47.
 Louisa⁷ (3545), II: 97.
 Louisa⁷ (4529), *m.* John P. Jones, II: 209.
 Louisa⁷ (2722.c.), II: 420.
 Louisa⁸ (5122), II: 258.
 Louisa, *m.* Freeman Walker, II: 335, 338.
 Louisa A.⁸ (5032), II: 252.
 Louisa C.⁷ (3684), *m.* (1) Francis Dresser, (2) Conner Sweeney, II: 130.
 Louisa D.⁸ (5342), II: 275.
 Louisa Dyer⁷ (4365), II: 195, 445.
 Louisa E.⁷ (3546), *m.* Joseph Jew-ett, II: 97.
 Louisa H., *m.* Charles Dixey, II: 328.
 Louisa K.⁷ (2766), II: 20.
 Louisa L.⁷ (3269), *m.* Charles F. Randall, II: 65.
 Louisa M.⁷ (4452), *m.* Charles W. Yeaton, II: 203.
 Louisa Malantha⁷ (2934), *m.* John G. Woods, II: 36, 429.
 Louisa Nancy⁸ (3877.1), II: 475.
 Love, *wife of* Thomas³ (30) Went-
 worth, *m.* (2) John Thing, I: 114;
 II: 465-6.
 Love⁶ (1548), *m.* Wm. M. Furbish,
 I: 392.
 Lovica⁶ (1289), I: 361.
 Lovica⁷ (1169.6), II: 396.
 Lovina⁶ (1256), *m.* James C. Luce,
 I: 355.

- Lovina⁷ (3021), *m. William Dix*,
 II: 41, 432.
 Lovina E.⁸ (5751), II: 311.
 Lovinia⁸ (5071), II: 254.
 Lowell M.⁷ (4186), II: 182.
 Luceba W.⁸ (5682.a.), II: 457.
 Lucette B.⁷ (4515), *m. Thomas P.*
 Moody, II: 207.
 Lucia A.⁸ (5038.a.), II: 452.
 Lucia Ann⁷ (3081), *m. Alonzo Lan-*
 don, II: 48.
 Lucia C.⁷ (2284.1), II: 415.
 Lucina⁸ (5014), II: 250.
 Lucinda⁸ (602), I: 241.
 Lucinda⁶ (1227), I: 351.
 Lucinda⁶ (1294), *m. Richard Bain-*
 bridge, I: 362. [II: 27, 427.
 Lucinda⁷ (2825), *m. Norman Mills*,
 Lucinda⁷ (4526), II: 208.
 Lucinda⁸ (4937), II: 243.
 Lucinda⁸ (5060), II: 254.
 Lucinda A.⁷ (3703), *m. Augustus*
 Comstock, II: 132.
 Lucinda E.⁷ (2976.c.), II: 430.
 Lucinda G.⁸ (5776), II: 314.
 Lucinda Irena⁸ (5773), II: 314.
 Lucinda M.⁶ (2326), *m. Joshua*
 Goodwin, I: 512.
 Lucinda M.⁸ (5407), II: 279.
 Lucius⁷ (3069), *m. Harriet Lloyd*,
 II: 47, 251.
 Lucius⁸ (5024), II: 251.
 Lucius Augustus⁹ (5148.1), II: 260.
 Lucretia⁶ (1099), *m. Elbridge*
 Grant, I: 336.
 Lucretia⁶ (1196), *m. Samuel Wil-*
 liams, I: *347; II: 398.
 Lucretia⁷ (3726), *m. Benjamin F.*
 Downs, II: 135.
 Lucretia⁸ (5138), *m. James⁷ (3555)*
 Wentworth, II: 259, 285.
 Lucretia⁸ (5354), II: 276.
 Lucretia⁸ (5494), II: 285.
 Lucretia Goodwin⁷ (4402), II: 198.
 Lucy²¹, *m. Thomas²¹ Wentworth,*
 Earl of Cleveland, I: Ped. J, 19, 20.
 Lucy⁴ (410), I: 193.
 Lucy⁸ (743), I: 259.
 Lucy⁶ (1044), *m. (1) Moses Nye,*
 (2) — Madden, (3) — Wood-
 ward, I: 331; II: 393.
 Lucy⁶ (1217) *m. (1) Charles Smith,*
 (2) Adam Newbert, I: 349.
 Lucy⁶ (1242), I: 354.
 Lucy⁶ (1254), *m. John M. Pease*, I:
 355.
 Lucy⁶ (1269), *m. Peleg Armstrong,*
 I: 357.
 Lucy⁸ (2315), *m. James Kilgore*
 Lord, I: 510; II: 415, 457.
 Lucy⁶ (2588), *m. (1) David Hardy,*
 (2) Warren Gannett, I: 536.
 Lucy⁶ (2567), *m. Daniel W. Rob-*
 erts, I: 539.
 Lucy⁶, II: *322, 377.
 Lucy⁶, *m. (1) David S. Crandall,*
 (2) Joseph Jackson, II: *322-3,
 378, 459, 461.
 Lucy⁷ (2672), *m. Isaac Jennings*, II:
 4.
 Lucy⁷ (2816), *m. John Ray*, II: 25.
 Lucy⁷ (3037), *m. Delos D. Gibson*,
 II: 43.
 Lucy⁷ (3852), *m. (1) Moses⁷ (3362)*
 Wentworth, (2) John Grant, II:
 73-4, 77.
 Lucy⁷ (3648), II: 125.
 Lucy⁷ (3652), II: 125.
 Lucy⁷ (3912), II: 155.
 Lucy⁷ (4661), II: 218.
 Lucy⁷ (4697), II: 220.
 Lucy⁸ (4976), II: 247.
 Lucy⁸ (5012), II: 250.
 Lucy⁸ (5279), *m. James Staples*, II:
 270. [271.
 Lucy⁸ (5296), *m. John Hoben*, II:
 Lucy⁹ (4883.2), II: 238.
 Lucy A.⁷ (2850.a.), *m. Emory*
 Hawes, II: 29.
 Lucy A.⁷ (4102), II: 174.
 Lucy Ann⁶ (2220), *m. Augustus*
 Mudge, I: 600.

- Lucy Ann⁷ (4265), *m.* Benj. Young,
 II: 187.
 Lucy Ann⁷ (4391), II: 197.
 Lucy Ann⁸ (4812), *m.* Howard
 Smith, II: *232, 449.
 Lucy Asenath⁸ (5559), II: 297.
 Lucy B.⁷ (4684), *m.* Charles H.
 Burkes, II: 220.
 Lucy Copeland⁷ (3007), II: 41.
 Lucy E.⁶ (2260), I: 506.
 Lucy E.⁸ (5554), II: 296.
 Lucy Elizabeth⁷ (4111), II: 175.
 Lucy Elizabeth⁸ (5002), II: 249.
 Lucy Ellen⁸ (5473), II: 284.
 Lucy J.⁶ (2198), I: 498.
 Lucy J.⁷ (3133), II: 53.
 Lucy J.⁷ (4601), II: 214.
 Lucy J.⁸ (4818), II: 232.
 Lucy Jane⁶ (1982), I: 473.
 Lucy Jane⁷ (2882), II: 32.
 Lucy M.⁶ (2302), I: 509.
 Lucy M.⁷ (4319), II: 191.
 Lucy Maria⁷ (3909), II: 155.
 Lucy Viola⁸ (4987), II: 248.
 Lucy W.⁸ (5013), II: 250.
 Luella⁷ (4189), II: 182.
 Luella S.⁸ (3013.4), II: 431.
 Luke⁵ (767), *m.* Tamsen Ricker, I:
 262, 506.
 Luke⁶ (2640), I: 546.
 Luke, *m.* Betsey York, II: 326,
 461.
 Luke, II: 324.
 Luke, II: 227.
 Luther⁶ (1136), I: 341.
 Luther⁶ (2460), *m.* (1) Anna Var-
 ney, (2) Harriet A. (Watson)
 Harker, I: 526; II: 210, 212, 312.
 Luther⁶ (2480), *m.* Delphina H.
 Hathaway, I: 528; II: 210, 212.
 Luther⁷ (2837), *m.* Emily A. Sim-
 merson, II: 28, 241.
 Luther G.⁸ (5129), II: 259.
 Luther H.⁶ (2052), I: 481.
 Luther H.⁷ (4572), II: 211.
 Luther O.⁷ (4283), II: 188.
 Lycurgus W.⁸ (5099), II: 256.
 Lydia⁴ (166), *m.* Col. Otis Baker,
 I: 122, 130, 211, 219, 229, 231,
 234, 415, 429-30, 483.
 Lydia⁴ (207), I: 140.
 Lydia⁴ (284), *m.* Moses Rand, I:
 150.
 Lydia⁴ (314), *m.* Capt. Wm. Hall, I:
 131, 153-4.
 Lydia⁵ (463), I: 199.
 Lydia⁵ (561) *m.* Ebenezer⁵ (315.1)
 Garvin, I: 154, 231, 428.
 Lydia⁵ (662), I: 249.
 Lydia⁵ (710), *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I:
 255.
 Lydia⁵ (718), *m.* Noah Allen, I:
 256.
 Lydia⁵ (753), *m.* Joseph Fuller, I:
 260.
 Lydia⁵ (839), *m.* Daniel Furbish, I:
 272; II: 98.
 Lydia⁶ (1058), I: 331.
 Lydia⁶ (1290), *m.* Nathaniel Grum-
 mond, I: 361.
 Lydia⁶ (1429), I: 379.
 Lydia⁶ (1448), *m.* Samuel Cook, I:
 382.
 Lydia⁶ (1469), *m.* Ebenezer Bean,
 I: 383.
 Lydia⁶ (1522), *m.* Joseph Copp, I:
 389.
 Lydia⁶ (1618), *m.* John Odiorne, I:
 425.
 Lydia⁶ (1769), *m.* Theron Par-
 tridge, I: 442.
 Lydia⁶ (1798), *m.* Thomas Warren,
 I: 448.
 Lydia⁶ (1952), *m.* John F. Chick, I:
 470.
 Lydia⁶ (2062), *m.* Joseph Rankins,
 I: 482.
 Lydia⁶ (2226), *m.* Daniel Young, I:
 501.
 Lydia⁶ (2255), *m.* Joseph Stack-
 pole, I: 505; II: 415.
 Lydia⁶ (2309), I: 510.

- Lydia⁶ (2340), *m.* Richard Gove, I: 513.
 Lydia⁶ (2513), *m.* Mark Broughton, I: 533.
 Lydia⁷ (2833), *m.* John French, II: 28.
 Lydia⁷ (3228), II: 61.
 Lydia⁷ (3259), *m.* James H. Scofield, II: 64.
 Lydia⁷ (3278), *m.* Chas. Jackson, II: 66.
 Lydia⁷ (3447), *m.* Mark Goodwin, II: 89.
 Lydia⁷ (3645), II: 125.
 Lydia⁷ (3681), II: 129.
 Lydia⁷ (4274), II: 188.
 Lydia⁷ (4765), II: 225.
 Lydia⁸ (5164), II: 261.
 Lydia⁸ (5381), II: 277.
 Lydia⁹ (5258.6), II: 268.
 Lydia, II: 333.
 Lydia A.⁸ (5388), *m.* John Kent, II: 278.
 Lydia A., II: 334.
 Lydia A., II: 336.
 Lydia Abby⁸ (5630), II: 302.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (3249), *m.* Pliny Lyon, II: 63.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (4321), II: 191.
 Lydia Ann⁸ (5095), II: 256.
 Lydia Augusta⁹ (4801.2), *m.* Calvin Spofford, II: 231.
 Lydia C., II: 333.
 Lydia C., II: 336.
 Lydia C., *m.* James N. Carver, II: 336.
 Lydia Cogswell⁷ (3590), *m.* Rev. Samuel Lee, I: Ped. Q; II: 110, 114-5.
 Lydia Cogswell⁸ (5518), II: 293.
 Lydia Elizabeth⁸ (5439), II: 282.
 Lydia Ellen⁸ (5097), II: 256.
 Lydia F.⁷ (4575), *m.* Winslow H. Gilman, II: 212.
 Lydia Francis⁹ (5124.3), II: 253.
 Lydia Francis⁸ (5508), II: 286.
 Lydia G.⁷ (2089.2), II: 412.
 Lydia H.⁶ (2072), *m.* Daniel G. Smith, I: 484.
 Lydia J.⁸ (5726), II: 310.
 Lydia Jane⁷ (2959), II: 37.
 Lydia Jane, *m.* Jacob Green, II: 327.
 Lydia L.⁷ (3267), II: 65.
 Lydia L.⁷ (4603), II: 214.
 Lydia M., II: 336.
 Lydia Matilda⁷ (4533), *m.* — Eggleston, II: 209.
 Lydia P.⁷ (3503), *m.* Ivory Stillings, II: *94, 439.
 Lydia P.⁸ (5088), II: 256.
 Lydia Ricker⁶ (1979), *m.* John F. Sanborn, I: 472.
 Lydia S.⁸ (5777), II: 314.
 Lydia Susan⁶ (2092), I: 487.
 Lydia T.⁷ (2927), *m.* Gershom Hamlin, II: 35, *428, 468.
 Lydia T.⁷ (4437), *m.* (1) David Wingate, (2) Sewell Gowell, II: 202.
 Lydia U.⁷ (4370), II: 195.
 Lydia Wealthy⁶ (2091), I: 487.
 Lyman⁶ (1812), *m.* Orphia Darling, I: 449; II: 156.
 Lyman⁶ (2131), *m.* Elizabeth Glines, I: 491; II: 185.
 Lyman⁷ (3280), *m.* Sarah F. Abbot, II: 66, 473, 475.
 Lyman⁷ (3911), II: 155.
 Lyman⁷ (3927), II: 156.
 Lyman⁸ (5218), II: 265.
 Mabel G.⁹ (5397.1), II: 279.
 Mabel Marian⁹ (4777.a.6), II: 228.
 Madison S.⁷ (2101.1), II: 412.
 Maggie Josephine⁸ (5424), II: 280.
 Mahala⁶ (1407), *m.* Rev. D. Waterman, I: 376.
 Mahala⁷ (3320), *m.* Ebenezer Hersom, II: 69.
 Mahala Frances⁶ (1623), *m.* Simon York, I: 426.
 Mahala J.⁷ (4168), II: 180.

- Malvina⁶ (4830), *m. Nicholas Pinkham*, II: 234.
 Malvina⁸ (5187), *m. Nathaniel*⁹ (3552) Wentworth, II: 97, 259, 285.
 Mamas L., II: 334.
 Mamie⁸ (5595), II: 300.
 Manandy⁷ (3120), II: 52.
 Manetta⁸ (5421), II: 230.
 Marcia A.⁷ (4302), II: 189.
 Marcia A.⁷ (4644), II: 217.
 Marcia L.⁷ (3082), *m. Ransom C. Taft*, II: 48.
 Margaret¹⁵, *m. Sir Wm. Hopton*, I: 17; II: 350.
 Margaret¹⁶, *m. Sir Thomas Cotton*, I: 17.
 Margarey¹⁷, *m. Sir John Seymour*, I: Ped. G, 17, 18.
 Margarey¹⁸, *m. Christopher Glemham*, I: 18.
 Margaret¹⁹, *m. (1) John Lord Williams, (2) Sir Wm. Drury, (3) Sir John Crofts*, I: 19.
 Margarey¹⁹, I: 19.
 Margaret²¹, *m. Lancelot Montfort*, I: 13.
 Margaret²², *m. (1) Michael Darcy, (2) Jasper Blythman*, I: 18.
 Margaret⁵ (934), *m. (1) George Hanson, (2) Wm. Copp*, I: 289, 545.
 Margaret⁶ (1094), *m. Isaac W. Grant*, I: 336.
 Margaret⁶ (1397), *m. Alex. Foster*, I: 375.
 Margaret⁶ (1559), I: Ped. Q, 408.
 Margaret⁶ (2633), *m. Samuel Kilbourne*, I: 545.
 Margaret⁶ (2643), I: 546.
 Margaret⁷ (2902), *m. Timothy Redding*, II: *34, 423.
 Margaret⁷ (3024), *m. James Fuller*, II: 41.
 Margaret⁷ (3777), *m. Albert F. Walker*, II: 140-1.
 Margaret⁷ (3784), II: 142.
 Margarette⁷ (3807), *m. Aaron Gennett*, II: 144.
 Margaret⁷ (4705), *m. Theodore Davis*, II: 221.
 Margaret⁷ (1197.9), *m. Chas. Decker*, II: 400.
 Margaret⁸ (4961), II: 245, 451.
 Margaret⁸ (1197.5), II: 399.
 Margaret⁸ (4964.c.), II: 452.
 Margaret A. H.⁸ (4799), *m. Frederick Hukell*, II: 231.
 Margaret Ann⁸ (4967), II: 246.
 Margaret E.⁷ (2781), *m. George M. Bodge*, II: 21, 474.
 Margaret E.⁸ (5281.1), II: 270.
 Margaret Jane⁷ (3594), *m. David L. Morrill*, I: Ped. Q; II: 113, 117.
 Margaret Jane⁸ (4952), II: 244.
 Margaret M.⁸ (5065), II: 254.
 Margaret P.⁸ (4820), II: 232.
 Margarey P.⁷ (2659), *m. Andrew Drew*, II: 1.
 Margarey Pepperrell⁵ (358), *m. Robert Cutts*, I: 177, 180.
 Margarey Pepperrell⁶ (959), I: 299.
 Maria⁶ (1588), I: 419.
 Maria⁶ (1797), *m. Fielder Watkins*, I: 448.
 Maria⁶ (1982), *m. Timothy H. Chamberlain*, I: 467.
 Maria⁶ (2237), *m. Eben Hanson*, I: 502.
 Maria⁶ (2401), *m. Oliver Drown*, I: 518.
 Maria⁷ (2742), II: 18.
 Maria⁷ (2866), *m. (1) John Freeman, (2) Warren Cooley*, II: 31.
 Maria⁷ (3022.a.), II: *432, 468.
 Maria⁷ (3068), *m. (1) W. S. Peake, (2) Johnson Compton*, II: *47, 434.
 Maria⁷ (3111), II: 52.
 Maria⁷ (3804), *m. John Adams*, II: 144. [II: 176.
 Maria⁷ (4123), *m. Hezekiah Tuttle*,

- Maria⁷ (4155), II: 179.
 Maria⁷ (4457), *m.* Chas. W. Edgerley, II: 203.
 Maria⁷ (4473), II: 204.
 Maria⁷ (4745), II: 223.
 Maria⁸ (4958), II: *245. *Should be Sarah Maria⁸ (4958), whom see.*
 Maria⁸ (5029), II: 252.
 Maria, *m.* Stephen Fuller, II: 324.
 Maria Elizabeth⁸ (1056.2), *m.* Edward S. Colton, II: 424. [179.
 Maria Frances Clark⁷ (4149), II:
 Maria L.⁸ (5026), II: 252.
 Marianne Parker⁷ (4081), *m.* George Frye, II: 173.
 Marie Loomis⁸ (5511), II: 292.
 Marietta⁸ (5528), II: 294.
 Marilla T.⁷ (4574), *m.* Albert M. Whitney, II: 212.
 Mark³ (75), *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (161) Wentworth, I: Peds. Q, V, 94, 121, 129, 157-8, 228, 242, 262, 286, 288-9, 424, 479, 502, 521; II: 195.
 Mark⁴ (271), *m.* Sally Plummer, I: Ped. T, 149, 260, 495, 499, 501.
 Mark⁴ (331), *m.* Margaret Roberts, I: 158, 288.
 Mark⁵ (1st), *son of Mark Hunking⁴ (88)*, I: 184.
 Mark⁵ (2d), *son of Mark Hunking⁴ (88)*, I: 184.
 Mark⁵ (755), *m.* Betsey Whitehouse, I: 260, 499, 501; II: 191.
 Mark⁵ (936), *m.* Patience⁸ (770) Wentworth, I: 262, 289, 546; II: 225.
 Mark⁶ (996), I: 324; II: 391.
 Mark⁶ (1497), *m.* Abigail Fall, I: 386; II: 68, 267.
 Mark⁶ (1953), *m.* (1) Lucy J.⁶ (1948) Pray, (2) Widow Olive Woodbury, I: 469-70; II: 176.
 Mark⁷ (2735), II: 18, 421.
 Mark⁷ (3225), *m.* Fannie Higgins, II: 61, 261.
 Mark⁷ (3312), *m.* Rebecca Brownell, II: 69, 267.
 Mark⁷ (3416), *m.* Fanny Densmore, II: 86, 274.
 Mark⁸ (4819), II: 232.
 Mark⁸ (5081), II: 255.
 Mark A.⁸ (5340), II: 274.
 Mark Broughton⁸ (2463), I: 527.
 Mark D.⁸ (5366), II: 276.
 Mark DeWitt⁸ (5175.3), II: 262.
 Mark Furnald⁸ (4777), *m.* Eliza Jane Wilson, I: Ped. L; II: 227-8.
 Mark H.⁸ (2227), I: 501.
 Mark Hunking⁴ (88), *m.* Elizabeth Rindge, I: Peds. F, M, 12, 98, 100, 159, 160, 164, 169, 171, 182-4, 313, 323, 325-6; II: 11, 12, 339-341.
 Mark Hunking⁷ (2712), *m.* (1) Susan O. Jones, (2) Ann S. L. (Jones) Lunt, I: Ped. M, 163; II: 13, 15, 234, 380.
 Mark Langdon⁷ (3305), II: 68.
 Mark P.⁷ (4733), *m.* Harriet Haskell, II: 223, 315.
 Mark S.⁸ (5802), II: 315.
 Mark T.⁸ (5175), *m.* Adelaide B. Means, II: 262. [32.
 Marquis De Lafayette⁷ (2381), II:
 Marshall C.⁸ (5679), *m.* Georgia Trickey, II: 307, 456.
 Marshall P.⁸ (5721), *m.* Mrs. Martha Hodgdon, II: 309, 457.
 Martha²³, *m.* (1) Thos. Wombwell, (2) Sir Henry Marwood, I: 25.
 Martha²⁷ (*daughter of Col. Michael²⁸*), *m.* John⁶ (997) Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12, 164, 324.
 Martha, *wife of John² (3) Wentworth*, I: Ped. N, 68-9, 107-10.
 Martha² (41), *m.* Samuel Lord, I: Ped. R, 79, 85, 87-8, 136, 139-40, 241, 243, 257, 288, 503; II: 353.
 Martha² (62), *m.* — Twombly, I: 91.

- Martha³ (73), m. John Hayes, I:
 Ped. V, 94.
 Martha⁴ (109), m. John Wittington,
 I: 108.
 Martha⁴ (209), I: 140.
 Martha⁴ (261), m. Daniel Kimball,
 I: 91, 146-7, 242, 258, 264, 523.
 Martha⁵ (522), m. Ebenezer Han-
 son, I: 210, 387, 390; II: 70,
 96.
 Martha⁵ (573), m. John Mott, I:
 238.
 Martha⁵ (701), m. James Varney, I:
 253.
 Martha⁵ (725), m. Nathaniel Hun-
 terson, I: 257.
 Martha⁵ (895), I: 283.
 Martha⁵ (1041), m. Josiah Richard-
 son, I: 331; II: 392, 424.
 Martha⁶ (1393), m. Wm. James, I:
 374.
 Martha⁶ (1472), m. David Page, I:
 383.
 Martha⁶ (2040), m. Elihu Hayes, I:
 480.
 Martha⁶ (2108), m. Ira Ramsdell,
 I: 488.
 Martha⁶ (2126), m. — Murray, I:
 491.
 Martha⁶ (2251), m. (1) John Drew,
 (2) John Ham, I: 275, 504.
 Martha⁶ (2271), m. John Horne, I:
 507.
 Martha⁶ (2307), I: 510.
 Martha⁶ (2328), I: 512.
 Martha⁷ (3068), II: *47. *Should be*
Maria⁷ (3068), which see.
 Martha⁷ (3223), m. Samuel Bonsey,
 II: 60.
 Martha⁷ (3349), m. Benj. Smith, II:
 73.
 Martha⁷ (3931), II: 156.
 Martha⁷ (3956), II: 160, 442.
 Martha⁷ (4131), II: 177.
 Martha⁷ (4362), II: 194.
 Martha⁷ (4398), II: 197.
 Martha⁷ (4690), II: 220.
 Martha⁷ (4704), m. Henry Farwell,
 II: 221.
 Martha⁷ (4751), m. Thos. Patrick,
 II: 224.
 Martha⁷ (2724.c.), m. Stillman
 Walker, II: 421.
 Martha⁸ (4839), II: 235.
 Martha⁸ (4985), II: 247.
 Martha⁸ (5263), m. Stephen Bridges,
 II: 268.
 Martha⁸ (5616), II: 301.
 Martha⁸ (4883.4), II: 238.
 Martha, m. Daniel Page, II: 335.
 Martha A.⁶ (2523), m. James M. Ste-
 vens, I: 534.
 Martha A.⁷ (4733), m. Daniel S.
 Thorn, II: 222.
 Martha A.⁸ (5243), II: 267.
 Martha Almeda⁸ (4986), II: 248.
 Martha Ann⁶ (2117), I: 490.
 Martha Ann⁷ (3483), m. Henry
 Earle, II: 93.
 Martha Anna⁷ (3751), m. Chas. A.
 Dunham, II: 138.
 Martha Ann⁷ (4619), m. George H.
 Hopper, II: 215, 446.
 Martha Ann⁸ (4972), II: 246.
 Martha Bell⁸ (4824.1), II: 233.
 Martha C.⁷ (1745.1), II: 478.
 Martha C.⁸ (5567), II: 297.
 Martha Elizabeth⁷ (4405), II: 198.
 Martha Hale⁷ (4774), II: 226.
 Martha J.⁷ (4776.a.), II: 447.
 Martha J.⁸ (5165), II: 261.
 Martha Jane⁸ (5085), II: 256.
 Martha M.⁷ (2952), II: 37.
 Martha M.⁷ (3053), m. George Wil-
 der, II: 44.
 Martha Mary⁸ (2159), I: 493; II:
 413.
 Martha P.⁷ (2761), m. Wm. Seaver,
 II: 20.
 Martha Rachel⁷ (4113), II: 175.
 Martha S.⁷ (4646), II: 217.
 Martha S.⁸ (5488), II: 285.

- Martha W.^s (9577), II: 314.
 Martin¹⁹, I: 27-8.
 Martin⁶ (1323), *m. Eliza Kettleman (or De Kamp)*, I: 865.
 Martin⁷ (2807), *m. Ruth Sturtevant*, II: 24, 237.
 Martin⁷ (3115), II: 52.
 Martin Van Buren⁶ (2575), I: 539.
 Martin Van Buren⁷ (4462), *m. Augusta J. Dame*, II: 204.
 Martin Van Buren⁸ (4789), II: 280.
 Martin Van Buren⁸ (5152), II: 260.
 Mary¹⁷, *m. John Buxton*, I: 21.
 Mary¹⁸, *m. Thomas¹⁹ Wentworth, 2d Baron Wentworth*, I: Ped. J, 17, 19.
 Mary¹⁸, II: 352. [18.
 Mary¹⁹, *m. William Cavendish*, I:
 Mary¹⁹, I: 22.
 Mary¹⁹, *m. John Browne*, II: 353.
 Mary²¹, I: 12.
 Mary²¹, I: 23.
 Mary²², I: 20. [23.
 Mary²², *m. Thomas Edmunds*, I:
 Mary²², *m. Sir Wm. Middleton, Bart.*, I: 25.
 Mary²², *m. Thomas Westgate*, I: 37.
 Mary²², *m. Sir Richard Hooton*, I: 13.
 Mary²³, *m. Thomas, Baron Howard of Effingham*, I: Ped. E, 13.
 Mary³ (15), *m. (1) Samuel Rymes, (2) Dr. John Clifton*, I: Ped. L, 64, 66-7, 101-2, 107; II: 472.
 Mary³ (25), *m. Capt. William³ (64) Wentworth*, I: 72, 151.
 Mary³ (45), *m. Joseph Chapman*, I: 79, 141.
 Mary³ (54), *m. James Gerrish*, I: Ped. S, 83, 146.
 Mary³ (60), *m. Nehemiah Kimball*, I: 91, 147.
 Mary⁴ (86), *m. (1) Temple Nelson, (2) John Steele*, I: 98, 100, 171, 180.
 Mary, *wife of Ebenezer⁴ (99) Wentworth*, I: 103, 105.
 Mary⁴ (106), *m. Nathaniel Adams*, I: 107-8; II: 361-2.
 Mary, *wife of John⁴ (107) Wentworth*, I: 190.
 Mary⁴ (163), *m. Ebenezer Wallingford*, I: Ped. Q, 124-6, 129, 153, 222, 224, 227-30, 286, 289, 424, 430; II: 105-6, 108.
 Mary⁴ (190), I: 138.
 Mary⁴ (211), *m. Thomas Reynolds*, I: 141.
 Mary⁴ (241), I: 143.
 Mary⁴ (247), *m. Jabez Ricker*, I: Ped. S, 145, 249-50, 252, 456, 458, 461-3, 465; II: 87.
 Mary⁴ (257), I: 146.
 Mary⁴ (278), *m. Andrew Horne*, I: 150, 263-4.
 Mary⁴ (287), I: 151-2.
 Mary⁴ (290), *m. Thos. Heard*, I: *152; II: 363.
 Mary⁴ (321), *m. (1) Ebenezer Cole, (2) Benj. Preble, (3) Anthony Emery*, I: 156, 533.
 Mary⁴ (332), *m. John Tucker*, I: 158.
 Mary⁵ (344), *m. (1) Capt. Samuel Appleton, (2) John Clapham*, I: Ped. L, 174-5, 178, 291, 296; II: 378.
 Mary⁵ (366), *m. George Brinley*, I: 181, 304, 308-9, 320, 322; II: 339, 462, 466.
 Mary⁵ (433), *m. Enoch Leonard*, I: 196.
 Mary⁵ (492), *m. Dodivah Richards*, I: 206, 378.
 Mary⁵ (524), *m. Wm. Grant*, I: 210. [238.
 Mary⁵ (574), *m. Ezra Thurston*, I:
 Mary⁵ (591), *m. — Doubleday*, I: 239-40.
 Mary⁵ (661), *m. Samuel Brackett*, I: Ped. S, 57, 249, 454.

- Mary⁵ (697), *m. John Varney*, I: 252.
 Mary⁵ (728), *m. (1) David Burroughs, (2) Robert Moulton*, I: 258.
 Mary⁵ (804), *m. Kimball Eastman*, I: 267.
 Mary⁵ (815), *m. Josiah Willey*, I: 269.
 Mary⁵ (870), *m. Joshua Wigglin*, I: 280.
 Mary⁵ (885), I: 283.
 Mary⁵ (896), I: 283.
 Mary⁵ (933), *m. Paul Hussey*, I: 288.
 Mary⁵ (1017), I: 328.
 Mary⁵ (1066), I: 333.
 Mary⁵ (1087), *m. James Curtiss*, I: 335.
 Mary⁵ (1143), I: 342.
 Mary⁵ (1151), I: 343.
 Mary⁵ (1159), *m. Luther Swan*, I: 344.
 Mary⁵ (1168), *m. Edward Vermilye*, I: 345; II: 345, 394.
 Mary⁵ (1195), [*see Polly*], *m. (1) Wm. Green, (2) Jethro Hatch*, I: *347; II: 397.
 Mary⁵ (1202), *m. Peter T. Ham*, I: 347.
 Mary⁵ (1215), *m. Philander Pitman*, I: 349.
 Mary⁵ (1238), I: 352.
 Mary⁵ (1241), *m. Wm. Bradford*, I: 353.
 Mary⁵ (1257), *m. Elijah Luce*, I: 355.
 Mary⁵ (1270), *m. Peleg Armstrong*, I: 357.
 Mary⁵ (1309), I: 364.
 Mary⁵ (1386), I: 374.
 Mary⁵ (1433), *m. — Robinson*, I: 379. [387.
 Mary⁵ (1501), *m. Wm. Gubtail*, I:
 Mary⁵ (1510), *m. Jonathan Barnes*, I: 388; II: 73, 76.
 Mary⁶ (1519), *m. Ephraim Horne*, I: 389.
 Mary⁶ (1527), I: 390.
 Mary⁶ (1551), *m. Jotham Winn*, I: 393.
 Mary⁶ (1633), *m. Daniel Russell*, I: 427.
 Mary⁶ (1716), I: 436.
 Mary⁶ (1717), *m. Martin Segars*, I: 436.
 Mary⁶ (1735), *m. Thomas J. Mallison*, I: 439.
 Mary⁶ (1784), *m. Francis Satterelle*, I: 444.
 Mary⁶ (1806), *m. David Fisk*, I: 449; II: 410.
 Mary⁶ (1818), *m. Dexter Smith*, I: 450.
 Mary⁶ (1848), *m. David P. Palmer*, I: 453; II: 166.
 Mary⁶ (1976), I: 472.
 Mary⁶ (2048), *m. James Sanborn*, I: 481.
 Mary⁶ (2102), *m. Wm. Murray*, I: 487.
 Mary⁶ (2115), I: 490.
 Mary⁶ (2252), *m. John Gardner*, I: 504.
 Mary⁶ (2361), *m. Stephen Thompson*, I: 515.
 Mary⁶ (2448), *m. Hiram W.⁶ (873.1) Hayes*, I: 281, 523.
 Mary⁶ (2530), I: 535.
 Mary⁶ (2561), *m. Seth Meserve*, I: 538.
 Mary⁶ (2580), *m. Benj. Wakeham*, I: 539.
 Mary⁶ (2597), *m. Nathan Nason*, I: 541.
 Mary⁶ (2635), I: 545.
 Mary⁷ (1443.1), I: 381.
 Mary⁷ (2709), *m. Timothy Hall*, II: 13, 15. [II: 17.
 Mary⁷ (2729), *m. Wm. H. Hodges*,
 Mary⁷ (2757), *m. Nathan Hersey*, II: 20, 425.

- Mary⁷ (2786), *m. Pierre Mathivet*,
 II: 22.
 Mary⁷ (2838), *m. Wm. A.⁸ (4824)*
 Wentworth, II: 28, 238.
 Mary⁷ (2861), *m. Horace H. Mans-*
 field, II: 30.
 Mary⁷ (1167.1), *m. Edward V. Lef-*
 ferts, II: 394.
 Mary⁷ (1169.5), II: 396.
 Mary⁷ (2871), II: 31.
 Mary⁷ (2904), *m. Wm. Todd*, II:
 34.
 Mary⁷ (2914), *m. Alex. Raney*, II:
 35, 428.
 Mary⁷ (2919), II: 35.
 Mary⁷ (3169), II: 56.
 Mary⁷ (3254), *m. Tristram Foss*,
 II: 64.
 Mary⁷ (3255), *m. Parker Smith*, II:
 64.
 Mary⁷ (3318), *m. Charles Davis*, II:
 69.
 Mary⁷ (3325), *m. Moses Wooster*,
 II: 70.
 Mary⁷ (3358), *m. Richard Hoben*,
 II: 76.
 Mary⁷ (3407), *m. John B. Bryant*,
 II: 85.
 Mary⁷ (3418), *m. Cyrus Austin*, II:
 86.
 Mary⁷ (3429), *m. Ivory Lord*, II:
 88.
 Mary⁷ (3438), *m. Nathaniel Staples*,
 II: 89.
 Mary⁷ (3474), *m. Seth Wheeler*, II:
 92.
 Mary⁷ (3512), II: 95.
 Mary⁷ (3897), *m. Thos. Vanvleek*,
 II: 152.
 Mary⁷ (3930), II: 156.
 Mary⁷ (3966), *m. Luther Bradford*,
 II: 161.
 Mary⁷ (4124), II: 176.
 Mary⁷ (4154), II: 179.
 Mary⁷ (4219), *m. Stephen Lary*, II:
 184.
 Mary⁷ (4260), *m. John J. Lombard*,
 II: 186.
 Mary⁷ (4378), II: 195.
 Mary⁷ (4488), II: 205.
 Mary⁷ (4700), II: 220.
 Mary⁷ (4709), *m. Benj. Mason*, II:
 221.
 Mary⁸ (4779), II: 229.
 Mary⁸ (4803), II: 231, 448.
 Mary⁸ (4860), II: 236.
 Mary⁸ (450.2), II: 370.
 Mary⁸ (4948), II: 244.
 Mary⁸ (1169.1), II: 396.
 Mary⁸ (4964.d), II: 245.
 Mary⁸ (8071.1), II: 434.
 Mary⁸ (5086), II: 256.
 Mary⁸ (5156), *m. John McVey*, II:
 261.
 Mary⁸ (5200.b.), *m. Ansel A. Worm-*
 wood, II: 264.
 Mary⁸ (5217), II: *265, 453.
 Mary⁸ (5251), II: 267.
 Mary⁸ (5354), *m. Daniel Hughit*,
 II: 274.
 Mary⁸ (5506), II: 286.
 Mary⁸ (5533), *m. Chas. Loren*, II:
 295.
 Mary⁸ (5585), II: 299.
 Mary⁸ (5588), II: 299.
 Mary, II: 320.
 Mary, *m. James Wright*, II: 320,
 358, 458.
 Mary, *m. (1) Humphrey Scarlett*,
 (2) *Wm. Ireland*, II: 321.
 Mary, *m. Wm. Twombly*, II: 335.
 Mary, *m. (1) John D. Reed*, (2)
Nicholas C. Wentworth, II: 333,
 336.
 Mary A.⁶ (2556), *m. Chester Allen*,
 I: 538.
 Mary A.⁷ (3016.a.), *m. Jas. Trow-*
 bridge, II: 431.
 Mary A.⁷ (3058), *m. Henry P.*
Knowlton, II: 45.
 Mary A.⁷ (3841), II: 147.
 Mary A.⁸ (4919), II: 241.

- Mary A.**⁹ (5775), II: 314.
Mary A.⁸ (2722.1), II: 420.
Mary A. (3231.3), *m.* Paul Hayes, II: 436.
Mary Abby⁸ (5327), II: 274.
Mary Abigail⁷ (3096), *m.* James Collins, II: 49, 50.
Mary Adelaide⁸ (5685.b.), II: 457.
Mary Adeline⁶ (2654), I: 547.
Mary Amelia⁷ (3738), II: 137.
Mary Ann⁵ (792), I: 266.
Mary Ann⁶ (1396), *m.* Abial⁶ (1408) Wentworth, I: 375; II: 54.
Mary Ann⁶ (2109), *m.* Henry Wadsworth, I: 489-90.
Mary Ann⁶ (2278), *m.* Simon Hart, I: 508.
Mary Anna⁶ (2318), *m.* Edmund C. Cowell, I: 511.
Mary Ann⁶ (2433), *m.* Geo. Mathes, I: 522.
Mary Ann⁶ (2632), I: 545.
Mary Ann⁷ (2747), *m.* Dr. Franklin F. Patch, II: *19, 423.
Mary Ann⁷ (2750), II: *19. *Same as Mary Ann*⁷ (2747), *which see.*
Mary Ann⁷ (2770), *m.* — Deilross, II: 21.
Mary Ann⁷ (2875), II: 32.
Mary Ann⁷ (2878), II: 32.
Mary Ann⁷ (1199.4), *m.* Wm. H. Crossman, II: 401.
Mary Ann⁷ (2903), II: 34, 428.
Mary Ann⁷ (3150), II: 54, 435.
Mary Ann⁷ (3313), *m.* Lewis Gordon, II: 69.
Mary Ann⁷ (3404), II: 84.
Mary Ann⁷ (3722), *m.* Linus Downs, II: 135.
Mary Ann⁷ (3783), *m.* Christopher De Witt, II: 141.
Mary Ann⁷ (3910), II: 155.
Mary Ann⁷ (4127), *m.* Joshua Tibbetts, II: 177.
Mary Ann⁷ (4357), II: 194.
Mary Ann⁷ (4396), II: 197.
Mary Anna⁷ (4494), II: 206.
Mary Ann⁷ (4563), *m.* Simeon S. Wakeham, II: 211.
Mary Ann⁸ (1199.3), *m.* Carlos Adams, II: 401.
Mary Ann⁸ (2737.2), II: 423.
Mary Ann⁸ (5185), II: 263.
Mary Ann, *m.* Dwight Hixon, II: 331.
Mary Ann, *m.* — Edwards, I: 325.
Mary B.⁷ (3383), *m.* Joseph Maker, II: 81.
Mary B.⁷ (4525), II: 208.
Mary Brewster⁷ (4406), II: 198.
Mary C.⁷ (4284), II: 188.
Mary C., *m.* Daniel W. Baker, II: 338.
Mary C.⁸ (1199.8), II: 402.
Mary Catherine⁶ (2156), I: 493.
Mary Catherine⁷ (4617), II: 215.
Mary Catherine⁸ (4956.a.), II: 451.
Mary Cecilia⁸ (4840), II: 235.
Mary Crane⁶ (1162), I: 344.
Mary E.⁷ (3083), *m.* Geo. W. Grandedey, II: *48, 474.
Mary E.⁷ (3641), II: 124.
Mary E.⁷ (3820), II: 146.
Mary E.⁷ (4198), II: 182.
Mary E.⁷ (4580), II: 212.
Mary E.⁸ (5119), *m.* Charles T. Ham, II: 258.
Mary E.⁸ (5405), *m.* J. H. Sawyer, II: 279.
Mary E.⁸ (5454), II: 282.
Mary E.⁸ (5458), II: 283.
Mary E.⁸ (5470), II: 283.
Mary E.⁸ (5603), II: 300.
Mary E.⁸ (5724), II: 310.
Mary E., II: 333.
Mary E., II: 336.
Mary E., II: 338.
Mary E., II: 345.
Mary Edith⁸ (5811), II: 316.
Mary E.⁸ (3013.1), II: 431.
Mary Eliza⁷ (2988), II: 39.

- Mary Eliza E.^s (5075), II: 255.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (1731), *m. Benj. F. Bissell*, I: 438.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (1985), I: 473.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (2286), I: 508.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2930), II: 36.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3048), *m. Dr. Dixon Alexander*, II: 44.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3832), II: 147.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3838), *m. Timothy Sedgwick*, II: 147.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3882), *m. Samuel Beattie*, II: 151.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4190), *m. Jonathan⁷ (4164) Wentworth*, II: 182, 306.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4594), II: 213.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4635), II: 216.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4648), *m. Alden B. Cook*, II: 217.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4673), *m. Thos. Ricker*, II: 219.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4768), *m. Alonzo W. Swett*, II: 225.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (4777.b.), *m. Rev. A. Perkins*, II: 228, 448.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (4867), *m. Adoniram Alden*, II: 237.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (5601), II: 300.
 Mary Elizabeth, II: 330.
 Mary Ellen⁶ (2269), I: 507.
 Mary Ellen⁷ (2155.1), II: 413.
 Mary Ellen⁸ (5745), II: 311.
 Mary Ellen⁹ (4801.1), *m. Phineas M. Spofford*, II: 231.
 Mary Estelle⁹ (4777.a.4), II: 228.
 Mary Esther⁷ (3554), II: 98.
 Mary Esther⁷ (4682), *m. Ephraim F.⁶ (2539) Wentworth*, II: 218-9.
 Mary Eugenia⁷ (2926), II: 35.
 Mary Eveline⁸ (5606), II: 301.
 Mary F.^s (4908), II: 240.
 Mary F.^s (5084), II: 255.
 Mary F.^s (5191), *m. John Ripple*, II: 263.
 Mary F.^s (5321), II: 273.
 Mary F.^s (5357), II: 276.
 Mary F.^s (5364), II: 276.
 Mary Fletcher⁷ (3201), II: 58, 474.
 Mary Florence Isabel⁷ (4559), II: 211.
 Mary Frances⁷ (3598), *m. Rev. Wm. H. Porter*, II: 116.
 Mary Frances⁷ (4174), II: 181.
 Mary Frances⁸ (5446), *m. Chas. A. Littlefield*, II: 282, 455.
 Mary Frances⁸ (5621), II: 301.
 Mary Frances, II: 459.
 Mary Francisca⁷ (4240), II: 185.
 Mary H.⁷ (2741), *m. John Ware*, II: 18.
 Mary H.⁷ (2755), II: 19.
 Mary Horatia⁸ (2384), *m. Warren Gooch*, I: 517.
 Mary J.⁷ (4204), II: 183.
 Mary J.⁸ (5749), II: 311.
 Mary Jane⁶ (2063), *m. Jonas Alexander*, I: 483.
 Mary Jane⁶ (2073), *m. Wm. Howe*, I: 485.
 Mary Jane⁶ (2414), *m. Leavitt H. Yeaton*, I: 520.
 Mary Jane⁷ (3132), II: 53.
 Mary Jane⁷ (3185), II: 57.
 Mary Jane⁷ (3534), *m. James C. White*, II: 96, 440.
 Mary Jane⁷ (3851), II: 148.
 Mary Jane⁷ (4159), II: 180.
 Mary Jane⁷ (4243), II: 186.
 Mary Jane⁷ (4251), II: 186.
 Mary Jane⁷ (4258), II: 186.
 Mary Jane⁷ (4625), *m. Ambrose Shufelt*, II: 216, 446.
 Mary Jane⁷ (1197.8), *m. Jacob Tra-ver*, II: 400.
 Mary Jane⁸ (5052), II: 253.
 Mary Jane⁸ (5080), II: 255.
 Mary Jane⁸ (5549), *m. William Vaughan*, II: 296.
 Mary Jane⁸ (5560), II: 297.
 Mary Jane⁸ (5768), II: 313.
 Mary Jane⁹ (5273.1), II: 269.

- Mary K.⁶ (4845), II: 235.
 Mary L.⁷ (3618), *m.* Isaac D. Blodgett, II: *122, 440.
 Mary L.⁸ (5076), II: 255.
 Mary L.⁸ (5188), II: 263.
 Mary L.⁸ (3427.3), *m.* Asa Andrews, II: 438, 469.
 Mary Lizzie⁹ (5124.2), II: 258.
 Mary Lord⁶ (648), I: *246; II: 375.
 Mary Louisa⁸ (4898), II: 239.
 Mary M.⁷ (3704), *m.* Mathew S. Millington, II: 132.
 Mary M.⁸ (1807.1), II: 410.
 Mary Mansfield⁶ (2347), *m.* David C. Morrill, I: 513.
 Mary Newcomb⁸ (4881), II: 238.
 Mary Olive⁷ (4606), *m.* Roswell F. Chapman, II: 214.
 Mary Olive⁸ (4920.b.), II: 241.
 Mary Orissa⁸ (4988), II: 248.
 Mary Otis⁷ (4365.d.), II: 445.
 Mary P.⁷ (4034), *m.* George W. Poland, II: 167.
 Mary P.⁸ (5336), *m.* Jesse A. Austin, II: 274.
 Mary Paine⁷ (3963), II: 160, 442.
 Mary R.⁷ (3274), II: 65.
 Mary R.⁷ (3757), *m.* Alvinza Tanner, II: 138-9.
 Mary Ricker⁶ (1978), *m.* Hiram A.⁶ (1971) Butler, I: 472.
 Mary S.⁶ (2488), I: 529.
 Mary S.⁸ (5737), II: 310.
 Mary Susan⁷ (4419), II: 200, 476.
 Mary Susan⁸ (5689), II: 307.
 Mary T.⁷ (2777), II: 21.
 Mary T.⁷ (2778), II: 21.
 Mary Valinia⁷ (2996), II: 40.
 Mary W.⁷ (2666), *m.* John Finley, II: 3.
 Mary Waters⁶ (2343), I: *513.
Should be Mary Watts⁶ (2343), which see.
 Mary Watts⁶ (2343), I: *513; II: 416.
 Mary Wilson⁷ (2817), *m.* (1) Wm. Clark, (2) John Holcomb, II: 25-6.
 Maryette⁸ (5046), *m.* John B. Cooke, II: 253.
 Mason N.⁸ (5576), II: 298.
 Mathias⁶ (2491), I: 529.
 Matilda⁶ (1315), I: 365.
 Matilda⁶ (1706), *m.* Adam H. Van Slyke, I: 435; II: 142-3.
 Matilda⁶ (2231), I: 502.
 Matilda⁶ (2450), I: 525.
 Matilda⁷ (2974), II: 38, 429.
 Matilda⁷ (4539), *m.* Edwin Shannon, II: 209.
 Matilda, *m.* Alexander B. Riff, II: 330.
 Matilda Jane⁷ (4570), II: *211, 446.
 Matilda Parker⁷ (3397), *m.* Isaac H. Rhodes, II: 84.
 Matilda Parker⁸ (5328), II: 274.
 Matilda S.⁸ (4856), II: 236.
 Matthew¹⁶, *m.* Elizabeth Woodrove, I: Ped. I, 21.
 Matthew¹⁸, *m.* Maud Middleton, I: Ped. I, 22.
 Matthew¹⁹, *m.* Dorothy Charlesworth, I: Ped. I, 22.
 Matthew²⁰, I: 22.
 Sir Matthew²¹, *Bart.*, *m.* (1) Judith Horn, (2) Judith (Rhodes) Thorpe, (3) Anne Osbaldeston, I: Ped. I, 23.
 Sir Matthew²², *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth Osbaldeston, I: Ped. I, 23.
 Matthew²³, I: 13.
 Matthew²³, I: 23.
 Matthew²⁵, *m.* Anne Sill, I: Ped. F, 12.
 Mattie O.⁷ (4310), II: 190.
 Mehitabel⁴ (195), *m.* John Hewett, I: 139.
 Mehitabel⁴ (239), I: 143.
 Mehitabel⁵ (430), *m.* James Fadden (?), I: 196.

- Mehitabel⁵ (434), *m.* James Fadden (?), I: 196.
- Mehitable⁵ (589), *m.* Thos. Philip, I: 239.
- Mehitable⁵ (639), *m.* — Reynolds, I: 246.
- Mehitabel⁶ (1046), I: 331.
- Mehitable⁶ (2584), *m.* Wm. Weymouth, I: 540.
- Mehitable⁷ (2739), *m.* John W. Butts, II: 18, 422.
- Mehitable⁷ (3208), II: 59.
- Mehitable⁷ (4715), II: 221.
- Mehitable⁸ (5157), *m.* John Carney, II: 261.
- Mehitable A.⁷ (4541), II: 209.
- Mehitable F., *m.* Chas. H. Newton, II: 327.
- Mehitable Jane⁶ (2352), *m.* (1) John Hill, (2) Geo. W. Lake, I: 514.
- Meletiah, *wife of* Ebenezer⁵ (390) Wentworth, I: 330.
- Melissa⁸ (5374), *m.* Isaac Grant, II: 277.
- Melissa, II: 327.
- Melissa J.⁷ (4269), II: 187.
- Melissa Jane⁸ (5688), II: 307.
- Melnotte F., II: 338.
- Melvin B.⁷ (4353), II: 193.
- Melvin Domain⁷ (3747), II: 138.
- Melvina⁸ (4910), II: 241.
- Melzar⁶ (1132), I: 341.
- Menzo R.⁸ (3071.1), II: 434.
- Mercy³ (42), *m.* John Chapman, I: 79.
- Mercy⁴ (108), *m.* John Clark, I: 108. [116.]
- Mercy⁴ (158), *m.* Moses Butler, I: 108, 190. [208.]
- Mercy⁵ (387), *m.* Lemuel Stoddard, I: 108, 190. [208.]
- Mercy⁵ (510), *m.* Peter Horne, I: 209, 492.
- Mercy⁵ (517), *m.* (1) John Smith, (2) Samuel Corson, I: 209, 492.
- Mercy⁵ (705), *m.* Ichabod⁵ (698) Wentworth, I: 255, 479; II: 176.
- Mercy⁵ (819), *m.* Jacob⁵ (814) Wentworth, I: 269; II: 463.
- Mercy⁵ (850), *m.* John Ham, I: 104, 275, 504, 519; II: 206.
- Mercy⁶ (1444), *m.* Caleb Cross, I: 381.
- Mercy⁶ (1460), *m.* Isaac Jenness, I: 382.
- Mercy⁶ (1473), *m.* Ephraim Hanson I: 384.
- Mercy⁶ (1475), *m.* Moses Pierce, I: 384.
- Mercy⁶ (1534), *m.* Enoch Hoyt, I: 390.
- Mercy⁶ (2039), *m.* James Clark, I: 480.
- Mercy⁶ (2055), *m.* (1) Henry S. Burbank, (2) Ezra Davis, I: 481.
- Mercy⁶ (2444), *m.* James Roberts, I: 523.
- Mercy⁷ (3213), II: 60.
- Mercy⁷ (4725), II: 222.
- Mercy⁸ (5140), II: 259.
- Mercy⁸ (5628), II: 302.
- Mercy Elizabeth⁷ (4239), II: 185.
- Mercy H.⁶ (2391), *m.* Oliver P.⁶ (1585) Carr, I: 418, 517.
- Mercy Leonella⁸ (5760), II: 312.
- Mercy P.⁶ (2258), I: 506.
- Merribel G.⁶ (2327), I: 512.
- Merrill⁷ (3940), *m.* Rebecca (Park) Magrath, II: 157.
- Merrill⁷ (3957), II: 160.
- Merrill⁸ (5617), II: 301.
- Merrill Pettengill⁷ (4460), *m.* (1) Lucretia Tibbetts, (2) Flora A. Clough, II: 203-4.
- Meshech Weare⁶ (1562), I: Ped. Q, 408-9.
- Micajah H.⁶ (2186), *m.* Elizabeth P. Rogers, I: 496.
- Michael⁴, I: Ped. A, 8.
- Michael²⁰, *m.* Isabel Whitley, I: Peds. B, F, 12, 164.
- Michael²⁰, I: 22.
- Michael²¹, I: 13.

- Michael²², of Wooley, m. Frances Downes, I: Ped. F, *12, 164.
- Michael²³, I: 18.
- Sir Michael²⁴, of Wooley, m. Dorothy Copley, I: Ped. F, 12, 164; II: 472.
- Col. Michael²⁵, m. Martha (Hilton), widow of Gov. Benning²⁴ (80) Wentworth, I: Ped. B, F, 12, 162-4, 324.
- Michael⁶ (1557), I: 394.
- Millford J.⁸ (5492), II: 285.
- Millard F., II: 345.
- Millard Fillmore⁸ (5685), II: 307.
- Milo Milton (1746), I: 440; II: 478.
- Milton⁹ (4782.2), II: 229.
- Mindwell⁶ (1773), m. Oliver S. Webster, I: 443.
- Mindwell⁶ (1781), m. Caleb D. Hutchins, I: 444.
- Minnie⁵ (5656), II: 304.
- Minnie Ellen⁵ (5106), II: 257.
- Minerva³ (4943), II: 243.
- Mira⁷ (2824), m. Abner Capen, II: 27, 426. [Hawes, II: 451.]
- Mira Lucinda⁸ (4903.h.), m. Edgar Miranda⁷ (4381), II: 196.
- Miranda C.⁸ (2870.2), II: 428.
- Miriam⁷ (4162), II: 180.
- Miriam⁸ (4973), II: 246.
- Miriam⁸ (5223), m. Frank Jolley, II: 266.
- Miriam W.⁷ (4502), II: 206.
- Mirick⁶ (1775), m. Maria Wellington, I: 444; II: 150, 474.
- Mirick A.⁸ (4816), II: 232.
- Mitchell E.⁸ (5587), II: 299.
- Molly⁶ (1555), I: 894. [I: 355.]
- Morgan⁶ (1260), m. Maria Walker,
- Morgan Lewis⁷ (3737), II: 137.
- Morris Marks⁷ (3060), m. (1) Malinda Malolin, (2) Mary (Burch) Worden, II: 45, 250.
- Moses² (44), I: Ped. R, 79.
- Moses⁴ (110), m. Susanna Warren, I: Ped. N, 108, 190, 380-1.
- Moses⁴ (151), I: 113.
- Moses⁴ (152), I: 114.
- Moses⁴ (208), m. Mindwell Stone, I: 140, 244, 298, 441-2, 444.
- Moses⁵ (391), I: 191.
- Moses⁵ (523), m. (1) Judith Grant, (2) Widow Elizabeth Smith, I: Ped. P, 210, 388-9; II: 72-3, 76-9, 82-4, 273.
- Moses⁵ (637), m. Ann Hony, I: 245, 444; II: 150.
- Moses⁵ (685), m. Lydia Ricker, I: Ped. S, 251, 472.
- Moses⁵ (802), m. Jane Kennison, I: 267, 510.
- Moses⁶ (1507), I: *388; II: 404. *Should be Thomas⁶ (1507), which see.*
- Moses⁶ (1511), m. Sarah Hooper, I: 388; II: 77, 272-3.
- Moses⁶ (1518), m. (1) Elizabeth Libbey, (2) Susan Madox, I: 389; II: 84-5, 274.
- Moses⁶ (1540), m. (1) Sally Jackson, (2) Patience⁸ (3383.1) Smith, I: 391; II: 70, 96.
- Moses⁷ (1829), I: 451.
- Moses⁷ (2222), m. Maria Roberts, I: 501; II: 191.
- Moses⁷ (2582), I: 539.
- Moses⁷ (3412), II: 86.
- Moses⁷ (3505), II: 94.
- Moses⁷ (4694), II: 220.
- Moses⁸ (5287), II: 271.
- Moses⁸ (5307), II: 272. [321.]
- Moses, m. Catherine Merrifield, II: 321.
- Moses Bradbury⁷ (3972), m. Catherine Coffin, II: 161, 303.
- Moses C.⁷ (3506), II: 94.
- Moses Emerson⁶ (2056), m. (1) Deborah Canney, (2) Mary Canney, I: 481; II: 179.
- Moses Emerson⁷ (4157), II: 180.
- Moses Jones⁸ (5516), of Chicago, Ill., nephew of the author of this work, I: Ped. Q; II: 293.

- Moses L.⁷ (4395), *m. Sophronia Copp*, II: 197.
 Moses Paul⁷ (4350), II: 193.
 Moses R.⁶ (2389), *m. Mary Guppy*, I: 517; II: 205.
 Moses R.⁷ (3551), *m. Louisa Atkinson*, II: 97, 285.
 Moses S.⁷ (3532), II: 96, 440.
 Moses W.⁷ (4585), *m. Julia Holmes*, II: 212, 312.
 Muriel¹¹, *m. Christopher Montfort*, I: 13.
 Myra⁸ (4964.b.), II: 245.
 Nahum⁵ (843), *m. Widow Judith (Oakes) Buzzell*, I: 275, 518; II: 206.
 Nahum⁶ (2422), I: 521.
 Nahum⁶ (2431), *m. (1) Thirza Spencer, (2) Abby Ann Varney*, I: 522; II: 207.
 Nahum⁷ (4472), II: 204.
 Nahum⁸ (5733), II: 310.
 Nahum H.⁸ (5783), II: 314.
 Nahum J.⁸ (5309), II: 273.
 Nancy⁵ (684), *m. Hiram Butler*, I: 251, 471-2.
 Nancy⁵ (759), *m. John Rogers*, I: 261.
 Nancy⁵ (875), I: 281.
 Nancy⁵ (877), I: 281. *Same as Anne⁵ (877), which see.*
 Nancy⁶ (924.1), *m. Hall⁵ (852) Wentworth*, I: 287, 521; II: 207.
 Nancy⁶ (1093), *m. Robert Stinson*, I: 335.
 Nancy⁶ (1240), *m. Isaac Conant*, I: 353.
 Nancy⁶ (1259), *m. — Brown*, I: 355.
 Nancy⁶ (1267), *m. Daniel Champion*, I: 356.
 Nancy⁶ (1280), *m. Elijah Clark*, I: 359.
 Nancy⁶ (1325), *m. Raymond A. Reynolds*, I: 366.
 Nancy⁶ (1740), I: 489.
 Nancy⁶ (2127), *m. Samuel Goodwin*, I: 491; II: 474.
 Nancy⁶ (2487), I: 528.
 Nancy⁷ (2705), II: 12.
 Nancy⁷ (3087), *m. Almon Allen*, II: *49, 435.
 Nancy⁷ (3112), II: 52.
 Nancy⁷ (3124), II: 53.
 Nancy⁷ (3173), II: 56.
 Nancy⁷ (3232), *m. Myron Gray*, II: 61.
 Nancy⁷ (3348), *m. John Smith*, II: 72.
 Nancy⁷ (3441), *m. Samuel Champion*, II: 89.
 Nancy⁷ (3782), II: 141.
 Nancy⁷ (4010), *m. Rev. George W. Cressey*, II: 166.
 Nancy⁷ (4658), II: 217.
 Nancy⁷ (4663), II: 218.
 Nancy⁷ (1169.2), *m. A. Starkes*, II: 396.
 Nancy⁷ (2724.a.), II: 421.
 Nancy⁸ (4818), *m. Elijah Nickerson*, II: 232, 449.
 Nancy⁸ (5056), II: 254.
 Nancy⁸ (5159), II: 261.
 Nancy, II: 324.
 Nancy A.⁷ (4037), *m. Alexis Smith*, II: 167, 443.
 Nancy A.⁷ (4278), II: 188.
 Nancy A.⁸ (5701), II: 308.
 Nancy Ann⁷ (3845), II: 148.
 Nancy B.⁸ (5286), II: 271.
 Nancy Champion⁷ (3051), II: 44.
 Nancy E.⁸ (1928), *m. Elijah B. Stackpole*, I: 467.
 Nancy E.⁷ (4107), II: 175.
 Nancy Eliza⁷ (4351), II: 193.
 Nancy Emma⁸ (5797), II: 315.
 Nancy G.⁶ (2075), *m. John Mahan*, I: 485.
 Nancy Jane⁷ (2879), II: 32.
 Nancy Jane⁷ (4445), II: 202.
 Nancy Jane⁸ (5236), II: 266.

- Nancy M.⁷ (4348), *m. J. D. Russell*,
 II: 192, 444.
 Nancy M., *m. John N. Farnham*, II:
 332.
 Nancy M., II: 338.
 Nancy Maria⁸ (5050), II: 253.
 Nancy Merrill⁶ (2542), I: 537.
 Nancy P.⁶ (2232), *m. Jerome B.*
Canney, I: 502; II: 439.
 Nancy P.⁷ (3525), II: *96, 439.
 Nancy T.⁷ (4191), *m. John N.⁷*
(4168) Wentworth, II: 180, 182.
 Nancy Underwood⁶ (1934), *m. John*
Kendrick, I: 468.
 Naomi⁷ (4040), *m. Elias Collins*, II:
 167, 443.
 Nathan⁶ (966), I: *Ped. L.*, 800.
 Nathan⁶ (1133), *m. Desire Perry*,
 I: 341; II: 27, 240.
 Nathan⁶ (1304), I: 864.
 Nathan⁶ (1526), *m. Lydia White-*
house, I: 890; II: 90, 277-80.
 Nathan⁷ (2730), *m. Didama R. Ab-*
bot, II: 17, 421.
 Nathan⁷ (2829), *m. Mary Rushmore*,
 II: 27.
 Nathan⁷ (3476), II: 92.
 Nathan⁸ (5395), *m. Emma Kelley*,
 II: 279.
 Nathaniel⁴ (77), I: 96.
 Nathaniel⁵ (437), *m. Olive Capen*,
 I: 109, 196, 343; II: 30.
 Nathaniel⁶ (525), *m. (1) Patience*
Abbott, (2) Sarah (Scates) Nock,
 I: 210, 371, 386, 389, 458; II: 62,
 84, 86.
 Nathaniel⁶ (791), I: 266.
 Nathaniel⁶ (1016), *m. Nancy Hodg-*
kins, I: *Ped. M.*, 328; II: 12,
 234.
 Nathaniel⁶ (1152), *m. (1) Rebecca*
Presbrey, (2) Jane Bacheldor, I:
 343; II: 30, 241-2.
 Nathaniel⁶ (1521), *m. Susanna⁶*
(1493) Wentworth, I: 371, 386,
 389, 458; II: 84, 86, 274-5.
 Nathaniel⁶ (1541), *m. Olive Cheney*,
 I: 391; II: 96, 284.
 Nathaniel⁷ (2844), II: 29.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3234), *m. Eliza Seavy*,
 II: 62, 262.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3265), II: 65.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3406), *m. Elizabeth*
Edgerly, II: 84-5.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3423), II: 87.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3426), *m. Mary Ann*
Coy, II: 87.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3456), *m. (1) Lydia*
Lord, (2) Elizabeth Mahoney, II:
 90, 277.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3519), II: 95.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3541), *m. Asenith D.*
Young, II: 97.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3552), *m. Malvina⁸*
(5137) Wentworth, II: 97, 259,
 285.
 Nathaniel⁷ (4230), II: 185.
 Nathaniel⁷ (4455), II: 203.
 Nathaniel⁸ (5391), II: 278.
 Nathaniel⁸ (5609), II: 301.
 Nathaniel, II: 343-4.
 Nathaniel, *m. Sally Fall*, I: 230.
 Nathaniel C.⁷ (3251), II: 64, 436.
 Nathaniel C.⁸ (5466), II: 283.
 Nathaniel L.⁸ (5485), II: 285.
 Nathaniel S.⁷ (3473), *m. Sarah*
Larey, II: 92, 280.
 Nathaniel Whittemore⁷ (4316.b.),
 II: 444.
 Nehemiah⁸ (5166), II: 261.
 Nelobe⁴ (150), I: 113.
 Nellie Flora⁷ (4367), II: 445.
 Nella Ivanette⁹ (5387.1), II: 278.
 Nellie A.⁸ (5676), II: 306.
 Nellie L.⁸ (5703), II: 308.
 Nellie Maria⁸ (4964.c.), II: 245.
 Nellie Mary⁷ (3161), II: 55.
 Nelly⁷ (4599), II: 214.
 Nelson⁶ (1139), I: 341.
 Nelson⁷ (3085), *m. Climena Bart-*
lett, II: 49, 253, 435, 452.
 Nelson⁸ (5267), II: 269.

- Nelson^s (5292), II: 271.
 Nelson, II: 330.
 Nelson, II: 331.
 Nelson, II: 331.
 Nelson A.^s (5540), II: 295.
 Nelson C.⁷ (3690), II: 180.
 Nelson E.^s (5531), II: 294.
 Nelson Irving^s (5796), II: 315.
 Nelson Job⁷ (3692), II: 180.
 Nelson L.⁷ (3016.e.), II: 432.
 Nettie G.⁹ (5066.2), II: 453.
 Nettie Louise^s (4999), II: 249.
*Sir Nicholas*¹⁰, *m. Jane Josselyne*,
 I: Ped. J, K; II: 351-4.
*Nicholas*¹⁸, *m. Susanna Wigston*, I:
 Ped. K; II: 353-4.
*Nicholas*⁴ (323), *m. Patience*^s (516)
 Wentworth, I: 156, 209, 288, 387,
 532-7; II: 183, 219.
*Nicholas*⁵ (533), I: 224.
*Nicholas*⁶ (2510), I: 533.
*Nicholas*⁶ (2521), *m. —*, I: 534.
Nicholas C., *m. Mary (Wentworth)*
 Reed, II: 333, 336.
*Nijah*⁶ (1683), I: 433.
*Nijah*⁶ (1688), I: 434.
*N. ah*⁵ (519), *m. Judith Wooster*, I:
 209, 384, 386; II: 63.
*Noah*⁶ (1478), *m. (1) Lydia Willey*,
 (2) Lydia Blaisdell, I: 384.
*Noah*⁶ (1494), *m. Hannah Lord*, I:
 386; II: 67, 90, 265-6.
*Noah*⁶ (2057), *m. (1) Mary Gray*,
 (2) Louisa Miller, I: 481.
*Noah*⁷ (3247), *m. Ursula Wood*, II:
 63, 264.
*Noah*⁷ (4165), II: 180.
Noah^s (5232), II: 266, 454.
*Noah H.*⁶ (2181), *m. Susan Ames*,
 I: 496; II: 189, 308.
Noah Toben^s (5635), II: 303.
Norris R.^s (3015.3), II: 431.
Noyes^s (4980), II: 247.
Noyes K., II: 338.
*Noyes States*⁷ (3044), *m. Sarah H.*
 Cook, II: 43, 249.
Obed^s (1287), I: 352.
*Obed Foss*⁷ (3973), *m. Mehitable*
 Milliken, I: Ped. S; II: 161, 303.
*Obed Foss*⁷ (4006), *m. Mary Wil-*
llams, II: 165, 442, 478.
*Octavia*⁷ (2723), *m. Benj. Cleve-*
land, II: 16, 420.
Octavia^s (5620), II: 301.
*Olinskia*⁷ (2796), II: 23.
*Olive*⁶ (1402), I: 375.
*Olive*⁶ (1734), *m. Aaron Fox*, I:
 488.
*Olive*⁶ (2438), *m. Thomas*^s (900)
 Wentworth, I: 523, 537; II: 218.
*Olive*⁶ (2594), *m. Timothy Emery*,
 I: 540.
*Olive*⁷ (3022), II: 41.
*Olive*⁷ (3146), I: Ped. O; II: 54.
*Olive*⁷ (3328), II: 70, 437.
*Olive*⁷ (3540), II: 97.
*Olive*⁷ (3542), *m. Albion Lord*, II:
 97.
*Olive*⁷ (3913), II: 155.
*Olive*⁷ (3962), II: 160.
*Olive*⁷ (4471), II: 204.
*Olive*⁷ (4522), *m. Oliver Bemis*, II:
 208.
*Olive*⁷ (4610), *m. John T.*⁷ (2494.2)
 Downs, I: 531; II: 215.
*Olive*⁷ (4749), II: 223.
*Olive*⁷ (4668.c.), II: 447.
Olive A.^s (5036), II: 252.
Olive, II: 336.
*Olive Ann*⁷ (4249), II: 186.
*Olive B.*⁶ (2531), *m. Nathaniel*
 Stimpson, I: 535.
*Olive C.*⁷ (3207), *m. Jeremiah San-*
born, II: 59.
*Olive Clark*⁷ (2954), II: 37.
*Olive Esther*⁷ (4238), II: 185.
Olive Frances^s (4874), II: 238.
*Olive Goodwin*⁷ (4401), II: 198.
Olive J., *m. Geo. H. F. Hunt*, II:
 334.
*Olive M.*⁷ (3054), *m. Lyman Smith*,
 II: 44.

- Olive N.⁶ (2499), *m.* Jeremiah B. Mooney, I: 531.
- Olive R.⁶ (2257), *m.* Caleb Randall, I: 506.
- Olive Shapleigh⁶ (1977), I: 472.
- Oliver¹⁷, of Goxhill, *m.* Jane —, I: Ped. A, 24, 26-9.
- Oliver¹⁹, I: Ped. A, 27, 29.
- Oliver³ (403), I: 192.
- Oliver³ (427), *m.* (1) Sarah Leach, (2) Abigail Tilden, I: 195, 342; II: 29.
- Oliver⁶ (634), *m.* Eunice (Nutter) Worcester, I: 245.
- Oliver⁶ (1123), *m.* Susanna Eaton, I: 341.
- Oliver⁶ (1704), *m.* Margaret Cox, I: 435; II: 140, 298, 441.
- Oliver⁷ (3181), II: 53.
- Oliver⁷ (3260), *m.* Mary⁶ (783.3) Horne, I: 264; II: 64, 264.
- Oliver⁷ (3432), *m.* Betsey R. Caswell, II: 88, 275, 281.
- Oliver⁷ (3489), *m.* Sarah N.⁸ (5351) Wentworth, II: 93, 275, 281.
- Oliver⁷ (3770), *m.* Mary H. Davis, II: 140, 298.
- Oliver⁷ (3938), *m.* Janette Thomas, II: 157, 302.
- Oliver⁸ (4872), II: 237.
- Oliver⁸ (5356), II: 276.
- Oliver, I: 341.
- Oliver Ambrose⁶ (5632), II: 302.
- Oliver B.⁸ (5579), II: 298.
- Oliver M.⁷ (4237), II: 185.
- Oliver M.⁷ (4498), *m.* Melvina E. Gill, II: 206.
- Oliver Stiel⁶ (1813), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Lewis, (2) Luna Atkin, (3) Elizabeth Chapman, I: 365; II: 53.
- Ophelia⁶ (2545), *m.* Thos. Partington, I: 537.
- Ora B.⁷ (4309), II: 190.
- Oranah E., II: 336.
- Orange Scott⁷ (4178), II: 181.
- Oreenah⁷ (4315), II: *190, 444.
Should be Orianna⁷ (4315), whom see.
- Orella⁷ (4720), II: 221.
- Oren B. C.⁸ (5710), II: 309.
- Oresio⁸ (5789), II: 314.
- Orianna⁷ (4315), *m.* James E. Poor, II: *190, 444.
- Orin⁷ (3327), II: 70.
- Orin D.⁸ (5502.a.), II: 455.
- Orintha J.⁷ (3030.a.), *m.* Jason Peabody, II: 433.
- Orissa⁷ (3092), II: *49, 435.
- Orland⁷ (2965), II: 38.
- Orland H.⁷ (4514), *m.* Laura A. Stewart, II: 207, 311. [97.
- Orlando⁷ (3549), *m.* Mary Hatch, II: Orlando S.⁸ (3900.3), II: 442.
- Orphia⁷ (3920), II: 155.
- Orrin⁷ (4737), II: 222.
- Orrin H.⁷ (4306), II: 190.
- Orson⁷ (3725), *m.* (1) Marcia A. Hulett, (2) Nancy L. Gavitt, II: 135, 297.
- Orville⁸ (5615), II: 301.
- Oscar E.⁷ (4325), II: 191.
- Oscar Fitzalan⁷ (3306), II: 68.
- Othniel⁷ (4516), II: 208.
- Otis³ (556), *m.* Abigail Blaisdell, I: 231, 426; II: 123-4.
- Otis⁶ (1625), *m.* Eliza H. Reed, I: 426; II: 123.
- Otis⁷ (2937), II: 36.
- Otis⁸ (4807), *m.* Nancy E. Haskins, II: *232, 448.
- Otis, II: 336.
- Owen⁶ (2387), *m.* Mary Ann Knowles, I: 517; II: 205.
- Owen A.⁸ (5322), II: 273.
- Parker⁶ (1482), *m.* Mehitable Coit, I: 385; II: 63-4, 264.
- Parker⁷ (3256), II: 64.
- Parmelia⁶ (1854), I: 453.
- Parmelia⁶ (2412), I: 520.
- Parmelia⁷ (3088), *m.* Wm. B. Brigham, II: *49, 435.

- Parmelia⁷ (3240), *m. Ralph Woods*,
 II: 63.
 Parmelia⁷ (4016), II: 166.
 Parmelia⁸ (5337), *m. Samuel E.*
Cleveland, II: 274.
 Parmelia, *m. Lucius Snow*, II:
 324.
 Parmelia O.⁸ (5048), II: 253.
 Patience⁵ (516), *m. Nicholas⁴* (323)
Wentworth, I: 209, 283, 532-7.
 Patience⁵ (770), *m. Mark⁵* (986)
Wentworth, I: 262, 546; II:
 225.
 Patience⁵ (788), *m. Joseph Young*,
 I: 265.
 Patience⁵ (801), *m. Hiram⁵* (780)
Philpot, I: 263-4, 267.
 Patience⁶ (1441), I: 380.
 Patience⁶ (1471), *m. Benj. Grant*,
 I: 383.
 Patience⁶ (1520), *m. (1) Daniel⁶*
 (1463) *Wentworth*, (2) *Gideon*
Hill, I: 389; II: 62, 262-3.
 Patience⁶ (2505), I: 533.
 Patience⁶ (2544), *m. — Miner*, I:
 537.
 Patience⁷ (3237), *m. Gilman Seavy*,
 II: 62.
 Patience⁷ (3293), *m. Mark Lang*, II:
 67.
 Patience⁷ (3415), *m. John⁶* (1359)
Kelsey, I: 371; II: 86.
 Patience, *m. Oliver Knights*, II:
 330-1.
 Pattie⁷ (3062), *m. Daniel Kill*, II:
 45.
 Paul¹⁷, *m. Helen (Agmondesham)*
Tyllesley, II: 351-2.
 Paul¹⁸, II: 352.
 Paul, II: 352.
 Paul¹⁹, II: 353.
 Paul² (6), *m. Catherine —*, I: *Ped.*
R, 59-62, 76-9, 81, 85, 87, 118,
 136, *137, 138-43, 245, 257, 288,
 298, 503; II: 116, 153, 292, 363,
 472.
Col. Paul³ (32), I: 73, 76, 114-5,
 117-27, 134, 144, 152, 209, 211,
 220, 394-5, 418; II: 121, 370.
 Paul³ (39), *m. (1) Jane —*, (2)
Widow Rebecca (Pickering)
Jacques, I: 77, 79, 137-8; II:
 363.
 Paul⁴ (114), *m. Abigail Jordan*, I:
Ped. N, 108, 192, 333-4, 340.
 Paul⁴ (191), I: 138.
 Paul⁵ (518), *m. Hannah Smith*, I:
 209, 383, 389; II: 59-62, 88, 97,
 282.
 Paul⁵ (530), *m. Molly Higgins*, I:
Ped. Q, 76, 124-5, 224, 261, 394,
 408, 420, 422; II: 99, 340.
 Paul⁵ (554), *m. Deborah Naylor*, I:
 231, 425; II: 123.
 Paul⁵ (891), *m. Eunice Forrest*, I:
 283, 536; II: 217-9.
 Paul⁶ (1071), I: 333; II: 394.
 Paul⁶ (1485), *m. Ruth⁶* (1528)
Wentworth, I: 386, 390; II: 64,
 264.
 Paul⁶ (1564), *father of the author*
of this work, *m. Lydia⁷* (1648.5)
Cogswell, I: *Ped. Q*, 76, 119, 226,
 227, 229, 287, 401, 406, 409, 430,
 *484; II: 103-14, 117, 286, 293,
 411.
 Paul⁶ (1828), *m. Sally Field*, I: *Ped.*
S, 451; II: 160-1, 302.
 Paul⁶ (2541), *m. Hannah B. Libbey*,
 I: 537; II: 218.
 Paul⁷ (3212), *m. Sarah Libbey*, II:
 60, 257.
 Paul⁷ (3241), II: 63.
 Paul⁸ (5515), *nephew of the author*
of this work, I: *Ped. Q*; II: 293.
 Counsellor Paul, I: 306, 309, 312; II:
 338-344, 382, 386-7.
 Paul, *m. Mary Coffin*, II: 329-32,
 334, 336-8, 461.
 Paul, *m. Arabella Rackliffe*, II:
 330.
 Paul, *m. Eliza Snow*, II: 330.

- Paul R.⁶ (1590), I: Ped. Q, 419.
 Paulina⁷ (4390), m. Lyman A. Col-
 bath, II: 197.
 Paulina F.⁶ (2272), m. Benj. C.
 Sewall, I: 507.
 Pauline⁷ (4358.a.), II: 445.
 Pendleton, II: 334.
 Peregrine²⁶, I: Ped. F, 163-4.
 Persis A., II: 334.
 Peter¹⁷, I: Ped. K; II: 352-3.
 Peter²⁵, m. Jullanna Horde, I: Ped.
 D.
 Peter, II: 352.
 Sir Peter¹⁹, K. B., I: Ped. K, II:
 353.
 Peter⁶ (1171), I: 345.
 Peter, II: 326.
 Peter Spranger, II: 325.
 Peter William⁷ (2917), m. Mary
 Root, II: 35.
 Phebe⁴ (283), m. Ephraim⁴ (260)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 91, 146,
 150, 255, 481, 483, 485.
 Phebe⁴ (312), m. Aaron Stevens, I:
 154, 260.
 Phebe⁵ (572), m. Josiah Hurd, I:
 238, 431, 433.
 Phebe⁵ (632), m. Aaron Hodgkins,
 I: 245.
 Phebe⁵ (674), m. Phineas Yeaton,
 I: 251, 466.
 Phebe⁵ (762), m. Samuel Dame, I:
 261.
 Phebe⁶ (1279), m. Timothy B.
 Wheeler, I: 358.
 Phebe⁶ (1453), I: 382.
 Phebe⁶ (1703), m. Amasa Adams,
 I: 435; II: 139.
 Phebe⁶ (1715), I: 436.
 Phebe⁶ (1851), I: 453.
 Phebe⁶ (1926), m. David Moulton,
 I: 467; II: 411.
 Phebe⁶ (2064), m. John Greenfield,
 I: 483.
 Phebe⁷ (4012), II: 166.
 Phebe⁸ (4780), II: 229.
 Phebe Cobb⁷ (4009), II: 166.
 Phebe J.⁸ (5734), II: 310.
 Phebe Jesup⁶ (1105), m. James N.
 Eldridge, I: 388.
 Phebe M.⁸ (5782), II: 314.
 Philena⁶ (1815), m. Henry Allen, I:
 450.
 Philena H.⁶ (2077), I: 485.
 Philetta⁶ (1772), m. Dr. Levi Put-
 nam, I: 443.
 Philetta A.⁷ (3871), m. Frederick
 A. Fullerton, II: 150.
 Sir Philip¹⁵, of Nettlestead, m.
 Mary, daughter of John, Lord
 Clifford, I: Ped. G, 16, 17; II:
 350.
 Philip¹³, I: 18.
 Philip¹⁸, I: 24.
 Philip¹⁹, m. — Corbett, I: 18.
 Philip²³, I: 13.
 Philip⁵ (402), m. (1) Susanna
 Bradlee, (2) Elizabeth Morrison,
 I: 192, 332; II: 19.
 Philip⁵ (844), I: 275.
 Philip⁶ (1062), m. (1) Elizabeth
 Orrok, (2) Catherine Bruce, I:
 332; II: 19-20, 235.
 Philip H.⁷ (2762), m. (1) Mary M.
 Loring, (2) Harriet L. Daniel,
 II: 20, 235, 450, 478.
 Philip L.⁷ (4035), m. Harriet House,
 II: 167, *304, 456.
 Philo Jediah⁸ (5602), II: 300.
 Philura⁵ (644), m. Samuel G. Tra-
 cy, I: 246, 448.
 Phineas⁴ (267), I: 149.
 Phineas⁵ (737), I: 259.
 Phineas⁵ (890), m. (1) Elizabeth
 Pierce, (2) Abigail (Nutter) Lib-
 bey, (3) Mary (Chapman) Jewell,
 I: 283, 535; II: 217.
 Phineas⁶ (1047), m. (1) — —, (2)
 Mary (Lawrence) Pease, I: 331;
 II: 18, 421-2.
 Phineas⁶ (2172), m. Susan Goudy,
 I: Ped. T. 495; II: 186-7, 307-8.

- Phineas⁶ (2586), *m.* Nancy Witham, I: 540; II: 220.
- Phineas⁷ (2736), II: 18, 422.
- Phineas P.⁷ (3368), II: 78.
- Polly⁵ (638), *m.* James Perry, I: 245.
- Polly⁵ (680), *m.* Isaac⁶ (616.1) Hodgdon, I: 251.
- Polly⁶ (1083), *m.* Moses Blackman, I: 335.
- Polly⁶ (1108), *m.* Benj. Tilden, I: 339.
- Polly⁶ (1129), I: 341.
- Polly⁶ (1176), I: 346.
- Polly⁶ (1183), *m.* Lewis Foote, I: 346.
- Polly⁶ (1195), I: *347; II: 397.
Same as Mary⁶ (1195), which see.
- Polly⁶ (1291), *m.* Aruna Wright, I: 361.
- Polly⁶ (1535), I: 390.
- Polly⁶ (1620), *m.* Samuel Small, I: 426.
- Polly⁶ (1778), *m.* Asa Ordway, I: 444.
- Polly⁶ (2171), *m.* John Roberts, I: 494.
- Polly⁶ (2358), *m.* Elisha Goodhue, I: 515.
- Polly⁶ (2493), *m.* Wm. Hayes, I: 529; II: 215.
- Polly⁶ (2502), *m.* Lewis Sargent, I: 532; II: 417.
- Polly⁶ (2602), I: 541.
- Polly⁷ (3216), *m.* (1) Oliver Staples, (2) —, II: 60.
- Polly⁷ (3292.b.), II: 437.
- Polly⁷ (3346), *m.* John W.⁷ (3350) Wentworth, II: 72, 269.
- Polly, II: 324.
- Polly, *m.* Thomas Tapley, II: 330, 337. [458.
- Polly Brown, *m.* Leona C. Pratt, II: 215.
- Polly H.⁷ (4612), II: 215.
- Polly King⁶ (2465), *m.* Chase Taylor, I: 527.
- Precilla⁷ (2888), *m.* Wm. H. Goodnear, II: 32.
- Prince Wales⁷ (2806), *m.* Polly Bacon, I: Ped. N; II: 24, 237.
- Priscilla²⁰, *m.* Wm. Helmes, I: Ped. A, 33, 40.
- Priscilla⁴ (213), *m.* Lemuel Vose, I: 141.
- Priscilla⁶ (2512), *m.* — Flynn, (2) — Winchester, I: 533.
- Priscilla⁶ (2546), *m.* Joel English, I: 537.
- Priscilla⁷ (3410), *m.* Elisha Phinney, II: 85.
- Priscilla Broughton⁷ (4555), II: 211.
- Proctor W., II: 336.
- Prudence⁶, II: *322, 377.
- Pulaski⁸ (4909), II: 240.
- Rachel, *wife of Joseph³* (70) Wentworth, I: 156, 284.
- Rachel⁴ (121), *m.* John Atherton, I: 109-10.
- Rachel⁵ (439), I: 196-7.
- Rachel⁵ (838), *m.* Henry Knox (*or John Arle?*), I: 272.
- Rachel⁵ (904), *m.* Silas White, I: 284.
- Rachel⁶ (2355), *m.* Samuel Jones, I: 515.
- Rachel⁶ (2362), *m.* Joseph Curtis, I: 515.
- Rachel⁷ (4433), *m.* Cyrus R. Curtis, II: 201.
- Rachel⁷ (4703), *m.* John Noble, II: 221.
- Rachel⁸ (5501), II: 286.
- Rachel Humphrey⁶ (1939), I: 468.
- Rachelette H.⁷ (4108), II: 175.
- Ralphe¹⁹, I: 11.
- Ralph M.⁷ (4336), II: 192.
- Randolph⁷ (3317), II: 69.
- Ransom D.⁸ (5711), II: 309.
- Rebecca⁴ (90), *m.* Thos. Packer, I: 98, 100, 160; II: 472.
- Rebecca⁵ (348), *m.* Gillam Butler, I: 175, 293, 297.]

- Rebecca⁵ (374), m. George⁵ (377)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 185, 328;
 II: 12-13.
 Rebecca⁵ (393), I: 191.
 Rebecca⁵ (501), I: 207.
 Rebecca⁵ (745), m. Ezekiel⁵ (738)
 Wentworth, I: 260, 493.
 Rebecca⁵ (1092), I: 335.
 Rebecca⁵ (1122), m. George Rus-
 sell, I: 340.
 Rebecca⁵ (1128), I: 341.
 Rebecca⁵ (1442), m. Benj. Runnels,
 I: 380.
 Rebecca⁵ (1449), m. Josiah Nute, I:
 382.
 Rebecca⁵ (1464), m. Nathaniel
 Howe, I: 383.
 Rebecca⁵ (2436), m. Beriah Colby,
 I: 522.
 Rebecca⁵ (2448), m. (1) Elijah
 Blaisdell, (2) Moses J.⁷ (2494.2)
 Downs, I: 525, 531.
 Rebecca⁷ (2681), m. John Grant,
 II: 9.
 Rebecca⁷ (2710), II: 13, 419.
 Rebecca⁷ (2782), II: 21.
 Rebecca⁷ (3180), m. Timothy Hoyt,
 II: 57.
 Rebecca⁷ (3781), II: 141.
 Rebecca⁸ (5260), m. John Mathis,
 II: 268.
 Rebecca Ann (2428), I: 521.
 Rebecca Ann⁸ (4849), II: 235.
 Rebecca Augusta⁷ (4147), m. Abel
 P. Wright, II: 179.
 Rebecca B.⁷ (2915), m. Charles
 Brown, II: 35, 428.
 Rebecca B.⁸ (5061), II: 254.
 Rebecca Caroline⁸ (4963), II: 245.
 Rebecca E.⁸ (4920.g.), II: 242.
 Rebecca R.⁸ (2559), m. Walter S.
 Plummer, I: 538.
 Rebecca S.⁸ (1050), I: 331.
 Rebecca True⁸ (5410), II: 280.
 Reddington Watson⁸ (5301), II:
 272.
- REGINALD¹, I: Ped. A, 1, 7, 15,
 41, 321; II: 319.
 Reginald⁸ (5812), I: Ped. V; II: 316.
 Reginald Heber⁷ (3824), II: *146,
 441.
 Reginald Heber⁷ (3826), m. Adelia
 Smith, II: 146, 441.
 Reuben⁴ (263), m. Eleanor James,
 I: 146, 148, 209, 257, 490-2; II:
 370.
 Reuben⁵ (720), I: 257.
 Reuben⁵ (1277), m. Elizabeth San-
 ford, I: 358; II: 47, 252.
 Reuben⁵ (1714), I: 436.
 Reuben⁵ (2124), m. Sally Herriot,
 I: 490; II: 184, 307.
 Reuben⁷ (3218), m. Serena Good-
 win, II: 60, 259.
 Reuben⁷ (4692), II: 220.
 Reuben⁸ (5043), II: 253.
 Reuben⁸ (5143), II: 260.
 Reuben A.⁸ (5124), II: 258.
 Reuben J.⁸ (2139), m. (1) Mary
 Moor, (2) Julia Ann Wilkerson,
 I: 257, 492; II: 186.
 Reuben Young⁷ (3408), m. Mary A.
 Smith, II: 84, 274.
 Reuel⁷ (4036), m. Elvira Drew, II:
 167, 443.
 Reuel, m. Nancy P. Ward, II: 334.
 Rhoda⁸ (1711), I: 436.
 Rhoda⁷ (2851), II: 29.
 Rice Hall⁷ (3699), m. Nancy Stuart,
 II: 131, 295.
 Richard⁷ (?), I: Ped. A, 8.
 Richard¹⁰, *Bishop of London, and*
Lord High Chancellor, I: Ped.
 A, 9.
 Richard¹⁴, m. Maud, *Countess of*
Cambridge, I: Ped. A, I, 20, 21.
 Richard¹⁵, of Bretton, m. Isabel
 Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. I, 21.
 Sir Richard¹⁷, of Nettlestead, m.
 Anne Tirrell, I: Ped. G, 15, 16,
 18.
 Richard¹⁸, I: 18.

- Richard¹⁸, I: 22.
 Richard¹⁹, *m. Margaret Royden*, I: 18.
 Richard²⁴, I: 23.
 Richard⁴ (155), *m. Rebecca Knox*, I: Ped. P, 116, 124, 208-9, 379, 382.
 Richard⁵ (526), *m. Joanna Clark*, I: 210, 390; II: 59, 64, 87-93, 265.
 Richard⁵ (765), *m. Deborah Burley*, I: Ped. T, 262, 503; II: 192, 415.
 Richard⁶ (941), I: 290.
 Richard⁶ (1443), *m. — —*, I: 381.
 Richard⁶ (1461), *m. Betsey Brodhead*, I: Ped. P, 383; II: 59, 257.
 Richard⁶ (1524), *m. Lydia Lord*, I: 390; II: 59, 88, 276-7.
 Richard⁶ (2246), I: 503.
 Richard⁷ (3448), II: 89.
 Richard⁷ (4660), II: 218.
 Richard⁸ (5376), II: 277.
 Richard⁸ (5768.a.), II: 458.
 Richard Brodhead⁸ (5112), II: 257.
 Richard Halolway, *m. Mary H. Lyons*, II: 324-5.
 Richard Joseph, *m. Mary E. McClellan*, II: 325.
 Richard Odell⁸ (2532), I: 536.
 Richard P.⁷ (3184), *m. (1) Sarah Jane Ricker, (2) Sarah Ann Smart*, II: 57.
 Richard T., II: 328.
 Richmond⁶ (1253), *m. Nancy H. Meservy*, I: 355; II: 42, 433.
 Richmond A.⁷ (3032.i.), II: 434.
 Riley Loomis⁸ (5510), II: 292.
 Rinaldo Rensselaer⁸ (4898), II: 240.
 Robert (*), of Wentworth-Woodhouse, *m. Emma Woodhouse*, I: Ped. A, 8.
 Robert¹⁶, I: 21.
 Robert¹⁸, I: 24.
 Robert²³, I: 13.
 Robert, II: 350.
 Robert⁶ (1068), I: 333.
 Robert⁶ (1821), I: 450.
 Robert⁶ (1831), *m. (1) Sally Hardin, (2) Eunice Hardin, (3) Ann (Bradbury) Folsom, (4) Hannah D. Knight*, I: Ped. S, 58, 451; II: 162-3.
 Robert⁶ (1850), *m. Sally Leavitt*, I: 453; II: 167, 304.
 Robert⁷ (4032), II: 167.
 Robert⁷ (4882), II: 196.
 Robert⁷ (4685), II: 220.
 Robert B.⁹ (5383.5), II: 277.
 Robert Boyd⁷ (3985), *m. Lydia H. Pike*, II: 163.
 Robert Elwell⁸ (5653), II: *304; 456.
 Robert Lewis⁸ (5646), II: 304.
 Robert N.⁸ (5580), II: 298.
 Robert P.⁸ (4792), *m. Emma Hukell*, II: 230.
 Robert P. G.⁹ (5383.7), II: 277.
 Robert Smith⁷ (2789), *m. Mary E. Warren*, II: 22, 236.
 Robert T.⁸ (1199.3), II: 401.
 Rodney Milton⁸ (5634), II: 302.
 Sir Roger¹⁴, of Nettlestead, *m. Margery, widow of John, Lord De Roos*, I: Ped. A, G, 15-18, 26; II: 350.
 Sir Roger¹⁶, of Codham Hall, *m. Anne Tyrrell*, I: Ped. J, K, 17, 20; II: 351.
 Roger¹⁷, Ped. A, I: 24.
 Roger¹⁹, I: 18.
 Rosa H.⁷ (3032.b.), *m. Stephen L. Sleeper*, II: 433.
 Rosa H.⁸ (3017.8), II: 432.
 Rosalinda⁷ (3028), *m. Wm. Smith*, II: 42, 433.
 Rosaline A.⁸ (5184), *m. Jay P. Little*, II: 263, 453.
 Rosamond⁸ (2440), I: 523.
 Rosanna⁸ (793), I: 266.
 Rosanna⁸ (1187), *m. (1) Thomas McDonald, (2) Jonas Rosier*, I: 346.
 Rosanna⁸ (1395), I: 375.

- Rosannah⁷ (2876), m. Jeremiah Hiles, II: 32.
 Rosanna⁷ (3424), m. William Y. Bartlett, II: 87.
 Rosanna⁸ (5078), m. Benj. F. Bean, II: 255.
 Rosanna A.⁷ (8154), II: 54.
 Rosella⁸ (2689), m. Horace C. Smith, I: 546.
 Rosemond⁸ (2553), I: 538.
 Rosette⁸ (2537), I: 536.
 Rosetta⁷ (3529), m. Ichabod Abbott, II: 96, 439.
 Roswell⁸ (1265), I: 356.
 Rowena⁷ (3511), m. Millett G. Copp, II: 95.
 Roxanna⁸ (1160), m. (1) Frederick Davis, (2) Benj. M. Watson, I: 344.
 Roxanna⁷ (4448), m. Samuel H. Cushing, II: 203.
 Roxanna⁷ (4530), m. Rufus Colcord, II: 209.
 Roxanna Atwater⁸ (5513), *only surviving child of the Author of this work*, I: Ped. Q, 397; II: 292.
 Roxanna C.⁷ (4182), m. Oliver Nutter, II: 181.
 Roxy⁷ (8724), m. Alanson W. Downs, II: 185. [II: 208.
 Royal J.⁷ (4517), m. Louisa Tucker,
 Rozanna⁸ (4950), II: 244.
 Rufus⁷ (2850), m. Clementine L. Capen, II: 29.
 Rufus⁸ (5455), II: 283.
 Rufus D.⁷ (3030.b.), m. Hannah Gleason, II: 433.
 Ruhamah Adeline⁷ (3018), m. Russell Le Barron, II: *41, 432.
 Ruisha⁸, m. Susanna Adye, I: Ped. E.
 Russell Boyington⁷ (4463), m. Mary J. Wiggin, II: 204.
 Ruth⁸ (389), m. — Dean, I: 190.
 Ruth⁸ (400), m. Benj. Bussey, I: 192.
 Ruth⁸ (849), m. Wm. Nutter, I: 275.
 Ruth⁸ (1150), I: 343.
 Ruth⁸ (1273), I: *357; II: 403.
Should be Ruth Payne, which see.
 Ruth⁸ (1528), m. Paul⁸ (1485) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 64.
 Ruth⁸ (2254), m. John Horne, I: 505.
 Ruth⁸ (2392), m. Isaac Carter, I: 518.
 Ruth⁸ (2403), m. Chas. Mitchell, I: 518.
 Ruth⁸ (2425), m. John B. Griffith, I: 521.
 Ruth⁸ (2508), m. — Preble, I: 533.
 Ruth⁷ (2868), II: 31.
 Ruth⁷ (3170), II: 56.
 Ruth⁷ (3398), II: 84.
 Ruth⁷ (3434), II: 88.
 Ruth⁷ (3435), m. James S. Bunker, II: 88.
 Ruth⁷ (3469), m. Thomas Clark, II: 92.
 Ruth⁷ (3701), m. Charles Hopkins, II: 131.
 Ruth⁷ (3932), m. James Brown, II: 156.
 Ruth⁷ (2723.d.), II: 420.
 Ruth⁸ (5547), m. Geo. W. Cassman, II: 296.
 Ruth A., II: 335.
 Ruth Bussey⁷ (1056.3), m. George Paul, II: 425.
 Ruth Hall⁷ (4469), II: 204.
 Ruth M.⁸ (2202), m. Thomas R. Gilman, I: 498; II: 414.
 Ruth P., m. Joseph Townsend, I: 230.
 Ruth Whitney⁷ (2818), II: 26.
 Sabra⁸ (2313), m. — Stanton, I: 510.
 Sabra⁸ (2329), I: 512.
 Sabra⁸ (2405), I: 519.
 Sabrina⁸ (2371), m. Jesse W. Clough, I: 516.

- Sabrina⁷ (3419), *m.* Benj. B.⁷ (1876.1) Haskell, I: 458; II: 86-7.
- Sabrina⁷ (4438), *m.* Thos. Young, II: 202.
- Sally⁶ (408), I: 193.
- Sally⁶ (448), *m.* — Caulkins, I: 197.
- Sally⁶ (502), I: 207.
- Sally⁶ (678), *m.* Ebenezer Hodgdon, I: 251.
- Sally⁶ (716), *m.* Edward Dearborn, I: 256.
- Sally⁶ (724), *m.* John Shorey, I: 257.
- Sally⁶ (833), *m.* Thomas Carpenter, I: 272.
- Sally⁶ (1147), *m.* Nathan Willington, I: 342.
- Sally⁶ (1174), I: 345.
- Sally⁶ (1185), I: 346.
- Sally⁶ (1186), I: 346.
- Sally⁶ (1194), I: *347, II: 397. *Same as Sarah⁶ (1194), which see.*
- Sally⁶ (1236), *m.* Louis Voter, I: 352.
- Sally⁶ (1295), I: 362.
- Sally⁶ (1302), I: 363.
- Sally⁶ (1319), I: 365.
- Sally⁶ (1516), *m.* Reuben Freeman, I: 389; II: 83.
- Sally⁶ (1553), *m.* Jonathan Blaisdell, I: 393.
- Sally⁶ (1619), *m.* Nathaniel Roberts, I: 426.
- Sally⁶ (1712), I: 436.
- Sally⁶ (1832), *m.* Michael Hanson, I: 451; II: 163.
- Sally⁶ (2225), *m.* (1) Charles⁶ (2207) Leighton, (2) Benj. R. Lyons, I: 499, 501.
- Sally⁶ (2270), *m.* John J. Downs, I: 507.
- Sally⁶ (2426), I: 521.
- Sally⁶ (2432), I: 522. [527.
- Sally⁶ (2475), *m.* Tristram Fall, I:
- Sally⁶ (2519), *m.* Samuel Nutter, I: 534-5.
- Sally⁶ (2528), *m.* Richard Stimpson, I: 535. [541.
- Sally⁶ (2601), *m.* Levi Abbott, I:
- Sally⁷ (8122), II: 58.
- Sally⁷ (3907), *m.* Joseph Furbish, II: *68, 437.
- Sally⁷ (3420), *m.* Daniel Robinson, II: 87.
- Sally⁷ (4699), II: 220.
- Sally⁷ (4718), II: 221.
- Sally, *m.* Paul Shapleigh, II: 321.
- Sally, *m.* James Wait, II: *322, II: 459. *See "Ruble."*
- Sally, II: 324.
- Sally A.⁷ (4285), *m.* James H. Jenkins, II: 189.
- Sally B.⁷ (4885), *m.* Stephen Furbish, II: 196, 445.
- Sally Brown⁷ (4505), II: 206.
- Sally H.⁶ (2195), *m.* Isalah Varney, I: 497.
- Sally Maria, *m.* (1) Andrew S. Billings, (2) John Bell, II: 453.
- Sally P.⁷ (4735), II: 222.
- Samuel¹⁰, II: 353.
- Samuel³ (2), *m.* Mary Benning, I: Peds. F, L, M, 56-9, 62-7, 75, 95-6, 100-2, 105-7, 128, 169, 173, 181, 185, 189, 211-12, 244, 315, 318, 404; II: 28.
- Samuel³ (12), *m.* (1) Hannah Wigin, (2) Elizabeth Hopson, (3) *Widow Abigail Goffe*, I: Ped. L, M, 63-4, 66-7, 82, 95-6.
- Samuel³ (27), *m.* (1) Elizabeth French, (2) Sarah Williams, I: Ped. O, 71-2, 112-3, 206-7, 210.
- Dea. Samuel² (52), *m.* Joanna Roberts, I: Ped. S, 57, 82, 83, 144-5, 155, 247, 249-51, 451, 454, 518; II: 87, 198, 226.
- Samuel³ (58), *m.* (1) Patience Downs, (2) *Widow Elizabeth Carter*, (3) Margaret (Haines) Horne, I: Ped. T, 91, 149, 243, 261-6, 275, 546-7; II: 264.

- Samuel⁴ (76), I: 66, 96.
 Samuel⁴ (87), m. Elizabeth Deering, I: Ped. M, 65, 98, 100, 115, 169, 181-2, 300, 306, 308, 311, 318, 322; II: 339, 342, 350, 366.
 Samuel⁴ (97), m. Rebecca Oliver, I: 103-4.
 Samuel⁴ (123), m. (1) Hannah Endicott, (2) Sarah Puffer, I: Ped. N, 109-11, 196, 343-4.
 Samuel⁴ (186), m. Margaret Hinton, I: 137, 258-9; II: 321.
 Samuel⁴ (246), m. Lois Jones, I: Ped. S, 57, 145-6, 249, 451, 453-4; II: 198.
 Samuel⁴ (281), m. Rosanna Hill, I: Ped. T, 150, 265, 508-9.
 Samuel⁵ (369), I: 182-3; II: 366, 473.
 Samuel⁵ (435), I: 109, 196.
 Samuel⁵ (439), m. (1) Sarah Colbath, (2) Huldah Little, I: Ped. O, 206, 371-2, 374-5; II: 54.
 Samuel⁵ (496), I: 206.
 Samuel⁵ (505), I: 207.
 Samuel⁵ (520), m. Lydia Gowell, I: 209, 264, 384-5, 390; II: 63-7, 473.
 Samuel⁵ (543), m. — (Brewster) Gerrish, I: Ped. Q, 225, 419.
 Samuel⁵ (675), m. Sally Yeaton, I: 251, 466; II: 172-4.
 Samuel⁵ (789), m. Sarah Varney, I: 266, 508; II: 194, 415.
 Samuel⁵ (906), m. Sarah Stone, I: 284, 531, 589; II: 218-20.
 Samuel⁵ (1070), I: 333.
 Samuel⁵ (1080), m. (1) Sally Wallis, (2) Eunice Manchester, I: 333-4; II: 20, 285.
 Samuel⁵ (1104), I: 338.
 Samuel⁵ (1109), m. — Gardner, I: 339.
 Samuel⁵ (1199), m. Elizabeth Shaver, I: 347; II: 400.
 Samuel⁶ (1211), m. Sarah Gay, I: 349; II: 36.
 Samuel⁶ (1399), m. Hannah⁶ (1362) Kelsey, I: Ped. O, 371, 375; II: 54.
 Samuel⁶ (1484), I: 386.
 Samuel⁶ (1486), I: 386.
 Samuel⁶ (1549), m. Rachel⁶ (839.2) Furbish, I: 272, 392-3; II: 98, 286.
 Samuel⁶ (1824), m. Anna Keay, I: 451; II: 156, 198, 301-2.
 Samuel⁶ (1930), m. Abby Hoit, I: 467; II: 174.
 Samuel⁶ (2188), m. Mary Hazeltine, I: 257, 492; II: 186.
 Samuel⁶ (2364), m. Lydia Thompson, I: 516; II: 201, 310.
 Samuel⁶ (2454), I: 526.
 Samuel⁶ (2592), m. —, I: 540; II: 221.
 Samuel⁷ (2684), II: 9.
 Samuel⁷ (2738), II: *18, 422. *Should be Samuel Pease, which see.*
 Samuel⁷ (2750.a.), II: 424.
 Samuel⁷ (2768), m. Martha Hannah, II: 20.
 Samuel⁷ (2891), m. (1) Eunice Sigby, (2) Abigail Parks, I: 347; II: 33, 243-4.
 Samuel⁷ (2947), II: *37, 429. *Should be Lemuel⁷ (2947), whom see.*
 Samuel⁷ (2949), II: 37.
 Samuel⁷ (3220), m. Nancy C. Morrison, II: 60, 260, 282.
 Samuel⁷ (3257), II: 64.
 Samuel⁷ (3290), II: 67.
 Samuel⁷ (3431), m. Mary Ann Brown, II: 88.
 Samuel⁷ (3471), II: 92.
 Samuel⁷ (3572), II: 99.
 Samuel⁷ (3939), m. Mercy Going, II: 157, 302.
 Samuel⁷ (4084), II: 173.
 Samuel⁷ (4100), II: 174.

- Samuel⁷ (4254), II: 186.
 Samuel⁷ (4439), II: 202.
 Samuel⁷ (4671), II: 219.
 Samuel⁷ (4726), II: 222.
 Samuel⁸ (4934), II: 243.
 Samuel⁸ (5117), II: 258.
 Samuel⁸ (450.2), II: 369.
 Samuel⁸ (1199.3), II: 401.
 Samuel⁸ (4823.1), II: 233.
 Samuel, m. Catherine Van Vredenburg, II: 321. [324.
Col. Samuel, m. Frances Many, II:
 Samuel, II: 325.
 Samuel Alfred⁶ (2279), m. (1) Mary Bryant, (2) *Widow Mary A. Cos-*
sitt, I: 508; II: *194, 445.
 Samuel Alfred⁷ (4366), II: 195,
 445.
 Samuel Augustus⁸ (5655), II: 304.
 Samuel E.⁷ (2098.1), II: 443.
 Samuel G.⁶ (2230), m. Sarah J. Roberts, I: 502; II: *191, 444.
 Samuel G.⁷ (3547), II: 97.
 Samuel G.⁷ (4181)), m. Louisa D. Young, II: 181, 307, 457.
 Samuel G.⁸ (5363), II: 276.
 Samuel H.⁶ (2394), m. (1) Anna M. Walsh, (2) Jane S. Walsh, I: 518;
 II: 206.
 Samuel H.⁷ (3252), m. Rhoda Taylor, II: 64, 264.
 Samuel Hayes⁶ (2070), m. Hannah Gray, I: 484; II: 181-2.
 Samuel Henry⁶ (991), m. Louisa Pryor, I: 313; II: 10, 350, 383-5.
 Samuel Henry, II: 325.
 Samuel Hidden⁷ (3597), *brother of the Author of this work*, I: Ped. Q, 397; II: 113, 119.
 Samuel L.⁸ (5150), m. Nancy J. Hodgdon, II: 260.
 Samuel Lyman⁶ (2588), m. Nancy Archibald, I: 540; II: 220.
 Samuel Mabbatt, m. (1) Mary E. Arment, (2) Mary Jane McFarland, II: 325.
 Samuel N.⁸ (5416), II: 280.
 Samuel P.⁸ (5198), II: 264.
 Samuel P.⁸ (5201), II: 264.
 Samuel P., m. (1) Jane R. Nason, (2) Mary Ann Pote, II: 332, 335.
 Samuel Parker⁷ (3292.a.), m. Susan Abbott, II: 436-7.
 Samuel Richard, II: 325.
 Samuel Robert⁸ (4975), II: 247.
 Samuel S.⁶ (2557), m. Ruth Horre, I: 538; II: 218. [Jones, II: 98.
 Samuel S.⁷ (3556), m. Margery Samuel S.⁸ (1199.8), II: 402.
 Samuel Shackford⁸ (862), m. Mary Berry, I: Ped. V, 279, 281, 522, 537; II: 207-8.
 Samuel Shackford⁷ (4521), m. Elizabeth Moulton, II: 208, 311.
 Samuel Solley⁵ (357), I: 179.
 Samuel Solley⁶ (965), m. (1) Hebsibah Hanscom, (2) Sally Parker, I: Ped. L, 300; II: 5, 9, 28, 232-3.
 Samuel Solley⁷ (2679), II: 9.
 Samuel Solley⁸ (4823), m. Mary Burrows, II: 233.
 Samuel T.⁷ (4091), m. Aurilla H. Gordon, II: 174.
 Samuel Tenney⁸ (2737.1), II: 423.
 Samuel Thomas⁷ (3889), II: 151.
 Samuel Thomas⁷ (3891), II: 151.
 Samuel W.⁸ (4831), II: 234.
 Sanford⁷ (2940), II: 36.
 Sanford⁷ (3074), II: 47.
 Sanford⁷ (3089), II: 49.
 Sarah¹⁹, II: 354. [80, 142.
 Sarah³ (47), m. Colin Ffresior, I: Sarah³ (53), m. (1) Benj. Hossum, (2) John White, I: Ped. S, 83, 145-6. [93.
 Sarah³ (65), m. Daniel Plummer, I: Sarah⁴ (83), m. (1) Archibald McPhedris, (2) Geo. Jaffrey, I: 98, 100, 160, 171-4, 180, 183, 329; II: 341, 365-6.

- Sarah, *wife of* Amariah⁴ (102)
 Wentworth, I: 109, 195.
 Sarah⁴ (127), I: 110.
 Sarah⁴ (212), I: 141.
 Sarah⁴ (245), *m.* Abraham Barnes,
 I: 144, 247.
 Sarah⁴ (275), *m.* Samuel Roberts,
 I: 91, 150.
 Sarah⁴ (295), *m.* Joseph Heard, I:
 152-3, 269.
 Sarah⁴ (308), I: 153.
 Sarah⁴ (316), *m.* Samuel Twombly,
 I: 130, 155, 231, 277, 473.
 Sarah⁴ (339), *m.* John Penhallow,
 I: 166-7, 186; II: 364, 367.
 Sarah⁴ (345), *m.* Gregory Purcell,
 I: 175, 296.
 Sarah⁴ (351), I: 178.
 Sarah⁴ (355), *m.* John Furnald, I:
 179.
 Sarah⁴ (363), *m.* James Apthorpe,
 I: 181, 183, 300, 306-7, 309,
 313.
 Sarah⁴ (375), *m.* John Wendell, I:
 185, 188; II: 367. [195.
 Sarah⁴ (428), *m.* Elisha Hawes, I:
 Sarah⁴ (440), *m.* John Billings, I:
 197.
 Sarah⁴ (491), *m.* Oliver Richards,
 I: Ped. O, 206, 376, 378; II: 54.
 Sarah⁴ (504), I: 207.
 Sarah⁴ (511), *m.* Richard Walker,
 I: 208.
 Sarah⁴ (558), *m.* Paul Woodman, I:
 231.
 Sarah⁴ (580), *m.* (1) Ezra Pennery,
 (2) Paul Palmer, I: 238, 431,
 433.
 Sarah⁴ (587), I: 239.
 Sarah⁴ (590), *m.* — Russell, I:
 239. [I: 253.
 Sarah⁴ (702), *m.* Dudley Burnham,
 Sarah⁴ (740), *m.* Noah Horne, I:
 259, 496.
 Sarah⁴ (744), *m.* Jacob Leighton, I:
 260, 498, 501; II: 414.
 Sarah⁴ (805), *m.* John Clough, I:
 267.
 Sarah⁴ (818), I: 269.
 Sarah⁴ (841), *m.* Jonathan Y.⁵ (807)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 274, 510;
 II: 196-7.
 Sarah⁴ (881), *m.* Joseph Pottle, I:
 282.
 Sarah⁴ (898), *m.* (1) John⁶ (1498)
 Wentworth, (2) Rev. E. G. Page
 I: 283, 387.
 Sarah⁴ (1020), I: 328.
 Sarah⁴ (1024), I: 329.
 Sarah⁴ (1032), I: 330.
 Sarah⁴ (1035), I: 330.
 Sarah⁴ (1067), I: 333.
 Sarah⁴ (1081), *m.* Andrew Walls, I:
 333-4.
 Sarah⁴ (1086), *m.* Joseph Hilton, I:
 335.
 Sarah⁴ (1111), *m.* Gamaliel B. Os-
 good, I: 339.
 Sarah⁴ (1194), *m.* Jesse Sherwood,
 I: *347; II: 397, 466.
 Sarah⁴ (1243), *m.* Elisha Jameson, I:
 354.
 Sarah⁴ (1413), *m.* Geo. H. Lovejoy,
 I: 376.
 Sarah⁴ (1455), I: 382.
 Sarah⁴ (1477), *m.* Jeremiah Good-
 ridge, I: 384.
 Sarah⁴ (1483), *m.* John Fall, I: 385;
 II: 473.
 Sarah⁴ (1499), *m.* Peter Downs, I:
 387.
 Sarah⁴ (1550), I: 393.
 Sarah⁴ (1634), *m.* Wentworth⁶
 (1638) Garvin, I: 428-9.
 Sarah⁴ (1719), *m.* Nelson Merry-
 field, I: 437.
 Sarah⁴ (1779), I: 444. [I: 445.
 Sarah⁴ (1786), *m.* Wm. Mumford,
 Sarah⁴ (1793), I: 448.
 Sarah⁴ (1931), *m.* Timothy Hazel-
 tine, I: 467. [492.
 Sarah⁴ (2140), *m.* Joshua Moore, I:

- Sarah⁶ (2182), I: 496.
 Sarah⁶ (2445), m. Mathias Nutter,
 I: 524.
 Sarah⁶ (2548), m. John Hammer, I:
 537.
 Sarah⁶ (2587), m. Simeon Wiggin,
 I: 540.
 Sarah⁷ (2731), m. Bateman Con-
 forth, II: 17, 421.
 Sarah⁷ (2852.a.), m. Emory French,
 II: 29.
 Sarah⁷ (2909), II: 34.
 Sarah⁷ (2950), II: 37.
 Sarah⁷ (3009), II: 41.
 Sarah⁷ (3149), II: 54, 435.
 Sarah⁷ (3178), m. Ira Andrews, II:
 56.
 Sarah⁷ (3250), m. Benj. Hall, II:
 64.
 Sarah⁷ (3324), II: 69.
 Sarah⁷ (3331), II: 70.
 Sarah⁷ (3375), II: 78.
 Sarah⁷ (3411), m. David Hatch, II:
 85.
 Sarah⁷ (3561), m. John B. Barrows,
 II: 98.
 Sarah⁷ (3634), m. Orin Remick, II:
 124.
 Sarah⁷ (3650), II: 125.
 Sarah⁷ (3742), m. Geo. W. Hitch-
 cock, II: 137.
 Sarah⁷ (3894), II: *152, 441. *Should*
 be Sarah E.⁷ (3894), whom see.
 Sarah⁷ (4098), II: 174.
 Sarah⁷ (4177), II: 181.
 Sarah⁷ (4223), II: 184.
 Sarah⁷ (4313), II: 190.
 Sarah⁷ (4317), II: 191.
 Sarah⁷ (4399), II: 197.
 Sarah⁷ (4673), m. James B. Bick-
 ford, II: 219.
 Sarah⁷ (4710), m. Eliab Sovereign,
 II: 221.
 Sarah⁷ (4767), m. Charles Court-
 land, II: 225.
 Sarah⁸ (450.2), II: 370.
 Sarah⁸ (5042), II: 253, 453.
 Sarah⁸ (5257), m. Chase Hilliard,
 II: 268.
 Sarah⁸ (5276), II: 269.
 Sarah⁸ (3427.1), II: 438.
 Sarah, m. Ephraim Ricker, I: 249;
 II: 320.
 Sarah, m. (1) Robert Gypson, (2)
 — Henderson, II: 324.
 Sarah, II: 325.
 Sarah, II: 327.
 Sarah, m. Henry Pearson, II: 331.
 Sarah A.⁶ (2301), m. Henry Hol-
 brook, I: 509.
 Sarah A.⁶ (2420), I: 520.
 Sarah A.⁶ (2577), I: 539.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3030.c.), m. Frederick A.
 Packard, II: 433.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3057), II: 45.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3658), m. John Thing,
 II: 125.
 Sarah A.⁷ (4642), m. Samuel Wil-
 ley, II: 217.
 Sarah A.⁸ (5313), II: 273.
 Sarah A.⁸ (5756), II: 312. [331.
 Sarah A., m. F. W. A. Rankin, II:
 Sarah A. Salter⁷ (4144), m. John A.
 Bartlett, II: 178.
 Sarah Amelia⁸ (5320), II: 273.
 Sarah Ann⁶ (2152), m. Niel McElroy,
 I: *493; II: 413.
 Sarah Ann⁶ (2396), m. Charles San-
 born, I: 518.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (2660), m. Daniel
 Jones, II: 1, 228.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (3526), II: 96.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (3689), m. Marvin Kin-
 ney, II: 130.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (4263), m. Elias⁷ (4277)
 Wentworth, II: 187-8.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (4411), II: 198.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (4453), m. Charles W.
 Yeaton, II: 203.
 Sarah Ann⁸ (4964), II: 245.
 Sarah Ann⁸ (5532), m. Charles
 Pourke, II: 294.

- Sarah Ann⁸ (5661), II: 305.
 Sarah Ann, m. Hiram G. Pillsbury,
 II: 830.
 Sarah Ann Fisher⁸ (2832), I: 512.
 Sarah Augusta⁸ (5225), m. Daniel
 B. Blaisdell, II: 266.
 Sarah B.⁷ (2663), m. Rev. James
 Garcelon, II: 3.
 Sarah B.⁷ (4755), II: 224.
 Sarah B.⁸ (4786), m. — Reed, II:
 230, 476.
 Sarah B.⁸ (4796), m. R. P. Aberna-
 thy, II: 230.
 Sarah Bartlett⁷ (2676), m. Ephraim
 Crockett, II: 5.
 Sarah Caroline⁷ (1199.1), m. Joshua
 Barney (or Barner?), II: 400, 402,
 477.
 Sarah Cecilia⁸ (4882), II: 238.
 Sarah Celestia⁸ (5300), m. George
 Williams, II: 272.
 Sarah Clark⁸ (5517), II: 293.
 Sarah Coffin⁸ (5638), II: 303.
 Sarah E.⁸ (2281.a.), II: 415.
 Sarah E.⁷ (2763), m. Charles E.
 Wright, II: 20, 425.
 Sarah E.⁷ (3885), m. Joseph M.
 Griffin, II: 147.
 Sarah E.⁷ (3894), m. Wm. Knud-
 son, II: *152, 441.
 Sarah E.⁷ (4106), II: 175.
 Sarah E.⁷ (4304), II: 190.
 Sarah E.⁷ (4545), m. Chas. W. Con-
 way, II: 210.
 Sarah E.⁷ (4638), II: 216.
 Sarah E.⁸ (4971), II: 246.
 Sarah E.⁸ (3292.c.1), II: 437.
 Sarah E.⁸ (5246), II: 267.
 Sarah E.⁸ (5367), II: 276.
 Sarah E.⁸ (5433.a.), m. Wm. F.
 Brackett, II: 454.
 Sarah E., m. Israel T. Blether, II:
 335.
 Sarah E., m. Albert W. Lord, II:
 388.
 Sarah Eliza⁸ (4846.a.), II: 450.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (2957), II: 37.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4252), II: 186.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4413), II: 199.
 Sarah Emily⁷ (4634), II: 216.
 Sarah F.⁸ (5731), II: 310.
 Sarah F.⁸ (5781), II: 314.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (3857), II: 148.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (4596), II: 213.
 Sarah Frances⁸ (4892), II: 239.
 Sarah G.⁷ (3659), II: 126.
 Sarah G., II: 334.
 Sarah Gage, II: 327.
 Sarah Geer⁸ (5593), II: 299.
 Sarah Haley⁷ (3978), II: 162.
 Sarah Helen⁸ (5746), II: 311.
 Sarah Hilliard⁶ (1983), I: 473.
 Sarah Isabel⁸ (5432), II: 281.
 Sarah J.⁸ (5125), m. C. H. Colkin,
 II: 258.
 Sarah J.⁸ (5154), m. Harvey Blake,
 II: 260.
 Sarah Jane⁶ (1403), I: 375.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (2720), m. Wm. Park-
 er, II: 15.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (3386), m. Hezekiah
 Colby, II: 82.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (3735), II: 137.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (3883), m. Wm. W.
 Thomas, II: 151.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (4007), m. Joseph M.
 Purdy, II: *165, 443.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (4083), II: 173.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (4089.a), m. Wm. Til-
 ton, II: 173.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (5618), II: 301.
 Sarah K. Malvina⁶ (2283), I: 508.
 Sarah Louisa⁷ (4365.c.), II: 445.
 Sarah Lydia⁸ (5636), II: 303.
 Sarah M.⁷ (3982), m. Levi Thomas,
 II: 162.
 Sarah Maria⁸ (4958), m. Isaac Mc-
 Ginnis, II: *245, 451.
 Sarah M.⁸ (5398), II: 279.
 Sarah M.⁸ (5788), II: 314.
 Sarah Maria⁹ (5383.1), II: 277.
 Sarah Maria⁹ (5383.6), II: 277.

- Sarah Merrill⁶ (5613), *m. Marshall S. Whitney*, II: 301.
 Sarah N.⁸ (5351), *m. Oliver⁷ (3489) Wentworth*, II: 275, 281.
 Sarah Noyes⁸ (5004), II: 249.
 Sarah Philena⁸ (6600), II: 300.
 Sarah Sims⁷ (2711), II: 13.
 Sarah Thompson⁶ (2533), *m. Josiah Merrill*, I: 536-7.
 Sarah Winslow⁸ (419), *m. Joseph Ingraham*, I: 194.
 Sarahphine, II: 326.
 Sarlina⁶ (1810), *m. Christopher Sparks*, I: 449.
 Sarlina⁷ (3928), II: 156.
 Sedelia Frances⁸ (5753), II: 312.
 Selden⁷ (3195), *m. Mary K. Eastman*, I: Ped. P; II: 58, 256.
 Seleucus⁶ (2429), I: 521.
 Senneh⁶ (1221), *m. Lydia Clark*, I: 350.
 Seth⁴ (125), I: 110.
 Seth⁵ (426), *m. Jane Warren*, I: 195, 342; II: 28-9, 394.
 Seth⁶ (1142), *m. Prudence Tilden*, I: 342; II: 29.
 Seth⁶ (2314), *m. Mary Chamberlain*, I: 510; II: 196-7, 309.
 Seth⁶ (2568), I: 539.
 Seth⁷ (2727), *m. Sarah Abbot*, I: Ped. N, II: 17, 235.
 Seth⁷ (2842), *m. Mary French*, II: 28, 241.
 Seth H.⁷ (4394), *m. Lizzie S. Pugsley*, II: 197.
 Seth Monroe⁷ (3270), II: 65.
 Sewell F.⁸ (5682), II: 307, 457.
 Shackford⁶ (2441), *m. (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Almira Moulton*, I: 523; II: 207-8.
 Shadrach⁶ (1632), *m. Lucy Liscom*, I: 427; II: 125, 294.
 Shem⁶ (2320), I: 511.
 Sherman⁶ (1264), *m. Nancy Leach*, I: 356; II: 42, 247-8.
 Sherman⁷ (3039), II: 43.
 Sherman⁷ (2122.1), II: 412.
 Shuah⁸ (4779.b.), II: 229.
 Shuah J.⁷ (2667), *m. John Robinson*, II: 3.
 Shubael⁸ (22), *m. (1) Damaris Hawes, (2) Hannah Andrew*, I: 70, 110-1, 115, 197-200; II: 299.
 Shubael⁸ (444), I: 197.
 Shubael⁸ (458), *m. Lavinia Tozer*, I: 198, 350; II: 38-9.
 Shubael⁶ (1191), I: 346.
 Sibilla¹⁰, *m. Fisher Dilke*, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
 Sidney⁸ (5088), II: 252.
 Sidney Tracy⁸ (4891), II: 239.
 Silas⁴ (116), *m. Margaret (Mann) Williams*, I: Ped. N, 108, 193, 335.
 Silas⁶ (882), *m. Mary Bickford*, I: 272, 514; II: 200-1.
 Silas⁶ (1218), *m. Mary C. Hilt*, I: 350; II: 38.
 Silas⁶ (2369), *m. Betsey S. Haskins*, I: 516; II: 203, 311.
 Silas⁷ (4426), II: 201.
 Silas Asa⁷ (4451), *m. Abigail R. D.⁷ (2240) Wentworth*, I: 502; II: 203, 310.
 Silas Hanson⁶ (2189), *m. Belinda Going*, I: 496; II: 190.
 Silas Jackson⁷ (4458), *m. Judith E. Waldron*, II: 203, 311.
 Silas Lewis⁷ (2931), II: 36.
 Silas Orin⁷ (2966), II: 38.
 Silas Roscoe⁷ (2962), II: 38.
 Silence⁷ (2749), II: *19, 423. *Should be Silence Jordon⁷ (2745), which see.*
 Silence Jordon⁷ (2745), *m. Rev. Geo. W. Patch*, II: *19, 423.
 Simeon⁶ (1040), I: 381.
 Simeon⁶ (1131), *m. Eunice Gill*, I: 341; II: *27, 240, 426, 450, 469.
 Simeon⁶ (1140), *m. Elizabeth Hayden*, I: 342; II: *28, *241, 427.

- Simeon⁷ (2841), *m.* Mary Gill, II: 28.
 Simeon Veazie⁷ (3402), *m.* Louisa Thayer, II: 84, 274.
 Simon⁶ (2570), I: 539.
 Simon H.⁷ (3984), II: 162.
 Sinai⁶ (1220), *m.* Anne Horsefield, I: 850; II: 38, 429.
 Sion⁴ (132), *m.* Hannah Pettingill, I: Ped. N, 111, 198-9, 348, 350-2, 354; II: 393.
 Sion⁶ (445), *m.* Anna Boardman, I: *197; II: 368.
 Sion⁶ (462), *m.* Mary Morgan, I: 199, 354; II: 41-2.
 Sion⁶ (1212), I: 349.
 Sion R.⁷ (3016.d.), II: 431.
 Solomon⁶ (4935), II: 243.
 Solomon J.⁷ (4731), II: 222.
 Sophia⁶ (642), *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, I: Ped. R, 246, 445; II: 153.
 Sophia⁶ (1153), *m.* Nathaniel French, I: 343.
 Sophia⁶ (1310), *m.* Joseph Lewis, I: 364.
 Sophia⁶ (1771), *m.* John Tenney, I: 443.
 Sophia⁶ (2182), *m.* Samuel Davis, I: 492.
 Sophia⁶ (5259), *m.* Daniel Hilliard, II: 268.
 Sophia, *m.* Proctor S. Walker, II: 330, 335, 338.
 Sophia Ann⁷ (4242), II: 186.
 Sophia Augusta⁶ (5182), *m.* Albert Lufkin, II: 263, 453.
 Sophia Demarest⁷ (3829), II: 146, 441.
 Sophia Ellen⁷ (4571), II: 211.
 Sophia J.⁷ (4105), II: 175.
 Sophia W., II: 338.
 Sophronia⁶ (1292), *m.* David Shipman, I: 361; II: 299.
 Sophronia⁷ (4220), *m.* John Berry, II: 184.
 Sophronia⁶ (5167), II: 261.
 Sophronia⁶ (5359), II: 276.
 Spencer³ (56), *m.* Kezia Heard, I: 91, 266.
 Spencer⁴ (262), *m.* (1) Sarah Stiles, (2) Sarah (Welch) Bryant, I: Ped. T, 146-8, 256, 486-8, 490, 534; II: 363, 375, 412.
 Spencer⁶ (708), *m.* (1) Eunice Smith, (2) Nancy Gannett, I: 255, 483-5; II: 181-2, 411.
 Spencer⁶ (712), I: *256; II: 375, 412.
 Spencer⁶ (717.a.), *m.* Lydia Dow, I: *256, 486; II: 182-3, 375.
 Spencer⁶ (1141), *m.* (1) Grace —, (2) Joanna Belcher, (3) Caroline Stimpson, I: 342; II: 29, 427.
 Spencer⁷ (2089.1), II: 412.
 Stacy H.⁶ (2380), *m.* Rebecca Getchell, I: 517; II: 204.
 Statira E.⁷ (3622), II: 123.
 Stephen⁴ (320), *m.* Mary Malcomb, I: 156, 282, 525, 528-9; II: 219, 313.
 Stephen⁶ (399), *m.* Abigail Hartwell, I: 192, 331; II: 19, 424.
 Stephen⁶ (707), *m.* Sally Cottle, I: 255, 483; II: 180-1.
 Stephen⁶ (880), *m.* (1) Olive Rollins, (2) Lydia (Leighton) Place, I: 282, 525, 528-9; II: 214-5, 219, 313.
 Stephen⁶ (887), *m.* Esther⁶ (321.3) Cole, I: 156, 283, 532.
 Stephen⁶ (1056), *m.* Hannah H. Capen; I: 331; II: 19, 392, 424.
 Stephen⁶ (1452), *m.* Elizabeth Clements, I: 382; II: 57, 255.
 Stephen⁶ (1523), *m.* Sally Nutter, I: 390; II: 87, 275-6, 281.
 Stephen⁶ (2059), *m.* Lois Trickey, I: 482; II: 180, 182, 306.
 Stephen⁶ (2366), *m.* Lucinda Hayes, I: 503, 516; II: 202, 310.
 Stephen⁶ (2437), I: 523.
 Stephen⁶ (2497), I: 531.

- Stephen⁶ (2501), *m. Patience E. Gilman*, I: 532; II: 215.
 Stephen⁶ (2554), *m. Lucy Cottle*, I: 538; II: *218, 446.
 Stephen⁶ (2598), *m. Lucretia Prince*, I: 541; II: 223.
 Stephen⁷ (2751), II: *19. *Should be Stephen J.⁷ (1056.6), whom see.*
 Stephen⁷ (3187), II: 57-8.
 Stephen⁷ (3437), *m. Sarah A. Watson*, II: 88.
 Stephen⁷ (3495), II: 93.
 Stephen⁷ (3496), II: 93.
 Stephen⁷ (4169), II: 180.
 Stephen⁷ (4443), II: 202.
 Stephen⁷ (4614), II: 215.
 Stephen⁷ (4672), *m. Lydia Downs*, II: 219.
 Stephen⁷ (4681), II: 219.
 Stephen⁷ (4717), II: 221.
 Stephen⁷ (4723), II: 222.
 Stephen⁷ (4763), II: 225.
 Stephen⁸ (5203), II: 264.
 Stephen⁸ (5272), *m. Jane⁸ (5252) Wentworth*, II: 267, 269.
 Stephen, *m. Nancy Walker*, II: 329-30, 332.
 Stephen, II: 331.
 Stephen, II: 333.
 Stephen A. J.⁷ (4447), *m. Adeline Canney*, II: 203.
 Stephen Ansell⁷ (4179), II: 181.
 Stephen Clough⁷ (4607), *m. Clara A. Mooney*, II: 214.
 Stephen D.⁷ (4604), *m. Emma J. Cate*, II: 214, 313.
 Stephen G.⁶ (883.5), *m. (1) Eliza Jane Kincade, (2) Rebecca (Gay) Bird*, II: *323, 378, 461, 477.
 Stephen J.⁷ (1056.1), *m. Susan Adams*, II: *19, 425.
 Stephen J.⁸ (5501.b.), II: 455.
 Stephen L., II: 332.
 Stephen M.⁸ (4798), II: 231.
 Stephen R.⁸ (5875), II: 314.
 Stephen S.⁶ (2090), *m. Ann B. Smith*, I: 487.
 Stephen Stoothoff, II: 325.
 Stephen Woodman⁷ (3970), *m. (1) Sarah M. Haley, (2) Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre*, II: 161.
 Stephenia Drew⁸ (5111), II: 257.
 Sterling⁶ (1718), *m. Juliet Thayer*, I: 437; II: 145.
 Stillman⁸ (5173), II: 261.
 Stimpson⁵ (836), *m. — Thompson*, I: 272, 516.
 Stimpson,⁶ I: 516. *Afterwards named Stephen⁶ (2366), whom see.*
 Sumner, *m. Nancy Sherman*, II: 330.
 Susan⁵ (747), *m. Ezra Drew*, I: 260, 500.
 Susan⁶ (1149), *m. Wilder Broad*, I: 342.
 Susan⁶ (1384), *m. Henry Hutchins*, I: 374.
 Susan⁶ (1412), *m. Henry Hobart*, I: 376.
 Susan⁶ (1796), *m. Aaron Knowlton*, I: 448.
 Susan⁶ (2050), *m. Ephraim Perkins*, I: 481.
 Susan⁶ (2344), I: 513.
 Susan⁶ (2377), I: 516.
 Susan⁶ (2419), *m. Richard H. Walker*, I: 520.
 Susan⁶ (2453), *m. William⁶ (2042) Wentworth*, I: 525; II: 176, 305.
 Susan⁶ (2455), *m. Joseph Remick*, I: 526.
 Susan⁷ (2820), *m. (1) Wm. Anderson, (2) Chas. Sweet*, II: 26.
 Susan⁷ (3292), *m. James Reed*, II: 437.
 Susan⁷ (3493), II: 93.
 Susan⁸ (4836), II: 234.
 Susan⁸ (4932), II: 243.
 Susan⁸ (5265), *m. Allen Porter*, II: 269.

- Susan⁸ (5393), *m. Howard Locke*,
 II: 91, 279.
 Susan⁸ (5495), *m. James H. Smith*,
 II: 285.
 Susan⁸ (5696), II: 308.
 Susan⁸ (5729), II: 310.
 Susan, II: 345. [229.
 Susan A.⁸ (4783), *m. — Collins*, II:
 Susan A.⁸ (5343), II: 275.
 Susan A.⁸ (5478), II: 284.
 Susan Abby⁸ (5707), II: 308.
 Susan Ann⁸ (2285), I: 508.
 Susan B., I: 341.
 Susan B.⁷ (2759), *m. Gideon Cas-*
sell, II: 20.
 Susan E.⁷ (4136), *m. Chas. H. Good-*
win, II: 178.
 Susan Ella⁸ (5690), II: 307.
 Susan Ellen⁷ (2997), II: 40.
 Susan Emma⁸ (5098), II: 256.
 Susan Frances⁷ (4650), II: 217.
 Susan H.⁸ (2649), I: 547.
 Susan Hanson⁸ (2256), I: 505.
 Susan Haskins⁷ (4459), *m. John F.*
Varney, II: 203.
 Susan Jones⁸ (5519), II: 293.
 Susan L.⁸ (2484), I: 528.
 Susan M.⁷ (2668), *m. Jacob Grubb*,
 II: 3.
 Susan M.⁷ (4442), *m. John H. Ba-*
ker, II: 202.
 Susan M.⁷ (4508), *m. Aaron Eriek-*
son, II: 207.
 Susan M. B.⁸ (5055), II: 254.
 Susan R.⁷ (2725), *m. Daniel Hilton*,
 II: 17.
 Susan R.⁸ (5096), II: 256. [353.
 Susanna¹⁹, *m. Rowland Wilcox*, II:
 Susanna³ (69), *m. Stephen Hart-*
ford, I: Ped. V, 93.
 Susanna⁵ (394), I: 191.
 Susanna⁵ (417), I: 194.
 Susanna⁵ (418), I: 194.
 Susanna⁵ (540), *m. Col. James Carr*,
 I: 128, 225, 289, 414-16, 418-19,
 423, 517.
 Susanna⁵ (598), *m. Asel Webster*,
 I: 240.
 Susanna⁵ (635), *m. Samuel Dudley*,
 I: 245.
 Susanna⁶ (1206), *m. John Tymeson*,
 I: 348.
 Susanna⁶ (1213), *m. Daniel Hilt*, I:
 349.
 Susanna⁶ (1493), *m. Nathaniel⁸*
(1521) Wentworth, I: 386, 458;
 II: 86, 274-5.
 Susanna⁶ (1677), *m. Horatio Til-*
den, I: 433; II: 135-6.
 Susanna⁶ (2527), *m. Samuel James*,
 I: 535.
 Susanna⁷ (3425), *m. Alfred Davis*,
 II: 87.
 Susanna B.⁶ (1060), *m. Luther*
Bixby, I: 332.
 Susanna Whittemore⁷ (2929), *m.*
Abijah Gilson, II: 36, 429.
 Sybil⁷ (3266), *m. James B. Noyes*,
 II: 65.
 Sybil Sophronia⁷ (4316.c.), II: 444.
 Sylvanus² (7), *m. Elizabeth Stew-*
art, I: Ped. R, 54, 59, 62, 80,
 92.
 Sylvanus³ (38), *m. (1) — —, (2)*
Eleanor Davis, I: Ped. R, 79, 137,
 140, 142, *143, 238, 246; II:
 363.
 Sylvanus⁴ (138) (*incorrectly printed*
Sylvanus⁶), I: 112.
 Sylvanus⁴ (187), I: 137.
 Sylvanus⁴ (272), *m. Hannah⁵ (312.4)*
Stevens, I: 149, 154, 260-1, 287,
 495, 502; II: 311.
 Sylvanus⁵ (581), *m. Anna Fuller*, I:
 237-8, 433; II: 137-8.
 Sylvanus⁵ (768), I: 262.
 Sylvanus⁶ (1686), *m. Sarah Free-*
man, I: 434; II: 137-8, 297.
 Sylvanus⁶ (1729), *m. (1) Edith Rus-*
sell, (2) Caroline Slocum, I: 438;
 II: 147.
 Sylvanus⁷ (3139), II: 54.

- Sylvanus⁹ (5258.1), II: 268.
 Sylvester⁶ (1317), *m. Betsey Pet-*
tis, I: 365; II: 54.
 Sylvester N.⁷ (4288), II: 189.
 Sylvia Augusta⁷ (2932), *m. Green-*
leaf N. Daniels, II: 36, 429.
 Sylvia T.⁶ (1223), *m. Robert Clark*,
 I: 350; II: 403.
 Sylvina, II: 327.
 Syrena G.⁸ (5146), II: 260.
 Tabitha⁷ (2671), II: 4.
 Tamar Dearborn⁷ (3971), *m. Nathan*
Tarbox, II: 161.
 Tamsen³ (35), *m. (1) James Ches-*
ley, (2) John Hayes, I: 76, 122-3,
 *124, 125, 131-2, 235, 407; II:
 106-7, 363.
 Tamsen³ (66), *m. Aaron Riggs*, I:
 93, 153, 270, 272.
 Tamsen⁴ (313), *m. Jacob Quimby*,
 I: 154.
 Tamsen⁵ (837), *m. George Fall*, I:
 272.
 Tamsen⁵ (884), *m. John Kilby*, I:
 283. [516.
 Tamsen⁶ (2374), *m. — Smith*, I:
 Tappan⁴ (294), I: 152.
 Tappan⁵ (816), *m. Elizabeth Brad-*
bury, I: Ped. U, 269, 478, 512;
 II: 198-9.
 Tappan⁶ (2342), *m. Ann McNiel*, I:
 Ped. U, 125, 513; II: Portrait
 opposite *199, *199, 357, 445,
 462-3, 465.
 Tarancy F.⁷ (3093), II: 49.
 Temperance⁶ (1303), *m. — Sabine*,
 I: 363.
 Temperance⁶ (1458), *m. Jas. Mor-*
dough, I: 382.
 Tenney³ (5624), II: 302.
 Thaddeus, *m. Hannah Homan*, II:
 327-8.
 Thaddeus, II: 328.
 Thaddeus C., II: 328.
 Thais⁶ (2097), I: 487.
 Thankful⁵ (582), I: 237-8.
 Thankful⁷ (8166), II: 56.
 Theodore⁷ (3427), *m. Eunice Hard-*
ing, II: 88, *437, 468.
 Theodore S.⁸ (5151), II: 260.
 Theodosia⁶ (1565), *m. Dr. George*
Weld, I: 410.
 Theophilus⁵ (416), *m. Abigail*
Rouse, I: 194.
 Theophilus⁶ (1117), *m. Betsey*
French, I: Ped. N, 340; II: 24,
 237-8.
 Thomas¹⁴, *m. Isabel Fleming*, I:
 Ped. B, 10.
 Thomas¹⁴, I: Ped. A, 19.
 Thomas¹⁵, I: Ped. G, 17; II: 350.
 Thomas¹⁵, I: 21.
 Thomas¹⁶, I: 21.
 Thomas¹⁶, *m. Jane Mirfield*, I: Ped.
 A, 21, 24, 26.
 Sir Thomas¹⁷, *m. Isabel¹⁷ Went-*
worth, I: 21.
 Thomas¹⁷, *m. Anne Dyneley*, I: Ped.
 I, 21, 22, 24.
 Sir Thomas¹⁷, *m. Joan Redman*, I:
 Ped. B, 11.
 Thomas¹⁷, I: Ped. A, 24.
 Thomas¹⁸, 1st Baron Wentworth, *m.*
Margaret Fortescue, I: Ped. G,
 15, 16, 18.
 Thomas¹⁸, I: Ped. A, 24. [24.
 Thomas¹⁸, *m. Elizabeth Danby*, I:
 Thomas¹⁸, *m. — Lister*, II: 353.
 Sir Thomas¹⁸, *m. Beatrice (Wood-*
ruff) Drax, I: Ped. B, 11, 12.
 Thomas¹⁹, 2d Baron Wentworth, *m.*
 (1) Mary¹⁸ Wentworth, (2) Anne
 Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 16-19.
 Thomas¹⁹, of North Elmsall, *m.*
Anne Calverley, I: Ped. H, 24.
 Thomas¹⁹, I: Ped. A, 29-31.
 Thomas²⁰, *m. Grace Gascoigne*, I:
 12.
 Thomas²⁰, *m. Elizabeth, daughter of*
Lord Burghley, I: Ped. G, 19.
 Thomas²⁰, of North Elmsall, *m. —*
oodricke, I: Ped. H, 25.

- Thomas²¹, i: 12.
 Thomas²¹, of Wooley, *m.* Susan Hopton, i: Ped. F, 12, 164.
 Thomas²¹, *m.* Margaret Gascoigne, i: Ped. B, 13.
 Thomas²¹, *Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead, and 1st Earl of Cleveland, m.* (1) Anne Crofts, (2) Lucy²¹ Wentworth, i: Ped. G, 16, 19, 20.
 Sir Thomas²¹, *Bart., m.* Grace Popsley, i: Ped. I, 22.
 Sir Thomas²¹, *m.* (1) Mary Bamborough, (2) Martha Hayes, i: Ped. H, 25.
 Thomas²², *Baron Wentworth of Nettlestead, m.* Philadelphia Carey, i: Ped. G, 16, 20.
 Thomas²², i: 23.
 Thomas²², *m.* Agnes Bellingham, i: Ped. H, 25.
 Thomas²², of Boston, i: 36.
 Thomas²², *1st Earl of Strafford, m.* Margaret Clifford, i: Peds. A, B, C, 8, 13, 14, 16, 47, 163-4, 321, 323; ii: 350.
 Gen. Thomas²², *m.* Elizabeth Lord, i: Ped. I, 23.
 Sir Thomas²⁴, *Bart., i: Ped. I, 23.*
 Thomas²⁴, i: 25.
 Thomas²⁵, *1st Earl of Strafford (second creation), m.* Anne Johnson, i: Ped. D.
 Thomas³ (30), *m.* Love —, i: Peds. P, Q, 73, 76, 114-5, 128; ii: 320, 362, 466.
 Thomas⁴ (146), i: Ped. O, 113, 210.
 Thomas⁴ (157), *m.* Mary Nock, i: Ped. P, 76, 116, 123, 208-10, 272, 371, 386-392, 458; ii: 59, 62-3, 70, 96, 259, 260, 265.
 Thomas⁵ (372), *m.* Anna Tasker, i: Peds. F, M, 12, 164, 171, 184, 321, 323-4; ii: 11.
 Thomas⁵ (508), i: 208.
 Thomas⁵ (676), *m.* (1) Rachel Humphrey, (2) Martha Haskell, i: Ped. S, 251, 467-8; ii: 174-5.
 Thomas⁵ (766), *m.* Mary Roberts, i: Ped. T, 243, 262, 275, 503; ii: 193.
 Thomas⁵ (821), i: 270.
 Thomas⁵ (900), *m.* Olive⁶ (2438) Wentworth, i: 284, 523, 537; ii: 218.
 Thomas⁶ (1084), *m.* Rebecca Blackman, i: 335; ii: 20.
 Thomas⁶ (1431), i: Ped. O, 379.
 Thomas⁶ (1439), *m.* Sarah A. Upton, i: Ped. O, 379; ii: 55.
 Thomas⁶ (1456), *m.* Lydia Odiorne, i: 382; ii: 58, 255-6.
 Thomas⁶ (1507), i: 388 (*instead of Moses⁶*), ii: 404.
 Thomas⁶ (1529), *m.* (1) Mary Heard, (2) Widow Hannah Stephens, i: 390; ii: 91-2, 280.
 Thomas⁶ (1547), *m.* Rachel Jones, i: 76, 392; ii: 98, 285-6.
 Thomas⁶ (1833), *m.* Rachel Townsend, i: Ped. S, 451; ii: 164, 303-4, 442, 478.
 Thomas⁶ (1923), *m.* Mary J. P. Hale, i: Ped. S, 466; ii: 172-3, *304, 456.
 Thomas⁶ (2247), i: 503.
 Thomas⁷ (3344), *m.* Mary Mathis, ii: 72, 268.
 Thomas⁷ (3468), ii: 92.
 Thomas⁷ (3494), ii: 93.
 Thomas⁷ (3565), *m.* Frances Hethington, ii: 98, 286.
 Thomas⁷ (4002), ii: 165.
 Thomas⁷ (4085), *m.* Mary Ramsdill, ii: 173.
 Thomas⁷ (4233), i: 185.
 Thomas⁷ (4346), *m.* Mary Goodwin, ii: 193.
 Thomas⁷ (4653), ii: 217.
 Thomas⁷ (4728), *m.* Hannah Sanborn, ii: 222, 314.

- Thomas^s (4928), II: 243.
 Thomas^s (4930), II: 243.
 Thomas^s (5020), II: 251.
 Thomas^s (5254), II: 267.
 Thomas^s (5289), II: 271.
 Thomas^s (5499), II: 286.
 Thomas^s (5708), II: 308.
 Thomas, *m.* Harriet Coombs, II: 335.
 Thomas A.⁷ (2118.1), II: 412.
 Thomas Augustus, *m.* Mary R. Harrington, II: 330.
 Thomas B.⁶ (2299), I: 509.
 Thomas B.⁸ (5149), II: 260.
 Thomas Bradbury⁶ (2336), *m.* Sarah Furnald, I: Ped. U, 512; II: 198, 475.
 Thomas C.⁶ (2504), *m.* Hosena Graves, I: 532; II: 215, 313, 446.
 Thomas Crane⁶ (1166), I: 345.
 Thomas D.⁷ (3067), II: 46.
 Thomas D.⁷ (3194), *m.* Sarah H. Jenness, II: 58, 256.
 Thomas Edward⁶ (1938), *m.* Martha C. Phinney, I: 468; II: 175.
 Thomas Edward⁷ (4115), II: 175.
 Thomas Fenner⁷ (4775), II: 226.
 Thomas Franklin⁷ (3205), II: 59.
 Thomas G.⁶ (1789), *m.* Ann Eliza Beatty, I: 445.
 Thomas G.⁶ (2290), I: 509.
 Thomas H.⁷ (2769), *m.* Rebecca A. Titus, II: 20, 235.
 Thomas Hanford⁶ (1102), *m.* Hannah M. Smith, I: Ped. N, 338; II: 21-2, 236.
 Thomas Hanford⁷ (2788), *m.* Julia H. Card, II: 22, 236. [450.
 Thomas Hanford⁸ (4854), II: *236,
 Thomas Horsefield⁷ (2976), *m.* Abbie E. Wheeler, II: 38, 429.
 Thomas J.⁷ (3027), II: 42.
 Thomas J.⁷ (4425), *m.* Emily Abbott, II: 201, 309.
 Thomas J.⁸ (5780), II: 314.
 Thomas King⁶ (2461), *m.* Jane A. Gates, I: 526; II: 210.
 Thomas L.⁶ (2652), I: 547.
 Thomas Lang⁶ (2118), *m.* Olive Farnham, I: 490; II: 412.
 Thomas McDonnell, II: 459.
 Thomas M.⁶ (2558), I: 538.
 Thomas M.⁷ (2771), II: 21.
 Thomas Millet⁶ (534), I: 224.
 Thomas Millet⁶ (535), *m.* Rebecca Hasey, I: Ped. Q, 76, 224, 409-10; II: 103.
 Thomas Millet⁶, (1566), I: 76, 230, 410.
 Thomas Millet⁶ (2536), *m.* Melissa Sessions, I: 536; II: 217.
 Thomas Pearn⁷ (4618), II: 215.
 Thomas R.⁶ (795), *m.* Eunice Stackpole, I: 266, 509.
 Thomas S.⁷ (3660), II: 126.
 Thomas S.⁸ (4800), II: 231.
 Thomas Sonntag⁶ (5654), II: 304.
 Thomas T., *m.* Mary A. Hartshorn, II: 338.
 Thomas Wallingford⁶ (939), *m.* Mary Hanson, I: Ped. V, 289, 479, 546; II: 225.
 Thomas²⁸ Watson-, *m.* —, I: Ped. C, 14; II: 350.
 Thomas²⁸ Watson-, *1st Marquis of Rockingham*, *m.* Lady Mary Finch, I: Ped. C, 8, 15, *321; II: 349, 391.
 Thomas Young⁶ (2452), *m.* Tryphena B. Jones, I: 525; II: 209. [18.
 Thomasine¹⁸, *m.* Richard Pinder, I: Thurston⁶ (1226), I: 351; II: 403.
 Tilly⁶ (1556), *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1600) Rollins, I: 394, 408-9, 422.
 Timothy² (8), *m.* Sarah Cromwell, I: Ped. S, 56-9, 62, 80-3, 89, 144-6, 185, 247, 250-1, 278, 451, 454, 473, 513; II: 87, 198, 226, 320.

- Timothy³ (51), *m.* Elizabeth Hodgdon, I: Ped. S, 57, 81-3, 144, 247.
 Timothy⁴ (248), *m.* Amy Hodgdon, I: Ped. S, 57, 81, 145, 250-1, 466-8, 470-3.
 Timothy⁵ (681), I: 251.
 Timothy⁵ (682), *m.* Betsey Ricker, I: Ped. S, 251, 470; II: 175-6.
 Timothy⁵ (787), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 265, 507; II: 193-4.
 Timothy⁶ (1488), *m.* Abigail Black, I: 386; II: 66, 265.
 Timothy⁶ (1933), I: 467.
 Timothy⁷ (3281), *m.* Elmira Pierce, II: 66.
 Timothy⁷ (4013), II: 166.
 Timothy⁷ (4119), *m.* Adelia Sibley, II: 175.
 Timothy⁸ (5453), II: 282. [324.
 Timothy, *m.* Hannah Runnels, II:
 Timothy F.⁷ (4226), II: 185.
 Timothy Rankin⁶ (1987), I: 473.
 Titcomb⁶ (2079), *m.* Hannah Ames, I: 486; II: 180, 182, 306.
 Tobias⁴ (334), *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: Ped. V, 158, 242, 262, 288, 479, 545-6; II: 373.
 Tobias⁵ (557), I: 231.
 Tobias⁶ (1495), *m.* Betsey Herrick, I: 386; II: 68.
 Tobias⁶ (1626), I: 426.
 Tobias⁶ (2637), *m.* Caroline —, I: 546; II: 225.
 Tobias⁶ (2644), I: 546.
 Tobias⁶ (2650), I: 547.
 Tobias⁷ (3637), II: 124.
 Triphena⁵ (711), *m.* Jonathan Cook, I: 256, 486.
 Tristram⁷ (3480), II: 92.
 Tristram G.⁸ (5139), II: 259.
 Trueworthy Augustus⁷ (4145), II: 178.
 Truman H.⁸ (5681), II: 307, 457.
 Unity⁴ (119), *m.* — Baxter, I: 109.
 Unity⁵ (409), *m.* Joseph⁵ (424) Wentworth, I: 193, 340; II: 27.
 Unity⁶ (1130), I: 341.
 Urania⁷ (3172), II: 56.
 Uriah⁶ (1667), *m.* (1) Abigail —, (2) Betsey Anderson, (3) *Widow* Elizabeth Boardman, I: 432; II: 129.
 Uriah E.⁸ (5535), II: 295.
 Uriah Levant⁷ (3682), II: 129.
 Valentine N.⁸ (5349), *m.* Hannah Eldridge, II: 275.
 Vasco⁸ (5015), II: 250.
 Veranus⁷ (2852), *m.* Silence Holbrook, II: 29, 241.
 Veranus⁷ (3016), II: 41, 431.
 Vianna⁷ (3536), *m.* Alvan J. Smith, II: 96, 440.
 Victoria⁶ (2385), *m.* (1) Jacob Emery, (2) J. R. Knowles, I: 517.
 W. Franklin⁸ (4005.2), II: 442.
 Waitstill⁶ (1250), *m.* Norton Pease, I: 354.
 Wales B.⁸ (4866), II: 237.
 Wallace⁸ (5039), II: 252.
 Wallace B.⁸ (5486), II: 285.
 Walter¹⁸, *m.* *Widow* Russell, II: 353.
 Walter⁶ (1809), *m.* Harriet Rockwell, I: 449; II: 155.
 Walter⁷ (4209), II: *183, 444. *Should be* Walter E.⁷ (4209), *whom see.*
 Walter⁸ (1199.3), II: 401.
 Walter A.⁸ (5392), II: 278.
 Walter B., II: 328.
 Walter Bruce⁸ (2764.2), II: 426.
 Walter Bryant⁷ (4110), II: 175.
 Walter Clinton⁷ (4667), II: 447.
 Walter E.⁷ (4209), II: *183, 444.
 Walter E.⁸ (5480), II: 284.
 Walter H.⁷ (3818), *m.* Matilda A. Warner, II: 146.
 Walter H.⁸ (5331), II: 274.
 Walter Houghton⁸ (1056.2), *m.* Jennie Shaffer, II: 424.
 Walter John⁸ (5763), II: 313.

- Walter Lyman⁸ (5305), II: 272.
 Walter S.⁷ (3908), II: 155.
 Walter Yates⁷ (4616), *m.* Mary J. Rockwell, II: 215, 313, 458.
 Ward⁶ (1252), *m.* Betsey C. Hewitt, I: 255; II: 42.
 Ward B.⁸ (5543), II: 295.
 Warren⁶ (1228), I: *351; II: 403.
Should be James Warren (1228), *which see*.
 Warren⁶ (1285), *m.* Semira Holcomb, I: 359; II: 49.
 Warren⁶ (1780), *m.* Sarah Hapgood, I: 444; II: 150, 300.
 Warren⁷ (3086), II: 49.
 Warren B.⁷ (3728), *m.* Clara M. Gilbert, II: 135.
 Warren Bradley⁷ (1228.4), II: 403.
 Warren Chandler⁶ (2076), *m.* Sarah E. Sinclair, I: 485; II: 182.
 Warren Henry⁷ (5028.a.), II: 452.
 Warren Johnson⁸ (4902), *m.* Sarah Goward, II: 240, 450.
 Washington I.⁷ (3032.f.), II: 433.
 Watson L.⁸ (5008), *m.* Clara B. Shumway, II: 250.
 Watson R.⁸ (5022), *m.* Nellie E. Shumway, II: *251, 452.
 Watson W., II: 328.
 Wayland R.⁷ (4832), II: 192.
 Wealthy⁸ (4947), II: 244.
 Wealthy Ann⁸ (5271), *m.* Ebenezer Randall, II: 269.
 Wealthy Ann⁸ (5258.2), II: 268.
 Wellington, II: 334.
 Wesley⁸ (5016), II: 251.
 Wilbur B.⁶ (2101), II: *412. *Should be William B.⁶ (2101), which see*.
 Wilbur F.⁸ (3231.5), II: 436.
 Wilbur H.⁸ (5556), II: 296.
 Wilford L.⁸ (5557), II: 297.
 Willard Wild⁸ (4903.d.), *m.* Laura A. Johnson, II: 451.
 Willetta, II: 335.
 William^(?), I: Ped. A, 8. [Ped. A, 9.
 William⁽⁹⁾, *m.* Beatrice Thakel, I: William⁽¹⁰⁾, *m.* Dionysia de Roth-
 erfield, (2) Lucy Newmarch, I: Ped. A, 9, 10.
 Sir William¹¹, *m.* Isabel Pollington, I: Peds. A, B, F, 10, 16, 321.
 Sir William¹², *m.* Isabel Hooton, I: Peds. A, B, F, 10, 15, 16, 321.
 Sir William¹³, *m.* Lucy Tinsley, I: Ped. B, 10.
 William¹⁴, *m.* Lucy —, I: Ped. B, 11.
 William¹⁵, *m.* Lady Margaret St. George, I: 21.
 William¹⁶, *m.* (1) Isabella Durrant, (2) Isabel Reresby, I: Ped. B, 11.
 William¹⁶, I: 21.
 William¹⁷, I: Ped. A, 24, 26.
 William¹⁸, *m.* Isabel Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. B, 11.
 William¹⁸, *m.* (1) Ellen (Gilby) Ferrars, (2) Anne —, I: Ped. A, 27, 29-31.
 William¹⁸, II: 352.
 William^(?), II: 352.
 William¹⁹, I: 11.
 William¹⁹, I: 27-8.
 William²⁰, *m.* Catherine Beeston, I: Ped. B, 12, 164.
 William²⁰, I: 22.
 William²⁰, I: 28.
 William²⁰, *m.* Susanna (Carter) Fleming, I: Ped. A, 32, 34-9.
 William²¹, I: 13. [22.
 William²¹, *m.* Hester Arthington, I: William²¹, I: 25.
 WILLIAM²¹, *the emigrant*. *See Wil-*
liam¹, below.
 Sir William²², *Bart.*, *m.* Anne At-
 kins, I: Peds. B, C, D, 13.
 William²², I: 20.
 William²², *m.* Deborah —, I: 36.
 Sir William²², of Ashby, *m.* Eliza-
 beth Savile, I: Peds. B, D, 18.
 Sir William²², *Bart.*, of Bretton, *m.*
 Diana Blackett, I: Ped. I, 23.

- William²⁴, *2d Earl of* Strafford, I: Peds. C, D, 14.
- Sir William²⁴, m. Isabella Appsley, I: Ped. D.
- William²⁴, I: 23.
- William²⁴, I: 23. [Ped. D.]
- William²⁶, m. Susanna Slaughter, I:
- William²⁶, *2d Earl of* Strafford (second creation), m. Lady Anne Campbell, I: Ped. D.
- Elder WILLIAM¹ (1), m. Elizabeth —, I: Peds. A, F, J, L—V, 4, 35, 37-41, 45-63, 67, 71-2, 76-7, 79-81, 83, 88-90, 92, 139, 147, 150, 176, 234, 273, 298, 321, 350, 413, 454, 521; II: 1, 28, 105, 153, 228, 319, 339, 350, 355-7, 461-5, 472, 474, 476.
- William³ (37), m. Grace Tucker, I: Ped. R, 79, 88, 136-7, 140, 237.
- Capt. William³ (64), m. (1) Mary³ (25) Wentworth, (2) Abra Evans, I: Ped. U, 72, 93, 125, 149, 151-2, 258, 268-9, 274, 427, 478; II: 301.
- Capt. William⁴ (85), m. Margarey Pepperrell, (2) Mary (Hall) Winthrop, I: Ped. L, 98, 100, 174-8, 180, 211, 244, 404; II: 28.
- William⁴ (122), m. Jerusha Shepherd, I: Ped. N, 109, 110, 195-6, 331, 342.
- William⁴ (185), m. Martha Armstrong, I: Ped. R, 136-7, 237-8, 431-5; II: 320.
- William⁴ (259), m. Hannah Hayes, I: 146-7, 252, 255, 479-81, 525.
- William⁴ (285), I: 151-2.
- William⁵ (352), I: 179.
- William⁵ (447), I: 197; II: 368.
- William⁵ (575), m. Zerviah Chapman, I: Ped. R, 237-8, *431, 432; II: 129-31, 408.
- William⁵ (699), m. Jemima Dearborn, I: Ped. T, 253, 480; II: 178.
- William⁵ (731), m. (1) Abigail Gelison, (2) Mary Freleigh, I: 258, 492; II: 186, 412.
- William⁵ (738), I: 259.
- William⁵ (739), m. Huldah Hussey, I: 259, 496-7; II: 190.
- William⁵ (808), I: 268.
- William⁵ (907), m. Judith Knight, I: Ped. V, 284, 540; II: 221-3.
- William⁶ (1049), m. (1) Silence Jordan, (2) Mary Pitcher, I: 331; II: 18, 423.
- William⁶ (1065), I: 333.
- William⁶ (1091), I: 335.
- William⁶ (1225), I: 351.
- William⁶ (1272), m. Lucy Ingersoll, I: 357; II: 45, 250-1.
- William⁶ (1299), m. Laura Henderson, I: 363; II: 51.
- William⁶ (1308), I: 364.
- William⁶ (1506), m. Martha Calef, I: 388; II: 72, 267-70.
- William⁶ (1663), I: 432.
- William⁶ (1687), I: 434.
- William⁶ (1689), I: 434.
- William⁶ (1790), m. Mary Henry, I: 445; II: 152, 300.
- William⁶ (1826), m. Betsey Merrill, I: Ped. S, 451; II: 159-60.
- William⁶ (2042), m. (1) Susan⁶ (2453) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Garland, I: 480, 525; II: 176-7, 305.
- William⁶ (2111), m. Lovina Cram, I: 489; II: *183, 444.
- William⁶ (2178), m. Mary Allen, I: *495; II: 187-8, 308, 414.
- William⁶ (2187), m. Martha E. Demeritt, I: 496; II: 190.
- William⁶ (2241), m. Orilla A. Stickney, I: 503; II: 192.
- William⁶ (2296), I: 509.
- William⁶ (2317), m. Anna Legro, I: 511; II: 197.
- William⁶ (2323), m. Hannah Goodwin, I: 511; II: 197-8.

- William⁶ (2457), I: 526.
 William⁶ (2543), I: 537.
 William⁶ (2590), *m. Mehitable Bryant*, I: 540; II: 221.
 William⁶ (2604), I: 541.
 William⁷ (2673), *m. Mehitable Storer*, II: 5, 232.
 William⁷ (2678), *m. Martha L. Ames*, II: 9, 28, 232.
 William⁷ (2737), *m. Mary B. Prescott*, II: 18, 422-3.
 William⁷ (2744), II: *19, 423. *Should be William⁷ (2746), which see.*
 William⁷ (2746), II: *19, 423.
 William⁷ (3123), *m. Delilah⁷ (3113) Wentworth*, II: 53, 253.
 William⁷ (3136), II: 53.
 William⁷ (3145), II: 54.
 William⁷ (3224), II: 61.
 William⁷ (3277), *m. Nancy Kidder*, II: 66, 265.
 William⁷ (3289), II: 67.
 William⁷ (3343), *m. Abigail Fountain*, II: 72, 267, 269.
 William⁷ (3409), *m. Beulah Hatch*, II: 85, 274.
 William⁷ (3482), II: 93.
 William⁷ (3558), II: 98.
 William⁷ (3723), *m. (1) Emily A. Hulett, (2) Susan A.⁸ (3707.4) Bennett*, II: 133, 135, 296-7.
 William⁷ (3740), *m. Olive Merrick*, II: *137, 440.
 William⁷ (3815), II: 145.
 William⁷ (3849), II: 148.
 William⁷ (3958), *m. Sophronia Lawrence*, II: 160.
 William⁷ (4029), II: 167.
 William⁷ (4121), II: 175.
 William⁷ (4224), II: 184.
 William⁷ (4247), II: 186.
 William⁷ (4256), II: 186.
 William⁷ (4400), II: 197.
 William⁷ (4677), II: 219.
 William⁷ (4701), II: 220.
 William⁷ (4707), II: 221.
 William⁷ (4716), II: 221.
 William⁷ (4741), *m. Angelina W. Higgins*, II: 223, 815.
 William⁷ (4748), II: 223.
 William⁷ (4753), *m. Sally⁷ (2595.1) Stanley*, I: 541; II: 224.
 William⁷, II: *323, 378.
 William⁷ (1169.1), *m. Susan Kinsley*, II: 396.
 William⁸ (4960), II: *245, 451. *Should be William Anson⁸ (4960), whom see.*
 William⁸ (4964.e.), II: 452.
 William⁸ (5196), II: 264.
 William⁸ (5202), II: 264.
 William⁸ (5212), II: 265.
 William⁸ (5261), II: 268.
 William⁸ (5278), II: 269.
 William⁸ (5280), II: 270.
 William⁸ (5294), II: 271.
 William⁸ (5371), *m. Melissa Heath*, II: 276, 454.
 William⁸ (5619), II: 301.
 William⁸ (5667), II: 306.
 William (or Jeremiah), *m. Betsey Ferry*, II: 323-4.
 William, *m. Elizabeth —*, II: 326.
 William, II: 329.
 William, II: 335.
 William A.⁶ (1732), *m. Frances Childs*, I: 438; II: 148.
 William A.⁷ (3831), *m. Susan J. West*, II: 147, 299.
 William A.⁷ (3153), II: 54.
 William A.⁷ (3858), II: 148.
 William A.⁷ (3906), II: 155.
 William A.⁷ (3016.b.), II: 431.
 William A.⁸ (4824), *m. Mary⁷ (2838) Wentworth*, II: 28, 233.
 William A.⁸ (5496), II: 285.
 William A.⁸ (5747), II: 311.
 William A.⁸ (3015.2), II: 431.
 William Alonzo⁷ (8020), *m. Sarah H. Smith*, II: 41, 432.
 William Anson⁸ (4960), II: *245, 451.

- William Augustus⁸ (5666), II: 306.
 William B.⁶ (1624), *m.* Anna (Young) Garland, I: 426; II: 123.
 William B.⁶ (2101), *m.* Adeline Bel-
 din, I: 487; II: *412, *erroneously*
given as Wilbur B.⁶ (2101).
 William B.⁷ (4281), II: 188.
 William B., II: 330.
 William Badger⁷ (3596), I: Ped. Q;
 II: 113, 118. [210.
 William Broughton⁷ (4551), II:
 William C.⁷ (4388), *m.* Almira W.
 Rollins, II: 197, 309.
 William Clayton de Brandt⁸ (5740),
 II: 311.
 William Coolidge⁷ (4620), II: 215.
 William E.⁷ (2828), II: 27.
 William E.⁷ (3052), *m.* Laura
 Thompson, I: Ped. N; II: 44,
 249.
 William Eugene⁸ (4894), II: 239.
 William F.⁷ (3569), *m.* Aramina W.
 Hall, II: 98, 286.
 William F.⁸ (5404), II: *279, 454.
 William F.⁸ (5727), II: 310.
 William Fitzwilliam⁶ (988), *m.* (1)
 Anne Roberts, (2) Sarah Hogg,
 I: 65, 312; II: 9, 10, 350.
 William Fitzwilliam⁷ (2690), II:
 10.
 William G.⁵ (794), *m.* (1) Sophia
 Lord, (2) Martha Heard, I: 266,
 509.
 William G.⁶ (2071), *m.* (1) Louisa
 Gannett, (2) Sarah Pinkham, I:
 484.
 William G.⁶ (2292), I: 509.
 William G.⁷ (3515), *m.* (1) Mary
 Silsbee, (2) Emma E. Piper, II:
 95, 283.
 William G.⁸ (4920.f.), II: 242.
 William Grant⁶ (2153), I: 493; II:
 413.
 William H.⁶ (2228), *m.* Julia New-
 comb, I: 501.
 William H.⁷ (3030), II: 42, 433.
 William H.⁷ (4132), II: 177.
 William H.⁷ (4180), *m.* Mary Clark,
 II: 181, 307, 456.
 William H.⁸ (4832), II: 234.
 William H.⁸ (5033), II: 252.
 William H.⁸ (5037), II: 252, 452.
 William H.⁸ (1199.3), II: 401.
 William Hall⁶ (2427), *m.* (1) Martha
 Ann Griffith, (2) Cordelia D. In-
 galls, I: 521; II: 416.
 William Hall⁷ (2427.1), II: 416.
 William Harrison⁸ (4097), II: 240.
 William Harvey⁸ (5228), II: 266.
 William Henry⁷ (2790), *m.* Eliza-
 beth F. Potter, II: 22.
 William Henry⁷ (3138), II: 53.
 William Henry⁸ (4853), II: 236.
 William Henry⁸ (4857), II: 236.
 William Henry⁸ (5318), II: 273.
 William Henry⁸ (5360), II: 276.
 William Henry⁸ (5438), II: 281,
 455.
 William Henry⁸ (5769), II: 313,
 458.
 William Henry⁹ (4824.2), II: 233.
 William Henry, II: 326.
 William H. H.⁷ (4466), II: 204.
 William H. H.⁸ (5390), *m.* Mary P.
 Horne, II: 278.
 William H. Harrison⁸ (4834), *m.*
 — — II: 234.
 William Hill⁷ (2511.1), *m.* Mary
 Walker, II: 417.
 William J.⁷ (3059), II: 45.
 William J., *m.* Adeline Hilt, II:
 337.
 William Jackson⁷ (4139), *m.* Corde-
 lia M. Barlow, II: 178.
 William Joseph, II: 325.
 William Joseph, II: 326.
 William Joseph, II: 326.
 William King⁶ (2281), I: *508; II:
 415. *Should be William King B.⁶*
(2281), which see.
 William King⁶ (2281.b.), II: 415.

- William King B.⁶ (2281), I: *508; II: 415.
- William L.⁷ (3302), *m.* Nancy J. Bickford, II: 67, 266.
- William L.⁷ (4651), II: 217.
- William L.⁸ (5005), *m.* Fanny L. Blodgett, II: 250.
- William L.⁸ (5604), II: 300.
- William L., II: 335.
- William Lyman⁷ (3752), II: 138.
- William M.⁸ (4970), II: 246.
- William O.⁸ (3017.6), II: 432.
- William Otis⁷ (2958), II: 37.
- William P.⁵ (824), *m.* Judith Tibbetts, I: 270, 514.
- William P.⁷ (3064), *m.* (1) Sarah J. Preston, (2) L. F. Hibbard, II: 46, 251.
- William P.⁷ (1746-1), II: 478.
- William P.⁸ (4790), II: 230.
- William P.⁸ (4846), II: 235.
- William Pitt⁷ (3869), *m.* Frances Williams, II: 150.
- William Reed⁷ (2994), II: 40.
- William Richmond⁸ (3823.1), II: 441.
- William S.⁷ (3843), II: 147.
- William S., II: 338.
- William Strafford⁸ (4994), II: 249.
- William T.⁷ (3461), *m.* Lucinda Ricker, II: 91, 279.
- William T.⁷ (4161), *m.* Lucinda P. McDonald, II: 180, 306.
- William T.⁸ (5404), II: *279, 454.
Should be William F.⁸ (5404), *whom see.*
- William T.⁸ (5675), II: 306.
- William W.⁸ (2293), I: 509.
- William W.⁸ (5018), II: 251.
- William W.⁸ (5555), II: 296.
- William Wallace⁸ (4886), II: 239.
- Williard⁶ (1777), I: 444.
- Williard⁶ (5040), II: 252.
- Williard⁶ (5694), II: 307.
- Williard Eugene⁸ (3016.1), II: 431.
- Williard Francis⁷ (3876), *m.* Mary A. Warren, II: 150, 300.
- Williard Franklin⁷ (3863), II: 149.
- Willis⁷ (3117), II: 52.
- Wilson Finney⁷ (3886), *m.* Margaret Pettigrew, II: 151.
- Wilson P.⁸ (5794), II: 315.
- Winfield Scott⁷ (4474), II: 204.
- Winfield Scott⁸ (5507), II: 286.
- Winslow⁸ (2764), II: 426.
- Winthrop⁶ (1075), I: 333.
- Winthrop⁶ (1076), I: 333.
- Woodbury⁷ (3879), *m.* Clarinda Whitten, II: 150, 300.
- Zebediah⁴ (118), *m.* Judith Stimpson, I: Ped. N, 108, 192, 196, 331-2.
- Zebediah⁶ (Zabdiel?) (1671), *m.* Elizabeth Van Gorder, I: 432; II: 131, 295.
- Zabdiel⁶. *See* Zebediah⁶ (1671).
- Zabdiel Charles⁷ (3698), *m.* Elizabeth R. Morey, II: 131, 295.
- Zebiah⁷ (2819), *m.* Elijah S. Estes, II: 26.
- Zebulon G., *m.* (1) Mary Drew, (2) Mary Jane Gray, II: 326.
- Zenas Paine⁶ (2337), I: Ped. U, 512.
- Zenas Paine⁷ (4414.a.), II: 475.
- Zerviah⁴ (237), *m.* — Brown, I: 143.
- Zerviah⁶ (1664), *m.* Elias Brewster, I: 432.
- Zipporah⁶ (583), I: 237-8.
- Zopha⁸, *m.* Catherine —, I: 86.
- Zurrah⁶ (1078), I: 334.
- —, *daughter of* Amos, *m.* Levi Hyde, I: 239.

Some additional families having been inserted after the above Index was partially printed, a few other references will be found following Index III.

II. INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING OTHER SURNAMES THAN THAT OF WENTWORTH.

ABBOTT, ABBOT.

Adeline⁶ (932.3), I: 288.
 Andrew, m. Lydia⁷ (1479.2) Fall,
 II: 473.
 Benjamin, m. Mary⁷ (1479.4) Fall,
 II: 473, 475.
 Betsey, m. Ezekiel⁵ (888) Went-
 worth, I: 533; II: 216.
 Charles, m. Betsey⁶ (2229) Went-
 worth, I: 502.
 Charles E.⁷ (2229.1), I: *502; II: 415.
 Charles R.⁷ (2229.1), I: *502. *Should*
be Charles E.⁷ (2229.1), whom see.
 Didama R., m. Nathan⁷ (2730)
 Wentworth, II: 17.
 Emily, m. Thomas J.⁷ (4425) Went-
 worth, II: 309. [285.
 Fanny⁶ (919), m. Ivory Beedle, I:
 Horace⁶ (932.1), I: 288.
 Ichabod, m. Rosetta⁷ (3529) Went-
 worth, II: 439.
 John, I: 105.
 Joseph, I: 75, 127.
 Joshua, m. Judith⁶ (2242) Went-
 worth, I: 508.
 Laura Ann⁷ (2229.3), I: 502.
 Levi, m. Betsey⁵ (932) Wentworth,
 I: 288.
 Levi, m. Sally⁶ (2601) Wentworth,
 I: 541.
 Mark R.⁷ (2229.2), I: 502.
 Mary J.⁶ (1479.4), m. Greenleaf W.
 Stackpole, II: 473.
 Mary Jane⁶ (932.2), I: 288.
 Parker, m. Rebecca⁶ (870.2) Wig-
 gin, I: 280.

Patience, m. Nathaniel⁶ (525) Went-
 worth, I: 389; II: 84, 86.
 Peter, I: 105.
 Peter, I: 105.
 Sarah, wife of Walter, I: 105.
 Sarah F.⁸ (1479.4), m. (1) Lyman⁷
 (3280) Wentworth, (2) Albert
 Hasey, II: 66, 473, 475.
 Sarah, m. Seth⁷ (2727) Wentworth,
 II: 235.
 Susan, m. Samuel P.⁷ (3292.a.)
 Wentworth, II: 437.
 Capt. Thomas, I: 75, 127.
 Thomas, I: 105.
 Thomas, m. Olive⁶ (919) Chadwick,
 I: 285.
 Walter, m. Sarah —, I: 105.
 —, m. Charlotte⁶ (2105) (Haw-
 kins) Bickford, I: 488.

ABEL.

Mary, m. Capt. Joseph Tracy, I: 143.

ABERNATHY.

Alice⁶ (4796.1), II: 230.
 Bennie J.⁹ (4796.2), II: 231.
 R. P., m. Sarah B.⁸ (4796) Went-
 worth, II: 230.

ACHINLOSS.

Archibald, I: 297.
 Thomas, I: 297.

ADAMS.

Amanda⁷ (3762), II: 139.
 Amasa, m. Phebe⁶ (1704) Went-
 worth, I: 435; II: 139.
 Amos⁷ (3765), II: 139.

Benoni, *m.* Mary Winch, I: 61.
 Carlos, *m.* Mary Ann^s (1199.3)
 Wentworth, II: 401.
 Charles M.⁷ (3764), II: 139.
 Elizabeth⁷ (3768), II: 139.
 Fannie G., *m.* Cyprian M.^s (4817)
 Wentworth, II: 450.
 George⁷ (3767), II: 139.
 George, *m.* Mary²⁷ Vernon, I: Ped.
 E. Took name of Anson.
 Harvey⁷ (3760), II: 139.
 Rev. Hugh, II: 359, 363, 365, 367.
 Rev. Jedediah, I: 70.
 Pres. John, I: 315-6; II: 390.
 John⁷ (3759), II: 139.
 John, *m.* Maria⁷ (3804) Wentworth,
 II: 144.
 Pres. John Quincy, II: 289.
 Rev. Joseph, I: 93.
 Lemuel, II: 425.
 Mrs. Mary, *m.* Gov. John T. Gilman,
 II: 372.
 Mary, *wife of* Seth, II: 181.
 Mary^s (4183.1), II: 181.
 Matilda⁷ (3763), II: 139.
 Miriam, *m.* Joseph⁶ (470.2) Chase,
 I: 200.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Mary⁴ (106) Went-
 worth, I: 107-8.
 Nathaniel, I: 97, 99, 162-3, 166,
 168.
 Olive⁷ (3761), II: 139.
 Reuben L., *m.* Angelica C.⁷ (4183)
 Wentworth, II: 181.
 Seth, *m.* Mary —, II: 181.
 Susan, *m.* Stephen J.⁷ (1056.1)
 Wentworth, II: 425.
 William⁷ (3766), II: 139.

ADDINGTON.

Rev. Isaac, I: 95.

ADDISON.

Joseph, I: 97.

ADYE.

James, I: Ped. E.

Susanna, *m.* Ruishe²⁴ Wentworth,
 I: Ped. E.

AGMONDESHAM.

Helen, *m.* (1) William Tyllesley,
 (2) Paul¹⁷ Wentworth, II: 352.
 Richard, II: 352.

AHAUTON.

Amos, I: 69.
 Thomas, I: 69.

AIKEN.

Andrew, *m.* Mary Ann^s (478.13)
 Graves, I: 208.
 Clara^s (1805.1), II: 409.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1805.1) Miller,
 II: 409.
 Emma^s (1805.1), II: 409.

AKERMAN.

Olive, *m.* John R.⁶ (1936) Went-
 worth, II: 175.

ALCOCK.

Capt. John, I: 75.

ALDEN.

Adoniram, *m.* Mary E.^s (4867)
 Wentworth, II: 237.
 Allen, *m.* Dorcas (Ricker), *widow of*
 Henry⁴ (149) Wentworth, I: 207.
 Calvin, II: 237.
 John Codman⁹ (4867.1), II: 237.

ALEXANDER.

Catherine, *m.* (1) — Ruddell, (2)
 John H.⁷ (2664) Wentworth, II:
 229.
 Charles⁷ (2063.4), I: 483.
 Dr. Dixon, *m.* Mary E.⁷ (3048)
 Wentworth, II: 44.
 Dorcas⁷ (2063.1), I: 483.
 Elizabeth⁷ (2063.2), I: 483.
 Harriet E., *m.* John⁷ (4626) Went-
 worth, II: 446.
 Jonas, *m.* Mary Jane^s (2063) Went-
 worth, I: 483.
 Lydia⁷ (2063.5), I: 483.

Mary, *m. Rev. Dr. Erastus*⁷ (3040)
Wentworth, II: 248.
Mary Emma⁷ (2063.3), I: 483.
Samuel, II: 229.
Seth, II: 248.

ALGIRE.

Emma Jane⁸ (3063.2), II: 46.
James C.⁸ (3063.1), II: 46.
Urias, *m. Ann*⁷ (3063) Wentworth,
II: 46.

ALLARD.

Capt. David, I: 534.
Eliza Ann, *m. George*⁷ (3176) Went-
worth, II: 255.

ALLEN.

Abigail, *m. Samuel*⁸ (622) Lord, I:
243.
Almira, *m. Daniel J.*⁸ (1728) Went-
worth, II: 147.
Almon, *m. Nancy*⁷ (3087) Went-
worth, II: 49.
Ann, *m. Thomas Locklin*, I: 103.
Bethla, *m. Jason*⁸ (1059) Went-
worth, II: 19, 235.
Caroline⁸ (718.4), *m. William Nut-*
ter, I: 256.
Celia E.⁸ (3087.3), II: 435.
Charles C.⁸ (3087.4), II: 435.
Charles G., *m. Elizabeth*⁷ (2060.1)
Burbank, I: 482.
Charlotte, *m. (1) — Sargent, (2)*
*Ephraim*⁸ (2135) Wentworth, II:
185.
Chester, *m. Mary A.*⁸ (2556) Went-
worth, I: 538.
David⁸ (718.2), I: 256.
David A.⁸ (718.5), I: 257.
Dorcas, *m. David A. Hayes*, I:
440.
Edward, I: 92.
Elizabeth, *m. William Ireland*, II:
321.
Elizabeth, *m. John Usher*, I: 103.
Elizabeth⁸ (718.6), I: 257.

Elizabeth, *m. Ham Loomis*, II: 291.
Ella Ann⁸ (2060.1), I: 482.
Frances, *m. George Walton*, I:
103-4.
George, *m. Cordella*⁷ (4160) Went-
worth, II: 180.
George⁸ (3087), II: *49. *Should be*
*George H.*⁸ (3087.1), *whom see.*
George H.⁸ (3087.1), II: *49, 435.
Harriet A.⁸ (3087.2), II: 435.
Henry, *m. Philena*⁸ (1815) Went-
worth, I: 450.
Hope, I: 92.
Jane, *m. — Steel*, I: 103.
Joanna, *m. (1) Wm. Burch*⁸ (983)
Brinley, (2) S. G. W. Archibald,
I: 311; II: 383, 467.
John, I: 92.
John, I: 311; II: 333.
Josiah⁸ (718.1), I: 256.
Jotham⁸ (4160.1), II: *180, 443.
Levi, *m. Sarah*⁷ (1548.5) Furbish,
I: 393.
Lydia, *m. Samuel*⁷ (1867.1) Smith,
I: 456.
Mary, *m. Wm. W.*⁸ (623) Lord, I:
244; II: 308, 374.
Mary, *m. David L.*⁸ (2120) Went-
worth, I: 490.
Mary, *m. Wm.*⁸ (2178) Wentworth,
II: 188.
Mary D.⁸ (3087.5), II: 435.
Melvina R., *m. Francis*⁸ (1156)
Wentworth, I: 343.
Moses, *m. Elizabeth Gillotte*, II:
291.
Noah, *m. Lydia*⁸ (718) Wentworth,
I: 256.
Noah⁸ (718.3), I: 256.
Gov. Samuel, I: 103-4.
Sarah, *supposed wife of Benjamin*⁸
(11) Wentworth, I: Peds. U, V,
92-3, 151-7.
Sarah, I: 92.
Sarah, *m. Amasa T.*⁸ (5200) Went-
worth, II: 264.

Susanna, *m. Rev. John Rogers*, I: 467.

Thomas, I: 103.

William, *m. Cornelia A.*⁸ (3098.5) Anthony, II: 51.

Rev. Dr. —, I: 312.

—, *m. Phebe*⁷ (1866.1) Brackett, I: 456.

—, *m. Sophia*⁷ (3670) Baker, II: 127.

ALLEY.

Abigail L., *m. John B.*⁶ (2297) Wentworth, II: 195.

Mary, *m. John*⁷ (3222) Wentworth, II: 260.

ALLOT.

Richard, *m. Grace*²¹ Wentworth, I: 23.

ALVERSON.

John, *m. Esther A.*⁸ (1197.4) Shafer, II: 399.

AMAZEEN.

Charles R.⁸ (4129.1), II: 177.

Frances, *m. Joseph*⁷ (4128) Wentworth, II: 305.

Henry C., *m. Abigail*⁷ (4129) Wentworth, II: 177.

Mary Frances⁸ (4129.3), II: 177.

Nancy B., *m. Joseph*⁷ (4128) Wentworth, II: 305.

Susan Jane⁸ (4129.2), II: 177.

AMENDEN(?), AMERIDITH(?), AMERIDON.

John, *m. Mary Jane Shapleigh*, I: 220; II: 371.

AMER.

Catherine, *m. James*⁷ (3066) Wentworth, II: 251.

Charles, *m. Emeline*⁷ (3114) Wentworth, II: 52.

John⁸ (3114.1), II: 52.

Nancy Anne⁸ (3114.2), II: 52.

AMERIDITH. *See* AMENDON.

AMERIDON. *See* AMENDON.

AMES.

Comfort, *m. Joanna* (1680)⁶ Penner, I: 433.

Ellis, II: 27, 358.

Hannah, *m. Titcomb*⁶ (2079) Wentworth, II: 182.

Marston, *m. Mary* —, II: 182.

Martha Litchfield, *m. Wm.*⁷ (2678) Wentworth, II: 232.

Mary, *wife of Marston*, II: 182.

Susan, *m. Noah H.*⁶ (2181) Wentworth, II: 189; II: 308.

AMHERST.

Gen. Jeffery, I: 175.

ANDERSON.

Betsey, *m. Uriah*⁶ (1667) Wentworth, II: 129.

Horatio, *m. Abigail*⁷ (3880) Wentworth, II: 150.

William, *m. Susan*⁷ (2820) Wentworth, II: 26.

ANDREW.

Hannah, *m. Shubael*³ (22) Wentworth, I: 110.

Susanna, *m. Isaac Wilson*, I: 110.

ANDREWS.

Asa, *m. Mary L.*⁸ (3427.3) Wentworth, II: 469.

Edward, *m. Sarah L.*⁶ (1904) Pottle, I: 463.

Elisha, *m. Elizabeth*⁶ (1701) Wentworth, I: 435.

Ellen, *m. George S.*⁸ (4903) Wentworth, I: 450.

Grover⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

Ira, *m. Sarah*⁷ (3178) Wentworth, II: 56.

John⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

John N.⁷ (1904.1), I: 463.

Josephine⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

Martha Bell⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

Martin V.⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

Mary⁷ (1904.2), I: 463.

Mary⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

Sarah⁹ (3427.3), m. (1) — —, (2)
John Henderson, II: 469.

Sherman, m. Elizabeth (Van Gor-
der) Wentworth, II: 131.

Theodore⁹ (3427.3), II: 469.

William P.⁷ (1904.3), I: 463.

ANDROS.

Gov. Edmund, I: 410.

ANDROSS.

Widow Abigail, former wife of Da-
vid⁴ (128) Wentworth, I: 111.

ANNE.

Queen, I: 97.

ANSON.

George Adams. See Adams.

Sir George²⁸, I: Ped. E.

Thomas²⁸, Viscount Anson, m.

Anna M. Coke, I: Ped. E.

Thomas William²⁹, Earl of Lich-
field, I: Ped. E.

ANTHONY.

Celyna⁸ (3098.3), II: 50.

Cornelia A.⁸ (3098.5), m. William
Allen, II: 50.

Delos⁸ (3098.6), II: 51.

Eliza Roseltha⁸ (3098.7), II: 51.

Jacob, m. Eliza⁷ (3098) Wentworth,
II: 50.

Lydia A.⁸ (3098.2), m. Joseph
Northrop, II: 50.

Mary Ann⁸ (3098.1), m. Job R. Wil-
liams, II: 50.

William⁸ (3098.4), II: 50.

APPLETON.

Ann⁶ (947), m. Capt. Thomas Stor-
row, I: 293.

Edward, m. Frances Ann Atkinson,
I: 319.

Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jabez Fitch, I:
66.

Henry⁶ (945), I: 291.

Henry, m. Sarah Odiorne, I: 184.

Jane, m. Sir John¹⁷ Wentworth, I:
Ped. H, 24.

John, I: 66.

Rebecca⁶ (946), m. Henry Barlow
Brown, I: 174, 178, 291.

Roger, I: Ped. H, 24.

Col. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Whit-
tingham, I: 103, 173, 291.

Samuel, m. Ann Gerrish, I: 291.

Samuel, m. Mary⁵ (344) Wentworth,
I: Ped. L, 175, 291.

Samuel⁶ (944), I: 291.

William, m. Sarah (Odiorne) Apple-
ton, I: 184.

APPSLEY.

Sir Allen, I: Ped. D.

Isabella, m. Sir Wm.²⁴ Wentworth,
I: Ped. D.

APTHORPE.

Ann, m. Nathaniel Wheelwright, I:
300.

Anna⁷ (971.1), I: 305.

Anna⁸ (971.3), I: 305.

Catherine, I: 300.

Catherine, I: 300.

Charles, m. Grizzell Eastwicke, I:
183, 300-1, 313.

Charles Ward, I: 300.

Charles Ward⁶ (968), m. Mary
Prince, I: 305.

Charlotte⁶ (972), I: 305.

East, m. Susan Apthorpe, I: 300.

East, m. (1) Elizabeth Hutchinson,
(2) Ann Crick, I: 300. [300.

Elizabeth, m. Robert Bayard, I:
Elizabeth⁶ (969), I: 305.

Frances⁶ (970), I: 305.

George, I: 300.

George⁸ (971.3), I: 305.

George Henry⁶ (971), I: 305, 308.

George Henry⁷ (971.4), I: 305.

Grizzell, m. Barlow Trecothick, I:
183, 300, 313.

Henry, I: 300.

Henry, I: 300.

James, *m.* Sarah⁵. (363) Wentworth, I: 181, 183, 300, 302, 305-6, 313.

John, *m.* (1) Alicia Mann, (2) Hannah Greenleaf, I: 300.

John⁸ (971.3), I: 305.

Joseph, I: 300.

Lucy⁶ (*child of James*), I: 306.

Mary⁸ (971.3), I: 305.

Paul Wentworth⁶ (973), I: 305.

Rebecca, *m.* (1) — McIvers, (2) Robert Bayard, I: 300

Robert, I: 300.

Sarah⁷ (971.2), I: 305.

Sarah Wentworth⁶ (967), *m.* Perez Morton, I: 182, 300-2, 305, 314; II: 389.

Stephen, I: 300.

Susan, *m.* Thomas Bulfinch, I: 300.

Thomas, I: 300.

William, *m.* — Thompson, I: 300.

William⁸ (971.3), I: 305.

William Perkins⁷ (971.3), I: 305.

—⁶ (973.a), *m.* (1) *Capt.* Nash, (2) — Wimbolt, I: 306.

—⁶ (973.b), *m.* — Hawkshaw, II: 306.

ARCHER.

S. Jane, *m.* John⁸ (5161) Wentworth, II: 261.

ARCHIBALD.

Nancy, *m.* Samuel L.⁶ (2588) Wentworth, II: 220.

S. W. G., *m.* Joanna (Allen) Brinley, II: 383, 467.

ARGYLE. *See* CAMPBELL.

ARKERSON.

Maria, *m.* John W.⁸ (5383) Wentworth, II: 277.

ARLE.

John. I: 272.

ARMENT.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel M. Wentworth, II: 325.

ARMSTRONG.

Elizabeth⁷ (1269.2), I: 357.

Harriet⁷ (1269.5), I: 357.

James⁷ (1269.7), I: 357.

Julia Ann⁷ (1269.3), I: 357.

Lucretia Winkley⁷ (1269.9), I: 357.

Lucy Maria⁷ (1269.4), I: 357.

Lydia⁷ (1269.6), I: 357.

Lydia Yale⁷ (1269.8), I: 357.

Martha, *m.* William⁴ (185) Wentworth, I: 237-8, 431-5.

Peleg, *m.* (1) Lucy⁶ (1269) Wentworth, (2) Mary⁶ (1270) Wentworth, I: 357.

Polly, *m.* John⁵ (471) Wentworth, I: 365; II: 54.

William⁷ (1269.1), I: 357.

ARMYTAGE.

Sir George, Bart., m. Anne Maria²⁷ Wentworth, I: *Ped. F.*

Godfrey Wentworth²⁸. *Took name of* Wentworth, *whom see.*

ARNOLD.

Almira, *m.* (1) Artist⁶ (1249) Wentworth, (2) Leonard⁶ (1248) Wentworth, II: 41, 431, 468.

Ambrose, *m.* Hannah M. (Perrigo) Wentworth, II: 430.

Capt. Bildad, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, I: 299.

Mary, *m.* Leonard⁶ (1248) Wentworth, II: 41, 431.

ARTINGTON.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁹ (Wentworth) Lea, I: 11.

Hester, *m.* William²¹ Wentworth, I: 22.

Richard, I: 22.

William, *m.* Beatrice¹⁷ (Wentworth) Kay, I: 21.

ASHBURNHAM.

John, I: Ped. I, 22.

Mary, m. George⁸⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 22.

ASTOR.

John Jacob, I: 187.

—, m. Walter⁸ (381.2) Langdon, I: 187.

ATHERTON.

Elizabeth, m. Isaac Grosse, II: 357.

Rev. Hope, m. Sarah Hollister, I: 232.

John, m. Rachel⁴ (121) Wentworth, I: 110.

—, II: 357.

ATKIN.

Luna, m. Oliver S.⁶ (1818) Wentworth, II: 53.

ATKINS.

Anna⁷ (984.3), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Anne, m. Sir William Wentworth, Bart., I: Ped. B, 13.

Catherine⁷ (984.6), m. — Hankey, II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Edward⁷ (984.11), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Fanny⁷ (984.5), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Frances Augusta⁷ (984.1), m. (1) Rev. George Legge, (2) Rev. Samuel Wyatt Cobb, I: 312; II: 384. George⁷ (984.10), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Henrietta⁷ (984.7), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Henry⁷ (984.8), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Maria⁷ (984.2), m. Rev. Wm. Franklin, II: 384.

Mary⁷ (984.4), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

Sir Robert, I: Ped. B, 13.

Major William, m. Frances Augusta⁸ (984) Wentworth, I: 318; II: 384. *He resumed name of Bowyer, II: 467.*

Rev. Wm. Wentworth⁷ (984.9), II: 384. *Took name of Bowyer.*

ATKINSON.

Abigall, wife of Theodore (1st), I: 169.

Charlotte, m. Amasa Copp, I: 319.

Elizabeth, m. Robert Pike, I: 170.

Frances, m. Asa Freeman, I: 171, 319.

Frances Ann, m. Edward Appleton, I: 319.

George King, m. Susanna Sparhawk, I: 170, 318.

Hannah, I: 169.

John Pickering, I: 319.

Louisa, m. Moses R.⁷ (3551) Wentworth, II: 285.

Mary, m. Rev. Wm. Shurtleff, I: 170.

Mary, wife of Theodore (3d), I: 170.

Theodore (1st), m. (1) Abigail —, (2) Mary (Wheelwright) Lyde, I: 169-70; II: 357.

Theodore (2d), m. Elizabeth Mitchelson, I: 65, 170; II: 366.

Theodore (3d), m. Mary —, I: 169-70.

Theodore (4th), m. Hannah⁴ (82) (Wentworth) Plaisted, I: Ped. L, 99, 159, 169-71, 180, 182, 318-20; II: 347, 365, 472.

Theodore⁸ (jr.), (341), m. Frances⁸ (367) Wentworth, I: Peds. L, M, 169, 171, 182, 318-20; II: 341, 385.

Theodore, m. Ann L. Tufts, I: 319.

Theodore, m. Martha Palmer, I: 319.

William King, m. Abigail Pickering, I: 171, 318-19; II: 463-4.

William King, I : 319.

ATWATER.

Aaron, died single, II : 291.

Abigail, II : 291.

Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Morse (*not* Sarah Hull), II : *291 *471, 478.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary Harris, II : 290-1, 471.

Damaris, II : 291, 471.

David, II : 291, 470-1.

David, II : 291, 471.

Ebenezer, II : 291.

Rev. Edward E., II : 471.

Elizabeth, *daughter of* Stephen, *whom see.*

Franklin B., *son of* Titus, *whom see.*

James, *son of* Stephen, *whom see.*

Jared, II : *291. *Should be* Dr. Jeremiah, *whom see.*

Jeremiah, II : 471.

Dr. Jeremiah, of Canandagua, N. Y., *son of* Benjamin and Phebe (Morse), erroneously given as Jared, II : * 291.

Joel, of Russell, Mass., *son of* Benjamin and Phebe (Morse), *m.* Lydia Sacket. He was erroneously omitted from list of children, II : 471.

John, II : 291.

John R., *son of* Noah, *whom see.*

Jonathan, *m.* Ruth Peck, II : 291, 470-2.

Jonathan, II : 471.

Joseph, *m.* Hannah Doolittle, II : 291, 471.

Joshua, II : 291, 471.

Joshua, II : 291.

Lydia, II : 471.

Lydia, II : 471.

Mary, II : 291, 471.

Mary, II : 291.

Mary, *m.* (1) Almond Lloyd, (2) Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale; now of Blandford, Mass., II : 291.

Mercy, II : 291.

Judge Moses, of Canandagua, N. Y. II : 291.

Nancy, *m.* — Jarvis, II : 291.

Noah, owns the homestead of his father Benjamin, at Russell, Mass. (where the wife of the author of this work was born), and has only child, John R., of Westfield, Mass., II : 291.

Panthea, lives single, with brother Noah, II : 291.

Phebe, *m.* — Bassett, II : 291.

Roxanna, *m.* Riley Loomis, II : 290-1, 471, 478.

Ruth, II : 471.

Samuel, II : 291.

Sarah, *m.* — Hughes, II : 291.

Sarah, *m.* Porter Fowler, and left children (John, Charles, etc.), at Westfield, Mass., II : 291.

Stephen, *m.* (1) Keziah Humphrey, (2) Azuba Barber; had the homestead of his mother's father Harris, at Canton, Conn., and left children James and Elizabeth there; II : 291, 471.

Sylvia, *m.* Orin Bates, and left children at Springfield, Mass., II : 291.

Titus, *son of* Benjamin and Phebe (Morse), died childless, on homestead of his father, at Cheshire, Conn., II : 291.

Titus, *son of* Benjamin and Mary (Harris), *m.* Hannah Moseley; lived at Russell, Mass., and left Franklin B., of Westfield, Mass.

[Note. "Atwater" genealogists should write to John Root Atwater, Westfield, Mass.]

ATWILL.

James W., *m.* Sophia W. Hutchings, I : 413.

ATWOOD.

Isaac, *m.* Frances Fordham, I : 337.

John, *m. widow* Laura (Henderson)
Wentworth, II: 51.

AUBIN.

Philip J., *m.* Margaret P.^s (340.3)
Harris, II: 365.

AUSTIN.

Cyrus, *m.* Mary⁷ (3418) Wentworth,
II: 86.

Daniel, *m.* Mary⁶ (339.8) Penhal-
low, I: 167.

Rev. Daniel⁷ (339.8), *m.* Mary Joy,
I: 167; II: 364.

Delancy^s (3418.2), II: 86.

Franklin^s (3418.3), II: 86.

Huldah, *m.* Shepherd N.⁶ (1968)
Butler, I: 472.

Jesse A., *m.* Mary P.^s (5336) Went-
worth, II: 274.

Joseph, II: 356.

Joseph^s (3418.5), II: 86.

Mary^s (3418.1), II: 86.

Rosanna^s (3418.4), II: 86.

Susan, *m.* John J.⁷ (3559) Went-
worth, II: 285.

AVERITT.

See Everett, I: 68.

AVERY.

Aaron⁷ (1470.10), I: 383.

Betsey⁷ (1470.2), I: 383.

Eleanor⁷ (1470.8), I: 383.

Francis, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1470) Went-
worth, I: 383.

Francis⁷ (1470.5), I: 383.

Hannah⁷ (1470.3), I: 383.

Israel⁷ (1470.7), I: 383.

Lavinia⁷ (1470.9), I: 383.

Patience⁷ (1470.6), I: 383.

Sally⁷ (1470.4), I: 383.

Wentworth⁷ (1470.1), I: 383.

AYER.

John, *m.* Priscilla —, II: 172.

Priscilla, *wife of* John, II: 172.

Priscilla A., *m.* Darius⁶ (1889)
Ricker, II: 172.

AYERS.

Hannah, *m.* Edward Toogood, II:
358.

Mcsees, *m.* Bethiah Millett, I: 223.

Richard, *m.* Mary⁶ (328.3) Spencer,
I: 157.

BABBITT.

Mary E., *m.* Isaac⁷ (2748) Went-
worth, II: 423.

BABCOCK.

Abela⁶ (1696), I: 435.

Abigail, *m.* Benj.⁵ (472) Kennedy,
I: 366.

Alice⁶ (1695), I: 435.

Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth⁵ (584) Went-
worth, I: 238, 434.

Elisha⁶ (1693), I: 435.

Ezra⁶ (1692), I: 434.

Joanna⁶ (1697), I: 435.

Sylvanus⁶ (1694), I: 435.

Thomas, *m.* Abigail⁶ (1818) Went-
worth, I: 450.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (1109.2)
Wentworth, II: 478.

Wentworth⁶ (1698), I: 435.

Zipporah⁶ (1699), I: 435.

BACHELDOR.

Jane, *m.* Nathaniel⁵ (1152) Went-
worth, II: 30.

BACON.

Polly, *m.* Prince W.⁷ (2806) Went-
worth, II: 237.

BADGER.

Abigail, II: 110.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 110.

Elizabeth, II: 110.

Giles, *m.* Elizabeth Greenleaf, II:
110.

Hannah, II: 110.

James, II: 110.

John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Han-
nah Swett, II: 110.

John, II: 110. [11.
John, *m.* Rebecca Brown, II: 110—

Joseph, *m.* (1) Hannah Peaslee, (2) Hannah (Moody) Pearson, II: 106, 111, 411.
Gen. Joseph, *m.* Hannah Pearson, II: 106, 111, 411.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Pearson, II: 107, 111.
 Joseph, II: 111.
 Judith, *m.* Nathaniel Cogswell, II: 106-7, 111.
 Judith, *m.* William Cogswell, II: 106.
 Lydia, II: 110.
 Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah Libbey, II: 440.
 Mary, II: 110.
 Nathaniel, II: 110.
 Ruth, II: 110.
 Ruth, *m.* Thomas Cogswell, II: 106, 411.
 Sarah, II: 110.
Gov. William, *m.* Hannah P. Cogswell, II: 106, 111, 118.
Col. William, II: 111.

BAGLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel⁴ (179) Brown, I: 134.

BAILEY, BAYLEY.

Edward, I: 107.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John³ (19) Wentworth, I: *Ped. N.*, 107, 190-1; II: 362.
 Henry, I: 107.
 Henry, I: 107.
 Henry, I: 107.
 Henry, I: 107.
 John, I: 107.
 John, II: 111.
 John, *m.* Eleanor Emery, II: 111.
 Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 107.
 Matilda, *m.* Franklin⁷ (3080) Wentworth, II: 252.
 Philip, I: 297.
 Rebecca, *m.* Isaac Brown, II: 110.
 Thomas, I: 107.

BAINBRIDGE.

Richard, *m.* Lucinda⁶ (1294) Wentworth, I: 362.

BAKER.

Alexander Douglass⁶ (566), I: 235.
 Asa⁸ (3666.4), II: 126.
 Charles, *m.* (1) Love Downs, (2) Mary Carr, I: 149, 415.
 Christine, *m.* Dudley Watson, I: 236.
 Daniel W., *m.* Mary C. Wentworth, II: 338.
 Deliverance, I: 232.
 Ebenezer⁶ (1649), *m.* Mary Conner, I: 430; II: 126.
 Ebenezer³ (3666.7), II: 127.
 Edward, *of Lynn*, I: 232.
 Edward, I: 232.
Col. Edward D., II: 272.
 Eunice, *m.* Dr. Cheney Smith, I: 483.
 George E.⁸ (3666.6), II: 127.
 George W.⁸ (4442.2), II: 202.
 Grace, I: 232.
 James Chesley⁶ (1653), *m.* Sally Horne, I: 430; II: 128.
 James Giles, *m.* Mary E. B.⁶ (831.4) Knight, I: 271.
 John, I: 232.
 John⁶ (1650), *m.* Lois (Twombly) Baker, I: 430; II: 127.
 John⁷ (3678), *m.* — Twombly, II: 128.
 John C.⁸ (3666.3), II: 126.
 John H., *m.* Susan M.⁷ (4442) Wentworth, II: 202.
 Jonas, *of Shirley, Mass.*, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (630) (Wentworth) Sanders, I: 244, 441.
 Julia, *m.* Otis⁷ (1483) Fall, II: 473.
 Loantha, *m.* Charles W.⁸ (3427.1) Wentworth, II: 438.
 Lydia⁶ (1648), *m.* (1) Samuel Wallingford, (2) *Col.* Amos Cogswell, I: *Ped. Q.*, 229, 287, 430; II: 105, 106, 108-9.

- Lydia⁷ (3676), *m.* Timothy Hanson,
 II: 127.
 Mary⁷ (3667), II: 127.
 Mary⁷ (3679), *m.* John H. Wheeler,
 II: 128.
 Mary⁸ (3666.2), II: 126.
 Mary Abby⁸ (4442.1), II: 202.
 Mehitable⁶ (1651), *m.* Capt. Wm.
 Twombly, I: 234, 430.
 Mehitable⁷ (3665), *m.* Asa Swasey,
 II: 126.
 Mehitable⁸ (3666.5), II: 126.
 Minnie M.⁸ (4442.3), II: 202.
Col. Otis, *m.* (1) Lydia⁴ (166) Went-
 worth, (2) Tamsen⁵ (567) (Ches-
 ley) Twombly, I: Ped. Q, 122,
 130, 211-12, 219, 229, 231-4,
 236-7, 287, 395, 405, 415, 429-30;
 II: 105-6, 108-9, 126-8.
 Otis⁶ (1652), *m.* Lois Twombly, I:
 430; II: 127.
 Prudence, I: 232.
 Samuel W.⁸ (3666), II: 126.
 Samuel Wallingford⁷ (3668), *m.*
 Desdemona Cushman, II: 127.
 Sarah⁵ (565), *m.* Ichabod Horne, I:
 130, *234; II: 127, 373.
 Sharrington⁷ (3666), *m.* Mary Ann
 Varney, II: 126.
 Sharrington⁸ (3668.2), II: 127.
 Sharrington⁸ (3668.3), II: 127.
 Sophia⁷ (3670), *m.* — Allen, II:
 127.
 Susan, *m.* Amaziah⁵ (691) Ricker,
 I: 478.
 Tamsen⁷ (3677), *m.* Wm. Heard, II:
 127.
 Capt. Thomas, *m.* Christine Otis,
 I: 231-2, 236, 483.
 Thomas⁶ (1654), I: 430.
 Thomas⁷ (3669), II: 127.
 Thomas⁷ (3680), II: 128.
 Timothy, *m.* (1) Grace Marsh,
 (2) Sarah (Hollister) Atherton,
 I: 231-2.
 Timothy, I: 232.
 William Spofford⁸ (3668.1), *m.* Mary
 Thompson, II: 127.
Col. —, II: 84.
 BALDRICK.
 Eliza, *m.* Caleb⁷ (3563) Wentworth,
 II: 98.
 BALDWIN.
 Elizabeth H., *m.* David P.⁶ (1730)
 Wentworth, II: 148.
 Frank⁷ (1721.2), I: 437.
 John F., *m.* Almira⁶ (1721) Went-
 worth, I: 437.
 Rosetta⁷ (1721.1), I: 437.
Col. —, II: 107.
 BALL.
 Peter, *m.* Lucy Hall, I: 274.
 BALLARD.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Tilly Wentworth⁶
 (1584) Carr, I: 418.
 Keadah, I: 418.
 William H., *m.* Anna⁶ (2311) Went-
 worth, I: 510.
 BALTINGLASS.
Viscount, II: 354.
 BAMBOROUGH.
 Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas²¹ Wentworth,
 I: Ped. H, 25.
 Sir William, I: Ped. H, 25.
 BAMFORD.
 Caroline T., *m.* Amanda M. Went-
 worth, II: 327.
 BANE.
 Lewis, I: 89.
 BANFIELD.
 Christopher, *m.* Grace (—) Mil-
 ler, I: *90, 116; II: 359.
 Grace, *wife of* Christopher, I: *90,
 116; II: 359.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Langdon, I: 189.
 BANNERY.
 Joseph, I: 63.

BARBER.

Catherine, *m.* Lord N.⁷ (3774)
Wentworth, II: 298.

BARKER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Josiah W.⁷ (2791)
Wentworth, II: 237.

BARLOW.

Cordelia M., *m.* Wm. J.⁷ (4139)
Wentworth, II: 178.
George, I: 46.

BARNARD.

Benjamin, *m.* Sarah —, I: 59, 60-1,
79.
Benjamin, *nephew of Paul*² (6)
Wentworth, I: 59-61.
Rev. Edward, II: 106.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Dix, I: 61.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Goffe, I: 60.
James, *m.* Abigail Phillips, I: 60.
John, *m.* Phebe —, I: 60.
John, I: 60.
Joseph, I: 60-1.
Mary, *m.* Wm. Barrett, I: 60.
Phebe, *wife of John*, I: 60.
Ruth, *m.* Dr. Joseph Peaslee, II:
111.
Samuel, I: 60.
Sarah, *wife of Benjamin*, I: 59-61,
79.
Sarah, *niece of Paul*² (6) Went-
worth, I: 60, 79.
Sarah, I: 61, 79.

BARNER.

Joshua, *m.* Sarah C⁷. (1199.1) Went-
worth, II: 400, 477. *Perhaps*
BARNEY, *which see for Joshua and*
his children.

BARNES.

Abigail⁶ (656.3), I: 248.
Abigail⁶ (656.8), *m.* Hiram Ricker,
I: 249.
Abraham, *m.* Sarah⁴ (245) Went-
worth, I: 144, 248.

Abraham⁵ (656), I: 248.

Abram⁶ (656.6), I: 248.

Benjamin, *m.* — Smith, I: 247.

Dan, II: 129.

Hannah⁶ (656.7), *m.* Obadiah
Ricker, I: 248.

Hannah Curtis⁷ (8360), *m.* William
Rhoades, II: 76.

Henry⁶ (656.5), I: 248.

Capt. Jonathan, *m.* Mary⁶ (1510)
Wentworth, I: 388; II: 73, 76.

Jonathan⁷ (3359), *m.* Charlotte
Moore, II: 76.

Lydia⁶ (656.1), *m.* Moses Gould, I:
248.

Mary⁵ (658), *m.* Nathan Hodgdon,
I: 247.

Mary⁷ (3363), *m.* Nathan Nicker-
son, II: 77.

Moses⁷ (3362), *m.* Lucy⁷ (3352)
Wentworth, II: 73, 77.

Nancy⁶ (656.8), *m.* Benj. Weeks, I:
248.

Nancy⁸ (3361.1), II: 77.

Phebe M.⁶ (3352), *m.* Geo. W. Lit-
tlefield, II: 74.

Phebe Morse⁷ (3364), *m.* Jesse H.
Nickerson, II: 77.

Polly⁶ (656.2), *m.* Samuel Eastman,
I: 248.

Rachel, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (1668) Went-
worth, II: 129.

Sally⁶ (656.4), *m.* — Watson, I:
248.

Sarah⁵ (654), *m.* (1) Stephen Gub-
tail, (2) Elder Samuel Weeks, I:
247-8.

Timothy Wentworth⁵ (655), I:
248.

Zaccheus⁷ (3361), *m.* Mary Church-
ill, II: 77.

Dr. — *m.* Henrietta⁷ (1717.6)
Segars, I: 437.

BARNEY, or BARNER.

Alonzo⁶ (1199.1), II: 477.

Charles W.⁸ (1199.1), II: 477.

Edith Loretta⁸ (1199.1), II: 477.
 George Leonard⁸ (1199.1), II: 477.
 Henry W.⁸ (1199.1), II: 477.
 Joshua, m. Sarah C.⁷ (1199.1)
 Wentworth, II: 400, 477. *Possibly*
Barner, as also the others
named Barney on page 477.
 Levi⁸ (1199.1), II: 477.
 Mary Jane⁸ (1191.1), II: 477.
 Samuel Nelson⁸ (1199.1), II: 477.

BARRELL.

Nancy⁸ (104), II: 465.
 —, m. Elizabeth Langdon, I: 189.
 —, m. Martha Langdon, I: 189.

BARRETT.

Amos, m. Olive⁸ (1656) Hurd, I:
 431.
 William, I: 60.

BARRONS. See BARNES.

Now Barnes, I: 144, 247-9.

BARROWS.

John B., m. Sarah⁷ (3561) Wentworth, II: 98.

BARRY.

Rev. William, I: 86.

BARTLETT.

Artist Wentworth⁸ (3019.1), II: 432.
 Charles Ashcroft⁸ (4144.1), II: 178.
 Clivena, m. Nelson⁷ (3085) Wentworth, II: 253.
 Edward Payson⁷ (1906.5), I: 464.
 Edward Pottle⁷ (1906.4), I: 464.
 Eugene Kincaid⁷ (1906.1), I: 464.
 Ezra, m. Phebe R.⁸ (1906) Pottle,
 I: 464.
 Ezra Artemas⁷ (1906.7), I: 464.
 Francis Wayland⁷ (1906.6), I: 464.
 Hannah, m. Wentworth⁸ (1840)
 Keay, I: 452.
 John A., m. Sarah A. S.⁷ (4144)
 Wentworth, II: 178.
 Joseph, m. Almira O.⁷ (3019) Wentworth, II: 432.

Col. Josiah, I: 212, 215, 396-7,
 400.

Martha Ann⁷ (1906.3), I: 464.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ (1906.2), I: 464.

Mary⁸ (3019.2), II: 432.

Meribah K., m. James M.⁸ (2305)
 Wentworth, II: 195.

Nathan, I: 298.

Sarah, m. Capt. John⁸ (353) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 298; II: *2, *4,
 *5, 419.

Col. Thomas, I: 261.

William Y., m. Rosanna⁷ (3424)
 Wentworth, II: 87.

BASS.

George Washington, m. Betsey⁸
 (1802) Wentworth, I: *449; II:
 409.

William, I: *449. *Should be George*
Washington, as above.

BASSETT.

Eliza D., m. John W.⁷ (4615) Wentworth, II: 313.

BATCHELDER.

Breed, I: 297.

BATES.

George, I: 50.

Sarah J., m. John⁷ (1170.1) Wentworth, II: 322-3, 346.

BATTY.

Helen Frances, m. Francis B.⁸
 (2739.7) Butts, II: 422.

BAXTER.

Simon, I: 297.

William, I: 297.

—, m. Unity⁴ (119) Wentworth,
 I: 109.

BAYARD.

Robert, m. Elizabeth Apthorpe, I:
 300.

William, I: 314.

BAYNES.

John⁸⁰, I: 278.

*Rev. Richard, m. Barbara*¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 28, 33.

*William*²⁰, I: 27-8.

BEACH.

*Mary, m. Thomas Wentworth*⁷ (379.2) Penhallow, I: 187.

Capt. —, I: 187.

BEALE.

*Eliza, m. Samuel*⁶ (1886) Ricker, II: 171.

Elizabeth, wife of Tadmor, II: 171.

Tadmor, m. Elizabeth —, II: 171.

Thomas, m. Celeste De Grandpre, II: 171.

BEALES.

Christopher A., I: 194.

James Downs, I: 194.

BEAMAN.

*Mary, m. Ichabod*⁵ (935) Wentworth, I: 545.

BEAN.

*Ann, m. Isaac*⁶ (2161) Wentworth, I: 493.

*Benjamin F., m. Rosanna*⁸ (5078) Wentworth, II: 255.

*Ebenezer, m. Lydia*⁶ (1469) Wentworth, I: 383.

*Harriet, m. Edward L.*⁸ (3427.2) Wentworth, II: 438.

James, II: 254.

*Jonathan, m. —*⁷ (1491.1) Keays, I: 386.

*Lydia*⁷ (1469.1), *m. James Randall*, I: 383.

*Mary, m. David*⁶ (1858) Brackett, I: 455.

*Ophelia, m. John A.*⁸ (3427.1) Wentworth, II: *437-*8. *Should be Phebe, which see.*

Peniel, m. Joseph Hall, I: 274.

*Phebe, m. John A.*⁸ (3427.1) Wentworth, II: *437, *438, 468.

*Susan, m. Aaron P.*⁷ (3163) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 254.

Mrs. —, I: 233.

BEARD.

*Elizabeth, widow of Joseph, m. Ephraim*² (10) Wentworth, I: 90.

Joseph, I: 90.

Samuel, I: 90.

BEATTIE, BEATTY.

*Ann Eliza, m. Thomas G.*⁶ (1789) Wentworth, I: 445.

*Samuel, m. Mary E.*⁷ (3882) Wentworth, II: 151.

BEAUFORT.

Henry, Duke of Somerset, I: 11.

BECK.

*Charles E.*⁸ (3627.2), II: 123.

*George W., m. Amanda S.*⁷ (3633) Wentworth, II: 124.

*George W.*⁸ (3627.1), II: 123.

*Manassah, m. Harriet*⁷ (3627) Wentworth, II: 123.

*Thursa Ann*⁸ (3627.3), II: 123.

BEAUMONT.

*Elizabeth, m. John*¹⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 24.

Richard, I: Ped. A, 24.

*Thomas Richard, m. Diana*²⁵ Wentworth, I: Ped. I.

*Thomas Wentworth*²⁶, I: Ped. I.

BECRAFT.

*Nancy Catherine*⁸ (1197.2), *m. Philip H. Standhart*, II: 398.

*William, m. Angeline*⁷ (1197.2) Wentworth, II: 398.

BEDELL.

Col. —, I: 206.

BEDEN.

*John, m. Margaret*⁷ (2902) Wentworth, II: *34. *Should be Timothy Redding, whom see.*

BEEDE.

John, II: 111, 286.

BEEDLE.

- Bodwell D.⁷ (919.5), I: 285.
 Charles T.⁷ (919.1), I: 285.
 Henry⁷ (919.1), I: 285.
 Ivory, m. Fanny⁶ (919.1) Abbott, I: 285.
 Minot⁶ (919.1), I: 285.
 Parker⁷ (919.1), m. Olive Griffin, I: 285.
 Rufus⁷ (919.1), I: 285.

BEEMAN.

- Abigail, I: 153.

BEEMER.

- David Brainard⁶ (1109.1), son of Jason Horton, whom see following.
 Elizabeth C. W.,⁶ (1109.1), daughter of Jason Horton, whom see following.
 Jason Horton, m. Mary R.⁷ (1109.1) Wentworth, and had David Brainard,⁶ born 12 June, 1836; Louisa R.⁶ born 24 July, 1838; and Elizabeth C. W.⁶: Jason Horton died in Green Lake Co., Wis., in 1851. Mary R.⁷ died in Green Lake Co. Wis., in 1852. II: 478.
 Louisa R.⁶ (1109.1), daughter of Jason Horton, as above.

BEESTON.

- Catherine, m. William⁸⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 12.
 Ralph, I: Ped. B, 12.

BELCHER.

- Joanna, m. Spencer⁶ (1141) Wentworth, II: 29, 427. Erase Joanna from II: 28.

BELDEN.

- Adeline, m. William B.⁶ (2101) Wentworth, I: 487.

BELKNAP.

- Rev. Dr. Jeremy, m. Ruth Elliot, I: 47, 49, 51-4, 64, 66, 69, 84, 98, 106, 112, 131, 159, 165, 168, 212,

- 286, 316-17, 413, 430; II: 108, 111, 339-40, 343.

- Joseph, m. Sarah Byles, II: 111.
 Mary, m. Richard Tozer, I: 86.

BELL.

- Abigail, m. George Frost, I: 406.
 George, I: 297.
 James, I: 411.
 John, m. Alice⁶ (2525) Wentworth, II: 535.
 John, m. Maria C.⁶ (947.4) Storow, I: 296.
 John, m. Sally M. (Wentworth) Billings, II: 458.
 Margaret, m. George Wentworth, II: 326.
 Capt. Thomas, I: 406.

BELLEW.

- Capt. Henry, m. Anna (Tasker) Wentworth, I: 324.

BELLINGHAM.

- Agnes, m. Thomas²² Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 25.
 Sir Henry, Bart., I: Ped. H, 25.
 Gov. Richard, I: 83, 161.

BELLOWS.

- Jonathan, m. Judith Tozer, I: 85.

BEMAN.

- Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S., II: 291.

BEMIS.

- Joseph A.⁶ (4522.2), II: 208.
 Mary E.⁶ (4522.1), II: 208.
 Oliver, m. Olive⁷ (4522) Wentworth, II: 208.

BENNETT.

- Abigail, m. Benjamin⁶ (867) Wentworth, I: 526.
 Abner F.⁶ (3707.9), II: 134.
 Almon D., m. Jeannette⁷ (4624) Wentworth, II: 216, 446.
 Ann E.⁶ (3707.3), II: 133.
 Edwin⁶ (3707.6), II: 134.
 Experience⁶ (3707.1), m. Charles G. Casterline, II: 133.

George, *m.* Maria Eliza⁷ (3790)
 Van Slyke, II: 143.
 Harriet Adele⁸ (4624.2), II: 446.
 John, *m.* Widow — Harvey, II: 103.
 Judge O.⁸ (4624.1), II: 446.
 Lucy⁸ (3707.7), II: 134.
 Luke K., *m.* Susan⁷ (3707) Miller,
 II: 133.
 Mary C.⁸ (3707.2), *m.* Charles G.
 Casterline, II: 133.
 Nathaniel⁸ (3707.8), II: 134.
 Susan A.⁸ (3707.4), *m.* William⁷
 (3723) Wentworth, II: 133, 296.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan, I:
 168.
 William M.⁸ (3707.5), II: 133.

BENMORE.

Philip, *m.* Rebecca (Tebbetts) Nock,
 I: 208.

BENNING.

Ann, *widow of* Ralph, *m.* Henry
 Deering, I: 65.
 Henry, I: 65.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel² (2) Went-
 worth, (2) Richard Martyn, I:
 Peds. L, M, 63-5, 67, 95-6, 101-2,
 105.
 Ralph, *m.* Ann —, I: 65.

BENSON.

Bartlett⁷ (1077.2), I: 333.
 Benjamin, *m.* Anna K.⁶ (1077)
 Wentworth, I: 333.
 David W.⁷ (1077.4), *m.* Lydia God-
 frey, I: 334.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1077.3), *m.* — New-
 berry, I: 334.
 Matthew⁷ (1077.1), I: 333.
 Sally B., *m.* Warren W.⁷ (656.8)
 Weeks, I: 249.

BENTON.

Albert⁹ (3333.9), II: 71.
 Frank⁹ (3333.9), II: 71.
 Jesse, *m.* Mahala⁸ (3333.9) Smith,
 II: 71.

BERNARD.

Scroope, II: 390.

BERNSTEIN.

Catherine, *m.* David A.⁸ (1197.4)
 Shafer, II: 399.

BERRY.

Edwin O.⁸ (4220.1), II: 184.
 John, *m.* Experience⁷ (4220) Went-
 worth, II: 184.
 Keziah, *m.* Samuel⁷ (1479.3) Fall,
 II: 473.
 M. E., *m.* Henry T.⁶ (2087) Went-
 worth, II: 183.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel S.⁵ (862) Went-
 worth, I: 522; II: 207-8.
 Rhoda, *m.* Ichabod⁶ (1474) Went-
 worth, II: 63, 263-4.
 Roxanna, *m.* Asa G.⁷ (4259) Went-
 worth, II: 307.
 Stephen, I: 522.

BERWICK.

Lord —, *m.* Anne²⁷ Vernon, I:
 Ped. D.

BERWILLS.

Edward, *m.* Eunice F.⁷ (3263) Went-
 worth, II: 65.

BESSEY.

Ann, *m.* Hiram Judkins, II: 345.

BESSBOROUGH.

Earl of. See Ponsonby.

BETTENHAM.

Anne, *m.* Sir John¹⁷ Wentworth,
 I: Ped. J, 17.
 John, I: Ped. J, 17.

BETTS.

Charlotte, *m.* Edward R.⁸ (3665.2)
 Swasey, II: 126.

BETHUNE.

Jane, *m.* (1) Dr. Moses Prince, (2)
 Peter Gilman, II: 361.

BICKFORD.

Abby⁹ (3941.1), II: 157.
 Abigail, *m.* William⁶ (2084) Cook
 I: 486.

- Abigail W.⁸ (3944.1), II: 158.
 Abraham M.⁷ (2105.1), I: 488.
 Annette⁹ (3941.2), II: 158.
 Annie J., m. George⁷ (4688) Wentworth, II: 314.
 Benjamin P.⁸ (3944.3), II: 158.
 Betsey (Mary?), m. Silas⁸ (832) Wentworth, I: 514; II: 200-1.
 Clementine⁸ (3944.4), II: 158.
 Dana⁷ (2105.4), I: 488.
 Davis⁷ (2105.5), I: 488.
 Deborah⁷ (2084.2), I: *486. *Should be Deborah⁷ (2084.2) Cook, whom see.*
 Ebenezer W.⁷ (3955), II: 159.
 Eliza⁷ (3945), m. Joseph Dearborn, II: 158.
 Elizabeth⁸ (3941.3), m. Royal Tyler, II: 158.
 Ellen⁹ (3941.1), II: 157.
 Eva Madeline⁸ (3944.6), II: 158.
 Frances Harriet⁷ (3953), II: 159.
 George⁸ (4673.1), II: 219.
 Hatta Estella⁸ (4550.1), II: 210.
 Helen A., m. Charles F.⁸ (5471) Wentworth, II: 284.
 Isaac⁶ (2105.6), I: 488.
 James, m. Betsey⁶ (1825) Wentworth, I: 451; II: 157.
 James⁷ (3944), m. (1) Abigail Warren, (2) Ruth Pierce, II: 158.
 James⁸ (3941.5), m. Sophronia Davis, II: 158.
 James⁸ (4673.2), II: 219.
 James B., m. Sarah⁷ (4673) Wentworth, II: 219.
 Jane⁷ (3943), II: 158.
 Jason, m. Abra⁷ (1546.1) Lord, I: 392.
 John⁷ (3941), m. Betsey Tyler, II: 157.
 Joseph⁷ (2084.4), I: *486. *Should be Joseph⁷ (2084.4) Cook, whom see.*
 Joseph⁸ (3941.2), m. Sarah Davis, I: 157.
 Levi⁷ (2084.3), I: *486. *Should be Levi⁷ (2084.3) Cook, whom see.*
 Louis⁷ (3951), II: 159.
 Lydia⁷ (3946), II: 159.
 Lydia⁸ (3941.4), II: 158.
 Lydia Ann⁹ (3941.2), II: 158.
 Martha Elizabeth⁸ (3944.2), II: 158.
 Mary. *See Betsey.*
 Mary⁷ (3949), m. John Weed, II: 159.
 Mary Louisa⁸ (3944.5), II: 158.
 Miriam⁷ (3952), II: 159.
 Nancy⁷ (3947), II: 159.
 Nancy J., m. William L.⁷ (3302) Wentworth, II: 266.
 Newell J., m. Clara A.⁷ (4550) Wentworth, II: 210.
 Rebecca, m. Ivory⁶ (2133) Wentworth, II: 185.
 Ruth⁷ (3950), m. John Pierce, II: 159.
 Sally⁷ (3948), m. James Weed, II: 159.
 Samuel⁷ (2105.2), I: 488.
 Samuel⁸ (3941.6), m. Ellen Hopkinson, II: 158.
 Samuel A., m. Jane S.⁷ (3629) Wentworth, II: 123.
 Susan⁷ (3954), II: 159.
 Susanna⁷ (2105.3), m. James Tate, I: 488.
 William⁷ (2084.1), I: *486. *Should be William⁷ (2084.1) Cook, whom see.*
 William⁸ (3941.1), m. Lucy Chadbourne, II: 157.
 William Henry⁹ (3941.1), II: 157.
 —, m. Charlotte⁶ (2105) Hawkins, I: 488.
 —, m. John W.⁷ (2257.1) Randall, I: 506.
 BIGBY.
 James, I: 297.
 BIGELOW.
 Addison J., II: 331.
 Clarissa A., m. Theodore Chase, II: 405.

Joseph, *m.* Annabella S. Wentworth, II: 331.

BILLINGS.

Andrew S., *m.* Sally Maria Wentworth, II: 458.

Eliza⁶ (440.4), I: 197.

Frank⁹ (2816.2), II: 25.

Jabez⁶ (440.2), I: 197.

John, *m.* Sarah⁵ (440) Wentworth, I: 197.

John⁶ (440.1), I: 197.

Semira⁶ (440.3), I: 197.

—, *m.* Julia E.⁸ (2816.2) Ray, II: 25.

BINGHAM.

Charles, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (1335) Kennedy, I: 366.

BIRD.

Anne, *m.* Benning⁵ (370) Wentworth, I: 312; II: 9, 10, 384.

Catherine Jane⁸ (3769.2), II: 140.

Frances Amelia⁸ (3769.1), *m.* John W. Stevenson, II: 140.

Harriet Letitia⁸ (3769.5), II: 140.

Julia Adeline⁸ (3769.3), II: 140.

Melzer, *m.* Lora Ann⁷ (3769) Wentworth, II: 140.

Oliver W.⁸ (3769.4), II: 140.

William, I: 312.

Miss —, I: 312.

—, *m.* Rebecca Gay, II: 378.

BIRDSALL.

John, *m.* Abigail⁹ (4788) Wentworth, II: 230.

BISSELL.

Benjamin F., *m.* Mary E.⁶ (1731) Wentworth, I: 439.

Clarissa, *m.* Ariel⁵ (596) Wentworth, I: 437; II: 146.

Mary, *m.* Jacob Drake, I: 407.

BISSETT.

Alice, *m.* John¹¹ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 10.

John, I: Ped. A, 10.

BISSUM.

Charles, I: 68.

BIXBY.

Alzendorf Clark⁷ (1060.5), I: 332.

Ann Jane G. C.⁷ (1060.11), I: 332.

Elizabeth Morrison Wentworth⁷ (1060.2), I: 332.

J. Simpson Clark⁷ (1060.7), I: 332.

Julia Alexena Wentworth⁷ (1060.9), I: 332.

Luther, *m.* Susanna B.⁶ (1060) Wentworth, I: 332.

Luther⁷ (1060.3), I: 332.

Luther⁷ (1060.6), I: 332.

Luther William⁷ (1060.4), I: 332.

Oswald Fitz Aubyn⁷ (1060.10), I: 332.

Phillip Wentworth⁷ (1060.1), I: 332.

Susanna Bradlee Wentworth⁷ (1060.8), I: 332.

BLACK.

Abigail, *m.* Timothy⁶ (1488) Wentworth, II: 66, 265.

Almira, *m.* Lewis⁷ (3936) Wentworth, II: 301.

James, II: 449.

Joab, II: 66.

Mary E., *m.* Arnold⁶ (4808) Wentworth, II: 449.

—, *m.* Susan Pearce, I: 167.

BLACKETT.

Diana, *m.* Sir William²³ Wentworth, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.

Wentworth —, *Sir* Thomas²⁴, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.

Sir William, *Bart.*, I: Ped. I, 23.

BLACKMAN.

Benjamin, I: 108.

Hannah, *m.* James⁶ (1042) Wentworth, II: 419.

Kezia, *m.* Edward³ (20) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 108, 192-3.

Moses, *m.* Polly⁶ (1083) Wentworth, I: 335.

Rebecca, *m.* Thomas⁶ (1084) Wentworth, II: 20.

Samuel, *m.* Abigail⁵ (441) Wentworth, I: 197.

BLACKMER.

Ruth, *m.* (1) Aaron⁴ (111) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Lyon, I: 108.

BLACKWOOD.

Charles Davenport⁹ (5264.1), II: 269.

Douglazs, *m.* Emily⁵ (5264) Wentworth, II: 269.

Lewis Putnam⁹ (5264.2), II: 269.

BLAIR.

Maria, *m.* Ariel⁶ (1722) Wentworth, II: 146.

BLAISDELL.

Abigail, *m.* Ois⁵ (556) Wentworth, I: 426; II: 123-4.

Clarinda⁷ (1553.1), I: 393.

Daniel B., *m.* Sarah A.⁸ (5225) Wentworth, II: 266.

Ell⁷ (1553.2), I: 393.

Elijah, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (2448) Wentworth, I: 525, 531.

Jonathan, *m.* Sally⁶ (1553) Wentworth, I: 393.

Jonathan Wesley⁷ (1553.4), I: 393.

Lydia, *m.* Noah⁶ (1478) Wentworth, I: 384.

Lydia, *m.* Joseph⁶ (704.5) Cook, I: 254.

Lydia Ann⁷ (2448.2), I: 525.

Nathaniel W.⁸ (3414.1), II: 86.

Patience W.⁷ (2448.1), I: 525.

Samuel, *m.* Betsey⁷ (3414) Wentworth, II: 86.

Samuel McIntyre⁷ (2448.8), I: 525.

William, I: 426.

BLAKE.

Bathsheba, *m.* Ephraim⁶ (713) Wentworth, I: 487; II: 183.

VOL. II. — 52*

Harvey, *m.* Sarah J.⁵ (5154) Wentworth, II: 261.

John, *m.* Abigail⁶ (2080) Cook, I: 486.

Sophia, *m.* James G.⁸ (3665.4) Swasey, II: 126.

Stephen⁶ (422.1), *m.* Rachel Capen, I: 195.

Thomas, *m.* Eliza⁶ (2651) Wentworth, I: 547.

William W., *m.* Rebecca Appleton⁸ (946.4) Brown, I: 293.

—, *m.* Emma⁶ (1767) Sanders, I: 442.

—, I: 412.

BLANCHANT.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Tozer, I: 85, 87.

BLANCHARD.

George, *m.* Eunice G.⁸ (4903.i) Wentworth, II: 451.

Jonathan, I: 400.

—, *m.* Laura⁶ (476.5) West, I: 201.

BLAZO.

Amos, I: 380.

Ann, *m.* John⁵ (512) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 380; II: 55-6.

BLETHER.

Israel T., *m.* Sarah E. Wentworth, II: 335.

BLEWFORD.

Benjamin, I: Ped. K, II: 354.

Sarah, *m.* Charles Wentworth²³ Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

BLISS.

Margaret, *m.* Samuel Colton, I: 407.

Margaret, *wife of* Thomas, I: 407.

Martha, *m.* James⁶ (1271) Wentworth, II: 44, 249.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Leonard, I: 407.

Thomas, *m.* Margaret —, I: 407-8.

BLODGETT.

- Charles William⁸ (3618.1), II: 122.
 Fanny L., *m.* William L.⁸ (5005)
 Wentworth, II: 250.
 Frederick Sweetser⁸ (3618.3), II:
 122.
 Hattie Maria⁸ (3618.2), II: 122.
 Issac D., *m.* Mary L.⁷ (3618) Went-
 worth, II: 123.

BLOOD.

- Alexander H., II: 333.
 Ebenezer Lewis, *m.* Polly⁶ (1765)
 Sanders, I: 441.
 Edmund⁷ (1765.1), I: 442.
 Halsey H., *m.* Eliza F. Wentworth,
 II: 333.
 Kingman, *m.* Cynthia Wentworth,
 II: 334.
 Lewis⁷ (1765.2), I: 442.
 Lorenzo D., II: 333.
 Margeanna, II: 333.

BLOSS.

- Amy Kennedy⁶ (479.4), *m.* Isaac
 Moore, I: 204.
 Celestia Argenette⁶ (479.10), *m.*
 Isaac W. Brewster, I: 205.
 Charlotte Maria⁶ (479.8), *m.* Ezra
 Roseburgh, I: 205.
 Harriet Wentworth⁶ (479.1), *m.*
 Amos⁶ (478.5) Graves, I: 202,
 204.
 James Orville⁶ (479.7), *m.* Eliza
 Lockwood, I: 204.
 Joseph, *m.* Amy⁵ (479) Kennedy, I:
 203.
 Joseph B.⁷ (479.5), *m.* Caroline
 A. Buck, I: 204.
 Olivia Goodwin⁶ (479.6), I: 204.
 Sarah E.⁶ (479.3), *m.* Samuel O.
 Cogswell, I: 204.
 Sarah Louisa⁷ (479.7.1), I: 204.
 Theodore Edwin⁶ (479.9), I: 205.
 William Clough⁶ (479.2), *m.* Mary
 B. Blossom, I: 204.

- William Wirt⁷ (479.2), *m.* Catherine
 L. Skinner, I: 204.

BLOSSOM.

- Mary B., *m.* Wm. C.⁶ (479.2) Bloss,
 I: 204.

BLOTT.

- Robert, I: 83.

BLUNT.

- Charles, I: 168.
 Eveline, *m.* John N.⁷ (340.2) Sher-
 burne, I: 168; II: 364.
 Rev. John, *m.* Sarah Frost, I:
 129.
 Sarah, *m.* William Chase, II: 405.

BLYTHMAN.

- Jasper, *m.* Margaret²² (Wentworth)
 Darcy, I: 13.

BOARDMAN.

- Anna, *m.* Sion⁵ (445) Wentworth,
 II: 368.
 Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Uriah⁶ (1667)
 Wentworth, II: 129.
 Judge William A., II: 129.
 —, *m.* Willard (*not* William)
 Wood, II: 129.
 —, *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 408.

BOCKAM.

- William, I: 104.

BODGE.

- Clymelia, *m.* Ephraim⁷ (3384) Went-
 worth, II: 273.
 George M., *m.* Margaret E.⁷ (2781)
 Wentworth, II: 474.
 Martha S., *m.* Jonathan W.⁶ (2194)
 Horne, I: 497.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1031)
 Wentworth, I: 330.

BODWELL.

- Sally B., *m.* Lewis⁶ (2164) Went-
 worth, I: 494.

BOLLAN.

- William, II: 340.

BOLOW.

Abraham, m. Catherine M.⁶ (2158)
Wentworth, II: 413.
Anthony⁷ (2158.2), II: 418.
Mary⁷ (2158.3), II: 418.
Sarah⁷ (2158.1), II: 418.

BOND.

Abigall, m. Robert Oram, I: 276.
Edith Griselda Clinch¹⁰ (967.1), I: 302.
Eliza Ann, m. Charles⁷ (3188) Wentworth, II: 255.
Dr. Henry, I: 79, 85.
Mary Wentworth¹⁰ (967.1), I: 302.
Richard F., m. Sarah A. C.⁹ (967.1)
Clinch, I: 302.
Thomas, m. Phebe Guptill, I: 428.
Rev. Wm. Cranch, I: 428.
William Cranch¹⁰ (967.1), I: 302.

BONSEY.

Almira⁸ (3223.3), m. Love Jay, II: 61.
Charlotte⁸ (3223.1), m. Charles Lord, II: 60.
Harriet⁸ (3223.2), m. Reuben Treworgy, II: 60.
Samuel, m. Martha⁷ (3223) Wentworth, II: 60.

BOODY.

Cyrus Wilbur⁸ (4757.1), II: 224.
Zachariah, m. Abigail A.⁷ (4757)
Wentworth, II: 224.

BOSVILLE.

Godfrey, m. Diana²⁴ Wentworth, I: 23.

BOURNE.

Augustus O., m. Elizabeth R.⁷ (2347.3) Morrill, II: 416.
Augustus O.⁸ (2347.3), II: 416.

BOUTINEAU.

James, II: 381.
—, m. Gov. Michael Franklin, I: 307; II: 381.

BOWDITCH.

Sarah, m. John⁵ (797) Wentworth, I: 509; II: 195.

BOWDOIN.

Gov. James, I: 180.
—, m. James Pitts, I: 180.

BOWEN.

Jeremiah, I: 297.

BOWLES.

Joseph, m. Mary Howel, I: 402.

BOWLEY.

Elizabeth⁷ (1209.7), I: 349.
James Lewis⁷ (1209.8), I: 349.
Jesse Williams⁸ (1209.3) I: 349.
John, m. Hannah⁶ (1209) Wentworth, I: 348.
John⁷ (1209.3), I: 348.
Lucy⁷ (1209.2), I: 348.
Mary⁷ (1209.4), I: 349.
Melinda, m. Charles P.⁷ (3046) Wentworth, II: 43.
Nancy⁷ (1209.6), I: 349.
Samuel⁷ (1209.9), I: 349.
Susannah⁷ (1209.5), I: 349.
William, II: 43.
Zenas⁷ (1209.1), I: 348.

BOWMAN.

Elizabeth, m. John⁶ (1847) Wentworth, II: 166.

BOWYER.

Maj. William Atkins, m. Frances Augusta⁶ (984) Wentworth, I: 312; II: 467. *He dropped the name of Bowyer, but afterwards resumed it. His children are indexed as Atkins, which see.*

BOYCE.

Antipas, m. Hannah Hill, I: 75.

BOYD.

Ellen, m. John R.⁷ (1195.9) Green, II: 398.
George, I: 297.

Helen C., m. Smith⁷ (3396) Freeman, II: 83.

BOYES.

Edward, m. Clara¹⁷ Wentworth, II: 353.

BOYLE.

Dr. James, m. —⁷ (381.6.3) Roberts, I: 188.

BOYNTON.

James S., m. Lucy E.⁸ (4423.4) Sceggell, II: 200.

Rebecca, m. Phineas⁶ (1922) Yeaton, I: 466.

BRACKENSBY, BROCKLESBY(?),
which see.

BRACKETT.

Abigail⁷ (1856.5), I: 455.

Abigail⁸ (1856.2), I: 454.

Albert⁸ (1856.3), I: 455.

Almira⁷ (1856.4), I: 455.

Ann⁷ (1858.7), I: 455.

Caroline⁸ (1857.1), I: 455.

Charles⁷ (1858.1), I: 455.

Charles⁷ (1858.8), I: 455.

Charles Henry⁷ (1857.6), I: 455.

Comfort⁶ (1861), m. Samuel Wiggin, I: 455.

Daniel⁶ (1860), I: 455.

Daniel⁶ (1862), I: 456.

David⁶ (1858), m. (1) Mary Bean,
(2) Betsey Cook, (3) Olive Trueworthy, I: 455.

David⁷ (1858.5), I: 455.

Dominicus⁸ (1856.2), I: 454.

Edward⁷ (1856.3), m. Susan Hardy,
I: 455.

Edward⁸ (1856.3), I: 455.

Edward Hall⁹ (5433.a.2), II: 454.

Edward Payson⁸ (1856.2), I: 454.

Ell⁶ (811.8), I: 268.

Eliza⁶ (811.9), I: 268.

Eliza⁷ (1858.3), I: 455. [I: 455.

Elizabeth⁷ (1857.4), m. Silas Elden,

Emma Porter⁹ (5433.a.5), II: 454.

Eunice⁷ (1866.4), I: 456.

Eunice⁸ (1866.2), I: 456.

Eunice⁸ (1866.2), I: *456 (*wrongly*
Weeks), II: 411.

Eunice R.⁷ (1875.4), I: 458.

Frances, m. Albion K. P.⁷ (1094.2)
Grant, I: 336.

George⁸ (1856.2), I: 454.

Harriet⁶ (811.7), I: 268.

Harriet⁸ (1857.1), I: 455.

Harry Wentworth⁹ (5433.a.3), II:
454.

Humphrey, m. Joanna⁶ (1875)
Ricker, I: 458.

Isaac, m. Margaret⁶ (1869) Ricker,
I: 457.

Isaac⁷ (1857.2), I: 455.

Jacob, m. Hannah⁵ (811) Wentworth, I: 268.

Jacob, m. Sally⁶ (870.3) Wiggin, I:
280.

Jacob⁶ (811.3), I: 268.

James, m. Margaret Lord, I: 209.

James⁷ (1857.1), m. Elizabeth
Thomas, I: 455.

Jane, m. Leonard⁶ (2163) Wentworth, I: 493.

John, I: 454.

John, I: 454.

John⁶ (1857), m. Phebe Gilkey, I:
455.

Joseph⁷ (1857.3), m. Jane Hasty, I:
455.

Joseph A., m. Elizabeth⁷ (3486)
Wentworth, II: 93.

Julia⁷ (1858.6), I: 455.

Kezia, m. Noah⁵ (617) Lord, II:
374.

Lorenzo⁷ (1875.1), I: 458.

Lydia, m. (1) — Stanton, (2) Caleb⁸
(529) Wentworth, I: 392.

Lydia⁷ (1858.4), I: 455.

Lydia Jennie⁹ (5433.a.4), II: 454.

Maria⁶ (811.4), m. Elder James Fernald, I: 268.

Mark⁶ (1863), I: 456.

Martha, m. Ephraim D.⁶ (2167)

Wentworth, I: 494.

Martha⁷ (1857.7), I: 455.

Mary⁶ (1865), I: 456.

Mary⁷ (1856.1), I: 454.

Mary⁷ (1869.1), m. Wm. O'Brien, I: 457.

Mary⁷ (1875.2), I: 458.

Mehitable, m. Moses⁶ (1868) Ricker, I: 456.

Moses⁷ (1866.2), m. Mercy Weeks, I: 456.

Nathaniel, m. Alice⁶ (1866) Ricker, I: 456.

Nathaniel⁶ (1859), I: 455.

Nathaniel⁷ (1856.2), m. Rosanna Hasty, I: 454.

Phebe⁶ (1864), m. Capt. — Oakes, I: 58, 454, 456.

Phebe⁷ (1866.1), m. — Allen, I: 456.

Reuben, I: 454.

Rufus⁶ (811.1), m. Miriam Hussey, I: 268.

Sally⁷ (1866.3), I: 456.

Samuel, m. Mary⁵ (661) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 58, 249, 454.

Samuel⁶ (1856), m. Abigail Munson, I: 454.

Samuel⁷ (1875.3), I: 458.

Sarah⁶ (811.6), m. Elder Theodore Stevens, I: 268.

Sarah, m. George Washington⁷ (1840.3) Keay, I: 452.

Sarah⁸ (1866.2), I: *456 (*wrongly* Weeks), II: 411.

Sophia⁶ (811.5), m. — Nesbitt, I: 268.

Susan⁸ (1856.3), I: 455.

Thomas⁷ (1858.2), I: 455.

Wentworth⁶ (1855), I: 454.

Wentworth⁷ (1857.5), I: 455.

William⁶ (811.2), I: 268.

William F., m. Sarah E.⁸ (5433.a.) Wentworth, II: 454.

Willie Morton⁷ (5433.a.1), II: 454.

BRADBURY.

Ann B., m. (1) James Folsom, (2) Robert⁶ (1831) Wentworth, II: 162.

Elizabeth, m. Tappan⁵ (816) Wentworth, I: Peds. S, U, 512; II: 198-9.

Frederick Robert⁸ (3983.1), II: 162.

Matilda A., m. Jonathan W.⁶ (1909) Pottle, I: 464.

Moses W., m. Catherine P.⁷ (3983) Wentworth, II: 162.

Phillippa, m. John Josselyne, II: 351.

Rebecca, m. James⁷ (3537) Wentworth, II: 97.

Thomas, I: 512.

Thomas, II: 162.

William, II: 351.

BRADEEN.

Lucinda E. C., m. John G.⁷ (4261) Wentworth, II: 308.

BRADFORD.

Alden⁷ (1241.4), I: 354.

Almira E., m. Josiah H.⁷ (4140) Wentworth, II: 178.

Azubah, m. Enoch⁵ (461) Wentworth, I: 352; II: 40.

Azubah Frances⁷ (1241.2), I: 353.

Elvira⁷ (1241.1), I: 353.

Emily, m. Joshua G. Wentworth, II: 335.

Enoch⁷ (1241.5), I: 354.

Emeline⁸ (3966.4), II: 161.

Ezra⁸ (3966.3), II: 161.

Isaac, m. Shuah Jordan, I: 298.

Luther, m. Mary⁷ (3966) Wentworth, II: 161.

Melvin G.⁸ (3966.2), II: 161.

Virgil⁸ (3966.1), II: 161.

William, m. Mary⁶ (1241) Wentworth, I: 353.

William⁷ (1241.3), I: 353.

BRADLEE. (*See also* BRADLEY.)

Susanna, *m.* Philip⁵ (402) Wentworth, I: 332.

BRADLEY. (*See also* BRADLEE.)

Isaac, *m.* Margaret Hildreth, I: 328.

Micah, *m.* Frances Lloyd⁶ (1023) Wentworth, I: 328.

—⁷, *m.* Wm. Swan, I: 329.

BRADSHAW.

John, *m.* Mary Hall, II: 14.

BRADSTREET.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, I: 95. [166.

Mercy, *m.* Dr. James Oliver, I: Dr. Samuel, I: 166.

Gov. Simon, I: 95, 102, 166.

BRAGDON.

Alonzo, *m.* Anna⁷ (2520.1) Wentworth, I: 534; II: 183.

BRAGG.

Samuel, II: 463-4.

BRANTON.

Mavilla, *m.* Charles R. P.⁶ (2273) Wentworth, II: 194.

BRATTLE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Oliver, I: 104.

Martha L., *m.* Howard⁹ (967) Sargent, I: 303.

Capt. Thomas, I: 104.

BRAY.

Jane, *wife of* John, I: 176.

John, *m.* Jane —, I: 65, 176.

Margarey, *m.* William Pepperrell, I: 65, 176.

Mary, *m.* Clement Deering, I: 65, 176.

BRAZER.

Benjamin, *m.* Adeline⁷ (4061) Ricker, II: 170.

BRETT.

Lucy, *m.* Walter Tinsley, I: 10.

Walter, I: 10.

BREWER.

Dexter, I: 405.

Polly, *m.* Charles⁶ (1702) Wentworth, II: 139.

BREWSTER.

Charles Warren, II: 478.

Elias, *m.* Zerviah⁶ (1664) Wentworth, I: 432.

Esther Tolman, *m.* Joseph G.⁶ (2325) Wentworth, II: 198.

Isaac W., *m.* Celestia Angenette⁶ (479.10) Bloss, I: 205.

Julia, *m.* Joseph H.⁷ (479.3) Cogswell, I: 204.

Love Lucretia, *m.* Samuel Sherburne, I: 105.

Morgan⁷ (1664.1), I: 432.

Phebe, *m.* Amos⁵ (552) Wallingford, I: 424.

William⁷ (1664.2), I: 432.

—, *m.* (1) Capt. Samuel Gerrish, (2) Samuel⁵ (543) Wentworth, I: 419.

BREYNTON.

Rev. Dr., II: 344.

BRIARD.

Elisha, I: 64.

BRIDGES.

Albert Cooledge⁹ (5263.2), II: 269.

Melinda⁹ (5263.3), II: 269.

Rebecca Jane⁹ (5263.1), II: 269.

Stephen, *m.* Martha⁸ (5263) Wentworth, II: 268.

BRIGGS.

Ann E., *m.* Francis A.⁸ (4901) Wentworth (*not* Francis A.⁷ (2827) Wentworth), II: *27, 450.

BRIGHAM.

William B., *m.* Parmelia⁷ (3088) Wentworth, II: 49.

BRIGHT.

Mary, *m.* Charles²⁷ Watson- Wentworth, *2d Marquis of Rockingham*, I: Ped. C, 15, 320; II: 390.
 Sarah, *m.* Elias⁷ (2849) Wentworth, II: 29.
 Thomas, I: Ped. C, 15.

BRINLEY.

Edward, II: 382.
 Frances Mary⁷ (983.1), *m.* Wm. Lawson, I: 311; II: 383.
Gen. George, *m.* Mary³ (366) Wentworth, I: 181, 308, 322; II: 382, 466-7.
Capt. George⁶ (981), I: 311.
 Mary⁶ (979), *m.* (1) Charles Moody, (2) *Dr.* Charles D. Nevinson, I: 308-9, 317, 323; II: 342, 383, 466-7.
 Mary Hadley, *m.* Thomas D'Avenant Cotton, II: 467.
Lt.-Col. Thomas⁶ (980), I: 308, 311; II: 467.
 Thomas, II: 382.
 Wentworth⁶ (982), I: 308, 311; II: 467.
 William Burch⁶ (983), *m.* Joanna Allen, I: 308, 311; II: 383, 467.

BROAD.

Wilder, *m.* Susan⁶ (1149) Wentworth, I: 342.

BROCK.

Andrew, *m.* Ann —, I: 117, 173.
 Anne, *widow of* Andrew, *m.* James Jaffrey, I: 117, 173.
 Benjamin, *m.* Mary —, I: 117.
 Betsey, I: 117.
 Celia⁵ (159.4), I: *118; II: 362.
 Elijah, I: 117.
 Elizabeth⁵ (159.1), *m.* John Kenny, I: *117; II: 362.
 Elizabeth, I: 118.
 Ezra, I: 117.

Francis, *m.* Sarah Hodgdon, I: 117.

Francis, I: 117.

Francis⁵ (159.8), I: *118; II: 362.

Isaac, I: 117.

Gen. Isaac, I: 325.

John⁵ (159.2), I: *117; II: 362.

John, of Barrington, I: 117.

Rev. John, of the Isles of Shoals, I: 117.

John, of Newington, I: 117.

John, of Boston, I: 117.

John, of Woodstock, *m.* Mary —, I: 117.

John, of Rochester, I: 117.

John, I: 117.

Margaret⁵ (159.3), *m.* Zaccheus Varney, I: *118; II: 362.

Martha⁵ (159.7), I: *118; II: 362.

Martha, I: 118.

Mary, *wife of* John of Woodstock, I: 117.

Mary, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 117.

Mrs. Brock, I: 117.

Nicholas, of Dover, *m.* Elizabeth Holden, I: 117.

Nicholas, of Barrington, *m.* Sobriety Hall, I: 117.

Sarah⁵ or Sally⁵ (159.9), *m.* (?) John Griswold, I: *118; II: 362.

Simeon, of Berwick, *m.* Judith Roberts, I: 117.

Simeon, of Lebanon, I: 117.

Simeon, of Berwick, *m.* Judith Bunker, I: 117.

Simeon, of Berwick, *m.* Eunice Hodgdon, I: 117.

Simeon⁵ (159.6), I: 118.

Sophia, *m.* Caleb H.⁶ (1935) Wentworth, II: 174.

William⁵ (159.5), I: *118; II: 362.

William, *m.* *Widow* Elizabeth Mason, I: 118.

William, of Portsmouth, I: 117.

William, of Portsmouth, I: 117.

William, of Madbury, I: 117.

William, of Newbury, I: 117.
 William, of Boston, I: 117.
 William, I: 118.
 William, I: 118.
 —, *m.* Damaris⁴ (159) Wentworth, I: 117, 124; II: 362.
 Mrs. —, I: 117.

BROCKERING.

Henry, *m.* Widow Knight, I: 75.
 BROCKLESBY (BRACKENSBY?).
 —, *m.* Anne¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 21.

BROCKWAY.

Lucy, *m.* Elisha⁶ (1296) Wentworth, II: 31.
 —, *m.* Levi⁶ (1301) Wentworth, I: 363.

BRODHEAD.

Betsey, *m.* Richard⁶ (1461) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 59, 257.
Hon. John, II: 59.
Capt. Luke, II: 59.

BROOKS.

John, I: 297.
 Rosetta, *m.* David⁶ (1736) Wentworth, II: 149.
 —, *m.* Jonathan⁶ (2085) Cook, I: 486.

BROUGHTON.

Elizabeth A.⁷ (2513.1), I: 533.
 George Henry⁷ (2513.6), I: 534.
 Hannah, *m.* Asahel⁵ (869) Wentworth, I: 526; II: 210-1.
 Harriet Atwood⁷ (2513.4), I: 533.
 James Harrison⁷ (2513.3), I: 533.
 Mark, *m.* Lydia⁶ (2513) Wentworth, I: 533.
 Persis, *m.* (1) Hezekiah Wentworth⁷ (2444.5) Roberts, (2) Geo. Sanford, I: 523.
Sir Robert, *m.* Dorothy¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 18.
 Susan King⁷ (2513.5), I: 533.
 William⁷ (2513.2), I: 533.

BROWN, BROWNE.

Abby Jane⁵ (1878.2), I: 460.
 Abigail, *m.* Isaac Merrill, I: 118, 125.
 Abra, *m.* Col. Paul³ (82) Wentworth, I: 118-19, 152.
 Abra⁴ (181), I: 135.
 Abra⁵ (179.2), *m.* Oliver Merrill, I: 134.
 Albert⁸ (8103.4), II: 51.
 Alfred⁷ (1878.7), I: 460.
 Anne L., *m.* Frederic B.⁷ (2764) Wentworth, II: 425.
 Ann M.⁸ (1878.4), I: 460.
Rev. Arthur, I: 162, 185, 318, 328.
 Austin⁹ (3932.5), II: 157.
 Benjamin⁴ (183), I: 135.
 Benjamin⁵ (182.1), I: 135.
 Benjamin⁵ (182.4), *m.* Abigail Morrill, I: 135.
 Benjamin⁷ (1878.4), *m.* Mary Maynes, I: 460.
 Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Eliza Ann⁷ (4711) Wentworth, II: 221.
 Betsey⁵ (182.8), I: 135.
 Charles, *m.* Rebecca B.⁷ (2915) Wentworth, II: 428.
 Charles E., *m.* Lizzie⁶ (3427.1) Wentworth, II: 438.
 Clara⁵ (1878.4), I: 460.
 David, *m.* Jenette⁷ (1199.11) Wentworth, II: 402.
 Dorothy⁵ (179.3), *m.* Michael Worthen, I: 134.
 Elisha, II: 322.
 Elizabeth⁴ (180), *m.* Joseph Hubbard, I: 123, 135.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel⁴ (182) Brown, I: 135. [I: 134.
 Elizabeth⁵ (179.1), *m.* Wm. Page, Elizabeth⁵ (182.2), I: 135.
 Elizabeth, *m.* David⁵ (460) Wentworth, I: 351; II: 39, 40.
 Ellen⁸ (3932.6), *m.* Eleazer Newcomb, II: 157.

- Emer**^s (3103.2), II: 51.
Ezekiel⁴ (182), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Hannah Weld, I: 123, 135-6.
Ezekiel⁵ (182.3), I: 135.
Rev. Dr. Francis, m. Elizabeth Gilman, II: 372.
Freeman⁷ (1878.6), *m.* Lois G. Brown, I: 460.
George B.⁸ (1878.4), I: 460.
Hannah, m. Thomas Evans, I: 118, 125, 152.
Henry⁸ (3103.1), II: 51.
Henry Barlow, m. Rebecca⁶ (946) Appleton, I: 174, 178, 291-2.
Henry Barlow⁷ (946.2), I: 293.
Henry Barlow⁷ (946.6), I: 293.
Ira⁷ (1878.3), I: 460.
Ira⁷ (1878.8), I: 460.
Isaac, m. Rebecca Bailey, II: 110.
Jacob, I: 297.
Jacob, m. Harriet⁷ (3103) Wentworth, II: 51.
James, m. Ruth⁷ (3932) Wentworth, II: 156.
James⁸ (3932.7), II: 157.
John, m. Eunice (Shorey) Wentworth, I: 284.
John, m. Mary¹⁹ Wentworth, II: 353.
John D., m. Abby E.⁷ (3042) Wentworth, II: 43.
John F., m. Abby A.⁸ (5722) Wentworth, II: 309.
Josiah, I: 294.
Judith⁵ (179.5), *m.* Jonathan Morse, I: 134.
Julia⁸ (3932.4), II: 157.
Lewis⁸ (3932.5), *m.* Maria Thom, II: 157.
Lois G., m. Freeman⁷ (1878.6) Brown, I: 460.
Louisa Higginson⁷ (946.5), *m.* Thatcher Tucker, I: 293.
Lydia, m. Benjamin⁶ (1879) Stanton, I: 460.
Mary, wife of Thomas, II: 110.
Mary⁸ (182.5), I: 135.
Mary, m. John Wentworth, II: 322.
Mary⁸ (1878.2), I: 460.
Mary Ann, m. Samuel⁷ (3431) Wentworth, II: 88.
Mary Ann Wentworth⁷ (946.1), *m.* Norman Williams, I: 292.
Mary E.⁹ (3932.5), II: 157.
Nathaniel, of Salisbury, m. Hannah Fellows, I: 118, 134.
Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth³ (36) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 76, 118, 121, 134, 425.
Nathaniel⁴ (179), *m.* Dorothy Bagley, I: 123, 134.
Nathaniel⁵ (179.6), I: 134.
Nathaniel⁵ (182.7), *m.* Jemima Rowell, I: 135.
Orlando⁸ (179.7), *m.* Mary Hotchkiss, I: 134.
Orlando⁸ (3103.3), II: 51.
Paul⁴ (184), *m.* Sarah Pike, I: 121-3, 126, 135, 425; II: 407.
Paul⁵ (182.6), *m.* Sarah Gunnison, I: 135-6.
Perley⁸ (3932.5), II: 157.
Plummer⁹ (5722), II: 309.
Rebecca, m. John Badger, II: 110.
Rebecca⁷ (946.3), I: 293.
Rebecca Appleton⁸ (946.4), *m.* Wm. W. Blake, I: 293.
Richard, m. Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, II: 110.
Richard A., m. Julia De Robigne⁶ (1799) Tracy, I: 448.
Ruth, m. William Carr, I: 118, 123, 125.
Sally, m. George⁵ (848) Wentworth, I: 520; II: 206.
Sally, m. Joseph⁶ (1630) Wentworth, II: 124.
Samuel, m. Mary Morrill, I: 135.
Samuel Appleton⁷ (946.7), I: 293.
Samuel D., m. Hannah⁷ (3472) Wentworth, II: 92.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Gilman, I: 222; II: 372.

Samuel N., II: 425.

*Sarah*⁵ (179.4), *m. John Knapp*, I: 134.

*Sarah*⁵ (182.9), *m. Jonathan Prescott*, I: 135.

Sarah Phipps, *m. Thomas Wentworth*⁷ (947.1) *Storow*, I: 294.

*Sewell*⁷ (1878.2), *m. Charlotte Plummer*, I: 460.

Simon, *m. Polly*⁶ (1878) *Stanton*, I: 460.

S. W., *m. Sophia Cogswell*, II: 109.

Thomas, *m. Mary* —, II: 110.

*Thomas*⁷ (1878.5), I: 460.

*Thomas Storow*⁷ (946.4), *m. Jane Hughes*, I: 293.

*Thomas W.*⁸ (3932.2), *m. Clarinda Lougee*, II: 156.

*Uriah*⁸ (3932.3), II: 156.

*William*⁷ (1878.1), *m. Esther Tickett*, I: 460.

*William*⁸ (3932.1), II: 156.

*William E.*⁷ (1799.1), I: 448.

—, *m. Zerviah*⁴ (237) *Wentworth*, I: 143.

—, *m. Hannah Wallingford*, I: 228.

—, *m. Nancy*⁶ (1259) *Wentworth*, I: 355.

—, I: 506.

BROXHOLME.

John, I: 32.

William, I: 32.

BROWNSON.

Elisha, *m. Harriet*⁷ (2880) *Wentworth*, II: 32.

*Melissa*⁸ (2880.1), II: 32.

Nancy, *m. Edward*⁷ (2873) *Wentworth*, II: 242.

BROWNELL.

Rebecca, *m. Mark*⁷ (3312) *Wentworth*, II: 267.

BROWNING.

Charity, *m. Lemuel*⁷ (3038) *Wentworth*, II: 248.

BRUCE.

Catherine, *m. Philip*⁶ (1062) *Wentworth*, II: 19.

BRUSH.

Sarah Jane, *m. Reuben*⁷ (1202.3) *Ham*, I: 347.

BRYANT.

John B., *m. Mary*⁷ (3407) *Wentworth*, II: 85.

*John O.*⁸ (3407.1), II: 85.

Mary, *m. Samuel A.*⁶ (2279) *Wentworth*, II: 445.

Mehitable, *m. William*⁶ (2590) *Wentworth*, II: 221.

Sally, *m. Benj.*⁶ (2599) *Wentworth*, II: 223.

—, *m. Sarah Welch*, I: 256.

BUCK.

Amanda, *m. Francis*⁶ (1156) *Wentworth*, I: 343.

Caroline A., *m. Joseph B.*⁶ (479.5) *Bloss*, I: 204.

William, *m. Mary*⁵ (94.3) *Rymes*, I: 101.

BUCKINGHAM.

Duke of, I: 16.

BUCKNALL.

John, *m. Hannah Smith*⁶ (2058) *Wentworth*, I: 481.

BUCKMAN.

Seward C., *m. Elizabeth H.*⁷ (2708) *Wentworth*, II: 13.

BUFFUM.

Lydia, *m. Ichabod*⁸ (935) *Wentworth*, I: 545.

BULL.

Charles H., *m. Eliza*⁸ (1279.2) *Wing*, I: 359.

BULLFINCH.

Thomas, *m.* Susan Apthorpe, I: 300.

BULLGER.

Richard, I: 46, 50.

BULLOCK.

Anne, *m.* Joseph Morton, I: 301.

BULSOM.

John, *m.* Susan Wait, II: 459.

BUMFORD.

—, *m.* Ruth⁶ (783.1) Horne, I: 264.

BUMP.

Mary Louisa, *m.* John⁷ (8905) Wentworth, II: 300.

BUNBURY.

Elizabeth⁶ (379.1), *m.* John Sheafe, I: 186; II: 11.

Hannah⁶ (379.2), *m.* Thomas⁶ (339.3) Penhallow, I: 166, 186.

Monsieur, *m.* Hannah⁶ (379) Wentworth, I: 166, 186; II: 11.

Monsieur⁶ (379.3), I: 187.

BUNDY.

Lydia, *m.* Amos Wentworth, I: 239.

BUNKER.

Eli G.⁸ (3435.2), II: 88.

James S., *m.* Ruth⁷ (3435) Wentworth, II: 88.

Jane, *m.* David H.⁷ (3367) Wentworth, II: 273.

Jeremiah, I: 273.

John T. G.⁸ (3435.1), II: 88.

Jonathan, *m.* Betsey⁸ (284.1) Rand, I: 151.

Joseph, *m.* Almena S.⁸ (3182.1) Wentworth, II: 57.

Judith, *m.* Simeon Brock, I: 117.

Love, *m.* Capt. Thomas Millett, I: 223-4.

Nathaniel, *m.* Armitta⁷ (3428) Wentworth, II: 88.

Thomas R., *m.* Joanna⁸ (5355) Wentworth, II: 276.

BURBANK.

Abby S.⁷ (2060.4), I: 482.

Elizabeth⁷ (2060.1), *m.* Charles G. Allen, I: 482.

Frances A.⁷ (2060.2), I: 482.

Henry S., *m.* Mercy⁶ (2055) Wentworth, I: 481.

John⁷ (2060.7), I: 482.

Louisa⁷ (2060.5), I: 482.

Lydia⁷ (2060.8), I: 482.

Mercy J.⁷ (2060.3), I: 482.

Philura⁷ (2060.6), I: 482.

William G., *m.* Eliza⁶ (2060) Wentworth, I: 482.

BURCH.

Mary, *m.* (1) — Worden, (2) Morris M.⁷ (3060) Wentworth, II: 250.

BURDETT.

Rev. George, I: 51, 53.

Nicholas, *m.* —¹⁶ Wentworth, I: 21-2.

Richard, I: 22.

Thomas, *m.* Isabel¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 22.

BURDICK.

Clarissa⁸ (1280.2), I: 359.

Frederick⁸ (1280.2), I: 359.

Harriet⁸ (1280.2), I: 359.

Marcus T. C., *m.* Nancy⁷ (1280.2) Clark, I: 359.

Roxallinda, *m.* Willys Huntley⁶ (1801) Tracy, I: 449.

BURGOYNE.

Gen. John, I: 298, 343; II: 107.

BURKE.

Author of "Peerage," I: 47.

Edmund, II: 340, 461.

BURKES.

Charles H., *m.* Lucy B.⁷ (4634) Wentworth, II: 220.

BURLEIGH, BURLEY.

- Deborah, *m.* Richard⁵ (765) Wentworth, I: 503; II: 192.
 John, *m.* Betsey⁵ (746) Wentworth, I: 260.
 Thomas, *m.* Lydia (Hanson), *widow of* Lewis⁵ (769) Wentworth, I: 505.

BURN.

- Patrick, I: 297.

BURNETT.

- Gov.* William, I: 232.
 Rachel, *m.* Roper Dawson, II: 380.

BURNHAM.

- Abigail⁶ (702.4), *m.* James Waldron, I: 253.
 Christiana, *m.* Andrew J.⁷ (2900) Wentworth, II: 34.
 Downing⁶ (702.9), I: 254.
 Dudley, *m.* Sarah⁵ (702) Wentworth, I: 253.
 Dudley⁶ (702.2), I: 253.
 Hannah⁶ (702.3), *m.* J. Pike, I: 253.
 Mary⁶ (702.7), I: 254.
 Mehitable⁶ (702.1), I: 253.
 Nathaniel W.⁶ (702.6), *m.* Ruth Davis, I: 254.
 Ruth⁶ (702.5), *m.* Stephen Pinkham, I: 253.
 Sarah⁶ (702.8), I: 254.
 —, *m.* Jane C. Sigourney, II: 153.

BURNS.

- Charles O.⁸ (2722.5), II: 16.
 Deborah, *m.* James⁶ (1042) Wentworth, II: 420.
 Ellen O.⁸ (2722.2), II: 16.
 George W.⁸ (2722.1), II: 16.
 Harrison T.⁸ (2722.3), II: 16.
 Julia, *m.* Jefferson⁷ (2724) Wentworth, II: 421.
 Moses T.⁸ (2722.6), II: 16.

- Rufus, *m.* Harriet⁷ (2722) Wentworth, II: 16.

- Warren S.⁸ (2722.4), II: 16.

BURNUM (BURNHAM).

- John, I: 198.

BURROUGHS.

- Rev. Dr.* Charles, *m.* Ann R. Peirce, I: 184, 190; II: 13.
 David, *m.* Mary⁵ (728) Wentworth, I: 258.
 George, *m.* Mary Fullerton, I: 184.
 —, *m.* Samuel⁵ (854) Twombly, I: 277.

BURROWS.

- Mary, *m.* Samuel S.⁸ (4823) Wentworth, II: 233.
 Mehitable⁶ (854.2), I: *277. *Should be* Mehitable⁶ (854.2) Twombly, *whom see.*
 Phebe, *m.* James⁸ (4825) Wentworth, II: 233.
 Samuel⁶ (854.1), I: *277. *Should be* Samuel⁶ (854.1) Twombly, *whom see.*
 Widow —, *m.* Noah⁵ (617) Lord, II: 374.

BUSHNELL.

- Abigail, *m.* Uriah⁶ (1667) Wentworth, II: 129.
 Julia, *m.* George⁶ (3665.3) Swasey, II: 126.

BUSS.

- John, I: 75.

BUSSEY.

- Capt.* Benjamin, *m.* Ruth⁵ (400) Wentworth, I: 192.
 Isalah, *m.* Bathsheba⁵ (386) Wentworth, I: 190.

BUSWELL.

- Isaac, *m.* Hannah Eldridge, I: 75.

BUTLER.

Adeline⁸ (3452.1), II: 90.
 Amelia⁸ (2069.2), I: 484.
 Annette, *m.* Jerome L.⁸ (5066)
 Wentworth, II: 453.
 Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Y.⁶ (1962)
 Ricker, I: 471.
 Charles⁵ (158.3), I: 117.
 Charlotte⁶ (956), I: 298.
 David, *m.* Eunice⁷ (2069.2) Perkins,
 I: 484.
 David⁸ (2069.2), I: 484.
 Edward Heyman⁸ (1575), I: 414.
 Edward Heyman⁷ (3614), II: 120.
 Elizabeth⁵ (158.6), I: 117.
 Emeline⁶ (1972), I: 472.
 Esther A., *m.* John Dean, I: 414.
 Ezra, *m.* Aurilla⁶ (1298) Went-
 worth, I: 362.
 George⁶ (957), I: 298.
 George⁶ (1574), I: 414.
 George⁷ (1298.2), I: 363.
 Gillam, *m.* Rebecca⁵ (348) Went-
 worth, I: 175, 293, 297.
 Gracie⁸ (3615.3), II: 120.
 Hannah⁸ (3452.3), II: 90.
 Harriet⁶ (1572), I: 414.
 Harriet⁶ (1973), I: 472.
 Harry⁸ (3615.2), II: 120.
 Hiram, *m.* Nancy⁵ (684) Went-
 worth, I: 251, 471.
 Hiram A.⁶ (1971), *m.* Mary Ricker⁶
 (1798) Wentworth, I: 472.
 Hugh Hall⁶ (958), I: 298.
 Ichabod, *m.* Abigail⁵ (538) Went-
 worth, I: 225, 414.
 Ichabod⁶ (1573), *m.* widow Mary
 (Wise) Morrill, I: 414; II: 120.
 James⁵ (158.4), I: 117.
 Joanna, *m.* John Cromwell, I: 82.
 John⁵ (158.5), I: 117.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Tucker, I: 117.
 John, I: 117.
 John Storer⁸ (3615.1), II: 120.
 John Wentworth⁸ (1571), I: 414.
 Love⁵ (158.9), I: 117.

VOL. II, — 53*

Lucina⁶ (1298.1), I: 363.
 Lydia⁶ (1970), I: 472.
 Magdalen, *m.* Warren⁶ (1374) Kel-
 sey, I: 373.
 Mercy⁵ (158.8), I: 117.
 Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy⁴ (158)
 Wentworth, I: 116.
 Moses⁵ (158.1), I: 117.
 Moses Morrill⁷ (3615), *m.* Olive M.
 Storer, II: 120.
 Penelope Wentworth⁶ (955), *m.*
 Christopher Seaton, I: 297.
 Peter, I: 297.
 Phebe⁸ (2069.2), I: 484.
 Sabina⁶ (1967), *m.* James Rollins,
 I: 471.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia Kimball, I: 414.
 Sarah⁵ (158.7), *m.* — Nason, I:
 117.
 Shepherd N.⁶ (1968), *m.* Huldah
 Austin, I: 472.
 Thomas, I: 127.
 Thomas⁵ (158.2), I: 117.
 Thomas, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3452) Lord,
 II: 90.
 Thomas W.⁶ (1969), I: 472.
 Wentworth⁸ (3452.2), II: 90.
 Ensign —, II: 107.

BUTTERFIELD.

Esther J. W.⁷ (2110.4), I: 489.
 Henry⁷ (2110.1), I: 489.
 John, *m.* Eunice⁶ (2110) Went-
 worth, I: 489.
 John⁷ (2110.3), I: 489.
 Mary A.⁷ (2110.2), I: 489.
 Samuel, *m.* Fanny Z.⁷ (3687) Went-
 worth, II: 130.
 Susan⁷ (2110.6), I: 489.
 William J.⁷ (2110.5), I: 489.

BUTTS.

Caroline Martha⁸ (2739.3), *m.* Jas.
 T. Fisher, II: 422.
 Edwin Wentworth⁸ (2739.4), *m.*
 Eunice Hawkins, II: 422.

Francis Banister⁸ (2739.7), *m.*
 Helen B. Battey, II: 422.
 Hannah Campbell⁸ (2739.6), II: 422.
 John Wood, *m.* Mehitable⁷ (2739)
 Wentworth, II: 18, 422.
 John Wood⁸ (2739.1), *m.* (1)
 Amanda Y. Thornton, (2) Jose-
 phine Mathewson, II: 422.
 Lydia Anna⁸ (2739.5), *m.* Frederick
 H. Hayward, II: 422.
 Mary Augusta⁸ (2739.8), II: 422.
 William Daggett⁸ (2739.2), II: 422.

BUXTON.

John, *m.* Mary¹⁷ Wentworth, I:
 21.
 Nancy M., *m.* Alden⁶ (2383) Went-
 worth, II: 205.
 Sarah J., *m.* Horace⁶ (2379) Went-
 worth, II: 204.

BUZELLE. (See also BUZ- ZELL.)

Albert Clarke⁸ (3586.1), II: 103.
 Solomon Clarke, *m.* Margaret A.⁷
 (3586) Harvey, II: 103.

BUZZELL. (See also BU- ZELLE.)

John, *m.* Judith Oakes, I: 518.
 Sylvesta, *m.* Amos⁶ (2348) Went-
 worth, II: *199, 475.

BYFIELD.

Nathaniel, I: 70.

BYLES.

Rev. Dr. Mather, I: 306, 424.
 Sarah, *m.* Joseph Belknap, II:
 111.

BYRAM.

Alford⁷ (1913.1), I: 465.
 Alford Richardson⁸ (1910), I: 465.
 Alford Richardson⁶ (1913), *m.* Ann
 Hatch, I: 465.
 Anne Elizabeth⁷ (1913.3), I: 465.
 Delano⁶ (1912), I: 465.
 Edward⁷ (1913.3), I: 465.

Edward Randolph⁷ (1911.1), I: 954.
 Henry, *m.* Elizabeth⁵ (672) Ricker,
 I: 250, 465.
 Henry Oliver⁶ (1911), *m.* Lucretia
 R. Loring, I: 465.
 Jabez Ricker⁶ (1914), I: 465.
 James Ricker⁶ (1915), I: 465.
 Lucretia R.⁷ (1911.3), I: 465.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (1911.4), I: 465.
 William Henry⁷ (1911.2), I: 465.
 William Pottle⁶ (1916), I: 465.

BYRD.

William, I: 186.

BYRON.

Augusta Ada²⁹, *m.* Wm. King, *Earl*
of Lovelace, I: Ped. B, 17, 21;
 II: 355.
 George Gordon, *Lord*, *m.* Anna Is-
 abella²⁹ Milbanke (*afterwards Bar-
 oness* Wentworth), I: Ped. G, 17,
 20; II: 355.

CALDWELL.

Charles B., *m.* Rebecca P.⁸ (946.5)
 Tucker, I: 293.

CALEF.

Martha, *m.* Wm.⁶ (1506) Went-
 worth, II: 72, 267-9.

CALHOUN.

Marian, *m.* Harmon E.⁷ (2872)
 Wentworth, II: 428.
 William, II: 428.

CALKINS. (See also CAUL- KINS.)

Abner, *m.* Esther⁶ (478.3) Graves,
 I: 202.

CALTHORPE.

Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁵ Went-
 worth, I: 17; II: 350.

CALVERLEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas¹⁹ Wentworth, I:
 Ped. H, 24.

Elizabeth, *m.* John¹⁵ Wentworth,
I: Ped. A, 24.

William, I: Ped. A, 24.

Sir William, I: Ped. H, 24.

CAMBRIDGE.

Richard, *Earl of*, I: Peds. A, I,
21.

CAMDEN.

William, I: 2, 3, 9.

CAME.

Harriet, *m.* Clark⁷ (3433) Went-
worth, II: 276.

CAMPBELL.

Anne, *m.* William²⁵, *Earl of* Straf-
ford, I: Ped. D.

Charles, *m.* Lizzie⁷ (4344) Went-
worth, II: 193.

John, *Duke of* Argyle, I: Ped. D.

Rebecca, *m.* Burril⁵ (651) Went-
worth, I: 449.

William Merritt, *m.* Mary Ann⁸
(946.1) Williams, I: 292; II:
379.

CANADA, CANADY.

John, I: 258, 269; II: 364.

Nicholas, *m.* Abigail Merrow, II:
364, 375.

Percilla, *m.* John B.⁷ (2867) Went-
worth, II: 242.

Sarah, I: 269; II: 364.

CANER.

Rev. Dr. Henry, I: 183, 306, 311;
II: 386.

CANNEY.

Abbie Etta⁷ (2232.3), I: 502.

Adeline, *m.* Stephen A. J.⁷ (4447)
Wentworth, II: 203.

Deborah, *m.* Moses Emerson⁶
(2056) Wentworth, II: 179.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (3292.c.)
Wentworth, II: 437.

Ellen E., *m.* John W.⁷ (4535) Went-
worth, II: 311.

Herbert A. B.⁷ (2232.1), I: 502.

Herman E.⁷ (2232.2), I: 502.

Jerome B., *m.* Nancy P.⁶ (2232)
Wentworth, I: 502; II: *96, 439.

Lemuel, *m.* —⁸ (3334.3) (Nichols)
Gerrish, II: 72.

Mary, *m.* Moses Emerson⁶ (2056)
Wentworth, II: 179.

Sarah, *widow of* Thomas, *m.* John
Wingate, I: 410. [505.]

Susanna, *m.* Isaac Hanson, I:
Thomas, *m.* Sarah —, I: 410.

Thomas, *m.* Rose Pinkham, I:
505.

Thomas J., II: 464.

CAPEN.

Abner, *m.* Mira⁷ (2824) Went-
worth, II: 27, 426.

Abner⁸ (2824.1), II: 426.

Charles Augustus⁸ (2824.4), *m.*
Julia F. Lowe, II: 426.

Clementine L., *m.* Rufus⁷ (2850)
Wentworth, II: 29.

Ebenezer, *m.* Jerusha⁴ (126)
(Wentworth) Fenn, I: *110; II:
362.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, I: 108.

Eunice Gil⁸ (2824.2), *m.* John S.
Wheeler, II: 426.

Hannah H., *m.* Stephen⁶ (1056)
Wentworth, II: 424.

Lillian Frances⁹ (2824.4), II: 427.

Mira Adelaide⁸ (2824.3), II: 426.

Mira Alice⁹ (2824.4), II: 427.

Olive, *m.* Nathaniel⁵ (437) Went-
worth, I: 343; II: 30.

Oliver⁵ (126.1), II: 362.

Rachel, *m.* Stephen⁶ (422.1) Blake,
I: 195.

Rebecca, *m.* Elijah⁵ (423) Went-
worth, I: 340; II: 24.

Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth —, I:
108.

Samuel, I: 190.

Samuel, I: 343.

William⁵ (126.2), II: 362.

—, *m.* — Ames, and was mother
of Ellis Ames, II: 27.

CARD.

Julia H., *m.* Thomas H.⁷ (2788)
Wentworth, II: 236.

CAREY, CARY.

Sir Ferdinand, I: Ped. G, 20.

Mathew, I: 89.

Philadelphia, *m.* Thomas²², *Lord*
Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20.

Susan M., *m.* George H.⁷ (3901)
Wentworth, II: 300.

CARGILL.

Caroline, *m.* Elisha⁶ (470.5) Chase,
I: 200.

CARHARDT.

H., *m.* Betsey⁷ (3809) Shultz, II:
145.

CARL.

Sarah, *m.* Henry⁶ (1197) Went-
worth, II: 398.

CARLETON.

Gov., II: 379.

CARLIN.

Gov. Thomas, II: 288.

CARLOW.

Edwin⁹ (3227.3), II: 61.

Lewis, *m.* Hannah⁸ (3227.3) Foss,
II: 61.

CARNEY.

John, *m.* Mehitable⁸ (5157) Went-
worth, II: 261.

CAROLINE.

Queen, II: 342.

CARPENTER.

John⁶ (833.1), I: 272.

Thomas, *m.* Sally⁵ (833) Went-
worth, I: 272.

CARR.

Abra, I: 123.

Andrew⁶ (1577), I: 416.

Anna, *m.* Daniel Pike, I: 289; II:
407.

Betsey, *m.* Reuben Tibbets, I: 415;
II: 405.

Clara⁶ (1577.1), *m.* Robert B. Cav-
erly, I: 416.

Clarissa⁶ (1579), I: 416.

Daniel, I: 363-4.

Daniel, I: 415; II: 405.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 415.

Elizabeth, I: 415.

Elizabeth⁷ (1581), I: 417.

Elvira⁷, I: 417.

Elvira E.⁸ (1582.4), I: 417.

Elvira W.⁷ (1584.2), *m.* James F.⁷
(1582.4) Carr, I: 417.

Frederick W.⁷ (1584.1), I: 418.

Frederick William⁷ (1583), *m.* Jane
Weston, I: 417.

Frederick W.⁸ (1582.4), I: 417.

George, I: 414.

Hannah, I: 414.

Hannah, *m.* James⁵ (546) Rollins, I:
415, 423; II: 405.

Hepsibah, I: 415.

James, I: 415.

James, *m.* Ruth Moody, I: 415.

Col. James, *m.* Susanna⁵ (540)
Wentworth, I: 128, 225, 261,
289, 414-16, 418-20, 423, 427, 517;
II: 405.

James, I: 411.

James, *m.* Mary Sears, I: 414.

James⁶ (1582), *m.* Elvira Weston,
I: 417-8.

James F.⁷ (1582.4), *m.* Elvira W.
Carr, I: 417-18.

James F.⁸ (1582.4.2), I: 417.

James F.⁸ (1582.4.4), I: 417.

James S.⁷ (1582.1), I: 417.

John, I: 415.

John, I: 415.

Katherine, I: 415.

Mary, I: 414.
 Mary, *m.* Charles Baker, I: 415.
 Mary, *m.* John⁵ (544) Rollins, I: 415, 418-19.
 Mary, *m.* Eliphalet⁶ (1670) Wentworth, II: 130, 295.
 Dr. Moses, *m.* Mary Gerrish, I: 128, 289, 411, 415, 419, 423-4; II: 405, 407.
 Moses, *m.* Hannah Hambleton, I: 415; II: 405.
 Moses⁶ (1580), I: 416.
 Oliver⁷ (1581.1), I: 417.
 Oliver P.⁶ (1585), *m.* Mercy H.⁶ (2391) Wentworth, I: 418, 517.
 Oliver P.⁷ (1582.3), I: 417.
 Oliver P.⁷ (1582.6), I: 417.
 Paul, I: 415.
 Paul, I: 415.
 Paul Wentworth⁶ (1576), I: 416.
 Samuel, I: 363.
 Samuel Wentworth⁶ (1581), *m.* Rebecca Odiorne, I: 416.
 Sarah, I: 414.
 Sarah, I: 415; II: 405.
 Sarah, *m.* Dr. Nathaniel Low, I: 415.
 Sarah⁷ (1581.2), I: 417.
 Susan, *m.* Elijah Clements, I: 415.
 Susan⁶ (1578), I: 416.
 Susan Moore⁸ (1582.4), I: 417.
 Susan R.⁷ (1582.2), *m.* J. James Moore, I: 417.
 Thomas Wentworth⁷ (1585.1), I: 418, 518.
 Tilly Wentworth⁶ (1584), *m.* Elizabeth Ballard, I: 417-18.
 William, *m.* Ruth Brown, I: 118, 123, 125.

CARRIER.

Mehitabel, *m.* Benj.³ (48) Wentworth, I: 143, 245-6.

CARSON.

Eveline R.⁸ (4435.2), II: 201.

George W.⁸ (4435.1), II: 201.
 Isabel, *m.* Leopard⁷ (2907) Wentworth, II: 245.
 Leonard L.⁸ (4435.3), II: 201.
 Lydia A.⁸ (4435.4), II: 201.
 Zimri, *m.* Dorothy⁷ (4435) Wentworth, II: 201.

CARTER.

Alfred, *m.* Abigail L.⁸ (5396) Wentworth, II: 279.
 Edward, I: Ped. A, 35.
 Elizabeth, *widow*, *m.* Samuel³ (58) Wentworth, I: 149, 265.
 Eliza Farley, *m.* Samuel Mary Appleton⁷ (947.4) Storrow, I: 295.
 George T., *m.* Jane A.⁶ (831.2) Knight, I: 271.
 Isaac, *m.* Ruth⁶ (2392) Wentworth, I: 518.
 Shuah, *m.* Ezekiel⁵ (803) Wentworth, I: 510.
 Susanna, *m.* (1) Uther Fleming, (2) Wm.²⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 35-7.
 William Champe, I: 295.
Capt. —, I: 149.
Mrs. —, I: 308.

CARVER.

James N., *m.* Lydia C. Wentworth, II: 336.

CASEY.

—, *m.* Joseph⁶ (1662) Hurd, I: 431.

CASS.

Jonathan, *m.* Molly Gilman, II: 371.
Gen. Lewis, II: 371.

CASELL.

Frank Wentworth⁸ (2759.1), II: 425.
 Gideon, *m.* Susan B.⁷ (2759) Wentworth, II: 20, 425.

CASTERLINE.

- Amanda, *m.* Orlando L.⁷ (3730)
Tilden, II: 136.
Amelia, *m.* Austin F.⁷ (3712) Mil-
ler, II: 134.
Charles B.⁹ (3707.2), II: 133.
Charles G., *m.* (1) Experience⁸
(3707.1) Bennett, (2) Mary C.⁸
(3707.2) Bennett, II: 133.
DeWitt C.⁹ (3707.2), II: 133.
Harriet N., *m.* Augustine E.⁷ (3731)
Tilden, II: 136.

CASSMAN.

- Amos⁹ (5547.4), II: 296.
Edmund⁹ (5547.7), II: 296.
Eugene⁹ (5547.8), II: 296.
Esther Ann⁹ (5547.1), II: 296.
George W., *m.* Ruth⁸ (5547) Went-
worth, II: 296.
Loretta⁹ (5547.6), II: 296.
Olive⁹ (5547.5), II: 296.
Rice⁹ (5547.3), II: 296.
Stephen⁹ (5547.2), II: 296.

CASTLEMEN.

Lord, I: 9.

CASTLEREAGH.

Lord, II: 390.

CASWELL.

- Betsey R., *m.* Oliver⁷ (3432) Went-
worth, II: 275.
Henry, I: 182.

CATE.

- Eliza⁸ (3444.2), II: 89.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Asa⁷ (2058.1)
Osgood, I: 482.
Emma J., *m.* Stephen D.⁷ (4604)
Wentworth, II: 313.
Joseph, *m.* Asa⁷ (3444) Wentworth,
II: 89.
Oliver P., *m.* Joanna⁷ (3322) Went-
worth, II: 69.
Sarah⁸ (3444.1), II: 89.

CATO.

Servant of Samuel³ (12) Went-
worth, I: 96.

CATON.

- Carrie, *m.* Norman⁸ (946.1) Wil-
liams, I: 292.
John Dean, I: 292.

CAULKINS. (*See also* CAL-
KINS.)

—, *m.* Sally⁵ (448) Wentworth,
I: 197.

CAVENDISH.

- Lady Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John²⁴
Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 26.
Sir Richard, I: 18.
William, *m.* Mary¹⁹ Wentworth, I:
18.
William, 1st Duke of Devonshire,
I: Ped. H, 26.

CAVERLY.

- Robert B., *m.* Clara⁷ (1577.1) Carr,
I: 416.
Sarah E., *m.* Flavius J.⁷ (4592)
Wentworth, II: 213.

CECIL.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas²⁰ Went-
worth, I: 19.
William, Lord Burghley, I: 19.

CENTRE.

—, *m.* Mary A. Lockhart, II:
161.

CHADBOURNE.

- Abigail⁶ (548.1), *m.* George W.
Wallingford, I: 226, 229.
Catherine, *m.* Edmund H.⁶ (1927)
Wentworth, II: 174.
Elizabeth M., *m.* Amos W.⁷ (1615.3)
Pike, II: 407.
Humphrey, I: 115.
Humphrey, *m.* Lucy Treworgie, II:
371.
Humphrey, I: 114.

James, I: 129.
Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth⁵ (548) Rol-
lins, I: 226, 229.
Judge —, I: 115.
Lucy, *m.* William³ (3941.1) Bick-
ford, II: 157.
Martha, *m.* Edmund G.⁷ (3539)
Wentworth, II: 284.
Persis, *m.* Albion K. F.⁷ (1094.2)
Grant, I: 336.
Sarah, *wife of* James, I: 129.
Sarah, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I:
129.

CHADWICK.

Abigail⁶ (2615), I: 542.
Abigail⁶ (2621), I: 542.
Abra, *m.* John Lord, I: 157.
Betsey⁵ (918), I: 285.
Betsey⁶ (2617), *m.* Rev. — Gerry,
I: 542.
Bowen G.⁶ (920.1), I: 285.
Charity⁵ (922), I: 286.
Daniel⁵ (912), I: 285.
Daniel⁶ (2606), I: 542.
Daniel⁶ (2622), I: 542.
Dorcas⁶ (2612), *m.* Joseph Pearson,
I: 542.
Edmund⁴ (329), I: 157.
Eliza Ann⁶ (2613), *m.* Daniel Stam,
I: 542.
Elizabeth⁴ (328), *m.* (1) Ebenezer
Hobbs, (2) Daniel Pray, I: 157.
Elizabeth⁶ (920.4), I: 285.
Jacob⁴ (330), I: 157.
Jacob⁵ (913), I: 285.
James⁵ (910), *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I:
285, 542.
James⁶ (2607), I: 542.
Jane⁶ (920.6), I: 285.
John⁶ (920.2), I: 285.
John⁶ (2608), *m.* Ann Cottage, I:
542.
Lydia⁵ (915), *m.* Elias⁵ (736) Went-
worth, I: 285, 495; II: 187-90.
Mary⁶ (920.3), I: 285.

Mary Jane⁶ (2616), I: 542.
Molly⁵ (914), *m.* — Young, I:
285.
Moses⁵ (921.1), I: 286.
Olive⁵ (919), *m.* Thomas Abbott, I:
285.
Olive⁶ (2611), *m.* Benj. Wilkinson,
I: 542.
Parker W.⁵ (920), *m.* Rebecca Wig-
gin, I: 285.
Paul⁵ (911), *m.* Triphena Stiles, I:
285, 542. [542.
Paul⁶ (2619), *m.* Mary E. Stiles, I:
Rebecca⁶ (920.5), I: 285.
Rebecca⁶ (2614), I: 542.
Sally⁵ (917), I: 285.
Samuel⁶ (2610), I: 542.
Sarah⁴ (326), I: 157.
Sarah Ann⁶ (2618), I: 542.
Susan⁵ (916), I: 285.
William, *m.* Abra³ (74) Went-
worth, I: Ped. V, 124, 156-7,
285, 495.
William⁴ (327), *m.* Betsey Good-
win, I: 157, 285, 495, 542.
William⁵ (921), *m.* Olive Hodgdon,
I: 286.
William⁶ (2609), I: 542.
William⁶ (2620), I: 542.

CHAFLIN.

Abner, *m.* Anna⁶ (1675) Went-
worth, I: 433; II: 135.
Abner, II: 134.
Albert⁷ (3715), II: 135.
Alfred⁷ (3716), II: 135.
Alvin⁷ (3717), II: 135.
Chester⁷ (3717), II: 135.
John⁷ (3720), II: 135.
Maria⁷ (3719), II: 135.
Ruth, *m.* Joseph⁶ (1674) Went-
worth, II: 134.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Edward⁷ (835.3), I: 272.
Esther, *m.* John A.⁶ (2509) Went-
worth, II: 216.

Hannah, *m.* John⁵ (480) Kennedy,
I: 370.
Harriet E., *m.* John W.⁷ (2863)
Wentworth, II: 31.
Josiah, *m.* Bethiah⁶ (835.3) Lord,
I: 272.
Mary, *m.* Seth⁶ (2314) Wentworth,
II: 196-7; 309.
Moses, *m.* Nancy⁶ (2368) Went-
worth, I: 516.
Timothy H., *m.* Maria⁶ (1932)
Wentworth, I: 467.
Dea. William, *m.* Hannah (Young)
Wentworth, I: 268; II: 196.
William, *m.* Mercy⁶ (654.7) Weeks
I: 248.

CHAMPION.

Asahel Sanger⁷ (1267.3), I: 356.
Betsey, *wife of* Jeremiah, II: 277.
Daniel, *m.* Nancy⁶ (1267) Went-
worth, I: 356.
George W.⁷ (1267.1), I: 356.
Gilbert Erastus⁷ (1267.6), I: 356.
Hannah, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3443) Went-
worth, II: 277.
Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey —, II: 277.
Joel Dan⁷ (1276.4), I: 356.
Julia Amanda⁷ (1267.7), I: 357.
Lydia Bethia⁷ (1267.2), I: 356.
Mary A., *m.* James F.⁸ (5436) Went-
worth, II: 455.
Mary Ann⁷ (1267.5), I: 356.
Ruth, *m.* Jacob⁷ (3297) Went-
worth, II: 266.
Samuel, *m.* Nancy⁷ (3441) Went-
worth, II: 89.

CHANDLER.

Benjamin, *m.* Eliza Jane⁷ (2753)
Wentworth, II: 19.
Eliza, *m.* William P.⁶ (1570) Win-
gate, II: 119.
Lydia Gray, *m.* Wm. P.⁶ (1570)
Wingate, II: 119.
[Mary Jane], *m.* (1) *Rev.* Cyrus

Downs, (2) *Rev.* David P. Smith,
(3) *Rev.* Samuel Lee, II: 115.
Philemon, *m.* Abigail Torr, II:
119.
[Samuel], II: 115.
Zachariah, II: 115.

CHANEY.

Charles, *m.* — Van Gorder, II:
131.
Olive, *m.* Nathaniel⁶ (1541) Went-
worth, II: 96, 284.

CHANNING.

F. D., I: 295.
Mary, *m.* Thomas W.⁸ (947.3) Hig-
ginson, I: 295.
Susan, *m.* Francis J.⁸ (947.3) Hig-
ginson, I: 295.
Walter, I: 295.
Rev. Dr. William E., II: 111.

CHAPIN.

Albert L.⁹ (3381.1), II: 79.
Anna L.⁹ (3381.1), II: 79.
Arthur⁹ (3381.1), II: 79.
Augustus, *m.* Temperance A.⁸
(3381.1) Hinks, II: 79.
Charles E.⁹ (3381.1), II: 79.
David W., *m.* Sarah⁷ (2251) Drew,
I: 504.
Elizabeth E.⁹ (3381.1), II: 79.
Eugene, *m.* Abigail E.⁷ (2999)
(Wentworth) Queen, II: 426.
Josiah, II: 82.
Melissa Ann, *m.* Henry⁷ (3388)
Rogers, II: 82.
Sarah, *m.* Edward⁷ (1168.6) Ver-
milye, II: 395.

CHAPLAIN.

—, *m.* Mindwell (Stone) Dins-
more, I: 244.

CHAPMAN.

Aaron⁴ (219), I: 141.
Alonzo Wentworth⁸ (4606.1), II:
214.
Barnabas⁴ (229), I: 142.

Daniel, I: 141.
 Daniel, *m.* Katherine (46) Wentworth, I: 80, 141.
 Daniel⁴ (220), I: 141.
 Daniel⁴ (226), I: 142.
 Elias⁴ (228), I: 142.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Oliver Stiel⁸ (1818) Wentworth, II: 53.
 Eunice⁴ (232), I: 142.
 Ezekiel⁴ (218), I: 141.
 Harriet M., *m.* John Quincy⁸ (5194) Wentworth, II: 263.
 Jeremiah⁴ (230), I: 142.
 John, *m.* Mercy³ (42) Wentworth, I: 79.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary³ (45) Wentworth, I: 79, 141.
 Joseph⁴ (214), *m.* Mary Taylor, I: 141.
 Katherine⁴ (223), I: 141.
 Maria, *m.* Charles W.⁷ (3203) Wentworth, II: 257.
 Martha⁴ (224), I: 141.
 Mary⁴ (215), I: 141.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Bradbury Jewell, (2) Phineas⁵ (890) Wentworth, I: 535.
 Mercy⁴ (231), I: 142.
 Moses⁴ (216), I: 141.
 Moses, I: 142.
 Paul⁴ (222), I: 141.
 Roswell F., *m.* Mary Olive⁷ (4606) Wentworth, II: 214.
 Sarah⁴ (217) *m.* George Holmes, I: 141.
 Sarah⁴ (225), I: 142.
 Silas⁴ (227), I: 142.
 Simeon⁴ (221), I: 141.
 Zerviah, *m.* Wm.⁵ (575) Wentworth, I: 432; II: 129-31.

CHARLES I.

King, I: 13, 16, 19, 22, 45.

CHARLES II.

King, I: 16, 22, 300.

CHARLES STUART.

"The Pretender," I: 163.

CHARLESWORTH.

Dorothy, *m.* Matthew¹⁹ Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 22.
 Richard, I: Ped. I, 22.

CHARLOTTE.

Queen, I: 320.

CHASE.

Caroline L., *m.* Asa⁶ (1774) Wentworth, II: 149.
 Daniel, *m.* Levina⁶ (2520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, I: 534.
 David, I: 151.
 David⁶ (470.4), *m.* Laura Swift, I: 200.
 Elisha⁶ (470.5), *m.* Caroline Cargill, I: 200.
 Harriet, *m.* Oliver Crosby, II: 405.
 Jonathan⁶ (470.3), *m.* Julia Palmer, I: 200.
 Joseph, *m.* Hannah⁵ (470) Wentworth, I: 199.
 Joseph⁶ (470.2), *m.* Miriam Adams, I: 200.
 Joseph, *m.* Margaret Chesley, II: 404.
 Joseph T., *m.* Lydia⁶ (1970) Butler, I: 472.
 Lydia A., *m.* Benning W.⁷ (963.8) Jordan, I: 300.
 Mary, *m.* Edmund Toppan, II: 405.
 Nathan⁶ (470.6). I: 200.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Deborah⁷ (1621.6) McDuffie, I: 426.
 Phebe R., *m.* George R.⁷ (3631) Wentworth, II: 124.
 Polly⁶ (470.1), I: 200.
 Sarah, *m.* Jeremiah H. Woodman, II: 405.
 Sarah A. G., *m.* Lorain Terry⁶ (284.6) Shannon, I: 151.

- Rev. Stephen, m. Jane Wingate*, I: 411; II: 404.
Stephen, m. Mary Frost, I: 406; II: 404.
Theodore, m. Clarissa A. Bigelow, II: 405.
William, m. Sarah Blunt, II: 405.
- CHATFIELD.
- Mary, m. Sir Charles Wentworth²⁵*
Dilke, Bart., I: Ped. K; II: 355.
Capt. William, I: Ped. K; II: 355.
- CHATMAN.
- Isaac, m. Jane⁴ (188) Wentworth*, I: 138.
Isaac, I: 138.
- CHAUNCEY.
- Rev. Dr. Charles*, I: 177.
- CHAWORTH.
- Elizabeth, m. Sir Wm. Fitzwilliams*, I: 21.
Sir Thomas, I: 21.
- CHECKLEY.
- Samuel*, II: 358.
- CHENEY. *See* CHANEY.
- CHESLEY.
- Ebenezer*, I: 131.
Ebenezer⁵ (569), I: 237.
Elizabeth, wife of Philip, I: 131.
Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Samuel, m. Amos Pinkham, I: 131.
Elizabeth, m. Henry⁶ (1956) Ricker, I: 470.
Hannah⁵ (568), m. Rev. Avery Hall, I: 237; II: 407.
Hester or Esther, daughter of Thomas, and granddaughter (not daughter) of Philip, m. John Hall, I: *131; II: 376.
James, m. Tamsen³ (35) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 76, 122, 124, 131, 235, 407; II: 106, 126.
- James⁴ (167), m. (1) Mehitabel Waldron, (2) Lydia Horne*, I: Ped. Q, 124, 132, 234-5, 237, 407, 429; II: 67, 108.
James⁵ (570), I: 237.
Joanna, wife of Philip, I: 131.
John, m. Lucy⁶ (864.6) Coleman, I: 279.
Margaret, m. Joseph Chase, II: 404.
Mary, m. Ralph Hall, I: 131, 273.
Otis⁵ (571), I: 237.
Philip, I: m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Joanna —, 131, 273.
Philip, m. Sarah —, I: 131.
Philip, I: 131.
Capt. Samuel, m. Elizabeth —, I: 131.
Sarah, wife of Philip, I: 131.
Tamsen⁵ (567), m. (1) John Twombly, (2) Col. Otis Baker, I: Ped. Q, 234, 237, 429-30; II: 105, 108, 126-8.
Thomas, m. Elizabeth Thomas, I: 131; II: 376.
- CHESTER.
- Joseph Lemuel*, I: 26; II: 350, 360.
- CHEYNE.
- Henry, Lord, m. Jane¹⁹ Wentworth*, I: 19.
- CHICK.
- Amasa, m. Leonora E. F.⁷ (3507) Wentworth*, II: 94.
Anna⁷ (1952.3), I: 470.
Augusta E.⁸ (3507.3), II: *94, 439.
Charles D.⁸ (3507.4), II: *94, 439.
Charles L.⁷ (1946.2), I: 469.
Dana⁸ (3507.4), II: *94. *Should be Charles D.⁸ (3507.4), whom see.*
Edwin H.⁸ (3507.9), II: 439.
Elizabeth⁷ (1952.1), I: 470.
Emma F.⁸ (3507.1), m. Frank S. Fall, II: *94, 439.

- Frank H.⁸ (3507.6), II: 439.
 George⁷ (1952.6), I: 470.
 George F.⁸ (3507.8), II: 439.
 Hannah A.⁷ (1952.7), I: 470.
 John F., *m. Lydia*⁸ (1952) Wentworth, I: 470.
 Levi L., *m. Betsey*⁸ (1946) Pray, I: 469.
 Levi L.⁷ (1946.4), I: 469.
 Lucy J.⁷ (1946.1), I: 469.
 Lydia A.⁸ (3507.2), *m. James O. Fall*, II: *94, 489.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (1952.5), I: 470.
 Mary Abby⁷ (1952.4), I: 470.
 Newell A.⁸ (3507.5), II: 439.
 Nora L.⁸ (3507.7), II: 439.
 Robert, *m. widow Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth*, II: 94.
 Sabrina, *m. Edmund H.*⁸ (1927) Wentworth, II: 174.
 —⁷ (1946.3), I: 469.
 —, *m. Mercy Horne*, II: 185.

CHILD.

- Alice⁸ (3831.1), II: 150.
 Eugenia⁸ (3881.2), II: 150.
 George W.⁸ *m. Arabella*⁷ (3881) Wentworth, II: 150.

CHILDS.

- Adeline⁷ (1684.2), I: 434.
 Alden⁷ (1684.3), I: 434.
 Cyrus, *m. Anna*⁸ (1684) Wentworth, I: 433.
 Cyrus Wentworth⁷ (1684.5), I: 434.
 E. L., *m. Sarah Pierce*⁷ (1026.1) Larkin, I: 330.
 Emily⁷ (1684.4), I: 434.
 Frances, *m. Wm. A.*⁸ (1732) Wentworth, II: 148.
 Lewis, *m. Arabella Wentworth*, II: 330.
 Osmyn⁷ (1684.1), I: 434.
 Rev. Wentworth L.⁸ (1026.1), I: 330.
 William⁷ (1684.6), I: 434.

CHIPMAN.

- Lydia, *m. Rufus*⁸ (1883) Ricker, II: 168.

CHOATE.

- Caroline, *m. Ezekiel*⁷ (3310) Wentworth, II: 267.

CHOLMLEY.

- George⁸, I: Ped. H.
 Hugh, *m. Catherine*²⁵ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 26.

CHRISTIAN.

- Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Charles Warren, (2) Charles⁷ (3485) Wentworth, II: 281.

CHRISTOPHER.

- Aaron, *m.* (1) Elvira⁷ (1168.1) Vermilye, (2) Emily⁷ (1168.7) Vermilye, I: *345; II: 394-5.

CHURCH.

- Charlotte S., *m. John Harkness*⁷ (3887) Wentworth, II: 300.
 Deborah, *m. John Roberts*, I: 144, 155.
 Elijah, *m. Betsey*⁵ (652) Wentworth, I: 247.
 John, I: 120-2.
 Lorenzo, *m. Emily M.*⁸ (4888) Wentworth, II: 239.
 William, *m. Emeline*⁸ (1350) Kennedy, I: 369.

CHURCHILL.

- Clara, *m. Milo M.*⁸ (1746) Wentworth, II: 477.
 Mary, *m. Zaccheus*⁷ (3361) Barnes, II: 77.
 Thomas, *m. Anna H.*⁸ (2646) Wentworth, I: 546.

CILLEY.

- Bradbury L., *m. Amanda C. Morris*, II: 109.
 Frank Morris¹⁰ (1648.1), II: 109.
 Major John, I: 261.
 Lavinia¹⁰ (1648.1), II: 109.
 William, *m. Elvina*⁷ (3530) Wentworth, II: 439.

CLANCARTY. See MCCARTHY.

CLAPHAM.

- John, *m.* Mary⁵ (344) Wentworth,
I: Ped. L, 175, 291, 296.
John⁶ (949), *m.* Lucy Hatch, I:
296.
Mary⁶ (948), I: 296.
—, *m.* — Jarvis, I: 291.

CLAPP.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (112)
Wentworth, I: 191.

CLARELL.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Fitzwil-
liams, I: 11.
Thomas, I: 11.

CLARENCE.

- William, *Duke of*, I: 322. *See also*
William IV.

CLARK. (*See also* CLARKE.)

- Abigail⁷ (3334), *m.* Geo. Nichols,
II: 71.
Andrew, *m.* Sally⁵ (629) Lord, II:
374.
Ann Judson, *m.* Rev. Joseph⁶ (2008)
Ricker, I: 476.
Aurelia⁸ (3469.1), *m.* Peat Hubbard,
II: 92.
Benjamin, *m.* Jane Pepperrell, I:
178.
Benjamin L.⁸ (3481.4), II: 93.
Benjamin R.⁷ (2039.3), I: 480.
Betsey, *m.* Jonathan⁶ (2037) Went-
worth, II: 176.
Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (3310) Went-
worth, II: 267.
Brckett W., *m.* Abby A.⁷ (4138)
Wentworth, II: 178.
Charles⁷ (850.2), I: 275.
Charles E.⁷ (1925.11), I: *466; II:
411.
Christopher Columbus⁷ (1223.6), I:
351.
Clarissa⁷ (1280.1), *m.* E. W. Frank,
I: 359.
Clinton⁶ (603.1), I: 241.
Cyrenius⁷ (1223.3), I: 350.

Daniel, I: 222.

Ebenezer, *m.* Abigail⁷ (3311) Went-
worth, II: 68.

Ebenezer⁷ (3335), *m.* Sally Smith,
II: 72.

Edward⁶ (603.2), I: 241.

Elijah, *m.* Nancy⁶ (1280) Clark, I:
359.

Eliza, *m.* Chauncy⁷ (3268) Went-
worth, II: 265.

Elizabeth, I: 222.

Elizabeth⁷ (3341), *m.* Mark Cowell,
II: 72.

Elizabeth B.⁷ (1925.10), I: *466; II:
411.

Ellen M.⁷ (1925.7), I: *466; II: 411.
Emeline⁷ (1925.1), I: 466.

Enoch M., *m.* Sarah⁶ (710.2) Hayes,
I: 255.

Eri⁷ (2039.4), I: 480.

Eunice⁷ (3340), *m.* — Walden, II:
72.

Fisher R.⁸ (3469.5), II: 92.

George W., *m.* Ellen⁷ (4392) Went-
worth, II: 197.

Henry, I: 222.

Hiram, *m.* Jane I.⁷ (3481) Went-
worth, II: 93.

Horace P.⁷ (1925.8), *m.* Hattie E.
Hynes, I: *466; II: 411.

Hosea, *m.* Mary B.⁷ (1599.3) Rol-
lins, I: 421.

Jacob, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (4062) Ricker,
II: 170.

James, *m.* Lavinia⁶ (1925) Went-
worth, I: 466; II: 411.

James, *m.* Mercy⁶ (2039) Went-
worth, I: 480.

James A.⁷ (1925.2), I: 466.

Jane⁶ (603.4), I: 241.

Joanna, *m.* Richard⁵ (526) Went-
worth, I: 390; II: 87-93.

John, *m.* Mercy⁴ (108) Wentworth,
I: 108.

Rev. John, I: 222.

John⁷ (850.2), I: 275.

John⁸ (4062.1), II: 170.

- John, *m.* Lydia —, II: 307.
 John Alexander^s (2817.3), II: 26.
 John W.^s (3481.3), II: 93.
 Jonathan⁷ (3342), *m.* — Fall, II: 72.
 Joseph W.⁷ (2039), I: 480.
 Josiah, I: 222.
 Josiah, *m.* Patience⁶ (1503) Hanson, I: 387; II: 70, 96.
 Josiah, *m.* Mary Wingate, I: 412.
 Judith, I: 222.
 Lavinia E.⁷ (1925.4), I: *466; II: 411.
 Lavinia E.⁷ (1925.9), *m.* Geo. H.⁶ (1988) Wentworth, I: *466; II: 411.
 Lemuel^s (3469.3), II: 92.
 Levi C.⁷ (1925.6), I: *466; II: 411.
 Lovina Tozier⁷ (1223.5), I: 351.
 Lucinda W.⁷ (1223.1), I: 350.
 Lydia, *m.* (1) Senneh⁶ (1221) Wentworth, (2) Paul Taber, I: 350.
 Lydia, *wife of* John, II: 307.
 Margaret, *m.* Samuel Ruck, I: 161.
 Maria⁶ (603.3), I: 241.
 Martha⁷ (850.2), I: 275.
 Martha⁷ (850.2), I: 275.
 Martha⁷ (3333), *m.* Tobias Smith, II: 70, 96.
 Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, I: 220; II: 370.
 Mary, I: 222.
 Mary⁷ (850.2), I: 275.
 Mary⁷ (3337), *m.* Paul Stevens, II: 72.
 Mary, *m.* Wm. H.⁷ (4180) Wentworth, II: 307, 456.
 Mary^s (2817.2), *m.* Edward Sayre, II: 26.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Israel P.⁶ (2529) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Mercy⁷ (3338), *m.* John Cowell, II: 72.
 Moses^s (3481.2), II: 93.
 Nancy⁷ (1280.2), *m.* Marcus T. C. Burdick, I: 359.
 Nathan⁷ (1223.7), II: 403.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Somerby, I: 221-3.
 Nathaniel, I: 222.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Tappan, I: 222.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Charlotte⁶ (650.2) Ham, I: 275.
 Olive Ann⁷ (1925.3), *m.* George E. Streeter, I: *466; II: 411.
 Patience⁷ (3336), *m.* Ephraim Tebbets, II: 71.
 Philena T.⁷ (1223.2), I: 350.
 Rebecca⁷ (3339), *m.* Ichabod Cowell, II: 72.
 Rhoda, *m.* Noah Loomis, II: 291.
 Richard⁶, II: 366.
 Robert, *m.* Sylvia T.⁶ (1223) Wentworth, I: 350; II: 403.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia⁶ (476.8) West, I: 201.
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail⁶ (1505) Hanson, I: 387.
 Samuel, *m.* Dorothy⁶ (2370) Wentworth, I: 516.
 Samuel^s (3469.2), II: 92.
 Sarah, *m.* Judge Nicholas Gilman, I: 221-2, 424; II: 372.
 Sarah, *wife of* Thomas, I: 222.
 Sarah J.^s (3469.4), II: 92.
 Sarah W.⁷ (1925.5), I: *466; II: 411.
 Seth F.⁷ (2039), *m.* Martha Page, I: 480.
 Shubael W.⁷ (1223.4), I: 351.
 Susan, *m.* John S. Copley, II: 366.
 Sylvanus^s (3481.1), II: 93.
 Sylvia Ann⁷ (1223.8), II: 403.
 Thomas, I: 222.
 Thomas, *m.* Ruth⁷ (3469) Wentworth, II: 92.
 Walter M.^s (3481.5), II: 93.
 William, *m.* Amanda^s (603) Wentworth, I: 241.
 William, *m.* Mary W.⁷ (2817) Wentworth, II: 25.

William^s (2817.1), II: 26.

Willie B.^s (4138.1), (*instead of Wil-*
ma^s), II: 178.

—, *m. Rev. James^s* (614) Lord,
I: 242.

—, II: 408.

CLARKE. (*See also CLARK.*)

Anna Maria, *m. Godfrey^{ss}* Went-
worth, I: Ped. F.

Eunice, *m. Jedediah^s* (527) Went-
worth, I: 390; II: 94-6.

J. Smith, *m. Adeline J.^s* (2638)
Wentworth, I: 546.

Lavinia T., *m. Charles⁷* (3193)
Wentworth, II: 58.

Sarah, *m. Moses Jones*, II: 298.

CLARY.

Dr. George, II: 105.

Rev. Joseph W., *m.* (1) Anna Far-
rar, (2) Lucy (Farrar) Hall, II:
104-5.

Rev. Timothy F., II: 105.

CLEMENT.

Mary, *m. Aaron Varney*, II: 176.

—, *m. Rev. James^s* (614) Lord, I:
242.

CLEMENTS.

Betsey, *m. Richard Waldron*, I:
237.

Charles, I: 237.

Capt. Elijah, *m. Mary Waldron*, I:
236.

Elijah, *m. Susan Carr*, I: 415.

Elizabeth, *m. Stephen^s* (1452)
Wentworth, II: 57, 255,

Job, I: 63, 81.

Job, I: 237.

Margaret, *m.* (?) Thomas Walling-
ford, I: 228.

CLEVELAND, *Earl of.*

See Thomas²¹ Wentworth.

CLEVELAND.

Albion P.^s (2723.5), II: 16.

Benjamin, *m. Octavia⁷* (2723) Went-
worth, II: 16.

Elden S.^s (2728.4), II: 16.

Ellen A.^s (2723.3), II: 16.

Elvira F., *m. Edward F.⁷* (3745)
Wentworth, II: 297.

Hannah B.^s (2723.2), II: 16.

Lydia J.^s (2723.1), II: 16.

Marshall B.^s (2723.7), II: 16.

Martha J.^s (2723.6), II: 16.

Samuel E., *m. Parmella^s* (5837)
Wentworth, II: 274.

CLIFFORD.

Francis, *Earl of Cumberland*, I:
Ped. C, 14.

George, *m. Jane Vroman⁷* (3792)
Van Slyke, II: 143.

John, *Lord*, I: Ped. G, 17.

Lord, I: Ped. H, 21.

Margaret, *m. Thomas^{ss}* Wentworth,
1st Earl of Strafford, I: Ped. C,
14.

Mary, *daughter of Lord*, *m. Sir*
Philip^{ss} Wentworth, I: Ped. G,
17.

Matilda, *or Maude*, *m.* (1) Richard,
Earl of Cambridge, (2) Richard¹⁴
Wentworth, I: Peds. A, I, 20-1.

CLIFT.

Capt. Lemuel, I: 239.

CLIFTON.

Dr. John, *m. Mary^s* (15) Went-
worth, I: Ped. L, 67, 101.

CLINCH.

Edith Clementine Parker^s (967.1),
I: 303.

John Morton^s (967.1), I: 302.

Rev. Joseph Hart, *m. Griselda E.^s*
(967.1) Cunningham, I: 300-2.

Joseph Howard^s (967.1), I: 303.

Mary Griselda^s (967.1), I: 303.

Mary Josephine^s (967.1), *m. Benja-*
min Gerrish Gray, I: 303.

Sarah Apthorpe Cunningham^s
(967.1), *m. Richard F. Bond*, I:
302.

CLOBERRY.

Sir John, I: Ped. G.

Mary, *m. Sir John*²⁴ Noel, *Bart.*, I:
Ped. G.

CLOUDMAN.

Mark, *m. Lucy A.*⁸ (3467.3) Crock-
ett, II: 91.

CLOUGH.

Alonzo⁸ (805.5), I: 268.

Betsey, *m. Ichabod*⁸ (2496) Went-
worth, II: 214.

Charles F.⁸ (805.8), I: 268.

Flora A., *m. Merrill P.*⁷ (4460)
Wentworth, II: 204.

George E.⁸ (805.6), I: 268.

Jesse W., *m. Sabrina*⁸ (2371) Went-
worth, I: 516.

John, *m. Sarah*⁸ (805) Wentworth,
I: 267.

John Bowditch⁸ (805.4), I: 268.

Jonathan, *m. Mary* —, II: 214.

Lewis F.⁸ (805.7), I: 268.

Martha Ann⁸ (805.1), I: 267.

Mary, *wife of Jonathan*, II: 214.

Nancy Jane⁸ (805.2), I: 268.

Sarah Armine⁸ (805.3), I: 268.

CLOYES.

Lydia, *m. Simon Tozer*, I: 86.

COALE. (*See also COLE.*)

William, II: 355.

COBB.

Davis, II: 434.

Lucy Ann, *m. Delavan*⁷ (3071)
Wentworth, II: 47, 434.

Rev. Samuel Wyatt, *m. Frances*
Augusta⁷ (984.1) (Legge) Atkins
I: *312; II: 384, 467.

Thomas, *m. Eliza F.* (Wentworth)
Blood, II: 333.

COCHRANE.

Agnes, *m. Stephen*⁸ (947.3) Higgin-
son, I: 295.

William, I: 295.

COCKE.

Elizabeth²³, I: 37.

John, I: 36.

Mary²³, I: 37.

COCKRAN.

John, I: 297.

COE.

Anna, *m. Erastus*⁸ (1808) Went-
worth, II: 410.

COFFIN.

Ablah, II: 329.

Abigail, *m. Dr. Josiah Gilman*, I:
222.

Abigail, *m. Bartholomew Thing*,
II: 362.

Catherine, *m. Moses B.*⁷ (3972)
Wentworth, II: 303.

Charles, II: 303.

Capt. Eliphalet, I: 222.

Sir Isaac, I: 324.

Joshua, I: 77, 80, 223.

Lydia, *m. James Sterling*, II: 329.

Mary, *m. Paul Wentworth*, II: 329
32, 334, 336-8.

Mary, II: 329.

Peter, I: 57, 63; II: 472.

Peter, I: 223.

Sarah, *m. John Knight*, II: 329.

Statira, *m. Enoch*⁸ (1381) Richards,
I: 374.

Tristram, *m. Judith* (Greenleaf)
Somerby, I: 223.

COGSWELL.

Abigail, II: 105.

Abigail⁷ (1648.4), *m. Dr. Burleigh*
Smart, II: 108-9.

Adam, II: 105.

Col. Amos, *m. Lydia*⁸ (1648) (Ba-
ker) Wallingford, I: Ped. Q,
229; 287, 430, 484; II: 105-9,
287.

Amos⁸ (1648.3), II: 109.

Annette Frances⁸ (1648.3), II: 109.

Ebenezer, II: 107.

Edmund, II: 106.

Edward, II: 105.

Elizabeth, *wife of John*, II: 105.

Elizabeth, II: 105.

Elizabeth, *wife of William*, II: 105.

Elizabeth⁷ (1648.2), II: 109.

- Rev. Elliot C., II: 107.
 Francis, I: 212; II: 107.
 Francis, II: 107.
 Francis⁷ (1648.3), m. Elizabeth (Smith) Tibbets, II: 109.
 Dr. George, II: 107.
 Geo. Wallingford⁸ (1648.3), II: 109.
 Hannah, II: 105.
 Hannah, wife of John, II: 106.
 Hannah, m. Rev. Jonathan Searle, II: 106.
 Hannah Pearson, m. Gov. William Badger, II: 106, 118, 440.
 Hester, II: 105.
 Jeremy, II: 106.
 Jeremy, II: 440.
 John, the emigrant, m. Elizabeth —, II: 105.
 John, m. — — —, II: 105.
 John, m. Hannah —, II: 105-6.
 John, II: 107.
 John, II: 110.
 John, II: 110.
 John, II: 110.
 John, m. Abigail White, II: 110.
 Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Wainwright, II: 105.
 Joseph, II: 106.
 Joseph, II: 107.
 Joseph, II: 107.
 Joseph, m. Judith Colby, II: 107.
 Joseph H.⁷ (479.3), m. Julia Brewster, I: 204.
 Rev. Joseph Smith⁸ (1648.3), II: 109.
 Judith, II: 106.
 Judith, II: 106.
 Judith, II: 107.
 Lydia⁷ (1648.5), mother of the Author of this work, m. Paul⁶ (1564) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 287, 406, 480; II: 104-110, 112-14, 286, 293, 378.
 Lydia Baker⁸ (1648.3), II: 109.
 Ma. y, II: 105.
 Moses, II: 106.
 Nathaniel, m. Judith Badger, II: 106-7, 111.
 Nathaniel, II: 106.
 Rev. Nathaniel, II: 106.
 Dr. Nathaniel, m. Lois Searle, II: 110.
 Nathaniel Peaslee, II: 106.
 Samuel, m. (?) Susan Hearn, II: 105.
 Samuel O., m. Sarah E.⁶ (479.3) Bloss, I: 204.
 Sarah, m. Simon Tuttle, II: 105.
 Sarah, II: 110.
 Sophia⁷ (1648.1), m. Jacob M. Currier, II: 109.
 Sophia⁸ (1648.3), m. S. W. Brown, II: 109.
 S. S., m. Ann K.⁸ (4787) Wentworth, II: *230, 476.
 Col. Thomas, m. Ruth Badger, I: 484; II: 106, 411.
 William, II: 110.
 William, m. Elizabeth —, II: 105.
 William, m. (?) Martha Emerson, II: 105-6.
 William, m. Judith Badger, II: 106.
 Rev. Dr. William, II: 106.
 Gen. William, II: 107.

 COIT.
 Abigail, m. (1) Isaac Evelath, (2) Lieut. Thomas Millett, I: 223.
 Mehitable, m. Parker⁸ (1482) Wentworth, II: 63, 264.

 COKE.
 Anne Margaret, m. Thomas⁸⁸, Viscount Anson, I: Ped. E.

 COLBATH.
 John, m. Adeline A.⁷ (4137) Wentworth, II: 178.
 John L.⁸ (4390.1), II: 197.
 Lyman A., m. Paulina⁷ (4390) Wentworth, II: 197.
 Olive, m. James⁸ (482) Wentworth, I: 370.
 Sarah, m. Samuel⁸ (489) Wentworth, I: 374; II: 54, Ped. O.

COLBURN.

Dorcas, *m.* Abraham W.⁷ (3167)
Wentworth, II: 255.
John, II: 255.

COLBY.

Abbie E., *m.* Charles P.⁷ (2858)
Wentworth, II: 242.
Abigail⁷ (2436.7), I: 522.
Amos G.⁸ (3382.5), II: 81.
Beriah, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (2436) Wentworth, I: 522.
Beriah⁷ (2436.1), *m.* Mary Stone, I: 522.
Charles, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3382) Wentworth, II: 81.
Charles E.⁸ (3382.1), II: 81.
Charles H.⁸ (3386.6), II: 82.
Daniel H.⁸ (3386.1), II: 82.
Eliza A., *m.* Charles⁷ (3436) Wentworth, II: 276.
Hannah P.⁸ (3386.2), II: 82.
Hezekiah, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (3386) Wentworth, II: 82.
Hezekiah⁸ (3386.4), II: 82.
John E.⁸ (3386.5), II: 82.
John N.⁸ (3382.2), II: 81.
John W.⁷ (2436.6), I: 522.
Jonathan E.⁷ (2436.3), I: 522.
Joseph⁷ (2436.5), I: 522.
Judith, *m.* Joseph Cogswell, II: 107.
Mary, *m.* James⁶ (614.2) Lord, I: 242.
Mary Ann⁷ (2436.2), I: 522.
Mary E.⁸ (3382.1), II: 81.
Mary E.⁸ (3386.3), II: 82.
Rebecca H.⁷ (2436.4), I: 522.
Samuel N.⁸ (3382.4), II: 81.

COLCORD.

Rufus, *m.* Roxanna⁷ (4530) Wentworth, II: 209.

COLDBRAITH.

Cynthia, *m.* Allen⁷ (1619.1) Roberts, I: 426.

COLE. (*See also* COALE.)

Abigail⁸ (321.2), I: 156.
Ambrose, I: 229.
Capt. Amos, *m.* Elizabeth Wallingford, I: 225, 229.]
Amos, I: 229.
Betsey, I: 229.
Christina, *m.* Frederic⁸ (451)
Wentworth, I: 345; II: 81.
Daniel, *m.* Eleanor Eliza⁶ (2148)
Wentworth, I: 493.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mary⁴ (321) Wentworth, I: 156.
Ebenezer⁵ (321.4), I: 156.
Elizabeth, *m.* John⁴ (253) White, I: 146.
Ella⁸ (3411.2), II: 85.
Enoch S., *m.* Sarah⁸ (3411.2) Hatch, II: 85.
Esther⁸ (321.3), *m.* (1) Stephen⁸ (887) Wentworth, (2) — —, I: 156, 532.
Esther, *m.* Joseph Tate, II: 122.
Judith, *m.* Benjamin Tate, II: 122.
Mary⁸ (321.5), *m.* Joseph Libbey, I: 156.
Mary, I: 229.
Phebe⁸ (321.1) Cole, I: 156.
—, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (2141.3) Day, I: 492.

COLEMAN. (*See also* COLMAN.)

Betsey⁶ (864.1), *m.* Peter Keay, I: 279.
Calvin, I: 224.
Charles, *m.* Ursula⁸ (2663.2) Garcelon, II: 3.
James, *m.* Dorcas⁸ (864) Wentworth, I: 279.
James⁶ (864.4), I: 279.
John⁶ (864.3), *m.* Margaret Horne, I: 279.
Lucy⁶ (864.6), *m.* John Chesley, I: 279.

Mary⁶ (864.2), *m.* Stephen Wiggin,
I: 279.

Nancy⁶ (864.5), *m.* Ebenezer Small,
I: 279.

—, *m.* — Dawson, II: 380.

COLKIN.

C. H., *m.* Sarah J.⁸ (5125) Went-
worth, II: 258.

COLLARD.

—, *m.* William⁶ (1014) Fisher, I:
328.

COLLINS.

Adda⁹ (4783.5), II: 229.

Anna⁹ (4783.7), II: 229.

Celia⁸ (3096.1), II: 50.

Delia⁸ (3096.2), II: 50.

Edmund⁹ (4783.3), II: 229.

Elias, *m.* Naomi⁷ (4040) Wentworth,
II: 443.

Ella⁹ (4783.2), II: 229.

James, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (3096) Went-
worth, II: 50.

Jesse⁹ (4783.6), II: 229.

Mary⁹ (4783.1), II: 229.

Willis⁹ (4783.4), II: 229.

—, I: 1.

—, *m.* Susan A.⁸ (4783) Went-
worth, II: 229.

COLMAN. (*See also* COLE-
MAN.)

Rev. Dr. Benjamin, *m.* Mary (Pep-
perrell) Frost, I: 177-8, 404.

Jane, *m.* *Rev.* Samuel Turell, I: 178.

COLOMORE.

Mary, *m.* Robert Stetson, I: 342.

COLTON.

Angelina, *m.* Elijah⁷ (2814) Went-
worth, II: 239.

Demas, II: 239.

Edward S., *m.* Maria E.⁸ (1056.2)
Wentworth, II: 425.

Ephraim, *m.* (1) Mary Drake, (2)
Hester Mansfield, I: 407.

George, *m.* Deborah Gardner, I:
407.

Margaret, *m.* Joseph Frost, I: 176,
226, 402, 407; II: 103, 404.

Samuel, *m.* Margaret Bliss, I:
407.

Samuel, I: 407.

COMPTON.

Johnson, *m.* Maria⁷ (3068) (Went-
worth) Peake, II: *47, 434.

COMSTOCK.

Augustus, *m.* Lucinda A.⁷ (3703)
Wentworth, II: 132.

Edwin Benning⁸ (3703.3), II:
132.

George Stanley Taber⁸ (3703.2), *m.*
Emily Hadley, II: 132.

Nathaniel William⁸ (3703.1), II:
132.

Sarah Harriet⁸ (3703.4), II: 132.

CONANT.

Abraham, *m.* Emily⁶ (1239) Went-
worth, I: 352.

Abraham⁷ (1239.10), I: 353.

Abram W.⁸ (3354.6), II: 76.

Albert⁷ (1240.3), I: 353.

Alvin⁹ (4868.1), II: 237.

Amasa L.⁸ (3354.4), II: 76.

Amasa S., *m.* Betsey W.⁷ (3354)
Wentworth, II: 75, 437.

Andrew G.⁷ (1240.6), I: 353.

Azubah B.⁷ (1239.3), I: 353.

Benj. W.⁷ (1240.4), I: 353.

Edna Alice⁸ (3354.3), *m.* Charles
M.⁷ (3405) Wentworth, II: 76,
437.

Elisha H.⁷ (1240.5), I: 353.

Emily⁷ (1239.5), I: 353.

Enoch W.⁷ (1239.1), I: 353.

George W.⁸ (3354.1), II: 75.

Isaac, *m.* Nancy⁶ (1240) Went-
worth, I: 353.

Isaac⁷ (1239.2), I: 353.

John H.⁷ (1239.11), I: 353.
 Joseph A.⁷ (1240.7), I: 353.
 Julia⁷ (1239.8), I: 353.
 Louisa⁹ (4868.3), II: 237.
 Lorenzo Dow⁸ (3354.2), II: 76.
 Lucius⁹ (4868.2), II: 237.
 Marcus G.⁷ (1239.4), I: 353.
 Martial⁹ (4868.4), II: 237.
 Mary T.⁸ (3354.5), II: 76.
 Nancy⁷ (1239.6), I: 353.
 Nancy⁷ (1240.8), I: 353.
 Rebecca⁷ (1240.1), I: 353.
 Rebecca⁷ (1240.9), I: 353.
 Sarah, m. George W.⁷ (3357) Wentworth, II: 272.
 Seth W., m. Eliza⁸ (4868) Wentworth, II: 237.
 Sylvanus⁷ (1239.7), I: 353.
 William B.⁷ (1240.2), I: 353.

CONDY.

Rev. Jeremiah, I: 307.

CONFORTH.

Bateman, m. Sarah⁷ (2731) Wentworth, II: 421.

CONNER.

Benjamin, m. Abigail⁶ (340.3) Warner, I: 168; II: 365.
 Charles Abigail Warner⁷ (440.3), I: *168; II: 865.
 Jerusha, m. John W.⁶ (1423) Richards, I: 378.
 John, II: 126.
 Jonathan Warner⁷ (340.3), I: 168; II: 365.
 Mary, m. Ebenezer⁶ (1649) Baker, II: 126.
 Mary McPhedris Warner⁷ (340.3), m. Theodore J. Harris, I: 168; II: 365.

CONSTABLE.

Sir Robert, m. Agnes¹⁵ Wentworth, I: 17; II: 351.
Sir Rose, m. —¹⁶ Wentworth, I: 17.

CONVERSE.

Albert⁷ (1322.4), I: 365.
 Alvira⁷ (1322.3), I: 365.
 Charles⁷ (1822.2), I: 365.
 Harriet⁷ (1322.1), I: 365.
 Winthrop, m. Laura⁶ (1322) Wentworth, I: 365.

CONWAY.

Albert B.⁸ (4545.1), II: 210.
 Charles H.⁸ (4545.2), II: 210.
 Charles W., m. Sarah E.⁷ (4545) Wentworth, II: 210.
 Howard⁸ (4545.3), II: 210.
 Isabel⁸ (4545.4), II: 210.

COOCH.

—, I: 120-1.

COOK. (*See also* COOKE.)

Abiah, m. Josiah⁵ (513) Wentworth, I: 382; II: 56-7.
 Abigail, *wife of* Abraham, I: 382.
 Abigail⁶ (2080), m. John Blake, I: 486.
 Abigail⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Abraham, I: 382.
 Adeline⁷ (2106.3), I: 488.
 Adeline R.⁷ (704.3), I: 254.
 Alden B., m. Mary E.⁷ (4648) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Alice Permelia⁹ (5046.1), II: 253.
 Andrew (704.3), I: 254.
 Asenith Ann⁷ (2085.7), I: 486.
 Belinda J.⁷ (704.3), m. Ivory Tuttle, I: 254.
Col. Benjamin, I: 547.
 Betsey⁶ (704.7), m. John Pike, I: 255.
 Betsey, m. David⁶ (1858) Brackett, I: 455.
 Bradley⁷ (704.3), I: 254.
 Charles⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Charles⁷ (704.3), I: 254.
 Clarissa⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Daniel, I: 150.

- Deborah⁷ (2084.2), I: *486; II: 412.
 Elias⁶ (704.6), *m.* Hannah Howe, I: 254.
 Ella⁸ (4648.2), II: 217.
 Emma⁸ (4648.1), II: 217.
 Eliza⁶ (2081), *m.* Joseph Pearl, I: 486.
 Eliza⁷ (2106.1), I: 488.
 Eliza Jane⁷ (2085.8), I: 486.
 Elvira⁷ (2106.6), I: 488.
 Elwyn Sidney Smith⁷ (704.6), I: 255.
 Ezra L.⁸ (704.8), *m.* Betsey Gilman, I: 255.
 Frances⁷ (704.5), I: 254.
 Franklin⁷ (704.8), I: 255.
 George W.⁷ (2085.4), I: 486.
 George H.⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Gilman⁷ (704.8), I: 255.
 Hannah⁶ (704.2), *m.* Elijah Kenniston, I: 254.
 Hannah⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Hannah⁷ (704.3), I: 254.
 Harriet, *m.* Homer⁷ (4622) Wentworth, II: *313, 458.
 Hiram⁶ (704.3), *m.* Hannah Rines, I: 254.
 Horace⁷ (2085.3), I: 486.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Hannah⁵ (704) Wentworth, I: 254.
 John B. *m.* Maryette⁵ (5046) Wentworth, II: 253.
 Jonathan, *m.* Triphena⁵ (711) Wentworth, I: 256, 486.
 Jonathan, *m.* Betsey⁶ (700.1) Yeaton, I: 253.
 Jonathan⁶ (2085), I: 486.
 Jonathan W.⁷ (2085.2), I: 486.
 Joseph⁶ (704.5), *m.* (1) Rebecca Ricker, (2) Lydia Blaisdell, I: 254.
 Joseph⁷ (704.5), I: 254.
 Joseph⁷ (2084.4), I: *486; II: 412.
 Keziah, *m.* Ichabod⁵ (698) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 479; II: 176-7.
 Levi⁷ (2084.3), I: *486; II: 412.
 Lorenzo D.⁷ (2085.6), I: 486.
 Lyman⁷ (2106.5), I: 488.
 Lydia A., *m.* George L.⁶ (2653) Wentworth, I: 547.
 Mark⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Martin Van Buren⁷ (704.5), I: 254.
 Mary⁶ (704.4), *m.* Samuel Pinkham, I: 254.
 Mary E.⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Mary, *m.* Henry B.⁸ (946.1) Williams, I: 292.
 Mary J.⁷ (704.5), I: 254.
 Mary Jane⁷ (2085.9), I: 486.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Rachel⁶ (2106) Hawkins, I: 488.
 Nathaniel⁷ (2106.2), I: 488.
 Polly⁶ (2083), *m.* Michael Varney, I: 486.
 Rhoda, *m.* Albra⁶ (2179) Wentworth, II: 188.
 Rosanna⁷ (2085.5), I: 486.
 Ruth Ann, *m.* Edward⁷ (3041) Wentworth, II: 43.
 Sabrina B., *m.* Chester L.⁷ (1293.1) Harrington, I: 361.
 Sally⁷ (2106.4), I: 488.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia⁶ (1448) Wentworth, I: 382.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (2085.1), *m.* — Pearl, I: 486.
 Sarah H., *m.* Noyes S.⁷ (3044) Wentworth, II: 249.
 Sophia⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 Spencer⁶ (2082), I: 486.
 Susanna, *m.* Ephraim⁵ (703) Wentworth, I: 481; II: 179.
 William⁶ (2084), *m.* Abigail Bickford, I: *486; II: 412.
 William⁷ (2084.1), I: *486; II: 412.
 William P.⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 William W.⁶ (704.1), *m.* Mary⁶ (700) Yeaton, I: 253-4.
 Zimri⁷ (704.1), I: 254.
 —, *m.* Sophronia⁶ (1352) Kennedy, I: 370.

COOLE.

William, I: 45.

COOMBS.

Harriet, *m.* Thomas Wentworth,
II: 335.

COOLEY.

Proctor, II: 52.

Warren, *m.* Marie⁷ (286.6) (Wentworth), Freeman, II: 31.

—, *m.* Henry⁷ (3108), Wentworth, II: 52.

COON.

Aaron, *m.* Jane⁷ (2840) Wentworth,
II: 28.

Mary Jane⁸ (2840.1), *m.* Henry
Young, II: 28.

COONS.

Charlotte, *m.* James⁷ (452.2) Wentworth, II: 369.

COOPER.

John, I: 127.

COPELAND.

Barbara, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (1247)
Wentworth, II: 40.

George Washington Doane⁷ (419.2),
I: 194.

Harriet Augusta Wentworth⁷
(419.2), I: 194.

Mary Susanna Holman,⁷ (419.2)
I: 194.

R. M., *m.* Sarah Winslow⁶ (419.2)
Ingraham, I: 194.

Sarah Winslow Ingraham⁷ (419.2),
I: 194.

William Henry Crosswell⁷ (419.2)
I: 194.

COPLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Sir Michael²⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. E,* 12; II: 472.

Sir Godfrey, *Bart.*, I: Ped. E.; II: 472.

John Singleton, I: 171-2, 182, 319,
323; II: 365-6, 380.

VOL. II. — 55.

John Singleton, *Baron* Lyndhurst,
I: 171-2; II: 366.

Richard, *m.* Mary Singleton, II:
365.

COPP.

Amasa, *m.* Charlotte Atkinson, I:
289, 319.

Charlotte K. A., *m.* Elijah Wadleigh, I: 319.

Capt. David, I: 207.

Isaac, *m.* Betsey⁸ (2319) Wentworth, I: 511.

Joseph, *m.* Lydia⁶ (1522) Wentworth, I: 389.

Mary Wendall, *m.* John Tredick,
I: 319.

Millett G., *m.* Rowena⁷ (3511)
Wentworth, II: 95.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah (Scales), *widow*
of Nathaniel⁸ (525) Wentworth,
I: 389.

Sophronia, *m.* Moses L.⁷ (4395)
Wentworth, II: 197.

William, *m.* Margaret⁸ (934) (Wentworth) Hanson, I: 289.

CORBET.

Sir Richard, I: 18.

—, *m.* Philip¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 18.

COREY.

Ellen V.⁸ (3079.3), II: 48.

Julia T.⁸ (3079.4), II: 48.

Lucien M.⁸ (3079.2), II: 48.

Lucy Maria, *m.* Rev. Joseph⁸ (2008)
Ricker, I: 476.

Myron, *m.* Julia L.⁷ (3079) Wentworth, II: 48.

—⁸ (3079.1), II: 48.

CORLISS.

Timothy, I: 198-9.

CORNWALL.

Hannah, *m.* Daniel Doolittle, II:
291, 469.

John, *m.* Martha Peck, II: 291, 469.

William, II: 291.

CORSON.

- Abigail, *wife of* James, II: 439.
 Charlotte, *m.* David⁶ (2479) Wentworth, II: 212.
 Eri F., I: 491.
 James, *m.* Abigail —, II: 439.
 Mercy, *m.* (1) — Langton, (2) William W.⁵ (623) Lord, II: 374.
 Samuel, *m.* (1) Mercy⁵ (517) Wentworth, (2) Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, I: 209, 491.
 Sophronia E., *m.* James G.⁸ (3503.1) Stillings, II: 439.

CORWEN.

- Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth (Sheafe) Gibbs, II: 11.

COSSITT.

- George F., *m.* Mary A. —, II: 445.
 Widow Mary Aurelia, *m.* Samuel A.⁶ (2279) Wentworth, II: 445.

COSTELLO.

- John, *m.* Lydia (Wallingford) Lord, I: 229.

COTTAGE.

- Ann, *m.* John⁶ (2608) Chadwick, I: 542.

COTTLE.

- John, I: 483.
 Lucy, *m.* Stephen⁶ (2554) Wentworth, II: 218, 447.
 Sarah, *m.* Stephen⁵ (707), Wentworth, I: 483; II: 180-1.

COTTON.

- Mary, I: 99.
 Sir Thomas, *m.* Margaret¹⁵ Wentworth, I: 17.
 Thomas D'Avenant, *m.* Mary H. Brinley, II: 467.
 William, I: 116.

COUNTRYMAN.

- Cornelia B., *m.* John⁶ (883.4) Wentworth-Marble, II: 877, 460-1.
 Cornelius, *m.* Rachel, II: 377, 460.
 Rachel, *wife of* Cornelius, II: 377, 460.
 Watkins, II: 460.

COURTLAND.

- Charles, *m.* Sarah⁷ (4767) Wentworth, II: 225.

COUSIN.

- Ichabod, *m.* Joanna⁵ (859) Twombly, I: 278.

COUSINS.

- Eben S., *m.* Lorinda⁷ (3581) Wentworth, II: 439.
 Olive, *m.* Benjamin⁵ (840) Wentworth, I: 516; II: 204-5.

COWELL.

- Edmund C., *m.* Mary Anna⁶ (2318) Wentworth, I: 511.
 Ichabod, *m.* Rebecca⁷ (3339) Clark, II: 72.
 John, *m.* Mercy⁷ (3338) Clark, II: 72.
 Mark, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3341) Clark, II: 72.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel⁶ (2578) Wentworth, II: 219, 313.
 Samuel, II: 219.

COX.

- Capt. Eli, *m.* Betsey P.⁶ (2259) (Wentworth) Freeman, I: 506.
 Elizabeth, *m.* William⁶ (1372) Kelsey, I: 372.
 George, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3244) Wentworth, II: 63.
 George⁶ (3244.1), II: 63.
 John F., II: 140.
 Julia⁶ (3244.2), II: 63.
 Margaret, *m.* Oliver⁶ (1704) Wentworth, II: 140, 298.

COY.

Mary Ann, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3426)
Wentworth, II: 87.

CRAIGE.

George, I: 297.

CRAKE.

Anne, *m.* Sir John¹⁷ Wentworth, I:
Ped. H, 24.
Thomas, I: Ped. H, 24.

CRAM, CRAMME.

David, *m.* Ann Maria⁸ (5623) Went-
worth, II: 302.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob B.⁸ (2324)
Wentworth, II: 198.
John, I: 46.
Lovina, *m.* William⁸ (2111) Went-
worth, II: 183.

CRAMPTON.

Augustus, *m.* Eunice⁸ (650) Went-
worth, I: * 247; II: 375.

CRANDALL.

David S., *m.* Lucy⁶ (883.6) Went-
worth, II: 323, 378.

CRANE.

Julia, *m.* Edwin⁸ (1155) Went-
worth, II: 30.
Mary, *m.* Elisha⁸ (649) Wentworth,
I: 449; II: 155-6.
Polly, *m.* John⁸ (442) Wentworth,
I: 344; II: 30,
Sophronia M., *m.* John⁷ (3905)
Wentworth, II: 301.

CRANFIELD.

Gov. Edward, I: 413.

CRESSEY.

Rev. George W., *m.* Nancy⁷ (4010)
Wentworth, II: 166.
Mary Y., *m.* John G.⁷ (1615.2) Pike,
II: 407.

CREW.

William, *m.* Eliza⁷ (2910) Went-
worth, II: 34.

CRICK.

Ann, *m.* East Apthorpe, I: 300.

CRITTENDEN.

Alvah B.⁸ (3705-2), II: 132.
Alvah E., *m.* Eliza Harriet⁷ (3705)
Wentworth, II: 132.
Clayton M.⁸ (3705.8), II: 133.
Eunice, *m.* George B.⁷ (3706)
Wentworth, II: 296.
George G.⁸ (3705.4), II: 133.
Louis E.⁸ (3705.6), II: 133.
Lucy D.⁸ (3705.5), II: 133.
Mary M.⁸ (3705.1), II: 132.
Sarah H.⁸ (3705.7), II: 133.
Susan A.⁸ (3705.3), II: 133.

CROCKETT.

Abby Anna⁹ (2676.5), II: 7.
Abby J.⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Abel S.⁹ (2676.6), II: 7.
Antoinette⁸ (1872.2), I: 457.
B., *m.* Sally⁷ (1872.2) Ricker, I:
457.
Benjamin, *m.* Eliza⁷ (3467) Went-
worth, II: 91.
Betsey W.⁸ (2676.4), *m.* John Pen-
ley, II: 7.
Charles⁸ (3467.9), II: 91.
Charles A. P.⁸ (2676.13), II: 8.
David B.⁸ (2676.7), *m.* Laura A.
Swift, II: 7.
Eliza Jane⁸ (2676.12), *m.* Joseph
M. Little, II: 8.
Emeline H.⁹ (2676.2), II: 6.
Emma⁹ (2676.6), II: 7.
Ephraim, *m.* Sarah B.⁷ (2676)
Wentworth, II: 5.
Ephraim S.⁸ (2676.3), *m.* Sarah D.
Penley, II: 6.
Ephraim W.⁹ (2676.2), II: 6.
Ephraim Warren⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Francis⁸ (3467.2), II: 91.

- Hannah J.^s (2676.10), *m.* Thomas
H. Richardson, II: 8.
Harriet^s (3467.7), II: 91.
Henry^s (3467.8), II: 91.
Inez Estelle⁹ (2676.7), II: 7.
James Sewall^s (2676.8), *m.* Salome
Frank, II: 7.
Jetson^s (3467.6), II: 91.
Joel^s (3467.1), *m.* Martha Tuck, II:
91.
John^s (3467.5), II: 91.
John F.⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Joseph, *m.* Betsey⁷ (2677) Went-
worth, II: 8.
Joseph^s (2677.3), II: 9.
Joseph Francis^s (2676.9), II: 8.
Josephine Bonaparte⁹ (2676.6),
II: 7.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah Smith, I: 483.
Josiah P.⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Louisa Frances⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Lucy Ann^s (3467.3), *m.* Mark
Cloudman, II: 91.
Lydia Ellen⁹ (2676.2), II: 6.
Martha^s (3467.10), II: 91.
Mary^s (2677.1), II: 8.
Mary Amanda^s (2676.11), *m.* Isaiah
V. Penley, II: 8.
Mary E.⁹ (2676.2), II: 6.
Mary Jane⁹ (2676.8), II: 8.
Minerva E.⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Nancy Ann^s (3467.4), II: 91.
Nancy L.⁹ (2676.2), II: 6.
Nathan M.^s (2676.5), *m.* Mary D.
Stowell, II: 7.
Oscar Otis⁹ (2676.3), II: 7.
Rebecca^s (2677.2), II: 8.
Rose Emma⁹ (2676.8), II: 8.
Samuel W.^s (2676.2), II: 6.
Sarah A.⁹ (2676.3), II: 6.
Sarah M.⁹ (2676.2), II: 6.
Sarah W.^s (2676.1), *m.* Charles
Penley, II: 5.
William R.^s (2676.6), *m.* Lydia B.
Stetson, II: 7.
- CROFFORD.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 60.
John, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 60.
- CROFTS.
Anne, *m.* Thomas²¹ Wentworth,
1st Earl of Cleveland, I: Ped. G,
19.
Sir John, *m.* Margaret¹⁹ (Went-
worth) Drury, I: 19.
Sir John, I: Ped. G, 19.
- CROMWELL.
Alice, I: 83.
Ann, I: 82.
Ann, I: 83.
Dolly, *m.* Samuel Pray, I: 83.
Elizabeth, I: 83.
Giles, I: 82.
Joanna, *m.* — Hobbs, I: 83.
John, *m.* Joanna Butler, I: 82.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, I: 82.
John, I: 82.
John, I: 82.
Joshua, I: 83.
Joshua, II: 476.
Margaret, *wife of* Philip, I: 82.
Mary, I: 83.
Oliver, *Protector*, I: 48, 50, 74.
Philip, *m.* Margaret —, I: 82.
Capt. Philip, of Dover, *m.* Eliza-
beth Leighton, I: 82-3; II: 358.
Richard, I: 48.
Samuel, I: 83.
Sarah, *m.* Timothy^s (8) Wentworth,
I: Ped. S, 81-3, 144-6, 454.
Sarah, I: 83.
Thomas, I: 82.
- CRONK.
Charles W.^s (1197.3), II: 398.
Edgar^s (1197.3), II: 398.
Jeremiah, *m.* Almira⁷ (1197.3)
Wentworth, II: 398.
John H.^s (1197.3), II: 398.
Theodore^s (1197.3), II: 398.

CROSBY.

Abigail, *m.* Eli⁷ (1483.15) Fall, II: 474.

CROSS.

Caleb, *m.* Mercy⁸ (1444) Wentworth, I: 381.

CROSSMAN.

Adeline⁸ (1199.4), *m.* Egbert W. Tompkins, II: 401.

Edward Oscar⁸ (1199.4), II: 401.

Ellen Jane⁸ (1199.4), II: 401.

Mary⁸ (1199.4), II: 401.

William Henry, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (1199.4) Wentworth, II: 401.

CROWLEY.

Asahel, II: 428.

Ellen, *m.* Alexander⁷ (2870) Wentworth, II: 428.

Thomas, I: 46.

CRUGER.

Van Rennsalaer, *m.* Julie⁸ (947.1) Storow, I: 294.

CULVER.

Nellie⁸ (1805.4), II: 410.

——, *m.* Nancy⁷ (1805.4) Miller, II: 410.

CUMBERLAND.

Duke of, I: 163.

Earl of. *See* Clifford.

CUMMINGS.

Samuel, I: 297.

Thomas, I: 297.

CUNNINGHAM.

Charlotte⁸, (9678), *m.* Dr. Howard Sargent, I: 308.

Griselda Eastwick⁸ (967.1), *m.* Rev.

Joseph H. Clinch, I: 300-2, 304.

John⁸ (967.4), I: 304.

Perez Morton⁸ (967.1), I: 308.

Richard, *m.* Sarah Apthorpe⁷ (961.1) Morton, I: 300, 302.

CURRANT.

Anthony, II: 282, 455.

Elizabeth, *m.* John J.⁷ (8504) Wentworth, II: 282.

CURRIAL.

Eliza T., *m.* James Wentworth, II: 332.

CURRIER.

Elizabeth⁸ (1648.2), *m.* Joseph G. Moody, II: 109.

Emily⁹ (1648.2), *m.* Thomas E. Jordan, II: 109.

Harriet Amanda⁸ (1648.2), *m.* John Morris, II: 109.

Jacob M., *m.* Sophia⁷ (1648.2) Cogswell, II: 109.

Jacob Morrill⁸ (1648.2), *m.* Emily Johnson, II: 109.

Sarah Chase⁸ (1648.2), *m.* Joseph B. Upham, II: 109.

Sophia⁸ (1648.2), II: 109.

CURTIS, CURTISS.

Catherine, *m.* Joseph⁸ (1189) Wentworth, II: 31, 242.

Cyrus R., *m.* Rachel⁷ (4433) Wentworth, II: 201.

Elijah, *m.* Betsey⁸ (2363), Wentworth, I: 515.

Hannah, *m.* Jesse⁸ (1145) Wentworth, II: 29, 241.

Isaac, *m.* Abigail⁸ (2360) Wentworth, I: 515.

James, *m.* Mary⁸ (1087) Wentworth, I: 335.

Joseph, *m.* Rachel⁸ (2362) Wentworth, I: 515.

Josiah, *m.* Chloe⁸ (1116) Wentworth, I: 340.

Josiah⁷ (1116.1), I: 340.

Lydia R.,⁸ (4433.1), II: 201.

Mary E.⁸ (4433.2), II: 201.

Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel Morse, I: 192.

Jane, *m.* Hall⁸ (2409) Roberts, I: 520.

Samuel W.⁸. (4433.3), II: 201.

CURZON.

- Edward, I: 310.
 Emily Ann, *m.* Augustus Frederick Wentworth^s (979.4) Gore, I: 310.
 Nathaniel, 2*d* Baron Scarsdale, I: Ped. G, II: 355.
 Nathaniel^{ss}, 3*d* Baron Scarsdale, I: Ped. G, 21, II: 355.
 —, *wife of* Edward, I: 310.

CUSHING.

- Rev.* Caleb, I: 118.
 Charles, *m.* Ann H. Sheafe, II: 11.
 Daniel, *m.* Tamsen^s (178.4) Hayes, I: 133.
 Daniel, *m.* Lydia Gilman, I: 220: II: 371.
 Emma M.^s (4448.2), II: 203.
 John, *m.* Olive Wallingford, I: 228-9.
Rev. Jonathan, I: 133-4; II: 111.
 Lucy, *m.* (1) Augustus W.⁷ (2701) Sheafe, (2) Theodore S. Cushing, II: 12.
 Mabel L. C.^s, (4448.1), II: 203.
 Matthew, II: 371.
 Peter^s (178.4), I: 133.
 Samuel H., *m.* Roxanna⁷ (4448) Wentworth, II: 203.
 Sarah M., *m.* Charles Clinton⁷ (3867) Wentworth, II: 149.
 Theodore Sheafe, *m.* Lucy (Cushing) Sheafe, II: 12.
 William, *m.* Nancy^s (178.5) Hayes, I: 133.

CUTLER.

- Charles Herrick^s (2986.1), II: 39.
 Isaac^s (2986.2), II: 39.
 Nathan, II: 39.
 Reuben, *m.* Frances E.⁷ (2986) Wentworth, II: 39.
 Thomas, I: 297,
 Zaccheus, I: 297.

CUTT. (*See also* CUTTS.)

- John, *m.* Sarah Martyn, I: 65.
Pres. John, I: 167; II: 364.
 Margaret, *m.* William Vaughan, I: 168.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel Penhallow, I: 167; II: 364.
 Mehitable, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, jun., I: 160, 184; II: 366.
 Richard, I: 168.
 Robert, I: 184.

CUTTER.

- Ammi Ruhamah, II: 342.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Hall, II: 14.
 Gershom, *m.* Lydia Hall, II: 14.
 Gershom, II: 14.
 Lydia, *m.* Jonathan Hall, II: 14.
 Mary, *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 15.

CUTTS. (*See also* CUTT.)

- Robert, *m.* Margarey Pepperell^s (358) Wentworth, I: 180.
 Samuel, I: 212, 215-16.
 Samuel Solley^s (358.1), I: 180.
Mrs. —, I: 124.

DAGGETT.

- Calvin F.⁷ (1344.4), I: 368.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Mary Pope^s (1344) Kennedy, I: 368.
 Edgar⁷ (1344.10), I: 368.
 Edward H.⁷ (1344.8), I: 368.
 Emma M.⁷ (1344.9), I: 368.
 Helen M.⁷ (1344.5), I: 368.
 Henry B.⁷ (1344), I: 368.
 Mary L.⁷ (1344.7), I: 368.
 Rebecca J.⁷ (1344.2), *m.* L. D. Morse, I: 368.
 Sarah E.⁷ (1344.6), I: 368.
 William⁷ (1344.3), I: 368.

DALLING.

- Mary, *wife of* Capt. Samuel, I: 186.
 Molly, *m.* (1) Daniel^s (376) Wentworth, (2) Dr. Hall Jackson, I: 186.

Capt. Samuel, m. Mary —, I: 186.

DAME.

*Augusta J. m. Martin V. B.*⁷ (4462) Wentworth, II: 204.

*Benjamin, m. Betsey*⁸ (754) Wentworth, I: 260.

*Henry C.*⁷ (328.2), I: 157.

*James, m. Dorothy*⁸ (756) Wentworth, I: 261.

Joseph, I: 157.

Moses, I: 255.

*Rosamond F., m. Ephraim*⁸ (710.1) Hayes, I: 255.

*Samuel, m. Phebe*⁸ (762) Wentworth, I: 261.

*Samuel, m. Harriet*⁸ (328.2) Spencer, I: 157.

Sarah, I: 149.

DANA.

*Robert, m. Betsey*⁸ (2526) Wentworth, I: 535.

DANBY.

Sir Christopher, I: 24.

*Elizabeth, m. Thomas*¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 24.

*Thomas, m. Elizabeth*²² Wentworth, I: 13.

DANFORTH.

Rev. John, II: 361-2.

DANIEL.

*Harriet Lucette, m. Phillip H.*⁷ (2762) Wentworth, II: 450.

DANIELS.

*Addie F.*⁸ (2932.1), II: 429.

*Bethuel E.*⁷ (2979), *m. Martha Payton*, II: *38, 430.

*Elizabeth, m. Benjamin W.*⁷ (2864) Wentworth, II: 242.

*Ellis, m. Freelove*⁸ (1222) Wentworth, II: 38.

*Fred*⁸ (2980.4), II: 430.

*Freedom Fisher*⁷ (2980), *m. Adalenta F. Teale*, II: 39, 430.

*George F.*⁸ (2980.1), II: 430.

*Greenleaf N., m. Sylvia A.*⁷ (2932) Wentworth, II: 429.

*Henry L.*⁸ (2979.2), II: 430.

*Herbert M.*⁸ (2932.3), II: 429.

*Lavinia Lois*⁷ (2977), *m. Miller Drake*, II: 38, 430.

*Lucinda Ann*⁷ (2981), II: *39, 430.

*Mary F.*⁸ (2980.3), II: 430.

*Mary L.*⁸ (2932), II: 429.

*Nathan Shubael*⁷ (2982), *m. Emily Merritt*, II: *39, 430.

*Oramel L.*⁸ (2980.2), II: 430.

*Philander*⁷ (2982.a), II: 430.

Richard, m. Sarah —, II: 242.

Sarah, wife of Richard, II: 242.

*Sylvia Abigail*⁷ (2978), II: *38, 430.

*Willard E.*⁸ (2979.1), II: 430.

DARCY.

Lord, I: 13.

*Michael, m. Margaret*²² Wentworth, I: 13.

*Sir Robert, m. Elizabeth*¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 18.

DARLING.

*Emily, m. Elisha*⁸ (1811) Wentworth, II: 155.

*Louisa, m. John*⁷ (3239) Wentworth, II: 263.

*Orphia, m. Lyman*⁶ (1812) Wentworth, II: 156.

DARTMOUTH.

Earl of, I: 97.

Earl of, I: 165. 312; II: 385-6.

DAVENPORT.

Rev. Addington, m. Jane Hirst, I: 177.

*Charles Francis, m. Abigail T.*⁷ (1056.4) Wentworth, II: 425.

Rev. John, II: 470.

—, *m. Sarah*⁸ (1921) Yeaton, I: 466.

DAVIDSON.

John, I: 297.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph W.⁸ (450.2) Hull,
 II: 369.

DAVIES.

Col. Joe, II: 104.

DAVIS.

Abigail^o (354.3), I: 179.
 Alfred, *m.* Susannah⁷ (3425) Wentworth, II: 87.
 Betsey, *m.* Abraham⁴ (201) Lord, I: 241.
 Charles, *m.* Mary⁷ (3318) Wentworth, II: 69.
 Charles⁸ (3425.1), II: 87.
 Cynthia Y., *m.* Ezekiel⁶ (2188) Wentworth, I: 496.
 David⁸ (3318.4), II: 69.
 Davis⁸ (3318.1), II: 69.
 Dolor, II: 14.
 Ebenezer⁸ (3318.3), II: 69.
 Eleanor, *m.* Sylvanus³ (38) Wentworth, I: 137.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Francis⁵ (559) Wentworth, I: 427.
 Ezra, *m.* Mercy⁶ (2055) Wentworth, I: 481.
 Frederick, *m.* Roxanna⁶ (1160) Wentworth, I: 344; II: 30.
 Frederick⁷ (1160.1), I: 344.
 George⁸ (3425.2), II: 87.
 Henrietta⁷ (1160.3), I: 344.
 Henry, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (5079) Wentworth, II: 255.
 Col. Ichabod, II: 298.
 James⁶ (354.2), I: 179.
 Jane⁶ (354.1), I: 179.
 Joseph, II: 244.
 Joseph⁸ (3318.2), II: 69.
 Lucretia, *m.* Jasper⁷ (2895) Wentworth, II: 244.
 Maria, *m.* Charles⁷ (1807.4) Wentworth, II: 410.

Mary, *m.* Edward Sohler, II: 379.
 Mary⁸ (3318.5), II: 69.
 Mary H., *m.* Oliver⁷ (3770) Wentworth, II: 298.
 Moses, *m.* Martha⁷ (2108.1) Ramsdell, I: 488.
 Osborn, *m.* Almeda C⁸. (5680) Wentworth, II: 456.
 Roxanna⁷ (1160.2), I: 344.
 Ruth, *m.* Stephen Hall, II: 13.
 Ruth, *m.* Nathaniel W⁶. (702.6) Burnham, I: 254.
 S. Esther, *m.* Henry⁸ (4927) Wentworth, II: 243.
 Sally, *m.* Amaziah⁴ (280) Wentworth, I: 265, 507.
 Samuel, *m.* Sophia⁶ (2132) Wentworth, I: 492.
 Sarah, *m.* Joseph⁷ (3941.2), Bickford, II: 158.
 Simeon, *m.* Jane⁸ (354) (Wentworth) Jordon, I: 179.
 Sophronia, *m.* James⁸ (3941.5) Bickford, II: 158.
 Theodore, *m.* Margaret⁷ (4705) Wentworth, II: 221.

DAVISON.

Irena, *m.* Anson H⁷. (3078) Wentworth, II: 252, 452.

DAWSON.

Alexander, II: 380.
 Capt. George, II: 380.
 George, *son of* Roper, II: 380.
 Harriet, *m.* Thomas McDonogh, II: 380.
 Roper, *m.* Rachel Burnett, II: 380.
 —, *m.* — Coleman, II: 380.
 —, *m.* Washington Jackson, II: 380.

DAY.

Alvin, *m.* Eliza⁶ (2141) Wentworth, I: 492.
 Charity, *m.* John Heard, I: 148, 266.
 Eliza Ann⁷ (2141.5), I: 492.

Henry Williams⁷ (2141.7), I: 492.
 Jerusha⁷ (2141.1), I: 492.
 Louisa Jackson⁷ (2141.8), I: 492.
 Larkin B., m. Caroline Amelia⁷
 (3868) Wentworth, II: 149.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (2141.2), m. — French,
 I: 492.
 Mary⁷ (2141.6), I: 492.
 Olive⁷ (2141.4), m. — Snow, I:
 492.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (2141.3), m. — Cole,
 I: 492.
 William, m. Helen¹⁸ Wentworth, II:
 352.

DEAN.

Ebenezer, m. Lois⁶ (396.3) Morse,
 I: 191.
 John, m. Esther A.⁷ (1574.1) Butler,
 I: 414.
 ———, m. Ruth⁵ (389) Wentworth,
 I: 190.

DEANE.

William, m. Anne¹⁸ (Wentworth)
 Fitzallen, I: 17.

DEARBORN.

Betsey, m. Jacob⁷ (3445) Went-
 worth, II: 89.
 Clarinda⁶ (3945.4), II: 159.
 Edward, m. Sally⁶ (716) Went-
 worth, I: 256.
 Godferye, same as Godfrey, I: 46.
Gen. Henry, I: 411, 415.
Gen. Henry A. S., I: 411.
 Hezekiah⁶ (3945.2), II: 159.
 James Colby⁶ (3945.1), II: 158.
 Jane⁶ (3945.3), II: 159.
 Jemima, m. William⁵ (699) Went-
 worth, I: 480; II: 178.
 John, m. Abigail⁶ (1601) Rollins, I:
 422.
 Joseph, m. Eliza⁷ (3945) Bickford,
 II: 158.
 Judith⁶ (716.1) I: 256.
 Julia, m. Joshua Wingate, I: 411.

Julia Ann, m. Andrew J⁶. (2517)
 Wentworth, II: 216.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1601.1), m. J. Young
 Scammon, I: 422.
 Sarah⁶ (716.2), I: 256.
 Sophronie⁶ (716.3), I: 256.
 Susan⁶ (3945.5), II: 159.
 Susan⁶ (3945.6), II: 159.
 ———, II: 112.

DECATUR.

Commodore Stephen, I: 333; II:
 394.

DE CHAVIE.

Rev. Dr. John, m. Julia²⁴ Went-
 worth, I: 23.

DECKER.

Abby, m. David P.⁶ (1098) Went-
 worth, I: 336.
 Charles, m. Margaret⁷ (1197.9)
 Wentworth, II: 400.
 Frank W.⁶ (1197.9), II: 400.

DE COURCILLON.

Dr. Eugene, m. Adelaide⁷ (2692)
 Wentworth, II: 10.

DEERING.

Almira, m. James R.⁶ (3231.1)
 Wentworth, II: 435.
 Anne, m. James Monk, I: 65, 308;
 II: 382.
 Clement, m. Mary Bray, I: 65, 176.
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel⁴ (87) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. M. 65, 100, 169,
 *181, 300, 306, 308, 311; II: 342,
 366.
 Henry, of Boston, m. (1) *Widow* Ann
 Benning, (2) Elizabeth (Mitchel-
 son) Atkinson, I: 65, 170; II: 366.
 Henry, m. Elizabeth Packer, I: 65,
 100, *181; II: 359, 366.
 Henry, I: 65.
 Joseph, I: 65.
 Margarey, m. Samuel Scammon, I:
 65.

Mary, *m.* John Gooch, I: 65, 182.

Nathaniel, I: 65.

Dr. Nichol H., I: 65.

Roger, I: 65.

Sally, *m.* Nathaniel R. Thomas,
I: 181.

Sarah, I: 65.

Sylvester, I: 65.

Thomas, I: 65.

Thomas, of Kittery, I: 65.

DE GRANDPRE.

Don Carlos, II: 171.

Celeste, *m.* Thomas Beale, II: 171.

Louis, II: 171.

DELLROSS.

——, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (2770) Wentworth, II: 21.

DEIMER.

Sophia C., *m.* George W. Wentworth, II: 328.

DE KAMP.

——, I: 365.

DELAFIELD.

Edward, *m.* Eleanor E.⁷ (385.1)

Elwyn, I: 190.

DEMERITT.

Annie Elizabeth, *m.* Frank G.⁷
(4771) Wentworth, II: 316.

Martha E., *m.* William⁶ (2187)
Wentworth, II: 190.

Mary, *m.* Hiram⁷ (3319) Wentworth,
II: 267.

Samuel, II: 316.

DENHAM.

Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth²¹ Wentworth,
I: 12.

DENNETT.

Ephraim, II: 371.

John, *m.* Widow Mary Shapleigh, I:
220; II: 371.

DENNIS.

Ann, *m.* John⁶ (1172) Wentworth,
II: 31, 242.

Henry, *m.* Christina⁷ (2865) Wentworth, II: 31.

DENNISON.

Almanzo E.⁸ (3694.1), II: 131.

Esther, *m.* Andrew P.⁷ (2662)
Wentworth, II: 229.

Frances L.⁸ (3694.2), II: 131.

John, *m.* Patience —, I: 66.

John, *m.* Martha Symonds, I: 66.

Patience, *wife of* John, I: 66.

Titus M., *m.* Adeline M.⁷ (3694)
Wentworth, II: 131.

DENSMORE.

Fanny, *m.* Mark⁷ (3416) Wentworth, II: 274.

DE PUMPELLY.

Harriet, *m.* Ebenezer S.⁸ (1888)

Ricker, II: 172.

John, *m.* Mary —, II: 172.

Mary, *wife of* John, II: 172.

DERBY.

Earl of, I: 395.

—— *daughter of*, *m.* — Parker,
I: 395.

DE ROOS.

John, *Lord*, *m.* Margery Le Despen-
cer, I: Ped. G, 15; II: 350.

DE ROTHERFIELD.

Dyonisia, *m.* William¹⁰ Wentworth,
I: Ped. A, 10.

Peter, I: Ped. A, 10.

DESCHAMPES.

George, *m.* — Monk, II: 382.

Judge Isaac, II: 382.

DEVONSHIRE.

Duke of. See Cavendish.

DE WITT.

Alonzo Theodore⁸ (3783.1), II: 141.

Christopher, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (3783)
Wentworth, II: 141.

Eunice Ann⁸ (3783.3), II: 141.

Harmon Christopher^s (3783.5), II: 142.

John Wentworth^s (3783.4), II: 142.

Margaret M.^s (3783.2), II: 141.

DEXTER.

Andrew, I: 804.

Andrew Alfred^s (967.5), I: 804.

Charlotte Sophia^s (967.5), I: 804.

Samuel^s (967.5), I: 804.

DILKE.

Charles Wentworth²³, m. Sarah Blewford, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Charles Wentworth²⁴, m. Maria D. Walker, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Sir Charles Wentworth²⁵, *Bart.*, m. Mary Chatfield, I: Ped. K; II: 355.

Sir Charles Wentworth²⁶, *Bart.*, I: Ped. K; II: 355.

Fisher, m. Sibilla¹⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Samuel²⁰, m. Chrysogon Droper, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Sir Thomas, m. Anne Fisher, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Wentworth²¹, m. Mary Gumbleton, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Wentworth²², m. Winifred Street, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

DILLON.

James, 3d *Earl of* Roscommon, m. Elizabeth²³ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 13.

Wentworth²⁴, 4th *Earl of* Roscommon, I: Ped. B, 13.

DIMOND.

Mary, m. Gibbons^s (1198) Wentworth, I: 346.

DINAH.

Negro, I: 125.

DINSMORE.

Abram, m. Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, I: 244.

DIX.

John, m. Elizabeth Barnard, I: 61.

Jonathan, I: 297.

Mattie Maria^s (3021.3), II: 432.

Mary Almira^s (3021.4), II: 432.

Nellie O.^s (3021.2), II: 432.

Sarah L.^s (3021.1), II: 432.

William, m. Lovina⁷ (3021) Wentworth, II: 432.

DIXEY.

Charles, m. Lousia H. Wentworth, II: 328.

Georgianna, II: 328.

John, m. Hannah M.^s (831.8) Knight, I: 271.

Mary Louisa, II: 328.

DIXON.

Henrietta, m. John H.⁷ (4769) Wentworth, II: 316.

DOCKHAM.

R. B., m. Sarah^s (1896) Ricker, I: 463.

DODD.

Eleanor, m. John B.⁷ (2670) Wentworth, II: 231.

DODGE.

Enoch, II: 456.

Jane S., m. Hiram K.^s (5610) Wentworth, II: 456.

DOERING.

Lottie M.^s (4001.2), II: *442, 478.

Phaon P., m. Susan^s (4001.2) Strout, II: *442, 478.

DOLAND.

Anna^s (3299.1), II: 67.

Thomas, m. Hannah⁷ (3299) Wentworth, II: 67.

Timothy^s (3299.2), II: 67.

DOMINIQUE.

Eliza Matilda⁷ (1114.1), m. D. N. Pickering, I: 340.

Joseph, m. Betsey^s (1114) Wentworth, I: 339.

DOOLITTLE.

- Abraham, II: 291.
 Charles Augustus, *m.* Mary A.⁷
 (4071) Fitzpatrick, II: 172.
 Daniel, *m.* Hannah Cornwall, II:
 291, 469.
 Hannah, *m.* Joseph Atwater, II:
 291, 471.
 Leonora⁸ (4071.1), II: 172.

DORCHESTER.

Lord, II: 388.

DORE.

- Abigail, *m.* Aaron⁶ (2581) Went-
 worth, II: 220, 315.
 Andrew, I: 147.
 Andrew⁶ (781.8), *m.* Hannah Estes,
 I: 264.
 Benjamin, *m.* Sarah Locke, I: 147-8.
 Beriah, I: 147.
 Betsey, I: 147.
 Charity, I: 147.
 Daniel, I: 147.
 Dorothy, I: 147.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Philip, I: 147.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Paul Farnum, I: 147.
 Ezekiel, I: 148.
 Frances, *m.* Abijah Stevens,
 I: 147.
 Hannah, I: 147.
 Henry, *m.* Mary, I: 147.
 Hiram⁶ (781.4) *m.* Alphida Wilker-
 son, I: 264.
 James, *m.* Hannah Hussey, I: 147.
 James, *m.* Patience⁵ (781) Horne,
 I: 263-4.
 James⁶ (781.7), I: 264.
 John, *m.* Charity Wentworth, I:
 147, 242; II: 321.
 John, I: 147.
 John C., I: 148.
 Jonathan, I: 147.
 Joseph, *m.* Patience Hussey, I: 147.
 Joseph, I: 147.
 Joseph, *m.* Hannah⁵ (726) Went-
 worth, I: 257.
 Lydia, *m.* Jacob Hersom, I: 147.

- Mary, *wife of* Henry, I: 147.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 147,
 543.
 Mary⁶ (781.5), *m.* William Good-
 win, I: 264.
 Mehitable, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I:
 543.
 Moses⁶ (781.6), I: 264.
 Olive, *m.* Ebenezer Tebbetts, I: 147.
 Paul, I: 147.
 Phebe, *m.* Rev. Tozer⁵ (609) Lord,
 I: 147, 242.
 Philip, *m.* Sarah —, I: 147.
 Philip, I: 147.
 Philip, *m.* Lydia Mason, I: 147-8.
 Philip, *m.* Mary Locke, I: 147, 242.
 Richard, *m.* Tamsen —, I: 147.
 Richard, *m.* Hannah Webber, I: 147.
 Ruth⁶ (781.1), I: 264.
 Ruth A⁶. (681.9), *m.* Ichabod⁶
 (780.4) Philpot, I: 263-4.
 Sally, I: 147.
 Samuel⁶ (781.2), *m.* Eliza Stack-
 pole, I: 264.
 Sarah, *wife of* Philip, I: 147.
 Tamsen, *wife of* Richard, I: 147.
 Wentworth, *m.* Lydia⁶ (261.1) Kim-
 ball, I: 147, 258.
 Wentworth⁶ (781.3), *m.* Sarah
 Meader, I: 264.
 —, *m.* Mary Greenough, I: 523.

DORING. *Should be DOERING,*
which see.

DORRANCE.

Dr. James, *m.* Mary (Fisher) Wal-
 lingford, I: 229.

DOUBLEDAY.

—, *m.* Mary⁵ (591) Wentworth,
 I: 239-40.

DOUGHERTY.

Elizabeth, *m.* John⁶ (1700) Went-
 worth, II: 138, 297.

DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS.

Hannah, *m.* George⁶ (2591) Went-
 worth, I: 540.

Nancy, *m.* Edward W.⁷ (3994) Hanson, II: 164.

Rev. Nathan, II: 164.

Dow.

Abigail, *m.* (1) James⁶ (503) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Kimball, I: 207.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin B.⁷ (1056.5) Wentworth, II: 425.

Annie B., *m.* Gen. Edward W.⁶ (3381.3) Hinks, II: 81.

Betsey, *m.* Rev. John Hanson⁶ (857.5) Twombly, I: 278.

Daniel W.⁷ (1440.4), I: 380.

Elijah⁷ (1440.3), I: 380.

John⁷ (1440.1), I: 380.

Jonathan, *m.* Abra⁶ (1440) Wentworth, I: 380.

Lydia, *m.* Spencer⁵ (717.a) Wentworth, I: *486; II: 182-3, 375, 412.

Moody, II: 81.

Moses, I: 228.

Richard⁷ (1440.2), I: 380.

Dr. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Wallingford, I: 229.

Widow, *m.* Ephraim⁵ (713) Wentworth, I: 487.

—, Rev., I: 278.

DOWNES. (*See also* DOWNES.)

Frances, *m.* Michael²³ Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12.

George, I: Ped. F.

DOWNING.

Ann, *m.* Gov. Simon Bradstreet, I: 95.

Emanuel, I: 95.

DOWNs. (*See also* DOWNs.)

Aaron, *m.* Hannah (Tibbets), *widow of* Peter⁶ (1504), Hanson, I: 387.

Abby⁷ (328.1), I: 157.

Alanson W.⁷ *m.* Roxy⁷ (3724) Wentworth, II: 135.

Benjamin F., *m.* Lucretia⁷ (3726) Wentworth, II: 135.

VOL. II. — 56

Cornelia L.⁷ (3724.1), II: 135.

Eben, I: 121.

Enoch Alphonzo⁷ (2448.4), I: 525.

Gershom, I: 112.

Gershom, *m.* Sarah Hall, I: 274.

Hannah, *m.* John⁶ (2579) Wentworth, II: 219.

Henry⁷ (2494.3), *m.* Elizabeth L. Drew, I: 531.

James, *m.* Judith⁶ (2494) Wentworth, I: 525, 530; II: 219, 313.

James B., II: 312.

John J., *m.* Sally⁶ (2270) Wentworth, I: 507.

John T.⁷ (2494.7), *m.* Olive⁷ (4610) Wentworth, I: 531; II: 215.

Joshua, I: 149.

Lawrence Paine, I: 194.

Linus, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (3722) Wentworth, II: 135.

Love, *m.* Charles Baker, I: 415.

Lucretia Ardelle⁸ (3726.1), II: 135.

Lydia, *m.* Stephen⁷ (4672) Wentworth, II: 219.

Maria⁷ (2494.8), *m.* Wentworth R. Ricker, I: 531.

Martha, I: 149.

Mary A., *m.* Albert F.⁷ (4542) Wentworth, II: 312.

Mary H.⁷ (2494.6) I²: 531.

Mercy, I: 149.

Moses J.⁷ (2494.2), *m.* Rebecca⁶ (2448) (Wentworth), Blaisdell, I: 525, 531.

Olive⁷ (2494.4), *m.* John⁷ (4674) Wentworth, I: 531; II: 313.

Oliver, *m.* Louisa⁶ (328.1) (Spencer) Thompson, I: 157.

Patience, *m.* Samuel³ (58) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 149, 261-6.

Paul, I: 149.

Peter, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1499) Wentworth, I: 387.

Sally⁷ (2494.5), I: 531.

Samuel, I: 121.

Samuel, I: 149.

Samuel, *m.* Eunice⁵ (631) Wentworth, I: 245.

Sarah, *wife of* Thomas, I: 149.

Sarah Matilda⁷ (2448.5), I: 525.

Stephen⁷ (2494.1), I: 530.

Thomas, I: 55, 73, 81; II: 358

Thomas, I: 122.

Thomas, *m.* Sarah —, I: 149.

Thomas, I: 149.

Thomas, *m.* Mercy Downs, I: 149.

Thomas, *m.* Phebe Lord, I: 209.

Thomas, *m.* Abigail (Roberts)

Hall, I: 274, 286.

Thomas, I: 415:

William, I: 120, 122.

—, *m.* Charles⁷ (2064) Greenfield, I: 483.

—, *m.* — Knox, II: 374.

DOWSE.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Foss, I: 273.

—, *m.* Jane Usher, I: 103.

DRAKE.

Albert, *m.* Catherine⁷ (3789) Wentworth, II: 142.

Jacob, *m.* Mary Bissell, I: 407.

Job, *m.* Mary Wolcott, I: 407.

John, *and wife*, I: 407.

John, *m.* Hannah Moore, I: 407.

Mary, *m.* Ephraim Colton, I: 407.

Miller, *m.* Lavinia L.⁷ (2977) Daniels, II: 430.

Samuel G., I: 52, 161, 166, 300.

DRAX.

John, *m.* Beatrice Woodruff, I: Ped. B, 12.

DRESSER.

Francis, *m.* Louisa C.⁷ (3684) Wentworth, II: 130.

John, *m.* Rebecca —, I: 80.

John, II: 130.

John B. *m.* Helen M.⁸ (5174) (Wentworth) Snowball, II: 262.

Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth³ (50) Wentworth, I: 80.

Rebecca, *wife of* John, I: 80.

Samuel F.⁸ (3684.1), II: 130.

DREW.

Abby E.⁹ (4809.3), II: 449.

Abby Jane, *m.* Moses W.⁷ (1539.2) Shapleigh, I: 391.

Andrew, *m.* Margarey P.⁷ (2659) Wentworth, II: 1.

Betsey, *m.* Benjamin⁴ (165) Wentworth, I: 231, 427-8.

Burroughs, *m.* Betsey⁷ (4424) Wentworth, II: 201.

Charles E.⁷ (2214.2), I: 500.

Charles O.⁹ (4809.4), II: 449.

Charles W.⁶ (2216), *m.* Roxanna Howland, I: 500.

Clara M., *m.* Rev. Dr. John B.⁷ (3209) Wentworth, II: 257.

Elizabeth⁷ (2251.2), *m.* Daniel Moulton, I: 504.

Elizabeth⁸ (1599.6), I: 421.

Elizabeth L. *m.* Henry⁷ (2494.3) Downs, I: 531.

Ella F.⁹ (4809.2), II: 449.

Elvira, *m.* Reuel⁷ (4036) Wentworth, II: 443.

Emma H.⁷ (2216.1), I: 500.

Ezra, *m.* Susan⁵ (747) Wentworth, I: 260, 500.

Ezra⁶ (2215), I: 500.

Francis, I: 231.

Francis, *m.* Ann Wingate, I: 412.

Frederick W.⁷ (2217.1), I: 500.

George E.⁶ (2218), *m.* Harriet Haskell, I: 500.

George H.⁷ (2214.1), I: 500.

Henry P.⁶ (2214), *m.* Harriet Hall, I: 500.

Horace G.⁷ (2214.3), I: 500.

John, *m.* Martha⁶ (2251) Wentworth, I: 504.

John, *m.* Charlotte⁶ (2473) (Wentworth), Richards, I: 527.

John, II: 449.

John F.⁹ (4809.1), II: 449.

Joseph, I: 412.

Joseph, I: 504.

Luella A.⁹ (4809.5), II: 449.
 Lydia A.⁶ (2219), I: 500.
 Margaret, m. James⁷ (3465) Wentworth, II: 280.
 Martha⁷ (2251.4), I: 504.
 Mary⁷ (2251.8), I: 504.
 Mary, m. Zebulon G. Wentworth, II: 326.
 Nathan, I: 281.
 Nicholas B. m. Frances J.⁶ (4809) Wentworth, II: 449.
 Richard, m. Elizabeth S.⁷ (1599.6) Rollins, I: 421.
 Sarah⁷ (2251.1), m. David W. Chapin, I: 504.
 William C.⁶ (2217), m. Louisa Mitchell, I: 500.
 Widow —, I: 121.

DRISCO.

Cornelius, m. Mary —, II: 363.
 Jeremiah, II: 363.
 Kezia, II: 363.
 Mary, wife of Cornelius, II: 363.
 Mary, II: 363.
 Sarah, m. Sylvanus Nock, I: 148.

DRONSFIELD.

Agnes, m. John¹³ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 15; II: 350.
 Sir William, I: Ped. A, 15.

DROPER.

Chrysogon, m. Samuel²⁰ Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.
 —, II: 354.

DROWN. (See also DROWNE.)

Daniel P., I: 100.
 Medora⁷ (2401.2), I: 518.
 Nahum⁷ (2401.1), I: 518.
 Oliver, m. Maria⁶ (2401) Wentworth, I: 518.
 Dea. Samuel, m. Mary Pickering, I: 100.
 Sarah, m. John Pickering, I: 100.

DROWNE. (See also DROWN.)

Sarah, m. (1) Rev. Jeremiah Condy, (2) Dr. William L. Perkins, I: 307.
 Shem, I: 307.

DRURY.

Martin V. B., m. Charlotte M.⁷ (2101.2) Wentworth, II: 412.
 Sir William, m. Margaret¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 19.

DRYDEN.

Bridget, m. Rev. Francis Marbury, I: 49.

DUDLEY.

Ann, m. John Winthrop, I: 173.
 Anne, m. Gov. Simon Bradstreet, I: 95.
 Asa W.⁶ (635.5), I: 245.
 Edmund W.⁶ (635.1), I: 245.
 Elizabeth, m. Kingsley Hall, I: 189.
 Gov. Joseph, I: 173.
 Luther D.⁶ (635.6), I: 245.
 Mary⁶ (635.3), I: 245.
 Paul, I: 70.
 Sally⁶ (635.4), I: 245.
 Rev. Samuel, I: 189, 221.
 Samuel, m. Susanna⁵ (635) Wentworth, I: 245.
 Samuel R.⁶ (635.2), I: 245.
 Stephen, m. Sarah Gilman, I: 221.
 Gov. Thomas, I: 95, 189, 221.

DUE.

Mrs. —, m. Richard Wibird, I: 165-6.

DUERELL. (See also DURELL.)

Nicholas, II: 100.

DUMMER.

Richard, I: 70.
 Rev. Shubael, m. — Rishworth, I: 68, 70, 75.

DUMOND.

Mary M., m. Benjamin F.⁷ (1807.1) Wentworth, II: 410.

DUNAWAY. (See also DUNNOWAY.)

Abner, m. Armine⁶ (2390) Wentworth, I: 517.

DUNBAR.

- Abigail, *m.* James⁶ (1115) Wentworth, II: 23, 237, 426.
Rev. Samuel, I: 70, 110, 200.
 —, *m.* Lucinda⁶ (589.1) Philip, I: 239.
 —, *m.* William⁷ (1717.3) Segars, I: 436.

DUNDAS.

- Mary, *m.* Charles William,²² *Earl* Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C.
 Thomas, *Lord* Dunbar, I: Ped. C.

DUNHAM.

- Charles A. *m.* Martha Anna⁷ (3751) Wentworth, II: 138.
 Elmer Fuller⁸ (3751.2), II: *138, 440.
 George Darius⁸ (3751.1), II: 138.
 Ida Elnora⁸ (3751.3), II: 441.

DUNN.

- Widow* Martha, *m.* Elijah⁶ (1167) Wentworth, I: *345; II: 394.

DUNNOWAY. (*See also* DUNAWAY.)

- Rebecca, *m.* Andrew⁷ (2249.2) Pierce, I: 504.

DURELL. (*See also* DURRELL, DUERELL.)

- Charles James Fox⁷ (3582), II: 102.
 Daniel M. *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1560) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 225, 408, 521; II: 100-1.
 Edward Henry⁷ (3584), II: 102.
 Elizabeth Salter⁷ (3580), II: 101.
 George Clinton⁷ (3585), I: 521; II: 102.
 John, II: 100.
 John S., *m.* (1) Hayes, (2) Abra⁵ (542) Wentworth, I: 225, 395, 419.
 John Samuel Hayes, *m.* Clarissa D.⁶ (1589) Wentworth, I: 225, 419.
 Margaret Ann⁷ (3583), II: 102.
 Mary Jane⁷ (3578), II: 101.

- Nicholas, *m.* Abigail Meserve, II: 101.

- Nicholas St. John⁷ (3581), II: 101.
 Olive H.⁸ (2378.2), I: 517.
 Oliver, *m.* Betsey G.⁷ (2378.2) Peabody, I: 517.
Capt. Philip, I: 225.
 Sarah Adeline⁷ (3579), *m.* James D. Greene, II: 101.

DURGIN.

- Lydia, *m.* David⁶ (2555) Wentworth, II: 218.
 Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth W.⁷ (4608) Wentworth, II: 214.

DURKEE.

- Col.* John, I: 239, 363.

DURRANT.

- Isabella, *m.* William¹⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.
 Thomas, I: Ped. B, 11.

DURRELL. (*See also* DURELL, DUERELL.)

- David, *m.* Judith (Knight) Wentworth, I: 540.
 Joseph B. *m.* Abigail⁶ (284.6) Shannon, I: 151.
 Thomas, I: 151.

DUTTON.

- A. P., *m.* Betsey J.⁷ (1807.5) Wentworth, II: 410.

DWIGHT.

- Rev.* Timothy, I: 316.

DYER.

- Mary, *m.* Williard⁶ (1378) Richards, I: 373.
 Rebecca, *m.* David⁵ (466) Wentworth, I: *357; II: 403, 434.

DYNELEY.

- Anne, *m.* Thomas¹⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 22.
 Roger, I: Ped. I, 22.

DYSART.

- Earl of*, I: 18.

DYSINGER.

Angeline, *m.* Albert⁷ (4005) Wentworth, II: 442.

EAMES.

Mehitable, I: 69.

EARLE.

Henry, *m.* Martha Ann⁷ (3483) Wentworth, II: 93.

EARLY.

Ruth, *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, II: 334.

EASLING.

Annie⁷ (2151.3), II: 413.

George⁷ (2151.6), II: 413.

Mary Ellen⁷ (2151.2), II: 413.

Peter, *m.* Cordelia⁶ (2151) Wentworth, II: 413.

Robert⁷ (2151.4), II: 413.

Sarah Jane⁷ (2151.1), II: 413.

William⁷ (2151.5), II: 413.

EASTMAN.

Hiram⁶ (804.2), I: 267.

Kimball, *m.* Mary⁸ (804) Wentworth, I: 267.

Mary F.⁶ (804.1), I: 267.

Mary K., *m.* Rev. Selden⁷ (3195) Wentworth, II: 256.

Samuel, *m.* Polly⁶ (656.2) Barnes, I: 248.

EASTWICKE, EASTWICK.

Grizzell, *m.* Charles Apthorpe, I: 300, 306.

John, *m.* Grizzell Lloyd, I: 300.

Stephen, I: 138.

EASTWOOD.

Edward, *m.* Frances C.⁷ (998.3) Minchin, II: 392.

EATON.

Caroline⁷ (1233.4), I: 351.

Daniel W.⁷ (1233.8), I: 352.

David A.⁷ (1233.9), I: 352.

David F. *m.* Sally⁶ (786.5), Lord, I: 265; II: *375, 477.

Elizabeth⁷ (1233.5), I: 351.

George B.⁸ (4523.1), II: 208.

Hannah W.⁷ (1233.1), I: 351.

Joseph C. *m.* Eveline⁷ (4523) Wentworth, II: 208.

Mary, *m.* (1) Valentine Hill, (2) Ezekiel Knight, I: 75; II: 358, 367.

Mary Ann⁷ (1233.2), I: 351.

Mary Ann, *m.* Daniel⁷ (4004) Wentworth, II: *304, 456.

Nathan⁷ (1233.6), I: 351.

Osgood, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1233) Wentworth, I: 351.

Osgood⁷ (1233.7), I: 351.

Osgood Leighton⁷ (1233.3), I: 351.

Susanna, *m.* Oliver⁶ (1123) Wentworth, I: 341.

Gov. Theophilus, I: 75, 180; II: 367, 470.

Walter L.⁸ (4523.2), II: 208.

William Reed⁷ (1233.10), I: 352.

EDGEComb.

Aaron, II: 302.

Lorana N., *m.* Isaac⁷ (3967) Wentworth, II: 302.

EDGERLY.

Asa *m.* Hannah⁷ (3183) Wentworth, II: 57.

Charles W., *m.* Maria⁷ (4457) Wentworth, II: 203.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3406) Wentworth, II: 85.

James, *m.* Temperance Knight, II: 85.

Moses, *m.* Eleanor⁷ (3181) Wentworth, II: 57.

Sarah Jane⁸ (3183.1), II: 57.

EDMUND.

Reuel, *m.* Electa⁷ (2831) (Wentworth) Wester, II: 27.

EDMUNDS.

Thomas, *m.* Mary²⁸ Wentworth, I: 23.

EDSON.

Betsey^s (2805.3), *m.* George Leach,
II: 24.

Ephraim F.^s (2805.2), II: 24.

Ezra, *m.* Eliza⁷ (2805) Wentworth,
II: 24.

Joanna^s (2805.1), II: 24.

EDWARD I.

King, I: 9.

EDWARD II.

King, I: 9.

EDWARD III.

King, I: 9.

EDWARD¹⁹ VI.

King, I: Peds. A, G, 16-18.

EDWARD.

Sarah, *m.* Ichabod F.^s (593) Wentworth, I: 436; II: 145.

EDWARDS.

—, *m.* Axie^s (590.2) Russell, I: 239.

Capt. —, *m.* Mary Anna Wentworth, I: 325.

EGGLESTON.

—, *m.* Lydia M.⁷ (4533) Wentworth, II: 209.

EGLINTOWN.

Alexander, *Earl of*, *m.* Grace (Popsly) Wentworth, I: 22.

ELA.

Charles, *m.* Catherine^s (2424),
Wentworth, I: 521.

ELDEN.

Martha^s (1857.4), I: 455.

Silas, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (1857.4) Brackett, I: 455.

ELDERKIN.

— I: 199.

ELDRIDGE. (*See also* ELDRIDGE.)

Deborah, *m.* Daniel^s (1834) Wentworth, II: 165, 304.

Salome, *m.* Oliver^s (1421) Richards,
I: 378.

ELDRIDGE. (*See also* EL DREDGE.)

Aber James⁷ (1105.2), I: 338.

Abigail, I: 75.

Abigail, I: 75.

Charles James⁷ (1105.3), I: 338.

Daniel Atwood⁷ (1105.1), *m.* Loretta Fordham, I: 338.

Hannah, *m.* Isaac Buswell, I: 75.

Hannah, *m.* Valentine N.^s (5349)
Wentworth, II: 275.

Henry Jesup⁷ (1105.4), I: 338.

James N., *m.* Phebe Jesup^s (1105)
Wentworth, I: 338.

John, *m.* Abigail Littlefield, I: 75.

John, *m.* Hannah Knight, I: 75.

Patience, I: 75.

Rebecca, I: 75.

ELIOT. (*See also* ELLIOT.)

Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth (Jeffries)
Sheepreeve, I: 103.

Ruth, *m.* Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap,
II: 111.

Samuel, II: 111.

ELIZABETH.

Queen, I: 16; II: 352.

ELKINS.

Henry, I: 45.

Mary, *m.* George T.^s (2349) Wentworth, II: 200.

ELLIOT. (*See also* ELIOT.)

Abigail *m.* John^s (2136) Wentworth,
II: 186.

Elizabeth, *m.* Lt. Gov. George
Vaughan, I: 165, 168.

Elvira, *m.* Ellis^s (4903.b) Wentworth, II: 451.

Jane, *m.* (1) Andrew Pepperell, (2)
Charles Frost, I: 176, 403-4.

Robert, I: 176, 403.

William, *m.* Hannah^s (1367) Kelsey,
I: 372.

ELLIS.

Wilbon, I: 325.

ELWELL.

Hannah, m. John⁶ (660) Wentworth,
I: 453; II: 166-8.

ELWOOD.

William, m. Sarah Jane⁷ (2502.4)
Sargent, I: *532; II: 417.

Wilson M. I: *532. *Should be WILLIAM, which see.*

ELWYN.

Dr. Alfred W.⁷ (385.1), I: 190.

Catherine C.⁷ (385.1), m. Benjamin
W. Rogers, I: 190.

Eleanor E.⁷ (385.1) m. Edward
Delafield, I: 190.

Emily Sophia⁷ (385.1), m. Col. John
Erving, I: 190.

John⁷ (385.1), I: 190.

Thomas, m. Eliza⁶ (385.1) Langdon,
I: 190.

EMBODY.

Leach, II: *247, 452. *Should be LEAH, which see.*

Leah, m. (1) Isaac Hollenback; (2)
Charles⁷ (8034) Wentworth, II:
*247, 452.

EMERSON.

Eliza, m. Asa⁶ (2086) Wentworth,
II: 182.

John, m. Mary Pease, II: 423.

Martha, m. William Cogswell, II:
106.

Minerva J. m. Ichabod⁶ (780.4)
Philpot, I: 263.

Sylvania, m. Richard⁶ (780.5) Phil-
pot, I: 264.

EMERY. (*See also* EMORY.)

Anthony, II: 356-7.

Anthony, m. Mary⁴ (321) (Went-
worth) Preble, I: 156.

Cynthia, m. Charles R. P.⁶ (2278)
Wentworth, II: *193, 444.

Daniel⁷ (2594.5), I: 541.

Eleanor, m. John Bailey, II: 111.

Elizabeth, I: 127.

Elizabeth, m. Sylvanus Nock, I:
208.

Elizabeth, m. John⁶ (1877) Stanton,
I: 459.

Frances, m. John Roberts, I: 144.

Horace⁷ (2594.3), I: 541.

Jacob, m. Victoria⁶ (2385) Went-
worth, I: 517.

James, I: 208.

Jane, m. William True⁷ (1876.2)
Haskell, I: 459.

Joshua, m. Hannah⁶ (2507) Went-
worth, I: 533.

Judith⁷ (2594.1), I: 541.

Lydia, m. John⁷ (3230) Wentworth,
II: 262.

Martha, m. Elder Ebenezer⁴ (203)
Lord, I: 243.

Nancy⁷ (2594.2), I: 541.

Olive⁷ (2594.6), I: 541.

Sabrina, m. Ezra⁶ (2103) Went-
worth, II: 183.

Thankful, m. Paul⁶ (1881) Stanton,
I: 461.

Timothy, m. Olive⁶ (2594) Went-
worth, I: 540.

Timothy K.⁷ (2594.4), I: 541.

EMLIN.

Martha, m. John L.⁷ (2715) Went-
worth, I: Ped. M; II: 234.

EMMONS.

Charles, m. Abigail⁷ (4764) Went-
worth, II: 225.

—⁸ (4764.1), II: 225.

EMORY. (*See also* EMERY.)

Lydia, C., m. James⁷ (3231.1) Went-
worth, II: *61, 435.

Samuel, m. Judith E. Reed, II: 333.

ENDICOTT.

Hannah, m. Samuel⁴ (123) Went-
worth, I: 196.

ENGLAND.

Elizabeth, *m.* Hiram⁷ (2813) Wentworth, II: 537.

ENGLISH.

Joel, *m.* Priscilla⁸ (2546) Wentworth, I: 537.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah⁸ (506) Wentworth, I: 207.

ENSWORTH.

William, I: 199.

EPES.

Daniel, *m.* Abigail Frost, I: 405.

ERCK.

Edwin Minchin⁸ (998.2), II: 392.

Jane Caroline⁸ (998.2), II: 392.

John Caillard, LL.D., *m.* Caroline⁷ (998.2) Minchin, II: *391, 477.

Rev. Dr. John Caillard⁸ (998.2), *m.* Hannah Gabbat, II: 392.

Wentworth⁸ (998.2), *m.* Charlotte A. Kingston, II: 391.

ERICKSON.

Aaron, *m.* Susan M.⁷ (4508) Wentworth, II: 207.

ERVING.

Andrew, I: 290.

Col. John, *m.* Emily Sophia⁷ (385.1)

Elwyn, I: 190.

ESKRAS.

Cynthia, *m.* John P.⁶ (1096) Wentworth, I: 336.

ESLY.

Peter, *m.* Cordelia⁶ (2151) Wentworth, I: *493. *Should be EASLING, which see.*

ESTES.

Alverde⁷ (1880.4), I: 461.

Augustus Gallagher⁸ (2819.4), II: 26.

Elijah S., *m.* Zebiah⁷ (2819) Wentworth, II: 26.

Eunice⁷ (1880.2), I: 461.

Hannah, *m.* David⁸ (868) Wentworth; I: 526; II: 210.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew⁶ (781.8) Dore, I: 264.

Joanna⁷ (1880.1), *m.* William Thurlow, I: 460.

John Mitchell⁸ (2819.3), II: 26.

Langston Lorenzo⁸ (2819.2), II: 26.

Lucy Ellen⁸ (2819.1), II: 26.

Malvina F.⁷ (1880.3), I: 461.

Mary B.⁷ (1880.7), *m.* George Strout, I: 461.

Mary Susannah⁸ (2819.5), II: 26.

Myron Eugene⁸ (2819.6), II: 26.

Rachel, *m.* William⁶ (1882) Stanton, I: 461.

Rosette F.⁷ (1880.5), *m.* Seward Schillenger, I: 461.

Samuel⁷ (1880.4), *m.* Margaret Strout, I: 461.

Silas⁷ (1880.8), I: 461.

William, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1880) Stanton, I: 460.

William Cawasso⁸ (2819.7), II: 26.

William S.⁷ (1880.6), I: 461.

ESTY.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Morse, I: 191.

EUSTIS.

Gov. William, *m.* Caroline⁶ (381.7) Langdon, I: 188.

EVANS.

Abra, *m.* Capt William³ (64) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 125, 152, 268-9.

Ann E. *m.* Albert⁶ (1984) Wentworth, I: 473.

Hannah, I: 125.

John, I: 125, 152.

Patience H., *m.* Daniel⁷ (2493.1) Hayes, I: 529.

Col. Stephen, I: 206, 229, 261, 287.

Thomas, *m.* Hannah Brown, I: 118, 125, 152.

EVELETH. (*See also* EVELITH.)

Isaac, *m.* Abigail Coit, I: 223.

Mary, *m.* *Lieut.* Thomas Mille 223.

Sylvester, I: 223.

EVELITH. (*See also* EVELETH.)
Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett)
 Wentworth, I: 299.

EVERETT.
 [Averitt], Isaac, I: 68.
 Margaret J., *m.* (1) —— Walt, (2)
 Adam A. W.⁷ Van Slyke, II: 143.
 William, I: 71.
 William, *m.* Abigail⁶ (870.9) Wiggin,
 I: 280.

EVERSON.
 Hannah, *m.* Lewis⁵ (798) Went-
 worth, I: 510; II: 195-6.

EWER.
 Alonzo, *m.* Freeloove⁷ (2976.b)
 Wentworth, II: 430.
 Mary, *m.* Eli⁷ (1483.15) Fall, II: 474
 EYRE.
 Thomas, I: 106.
 —, *m.* John²¹ Wentworth, I:
 23.

FADDEN.
 Ames, *m.* Mehitabel⁵ (430 or 434)
 Wentworth, I: 196.

FAIRBANKS.
 Elizabeth H., *m.* Lewis⁶ (1214)
 Wentworth, II: 37.
 Sarah N., *m.* Lewis⁶ (1214) Went-
 worth, II: 37.

FAIRCHILD.
 Hannah, *m.* Benning⁶ (1672) Went-
 worth, II: 131, 296.

FALL.
 Abigail, *m.* Mark⁶ (1497) Went-
 worth, II: 68, 267.
 Albert⁷ (1942.10), I: 469.
 Andrew⁷ (1483.14), I: 385; II: 474.
 Angelina P.⁷ (1942.1), I: 469.
 Catherine A.⁷ (2475.4), I: 528.
 David⁷ (1483.13), *m.* (1) Martha
 Taylor, (2) Caroline Racliff, I:
 385; II: 474.

Dorcas⁷ (1483.5), I: 385; II: 473.
 Eli⁷ (1483.15), *m.* (1) Abigail Cros-
 by, (2) Mary Ewer, I: *385; II:
 474.
 Eli, *m.* Eliza —, II: 439.
 Eliza, *wife of* Eli, II: 439.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Roberts, I:
 287.
 Frank H.⁷ (1942.9), I: 469.
 Frank S., *m.* Emma F.⁸ (3507.1)
 Chick, II: 439.
 George, *m.* Tamsen⁵ (837) Went-
 worth, I: 272.
 George, II: 72.
 Harriet⁷ (1483.16), *m.* Moses O.
 Stiles, I: 386; II: 474.
 Harriet W.⁷ (1942.4), I: 469.
 Henry R.⁷ (1942.8), I: 469.
 Isaac, II: 70.
 Isaac, *m.* Martha⁶ (1942) Pray, I:
 469.
 Isaac⁷ (1942.7), I: 469.
 James O., *m.* Lydia A.³ (3507.2)
 Chick, II: 439.
 John, *m.* (1) Dorcas⁶ (1479) Went-
 worth, (2) Sarah⁶ (1483) Went-
 worth, I: 385; II: 473.
 John⁷ (1483.7), *m.* Ruth Libby, I:
 385; II: 473.
 Joshua⁷ (1483.9), I: 385; II: 473.
 Louisa M.⁷ (2475.3), I: 528.
 Lydia³ (1479.2), *m.* Andrew Abbott,
 II: 473.
 Martha⁷ (1483.6), *m.* Daniel Ford,
 I: 385; II: 473.
 Martha J.⁷ (1942.6), I: 469.
 Mary⁷ (1479.4), *m.* Benjamin Ab-
 bott, I: *385; II: 473, 475.
 Mary E.⁷ (1942.3), I: 469.
 Orrin⁷ (2475.2), I: 528.
 Orrin T.⁷ (2475.5), I: 528.
 Otis⁷ (1483.11), *m.* Julia Baker, I:
 385; II: 473-4.
 Otis W.⁷ (2475.1), I: 528.

- Parker⁷ (1483.8), *m. Dorothy Stewart*, I: 385; II: 473.
- Parnell, *m. Hiram*⁶ (1502) Wentworth, II: 70.
- Sally, *m. Nathaniel Wentworth*, I: 230.
- Sally⁷ (2475.6), I: 528.
- Samuel⁷ (1479.3), *m. Keziah Berry*, I: 385; II: 473.
- Samuel P.⁷ (1942.5), I: 469.
- Sylvester⁷ (1942.2), I: 469.
- Stephen⁷ (1942.11), I: 469.
- Timothy⁷ (1483.12), I: 385; II: 474.
- Tristram⁷ (1479.1), *m. Polly Hurd*, I: 385; II: 473.
- Tristram, *m. Sally*⁶ (2475) Wentworth, I: 527.
- Wentworth⁷ (1483.10), *m. Mary Washburn*, II: 473.
- , *m. Jonathan*⁷ (3342) Clark, II: 72.
- FANE.
- Francis, *1st Earl of Westmoreland*, I: 22.
- George, I: 22.
- Mary, *m. John Ashburnham*, I: 22.
- FANEUIL.
- Peter, I: 182.
- FANNIN.
- Col. James W., II: 136.
- FARMER.
- John, I: 52, 64, 66, 397, 402; II: 340.
- FARNHAM. (*See also FARNUM.*)
- Frederick W., II: 332.
- John N., *m. Nancy M. Wentworth*, II: 332.
- Louisa, *m. Hezekiah Wentworth*, II: 336.
- Lucy M., *m. John*⁶ (2169) Wentworth, I: 494.
- Mathew, *m. Abigail (Fall) Wentworth*, II: 68.
- Olive, *m. Thomas Lang*⁶ (2118) Wentworth, I: 490.
- FARNSWORTH.
- Rev. B. F., II: 287.
- Daniel, I: 297.
- FARNUM. (*See also FARNHAM.*)
- Bertha D., *m. John*⁷ (4729) Wentworth, II: 314.
- Paul, *m. Elizabeth Dore*, I: 147.
- FARRAN.
- Jane, *m. Jacob S.*⁶ (2483) Wentworth, II: 212, 312.
- FARRAR.
- Anna, *m. Rev. Joseph W. Clary*, II: 105.
- Lucy, *m. (1) Rev. Richard Hall, (2) Rev. Joseph W. Clary*, II: 105.
- Lucy Anne, *m. Edward Scribner*⁶ (2000) Perkins, I: 475.
- Timothy, II: 105.
- FARWELL.
- Henry, *m. Martha*⁷ (4704) Wentworth, II: 221.
- FAUQUIER.
- William, *m. Margaret*⁶ (1012) Fisher, I: 328.
- FEKE.
- , I: 300.
- FELLOWS.
- Hannah, *m. Capt. Nathaniel Brown*, I: 118, 134.
- Samuel, I: 118.
- FELT.
- Rev. Joseph B., LL.D., I: 48.
- FENDERSON.
- Joshua, II: 264.
- Olive, *m. John O. V.*⁸ (5199) Wentworth, II: 264.

FENNO.

Bethiah, *m.* Charles³ (21) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. N, 109-10, 195-6.
 John, *i*: 109.
 John, *m.* Jerusha⁴ (126) Wentworth, *i*: 109-10; *ii*: 362.
 Joseph, *i*: 109.
 Mary, *m.* Charles⁵ (425) Wentworth, *i*: 341; *ii*: 27.
 Ruth, *m.* Eliphalet Leonard, *i*: 109.

FENTON.

John, *i*: 297.

FERGUSON.

Alexander, *i*: 122.
 Jane, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1109) Wentworth, *ii*: 478.
 Sarah, *m.* Enos⁶ (1284) Wentworth, *ii*: 49, 253, 434.

FERNALD. (*See also FURNALD.*)

Judith, *m.* Nathaniel R.⁷ (1633.2) Russell, *i*: 428.

FERRARS.

John, *m.* Ellen Gilby, *i*: Ped. A, 30.

FERRIS.

Henry, *m.* Sarah B.⁸ (2667.4) Robinson, *ii*: 3.
 John⁹ (2667.4), *ii*: 3.

FERRY.

Betsey, *m.* William [Jeremiah?] Wentworth, *ii*: 323.

FFRESIOR.

Colen, *m.* Sarah³ (47) Wentworth, *i*: 80, 142.
 John⁴ (233), *i*: 142.
 William⁴ (234), *i*: 142.

FIELD.

Daniel, *m.* Rachel —, *ii*: 161.
 Darby (*spelled* Feild), *i*: 48.
 Rachel, *wife of* Daniel, *ii*: 161.
 Richard, *m.* Frances J. (883.5) Wentworth, *ii*: 378.

Sally, *m.* Paul⁶ (1828) Wentworth, *ii*: 160-1, 302.
 —, *i*: 129.

FIFIELD.

Mary Jane, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3967) Wentworth, *ii*: 302.
 Nancy, *m.* Jarvis⁷ (2722) Wentworth, *ii*: 420.

FILKEN.

Richard, *i*: 38-9.

FILLMORE.

Pres. Millard, *ii*: 200, 239.

FINCH.

Catherine, *m.* Sir John²⁰ Wentworth, *Bart.*, *i*: Ped. J, 20.
 Daniel, *Earl of* Winchelsea, *i*: Ped. C.

Heneage, *Earl of* Winchelsea, *m.* Catherine (Norcliffe) Wentworth, *i*: 25.

Mary, *m.* Thomas²⁵, 1st *Marquis of* Rockingham, *i*: Ped. C.
 Sir Moyle, *i*: Ped. J, 20.

FINET.

Sir John, *m.* Jane²¹ Wentworth, *i*: 19.

FINLEY.

Ann⁸ (2666.2), *ii*: 3.
 Elizabeth⁸ (2666.3), *ii*: 3.
 Horace⁸ (2666.6), *ii*: 3.
 Isaac⁸ (2666.4), *ii*: 3.
 John, *m.* Mary W.⁷ (2666) Wentworth, *ii*: 3.
 Nancy⁸ (2666.5), *ii*: 3.
 Sarah⁸ (2666.1), *ii*: 3.
 Susan⁸ (2666.7), *ii*: 3.

FINNEY.

Jane, *m.* John⁶ (1785) Wentworth, *ii*: 151, 300.

FISHER.

Abner, *m.* Rebecca Morse, *i*: 191.
 Amelia⁹ (1011), *m.* — Freeman, *i*: 327.

Anne, *m. Sir Thomas Dilke*, II: 354.

Anne Mayne⁶ (1005), I: 326.

Caroline Grace⁶ (1013), I: 328.

Sir Clement, II: 354.

Comfort, *m. George B.*⁶ (1101) Wentworth, II: 21.

Edward⁶ (1003), I: 326.

Elizabeth Brickenden⁶ (1002), I: 326.

Frances Anne⁶ (1007), I: 327.

James T., *m. Caroline M.*⁸ (2739.3) Butts, II: 422.

Jane Audery⁶ (1015), I: 328.

John, *m. Anna*⁵ (373) Wentworth, I: 184, 297, 325; II: 11.

John⁶ (1001), I: 325.

Julia Anna Harriet⁶ (1008), I: 327.

Louisa⁶ (1009), I: 327.

Margaret, *m. Henry*²⁷ Vernon, I: Ped. D.

Margaret⁶ (1012), *m. William Fauquier*, I: 327.

Mark Wentworth⁶ (1004), I: 327.

Mary, *m. (1) George W. Wallingford, (2) Dr. James Dorrance*, I: 229.

Percy Sackville⁶ (1010), I: 327.

Sarah⁶ (1006), *m. James Sheafe*, I: 326, II: 11.

William⁶ (1014), *m. — Collard*, I: 328.*

FISK. (*See also FISKE.*)

David, *m. Mary*⁶ (1806) Wentworth, II: 410.

Helen⁷ (1806.3), II: 410.

Henry⁷ (1806.2), II: 410.

Mary⁷ (1806.1), II: 410.

FISKE. (*See also FISK.*)

Nancy, *m. Jonathan*⁶ (2243) Wentworth, II: 192.

FITCH.

Rev. Jabez, *m. Elizabeth Appleton*, I: 66.

James, I: 66.

FITZALLEN.

Henry, *Lord Maltravers, m. Anne*¹⁸ (Wentworth) Rich, I: 17.

FITZ LEWES.

Henry, I: 17.

Jane, *m. Henry*¹⁵ Wentworth, I: Peds. J, K; II: 351.

FITZPATRICK.

James⁷ (4070), II: 172.

John, *m. Susanna*⁶ (1887) Ricker, I: 462; II: 172.

Lura Ann⁷ (4072), II: 172.

Mary Ann⁷ (4071), *m. Charles A. Doolittle*, II: 172.

FITZROY.

Gertrude Anna⁸ (2693.1), II: 11.

Major William, *m. Gertrude M.*⁷ (2693) Wentworth, II: 10.

William Wentworth⁶ (2693.2), II: 11.

FITZ SIMON.

Henry, II: 351.

Jane (Fitz Lewes?), II: 351. (*See FITZ LEWES.*)

FITZWILLIAM.

Charles William²⁹ Wentworth, 3d Earl Fitzwilliam, *m. Mary Dundas*, I: Ped. C, 323.

Charles William³⁰ Wentworth, — I: 321.

William, 1st Earl [English] Fitzwilliam, *m. Anne*²⁷ Watson-Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 15, 321.

William²⁸ Wentworth-, 3d Earl Fitzwilliam, *m. Lady Charlotte Ponsonby*, I: Ped. C., *8, 9, 15, 318, 320-3; II: 472.

William Thomas Spencer³⁰ Wentworth, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, I: Peds. A, C, 15.

FITZWILLIAMS.

Isabel, *m. Richard*¹⁵ Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 21.

Isabel, *m.* William¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
Ped. B, 11.

Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 11.

Sir William, I: Ped I, 21.

FLAGG.

Lydia A., *m.* Daniel R.⁷ (4454)
Wentworth, II: 203.

—, I: 221.

FLAGLER.

Abby, *wife of* Sylvester, II: 240.

Phebe L., *m.* Ezra P.⁷ (2832) Went-
worth, II: 240.

Sylvester, *m.* Abby —, II: 240.

FLEIGHER.

Wentworth, I: 318.

— *Mrs.*, I: 318.

FLEMING.

Anne, I: 35.

Isabel, *m.* Thomas¹⁴ Wentworth, I:
Ped. B, 10.

Jane, *wife of* Robert, I: 35.

Robert, I: 35.

Uther, *m.* Susanna Carter, I: Ped.
A, 35.

Sir William, I: Ped. B, 10.

FLETCHER.

Catherine, *m.* Jacob⁶ (1203) Went-
worth, II: 34, 245.

Lydia, *m.* John⁶ (1466) Wentworth,
II: 60, 261.

William, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ Wentworth,
I: 24.

FLOOD.

Eliza, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (2599) Went-
worth, II: 223, 315.

FLY.

Peace, *m.* Daniel L.⁷ (3168) Went-
worth, II: 56.

FLYNN.

Mary Ann⁷ (2512.1), I: 533.

—, *m.* Priscilla⁶ (2512) Went-
worth, I: 533.

VOL. II. — 57

FOGG.

Alphonzo⁷ (2322.4), I: 511.

Angeline Brackett⁷ (2322.1), I: 511.

Avilda Catherine⁷ (2322.2), I: 511.

Charles, I: 511.

Charles, *m.* Hannah⁶ (2322) Went-
worth, I: 511.

Charles Henry⁷ (2322.6), I: 511.

Joseph, *m.* Abigail (Nutter) Went-
worth, I: 529.

Martha Wentworth⁷ (2322.3), I:
511.

Meribah Wentworth⁷ (2322.5), I:
511.

William Wallace⁷ (2322.7), I: 511.

FOLSOM.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah⁵ (820) Went-
worth, I: 270.

Deborah, *m.* Gov. John T. Gilman,
II: 372.

Dolly, *m.* James⁶ (1599) Rollins, I:
*420; II: 406. *Should be* Dolly
FURBER, *which see.*

Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, II:
372.

Eliza, *m.* Hiram⁷ (3298) Wentworth,
II: 67.

Elizabeth⁶ (820.5), I: 270.

Eunice⁶ (820.2), I: 270.

Freeman⁶ (820.1), I: 270.

George, I: 65, 128.

James, *m.* Ann B. Bradbury, II:
162.

John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 220; II:
370.

Mary, *m.* Gov. John Taylor Gilman,
I: *215, *221; II: 372. *Should be*
Deborah, *which see.*

Col. Nathaniel, I: 214-5, 221; II:
372.

Nathaniel, II: 372.

Nathaniel R., *m.* Hannah⁷ (2703)

Sheafe, II: 12.

Orin⁶ (820.3), I: 270.

Sarah⁶ (820.4), I: 270.

Shadrach, *m.* Sally (Plummer)
Wentworth, I: 260.

FOOT, FOOTE.

Frank Wentworth⁸ (2511.1), II: 418.

George, *m.* Elizabeth A.⁷ (2511)
Wentworth, II: 418.

Lewis, *m.* Polly⁶ (1183) Wentworth,
I: 346.

—, *m.* Lurancy⁷ (478.1) Pratt, I:
202.

FORBES.

H. H., *m.* Sophia Tapley, II: 337.

FORCYTH. (*See also* FORSYTH.)

Eunice, *m.* John R.⁷ (3099) Went-
worth, II: 51.

FORD.

Daniel, *m.* Martha⁷ (1483.6) Fall, II:
473.

Daniel M., *m.* Harriet Amanda⁶
(983.10) Hussey, I: 289.

Simeon J., *m.* Eunice⁷ (3518)
Wentworth, II: 95.

Widow —, *m.* George W. Walling-
ford, I: 230.

—, *m.* Lydia⁶ (1337) Kennedy, I:
367.

FORDHAM.

Daniel, *m.* Phebe —, I: 337.

Frances, *m.* (1) Isaac Atwood, (2)
Josiah⁶ (414) Wentworth, I: 337;
II: 22.

Lucretia, *m.* Daniel Atwood⁷
(1105.1) Eldridge, I: 338.

Phebe, *wife of* Daniel, I: 337.

FORREST.

Eunice, *m.* Paul⁵ (891) Wentworth,
I: 536; II: 217-8.

Josiah, I: 536.

FORSEY.

Hannah, I: 356.

FORSYTH. (*See also* FORCYTH.)

Edward, II: 434.

Julia Ann, *m.* Delavan⁷ (3071)
Wentworth, II: 434.

FORTESCUE.

Sir Adrian, I: Ped. G, 18.

Margaret, *m.* Thomas¹⁸, *Baron*
Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 18.

FOSS.

Abigail⁸ (3227.1), II: 61.

Ann E. W.⁸ (3573.1), *m.* Capt.
Isaac Knight, II: 99.

C. A., *m.* Charles F. Wentworth,
II: 326.

Dearborn, *m.* Betsey⁶ (2096) Went-
worth, I: 487.

Hannah⁸ (3227-3), *m.* Louis Carlow,
II: 61.

Harriet, *m.* Owen S.⁷ (2444.1) Rob-
erts, I: 523.

Hiram⁸ (3227.6), II: 61.

Isabel⁸ (3227 4), II: 61.

Jonathan H., *m.* Hannah⁷ (3227)
Wentworth, II: 61.

Marian⁸ (3227.2), *m.* Luther Sar-
gent, II: 61.

Martha⁸ (3227.5), II: 61.

Mercy, *m.* James Locke, I: 147.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Dowse, I: 273.

Samuel, *m.* Polly⁷ (3573) Rollins,
II: 99.

Tristram, *m.* Mary⁷ (3254) Went-
worth, II: 64.

—, *m.* Hannah Roberts, I: 287.

FOSTER.

Alexander, *m.* Margaret⁸ (1397)
Wentworth, I: 375.

Ambrose⁷ (1397.4), I: 375.

Annie Regina⁸ (2804.1), II: 426.

Asa Emerson, II: 287, 476.

Charlotte, *m.* Noah⁶ (1898) Ricker,
I: 463.

Elizabeth⁷ (1397.1), I: 375.

George G., *m.* Emmagene⁸ (5044)
Wentworth, II: 453.

Hannah M., *m.* Amos H.⁷ (1056.2)
Wentworth, II: 392, 424.
Jane, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1873) Kelsey, I:
372.
John, I: 16.
John, I: 163.
Col. John, I: 163.
Joseph, *m.* Susan⁷ (4060) Ricker,
II: 170.
Leander⁷ (1897.5), I: 375.
Lydia, *m.* George⁷ (3288) Went-
worth, II: 265.
Margaret, *m.* Elbridge G.⁷ (4059)
Ricker, II: 170.
Mary⁸ (4060.1), II: 170.
Mary Ann⁷ (1897.2), I: 375.
Miles, I: 163.
Moses, *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (1094.1) Grant,
I: 336.
Parmelia⁷, *m.* James⁶ (1409) Went-
worth, I: 376.
Reginald, *m.* Anne Maria⁷ (2804)
Wentworth, II: 426.
Sarah⁷ (1897.3), I: 375.
Solomon, *m.* Eunice⁶ (1901) Ricker,
I: 463.
—, *m.* Thomas Hutchinson, I:
163.

FOULSHAM. *Same as FOLSOM.*

John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 230; II:
370.

FOUNTAIN.

Abigail, *m.* William⁷, (3343) Went-
worth, II: 267.
Jane, *m.* John⁷ (3345) Wentworth,
II: 269.

FOWLE.

Daniel, II: 14.
Robert Luist, I: 297.

FOWLER.

Amariah W.⁸ (3389.3), II: 88.
Elisha T., *m.* Eliza W.⁷ (3389)
Rogers, II: 83.
Francis B.⁸ (3389.2), II: 88.

Henry A.⁸ (3389.1), II: 83.
James, *m.* Lorian⁶ (1718) Went-
worth, I: 436.
Sarah, *m.* Edward D.⁷ (3755) Went-
worth, II: 139.

FOX.

Aaron, *m.* Olive⁶ (1734) Went-
worth, I: 438.
Abigail⁷ (1631.4), I: 427.
Adelaide⁷ (1734.5), I: 439.
Andrew⁷ (1631.1), *m.* Mary Fox, I:
427.
Cyrus⁷ (1631.6), I: 427.
David Delos⁷ (1734.2), I: 438.
Frances Henrietta⁷ (1734.4), I: 439.
George Aaron⁷ (1734.1), I: 438.
Ira⁷ (1631.2), I: 427.
Jonathan, *m.* Betty⁶ (1631) Went-
worth, I: 427.
Jonathan⁷ (1631.7), I: 427.
Mary, *m.* Andrew⁷ (1631.1) Fox, I:
427.
Olive Elizabeth⁷ (1734.3), I: 439.
Sally⁷ (1631.3), *m.* Edward Hart, I:
427.
Samuel, *m.* Ann⁶ (646) Wentworth,
I: *246; II: 375.
Samuel⁷ (1631.5), I: 427.
—, Ezekiel⁴ (194) Wentworth,
I: 240.

FOYE.

James, I: 126.

FRACKER.

George, *m.* Fannie L.⁷ (1041)
Richardson, II: 392.

FRAME.

William, *m.* Elizabeth (Jeffrey)
Wentworth, II: 442.

FRANCIS.

David, I: 77-8, 137, 140.
Mary Ann, *m.* Elihu⁶ (1146) Went-
worth, II: 29.
Stephen, *m.* Hannah Hall, II: 14.
—, *m.* Elizabeth Allen, I: 108.

FRANCKLIN. (*See also* FRANKLIN.)

- James Boutineau, I: 307.
 Gov. Michael, m. — Boutineau,
 I: *307; II: 381.
 —, m. Rev. R. F. Uniacke, I: 307.
 —, m. John Gould, I: 307.

FRANK.

- E. W., m. Clarissa⁷ (1280.1) Clark,
 I: 359.
 Capt. John, m. Elizabeth⁶ (1055)
 Wentworth, I: 331.
 Salome, m. Jane S.⁸ (2676.8) Crock-
 ett, II: 7.

FRANKLAND.

- Sir Henry, I: 182.

FRANKLIN. (*See also* FRANCKLIN.)

- Benjamin, I: 160, 172, 307; II: 389,
 340, 342.
 Rev. William, m. Marie⁷ (984.2)
 Atkins, II: 384.

FREEMAN.

- Abigail Atkinson, m. Dr. Alfred W.
 Pike, I: 319.
 Asa, m. Frances Atkinson, I: 171,
 182, 318-9, 395.
 Asa Allen⁸ (3396.1), II: 84.
 Charles W. m. Julia Anne⁷ (3391)
 Rogers, II: 83.
 Ebenezer, II: 137-8.
 Francis A., I: 319.
 James⁷ (3395), m. Huldah B. Roe,
 II: 83.
 James⁸ (3395.2), II: 83.
 James S.⁸ (3396.3), II: 84.
 John, m. Maria⁷ (2866) Wentworth,
 II: 31.
 Mark⁷ (1011.1), m. Louisa⁸ (1006.1)
 Haven, I: 327.
 Mary, m. Joseph F.⁹ (1690) Went-
 worth, II: 138, 297.

- Melvin Roscoe⁸ (3391.1), II: 83.
 Philander, m. Betsey P.⁶ (2259)
 Wentworth, I: 506.
 Reuben, m. Sally⁸ (1516) Went-
 worth, I: 389; II: 83.
 Reuben⁷ (3394), II: 83.
 Reuben⁸ (3395.3), II: 83.
 Sarah, m. Sylvanus⁹ (1686) Went-
 worth, II: 137-8, 297.
 Sarah Huntington, m. Rev. Dr.
 Newton E. Marble, I: 319.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (3395.1), II: 83.
 Smith⁷ (3396), m. Helen C. Boyd,
 II: 83.
 Susan D.⁸ (3396.2), II: 84.
 —, m. Amelia⁶ (1011) Fisher, I:
 327.
 William, I: 492.

FREEMONT.

- A. L. m. James⁷ (2800) Wentworth,
 II: 426.

FRELEIGH.

- Mary, m. William⁵ (731) Went-
 worth, I: 492; II: 412.
 William, I: 492.

FRENCH.

- Betsey, m. Theophilus⁶ (1117)
 Wentworth, II: 24, 237-8.
 Diantha, m. John Wentworth, II:
 336.
 Edward, I: 71.
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel³ (27) Went-
 worth, I: 112.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1153.3), I: 343.
 Emory, m. Sarah⁷ (2852.a) Went-
 worth, II: 29.
 Hannah, m. Gershom² (4) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. O, 71, 112-13.
 Hannah R. m. Dr. James H.⁸ (3679.3)
 Wheeler, II: 128.
 John, m. Lydia⁷ (2833) Wentworth,
 II: 28.
 Lydia Abigail, m. Ezekiel⁷ (2493.5)
 Hayes, I: 530.

Mary, m. Seth⁷ (2842) Wentworth, II: 241.
 Nathaniel, m. Sophia⁶ (1153) Wentworth, I: 343.
 Nathaniel⁷ (1153.2), I: 343.
 Olive⁷ (1153.4), I: 343.
 Samuel⁷ (1153.1), I: 343.
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer⁴ (193) Wentworth, I: 289, 436.
 Simon, m. Hannah⁷ (697.4) Varney, I: 253.
 Susan M. m. John C.³ (5498) Wentworth, II: 285.
 —, m. Lydia Ann⁷ (2141.2) Day, I: 492.

FREW.

George W. m. Abigail M.⁶ (2667.1) Robinson, II: 3.
 Hannah⁹ (2667.1), II: 3.
 Helen M.⁹ (2667.1), II: 3.
 James Buchanan⁹ (2667.1), II: *3, 419.
 John⁹ (2667.1), II: 3.

FRINK.

John L., m. Deborah⁷ (4156) Wentworth, II: 179.

FROBISHER.

Sir Martin, m. Dorothy¹⁰ (Wentworth) Widmerpoole, I: 19.

FROST.

Abigail, I: 403.
 Abigail, I: 403.
 Abigail, I: 403.
 Abigail, I: 405.
 Abigail, m. Daniel Epes, I: 405.
 Abigail, I: 406.
 Andrew Pepperrell, I: 405.
 Betsey M., m. Hezekiah Wentworth, II: 337.
 Catherine, m. (1) William Leighton, (2) Major Joseph Hammond, I: 99, 127-8, *402, 406; II: 404.

Major Charles, m. Mary Bowles, I: 127, 129, 211, 402-4, 406.
 Charles, m. (1) Sarah Wainwright, (2) Jane Elliot, I: 176, 403-4.
 Charles, m. Sarah Pepperrell, I: 176, 403.
 Charles, m. Joanna Jackson, I: 177.
 Charles, m. Hannah Jackson, I: 405.
 Charles, I: 405.
 Deborah, m. James Jewett, II: *103, 475. *Should be Dorothy, which see.*
 Dorothy, m. James Jewett, I: 406, 409; II: *103, 475.
 Edwin C., m. Helen (Wallingford) Hooper, I: 230.
 Elizabeth, m. William Smith, I: *402; II: 404.
 Elizabeth, I: 403.
 Elizabeth, I: 403.
 Elizabeth, I: 405.
 Elizabeth, m. Daniel⁴ (92) Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 185, 188, 328-9.
 Elizabeth, m. William W.⁶ (1609) Rollins, I: 424.
 Elliot, m. Miriam Frost, I: 176, 403.
 Elliott, I: 404.
 Francis, m. Sally Rait, II: 403, 405.
 George, I: 402.
 Judge George, I: 211, 236, 396, 405.
 George, I: 405.
 George, I: 405.
 George, m. Abigail Bell, I: 406.
 George, of Durham, N. H., I: 424.
 Jane, I: 404.
 Jane, I: 404.
 Jane, I: 405.
 Jane, m. John Salter, I: 406.
 Jane Pepperrell, I: 405.
 John, m. Sarah —, I: 402.
 John, m. Mary Pepperrell, I: 175-6, 211, 236, 402-6.
 John, m. Sarah Gerrish, I: 404-5.
 Col. John, I: 175, 404.
 John (LL.D.), I: 404.

- John, I: 405.
 Joseph, *m.* Margaret Colton, I: 176,
 226, 402-3, 405-7; II: 103, 404.
 Joseph, *m.* Sarah Simpson, I: 406.
 Lydia, I: 403.
 Margaret, *m.* (1) John⁵ (531) Went-
 worth, (2) *Col.* John Waldron, I:
 Ped. Q, 176, 402, 406-8; II: 100,
 102-3, 404.
 Martha W., *m.* Henry Mellen, I: 236, 405.
 Mary, *m.* *Capt.* John Hill, I: 403.
 Mary, I: 403.
 Mary, I: 404.
 Mary, I: 405.
 Mary, *m.* Stephen Chase, I: 406;
 II: 404.
 Mehitable, I: 403.
 Mehitable, I: 403.
 Miriam, *m.* Alexander Rait, I: 403.
 Miriam, I: 406.
 Nathaniel, I: 403, 405.
 Nicholas, *from Tiverton, England*,
 I: 127, 402-3, 406.
 Nicholas, I: 402.
 Nicholas, I: 403.
 Nicholas, I: 403.
 Pepperrell, I: 176.
 Samuel, I: 185.
Capt. Samuel, I: 185, 296.
 Samuel, I: 406.
 Sarah, *wife of John*, I: 402.
 Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Blunt, (2)
Major John Hill, I: 129.
 Sarah, I: 403.
 Sarah, I: 403.
 Sarah, I: 405.
 Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Richard Salter
 Tibbetts, I: 406.
 Simon, I: 403.
 Timothy, I: 405.
 William, I: 185.
 William, I: 405.
 William, I: 405.
 William Clark, I: 406.
 —, *m.* *Col.* William Gardner, I:
 185, 296.
- , *m.* Joseph Sayward, I: 185.
 —, *m.* Elijah Hall, I: 185.
- FRY.
- Mary, *m.* John Tozer, I: 86.
- FRYE.
- George, *m.* Marianne P.⁷ (4081)
 Wentworth, II: 173.
 George H.⁸ (4081.1), II: 173.
 Lucy, *m.* Freeman A. Wentworth,
 II: 338.
- FRYER.
- Judge* Nathaniel, I: 55.
- FULLAM.
- Judge* Francis, I: 174.
- FULLER.
- Anna, *m.* Sylvanus⁵ (581) Went-
 worth, I: 433; II: 137-8.
 Asa, I: 356.
 Asa⁵ (206.3), I: 140.
 Asa, *m.* Martha⁶ (1472) (Went-
 worth) Page, I: 384.
 Elizabeth⁵ (206.2), I: 140.
 Harriet, *m.* James⁶ (733.3) Tibbetts,
 I: 259.
 James, *m.* Margaret⁷ (3024) Went-
 worth, II: 41.
 Joseph, *m.* Lydia⁵ (753) Went-
 worth, I: 260.
 Judah, *m.* Abigail⁴ (206) Went-
 worth, I: 140.
 Juliette W., *m.* Charles W.⁶ (2287)
 Wentworth, I: 508.
 Lemuel⁴ (206.5), I: 140.
 Lucy⁴ (206.5), I: 140.
 Maria, *m.* Isaac⁶ (732.1) Tibbetts,
 I: 259.
 Samuel⁴ (206.1), I: 140.
 Stephen, *m.* Maria Wentworth, II:
 324.
- FULLERTON.
- Emma Maria⁸ (3871.1), II: 150.
 Frederick A., *m.* Philetta A.⁷
 (3871) Wentworth, II: 150.

Mary, *m.* George Burroughs, I: 184.

FULTON.

James, I: 297.

FURBER.

Dolly, *m.* James⁶ (1599) Rollins, I: *420; II: 406.

John, *m.* Hannah⁶ (700.2) Yeaton, I: 253.

FURBISH.

Abra⁶ (839.8), I: 273.

Achsah S.⁸ (4385.1), II: 196.

Belinda F.⁷ (839.10), I: 273.

Benjamin⁵ (1548.1), *m.* Patience Varney, I: 392.

Betsey⁶ (839.6), I: 273.

Charles H., *m.* Olive Goodwin⁷ (1551.1) Winn, I: 393.

Cordelia⁷ (839.10), I: 273.

Daniel, *m.* Lydia⁵ (839) Wentworth, I: 272; II: 98.

Daniel⁶ (839.7), I: 273.

David⁶ (839.10), *m.* Sophia —, I: 273.

Dorcas J.⁸ (4385.5), II: 196.

Dorothy, *m.* Joseph Harford, I: 280.

Giles⁷ (1548.4), *m.* Sabra Furbish, I: 393.

Giles W.⁶ (4385.4), II: 196.

Hannah Jane⁶ (1551.1), I: 393.

James Bartlett⁸ (4385.2), II: *196, 445.

Jane⁶ (839.1), I: 272.

Jane⁷ (1548.3), *m.* Charles Tibbetts, I: *392; II: 404.

Jesse⁶ (839.8), I: *272; II: 376.

John, *m.* Lydia (Buffum) Wentworth, I: 545.

Joseph, *m.* Sally⁷ (3307) Wentworth, II: 68.

Levi W.⁸ (4385.3), *m.* Achsah⁷ (4397) Wentworth, II: 196, 445.

Lucinda⁷ (1548.2), *m.* — Pike, I: 392.

Lydia⁶ (839.4), I: 272.

Martha, *m.* Hall⁶ (850.1) Ham, I: 275.

Polly⁶ (839.11), I: 273.

Rachel⁶ (839.2), *m.* Samuel⁶ (1449) Wentworth, I: 272, 392; II: 98, 286.

Ruth⁶ (839.12), I: 273.

Sabra, *m.* Giles⁷ (1548.4) Furbish, I: 393.

Sally⁶ (839.5), I: 272.

Sarah, *m.* Hatevil Hall, I: 274.

Sarah⁷ (1548.5), *m.* Levi Allen, I: 393.

Sarah E.⁸ (4385.6), II: 196.

Sophia, *wife of* David⁶ (839.10), I: 273.

Stephen, *m.* Sally B.⁷ (4385) Wentworth, II: 196.

Sylvester⁸ (1551.1), I: 393.

Tamsen⁶ (839.9), I: 273.

William M., *m.* Love⁶ (1548) Wentworth, I: 392.

Mrs. —, I: 280.

FURNALD. (*See also* FERNALD.)

Betsey, *m.* John⁷ (2658) Wentworth, I: Fed. L; II: 227, 448.

Elliot, II: 199.

Hannah, *m.* Capt. John⁸ (353) Wentworth, I: Fed. L, 298; II: 1, *2, *4, *5, 419.

James, *m.* Abigail⁵ (356) Wentworth, I: 179.

Elder James, *m.* Maria⁶ (811.4) Brackett, I: 268.

John, *m.* Sarah⁸ (355) Wentworth, I: 179.

Joseph, *m.* Betsey⁸ (3334.4) Nichols, II: 72.

Mark, II: 448.

Samuel, *m.* Ann (Tredick) Wentworth, II: 15.

Sarah, *m.* Thomas B.⁶ (2386) Wentworth, II: 199.

William, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 189.

William⁶ (355.1), I: 179.

GABBAT.

Hannah, *m.* Rev. Dr. John C.⁸ (998.2) Erck, II: 392.

Joseph, II: 392.

GAGE.

Caroline M.⁹ (5064.2), II: 453.

Charles C., *m.* Hannah E.⁸ (5064) Wentworth, II: 254, 453.

Charles S.⁹ (5064.1), II: 453.

Frank L.⁹ (5064.4), II: 453.

Freddie⁹ (5064.5), II: 453.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Waldron, I: *237; II: 373.

Col. John, I: 212, 229.

Martha, *m.* — Wentworth, II: 326.

Mary D., *m.* David W. C.⁶ (2184) Wentworth, II: 190.

Olive H.⁹ (5064.3), II: 453.

Gov. Thomas, I: 165; II: 382.

GAGER.

John, I: 139.

GAMMON.

Emma S., *m.* Joshua⁷ (3553) Wentworth, II: 285.

Thomas J., *m.* Harriet E.⁶ (5192) Wentworth, II: 263.

GANDY.

George W., *m.* Mary E.⁷ (3083) Wentworth, II: *48, 474. *Should be GRANDEY, which see.*

GANNETT.

Charles Warren⁷ (2538.6), I: 536.

Lewis Warren⁷ (2538.7), I: 536.

Louisa B., *m.* William G.⁶ (2071) Wentworth, I: 484.

Nancy, *m.* Spencer⁶ (708) Wentworth, I: 484; II: 182.

Nathaniel B., I: 484.

Warren, *m.* (1) Harriet Newell⁶ (2534) Wentworth, (2) Lucy⁸ (2358) Wentworth, I: 536.

GANOUNG.

Ruanna, *m.* Ezekiel⁶ (449) Wentworth, I: 345.

GARCELON⁷

Rev. James, *m.* Sarah B.⁷ (2663) Wentworth, II: 3.

Phebe⁸ (2663.1), *m.* Orin Jones, II: 3.

Sarah⁸ (2663.4), II: 3.

Sybelas⁸ (2663.3), II: 3.

Ursula⁸ (2663.2), *m.* Charles Coleman, II: 3.

GARDNER.

Adolphus M., *m.* Emeline⁶ (1739) Wentworth, I: 439.

Albert⁷ (2252.3), I: 504.

Caroline⁷ (2252.4), I: 504.

Charles B.⁷ (2252.6), I: 505.

Charles Bingham⁷ (1739.2), I: 439.

Deborah, *m.* George Colton, I: 407.

Ellen Wesley⁷ (1739.1), I: 439.

James⁷ (2252.7), I: 505.

John, *m.* Mary⁶ (2252) Wentworth, I: 504.

Capt. Joseph, *m.* Ann Downing, I: 95.

Susan⁷ (2252.5), I: 505.

Thomas⁷ (2252.1), I: 504.

Col. William, *m.* — Frost, I: 185.

Col. William, *m.* Sarah⁶ (951) Purcell, I: 296, 323.

William⁷ (2252.2), I: 504.

—, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1109) Wentworth, I: 339.

—, *m.* —⁶ Wentworth, I: 439.

GARGRAVE.

Thomas, *m.* Catherine²² Wentworth, I: 13.

GARLAND.

Dorcas, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: 249.

Ebenezer, *m.* Anne Young, II: 123.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 149.
 Hannah, *m.* William⁶ (2042) Wentworth, II: 176.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 149.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Hall, I: 276.
 Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Roberts, I: 145, 513.

GARNRYCKE.

Julia, *m.* Alonzo E.⁷ (3693) Wentworth, II: 295.

GARTHE.

Charles, II: 340.

GARVIN.

Betsey⁶ (1639), I: 429.
 Ebenezer⁵ (315.1), *m.* Lydia⁵ (561) Wentworth, I: 153-4, *231, 428; II: 373.
 Ebenezer⁶ (1644), *m.* Elmira Lang, I: 429.
 Eliza⁷ (1638.1), *m.* Carr Ricker, I: 429.
 Hiram R.⁷ (2406.1), I: 519.
 James, *m.* Dorothy⁴ (315) Wentworth, I: 154.
 James⁶ (1637), *m.* (1) Nancy Philbrick, (2) Mary Guptill, I: 428.
Capt. James, II: 373.
 James W.⁷ (1644.1), I: 429.
 John W.⁷ (1637.3), I: 429.
 Joseph⁶ (1640), I: 429.
 Lois⁶ (1643), I: 429.
 Mary⁶ (1642), *m.* Peter Young, I: 429.
 Mary E.⁷ (1644.2), I: 429.
 Nancy⁷ (1637.2), I: 428.
 Sally⁵ (315.2), *m.* — Pray, I: 155.
 Samuel, *m.* Susan⁶ (2406) Roberts, I: 519.
 Sarah Ann⁶ (1641), I: 429.
 Wentworth⁶ (1638), *m.* Sarah⁶ (1634) Wentworth, I: 428-9.
 —⁸ (1637.1), I: 428.

GASCOIGNE.

Grace, *m.* Thomas²⁰ Wentworth, I: 12.
 John, I: 12.
 Margaret, *m.* Thomas²¹ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 13.
Sir William, I: Ped. B, 13.

GASPEL.

Andrew⁸ (4052.1), II: 168.
 Charles⁸ (4052.3), II: 169.
 Elmore⁸ (4052.4), II: 169.
 James R.⁸ (4052.2), II: 169.
 Jane, *wife of* Silas, II: 168.
 Lydia Jane⁸ (4052.5), II: 169.
 Silas, *m.* Jane —, II: 168.
 Silas, *m.* Susan⁷ (4052) Ricker, II: 168.

GATES.

Gen. Horatio, *and wife*, I: 398.
 Jane Ann, *m.* Thomas K.⁶ (2461) Wentworth, II: 210.
 Lucy Caroline, *m.* Giles M.⁶ (2338) Wentworth, II: 199.
 Salmon, II: 199.
Capt. William, II: 210.

GAULT.

Samuel, *m.* Dorothy A.⁷ (1599.8) Rollins, I: 421.

GAVITT.

Nancy L. *m.* Orson⁷ (3725) Wentworth, II: 297.

GAY.

James, II: 378.
 Mary Ann, *m.* John G.⁶ (1897) Ricker, I: 463.
 Nancy, *m.* Samuel⁶ (396.2) Morse, I: 191.
 Rebecca, *m.* (1) — Bird, (2) Stephen G.⁶ (883.5) Wentworth, II: 378.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1211) Wentworth, II: 36.
 —, *m.* Henry T.⁷ (2856), II: 30.

GAYLORD.

Edward L. m. Mary Rebecca⁷
(1339.7) Miner, I: 367.

GEDDING.

John, I: 212.

GEER.

Elizabeth, m. Elisha W.⁷ (3872)
Wentworth, II: 299.

GELLISON.

Abigail, m. William⁶ (731) Wentworth, I: 492; II: 186, 412.
Samuel, I: 492.

GENNETT.

Aaron, m. Margarette⁷ (3807)
Wentworth, II: 144.
Charles W.⁸ (3807.2), II: *144, 441.
Ida⁸ (3807.1), II: 144.

GEORGE II.

King, I: 15.

GEORGE III.

King, I: 317; II: 342; 387.

GEORGE IV.

King, II: 342.

GEORGE.

Benaiah, m. Lydia⁵ (321.6) Preble,
I: 156.
S. H., I: 320.
Simon, (*Indian*), I: 69.

GERRISH.

Abigail, m. John⁶ (1538) Wentworth, II: 95, 283-4.
Alexander⁴ (255), I: 146.
Alphonso, I: 419.
Ann, m. Samuel Appleton, I: 291.
James, m. Mary³ (54) Wentworth,
I: Ped. S, 83, 146.
John, I: 419.
Lucy, m. James⁵ (540) Rollins, I:
415, 423.
Mary, m. Dr. Moses Carr, I: 128,
15.

Olive⁴ (256), m. Ebenezer Pierce,
I: 146.

Paul, m. Mary Leighton, I: 127,
415.

Richard, I: 64.

Samuel, I: 69.

Capt. Samuel, I: 114, 146, 148.

Capt. Samuel, m. — Brewster, I:
419.

Samuel, I: 419.

Sarah, m. John Frost, I: 404.

Capt. Timothy, I: 74, 126, 404.

William, I: 81.

Col. —, I: 298; II: 107.

—, m. —⁸ (3334.3) Nichols, II:
72.

GERRY.

Hannah, m. Caleb Phillips, I: 115.

Nathaniel, I: 115.

Rev. —, m. Betsey⁶ (2617) Chadwick, I: 542.

GETCHELL.

Rebecca, m. Stacy H.⁶ (2380) Wentworth, II: 204.

GIBBONS.

Ambrose, I: 105-6.

Mary, m. Ezekiel⁴ (131) Wentworth,
I: 197, 345-7; II: 368.

Rebecca, m. Henry Sherburne, I:
66, 105-6, 188.

—, wife of Ambrose, I: 106.

GIBBS.

Cynthia, m. Daniel G.⁸ (5397) Wentworth, II: 279.

Robert, m. Elizabeth Sheafe, II: 11.

GIBSON.

Delos D. m. Lucy⁷ (3037) Wentworth, II: 43.

Edmund, I: 1.

Frederick M., m. Julia Ann⁷ (4292)
Wentworth, II: 189.

Mary, m. John Harkness⁶ (641)
Wentworth, I: 444; II: 151-2.

Mary, m. Erastus⁷ (3035) Wentworth, II: 247.

GIDDINGS.

Dr. John, m. Mehitable Gilman, II: 361.

GIFFORD.

Mrs. Margaret, m. John Cogswell, II: 106.

GILBERT.

Clara M. m. Warren B.⁷ (3728) Wentworth, II: 135.

GILBY.

Ellen, m. (1) John Ferrars, (2) William¹⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 30-1.

George, I: 29.

John, I: Ped. A, 30.

Thomas, I: 29.

GILKEY.

Phebe, m. John⁶ (1857) Brackett, I: 455.

GILL.

Benjamin, m. Bethiah⁴ (124) Wentworth, I: 110.

Eunice, m. Simeon⁶ (1131) Wentworth, II: 426, 450.

Mary, m. Simeon⁷ (2841) Wentworth, II: 28.

Malvina E., m. Oliver M.⁷ (4498) Wentworth, II: 206.

William, m. Isabella⁷ (1041.5) Richardson, II: 393.

GILLESPIE.

Ira⁹ (2890.3), II: 33.

John, m. Jerusha⁸ (2890.3) Warden, II: 33.

William Wasson⁹ (2890.3), II: 33.

GILLOTTE.

Elizabeth, m. Moses Allen, II: 291.

GILPATRICK.

Christopher, m. Elizabeth⁶ (411.2) Potter, I: 193.

GILMAN.

Abigail⁸ (104.1). *Should be* Abigail, m. (1) Rev. John Story, (2) Rev. Woodbridge Odlin, I: *107; II: *61, 465.

Abigail, m. Samuel Thing, II: 362. Abigail m. Capt. Jonathan Thing, II: 362.

Abigail, m. Jonathan Thing, II: 362. Antipas, m. Lydia Thing, II: 352.

Arthur, (author of *Gilman Genealogy*), I: 101, 222; II: 362, 370-2.

Benjamin, II: 362.

Betsey, m. Ezra L.⁶ (704.8) Cook, I: 255.

Charles Byron⁸ (4575.1), II: 212.

Col. Daniel, m. (1) Mary Lord, (2) Abigail Sawyer, I: 101, 221, 396; II: 372.

Edward, m. Rose Rysse, II: 370.

Edward, *the emigrant*, m. Mary Clark, I: *220; II: 370-1.

Edward, m. Mary Smith, I: 220; II: 371.

Edward, m. Abigail Maverick, II: 362, 371.

Elizabeth, I: 222.

Elizabeth, m. Rev. Francis Brown, II: 372.

Hannah, m. Paul Ricker, II: 280.

James, II: 371.

Joanna, m. Col. John⁴ (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 220-2, 224, 394-5, 424; II: 362.

Counsellor John, m. Elizabeth Treworgie, I: 106, 114, 220-1; II: 362, 371.

John, I: 106.

John, m. Mary Thing, I: 221; II: 361-2.

John Bradley⁸ (2202.1), II: 414.

John L., I: 155.

Gov. John Taylor, m. (1) Deborah Folsom, (2) Widow Mary Adams, (3) Charlotte Hamilton, I: 215, *221, 396; II: 372, 419.

Dr. Josiah, m. Abigail Coffin, I: 222.

- Lorenzo, *m.* Lydia⁶ (780.3) Philpot, I: 263.
- Lydia, *m.* Daniel Cushing, I: 220; II: 371.
- Mary, *wife of* Robert, II: 370.
- Mary, *m.* John Folsom, I: 220; II: 370.
- Mary, *m.* Jonathan Thing, I: 114; II: 362.
- Mary, *m.* Daniel Tilton, II: 361.
- Mary, *m.* (?) Christopher⁶ (96.1) Rymes, I: 101.
- Mary Eliza⁷ (2649.1), I: 547.
- Mehitable, *m.* Dr. John Giddings, II: 361.
- Molly, *m.* Major Jonathan Cass, II: 371.
- Moses, *m.* Elizabeth Hersie, I: 220; II: 371.
- Moses, *m.* Patience —, II: 215.
- Nathaniel, *m.* (1) Abigail Odlin, (2) Dorothy Folsom, I: 221; II: 361, 372.
- Nathaniel, II: 222.
- Nehemiah, II: 371.
- Judge Nicholas, *m.* Sarah Clarke, I: 220-2, 424; II: 372.
- Nicholas, *m.* Ann Taylor, I: 101-2, 173, *221, 224, 396-7; II: 360; 372.
- Nicholas (U. S. Sen.), I: 221.
- Rev. Nicholas, *m.* Mary Thing, I: 222; II: 362, 372.
- Nicholas, *m.* Mary Pike, II: 408.
- Patience, *wife of* Moses, II: 215.
- Patience E., *m.* Stephen⁶ (2501) Wentworth, II: 215.
- Hon. Peter, *m.* (1) Mary (Thing) Gilman, (2) Dorothy⁴ (104) (Sherburne) Taylor, (3) Jane (Bethune) Prince, I: 102, 106-7, 221; II: 340-1, 360-1, 465.
- Robert, I: 297.
- Robert, *m.* Mary —, II: 370.
- Judge Samuel, I: 221.
- Samuel, I: 399.
- Sarah, *m.* — Hersey, I: 220; II: 371, 466.
- Sarah, *m.* Stephen Dudley, I: 221.
- Sarah, *m.* Rev. James Pike, I: 222, 424-5; II: 372-3, 407.
- Dr. Sumner, *m.* Susan H.⁶ (2649) Wentworth, I: 547.
- Theophilus, II: 371.
- Thomas R., *m.* Ruth M.⁶ (2202) Wentworth, II: 414.
- Tristram, II: 372.
- Trueworthy, I: 222; II: 408.
- Warren Randall⁸ (2202.2), II: 414.
- Winslow H., *m.* Lydia F.⁷ (4575) Wentworth, II: 212.
- GILSON.
- Abijah, *m.* Susanah W.⁷ (2929) Wentworth, II: 429.
- Hattie Viola⁸ (2929.1), II: 429.
- GISBOURNE.
- Joseph D., *m.* Eunice H.⁷ (3980) Wentworth, II: 162.
- GLAZIER.
- Joseph, II: 264.
- Sarah, *m.* Edwin W.⁸ (5195) Wentworth, II: 264.
- GLEASON.
- Frances J., *m.* Tappan W.⁷ (2347.1) Morrill, II: 416.
- Hannah, *m.* Rufus D.⁷ (3030.b) Wentworth, II: 433.
- Joseph, II: 37.
- , *m.* Jane A.⁷ (3686) Wentworth, II: 130.
- GLEMHAM.
- Christopher, *m.* Margarey¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 18.
- GLIDDEN.
- Levi B., II: 212.
- Nettie M., *m.* Daniel G.⁷ (4577) Wentworth, II: 212.

GLINES.

Elizabeth, *m.* Lyman⁶ (2131) Wentworth, II: 185.

GLOUCESTER.

Bishop of. See MONK, James Henry.

GODFREY.

Lydia, *m.* David W.⁷ (1077.4) Benson, I: 334.

GODNEAR.

William Henry, *m.* Precilla⁷ (2888) Wentworth, II: 32.

GOFFE.

Abigail, *widow of* Christopher, *m.* Samuel³ (12) Wentworth, I: 96.

Capt. Christopher, *m.* Abigail —, I: 96.

Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 96.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Daniel, I: 96.

Rachel, *m.* William Partridge, I: 96.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah Barnard, I: 60.

GOING.

Belinda, *m.* Silas H.⁶ (2189) Wentworth, II: 190.

Mercy, *m.* Samuel⁷ (3939) Wentworth, II: 302.

GOLDSMITH.

Abigail, *m.* Isalah⁸ (3333.2) Smith, II: 70.

Hubbard, *m.* Joanna⁶ (925.1) Roberts, I: 287.

GOLDTHORPE.

William, *m.* Jane¹⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 24.

GOOCH.

John, *m.* Mary Deering, I: 65, 182.

Warren, *m.* Mary Horatia⁶ (2884) Wentworth, I: 517.

GOODALE.

Fanny⁷ (1824.2), I: 365.

Franklin⁷ (1324.1), I: 365.

Jacob, *m.* Harriet⁶ (1324) Wentworth, I: 365.

Laura⁷ (1324.3), I: 365.

Mary⁷ (1324.4), I: 366.

Nancy⁷ (1324.5), I: 366.

GOODFELLOW.

Jerusha, *m.* David⁶ (1200) Wentworth, II: 33, 243-4.

John, II: 38.

GOODHUE.

Elisha, *m.* Polly⁶ (2358) Wentworth, I: 515.

Elisha⁷ (2358.1), I: 515.

GOODING.

Byancy, *m.* Josiah G.⁷ (2944) Wentworth, II: 36.

GOODRICKE.

Richard, I: Ped. H, 25.

—, *m.* Thomas²⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 25.

GOODRIDGE. (*Now* Good-RICH.)

Asa⁷ (1476.7), I: 384.

Betsey⁷ (1476.3), I: 384.

Isaac⁷ (1476.2), I: 384.

Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1477) Wentworth, I: 384.

John, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1476) Wentworth, I: 384.

John⁷ (1476.1), I: 384.

Lydia⁷ (1476.6), I: 384.

Samuel⁷ (1476.5), I: 384.

Sarah⁷ (1476.4), I: 384.

GOODWIN.

Abby Augusta⁶ (4136.1), II: 178.

Abigail, *m.* Paul⁶ (3836.6) Smith, II: 71.

Amos, *m.* Juliana⁶ (3333.4) (Smith, Webber, II: 71.

Andrew⁶ (3333.5), II: 71.

Ann⁷ (2127.4), I: 491.

Benjamin⁶ (3447.8), II: 89.

Benjamin⁶ (3447.9), II: 89.

- Betsey, *m.* William⁴ (327) Chadwick, I: 285, 542.
 Charles⁷ (2127.1), I: 491.
 Charles, H., *m.* Susan E.⁷ (4136) Wentworth, II: 178.
 Cyrus⁷ (2127.6), I: 491.
 Daniel, II: 197.
 Daniel, *m.* Charlotte⁶ (2316) Wentworth, I: 511.
 David⁷ (2127.3), *m.* Louisa Thompson, I: 491.
 Hannah, *m.* William⁶ (2323) Wentworth, II: 197-8.
 Horace³ (3447.2), II: 89.
 Ichabod, *m.* Margaret Wallingford, I: 229.
 Isabel Sewell, *m.* Alonzo B. N.⁷ (4360) Wentworth, II: 194.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (379.2) Penhallow, I: 186.
 Jeremiah, II: 194.
 Joel³ (3447.4), II: 89.
 John, *m.* Amy³ (3333.5) Smith, II: 71.
 John E., *m.* Leah H.⁷ (4133) Wentworth, II: 177.
 Joseph, I: 511.
 Joseph Andrews⁷ (2326.1), I: 512.
 Joseph Henry³ (4133.1), II: 177.
 Joshua, *m.* Lucinda M.⁶ (2326) Wentworth, I: 512.
 Leah Holden⁶ (4133.2), II: 177.
 Lemuel⁹ (3333.5), II: 71.
 Lorenzo⁹ (3333.5), II: 71.
 Lydia, *m.* Ichabod³ (509) Wentworth, I: 541; II: 225.
 Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah⁶ (2600) Wentworth, II: 225.
 Lydia, *m.* George F. Wentworth, II: 327.
 Mark, *m.* Lydia⁷ (3447) Wentworth, II: 89.
 Martha, *m.* Andrew³ (809) Wentworth, I: 511; II: 197-8.
 Martha⁷ (2127.2), I: *491; II: 474.
Should be Martha Wentworth⁷ 127.2), whom see.
 Martha, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (3295) Wentworth, II: 266.
 Martha Ann⁶ (2127.3), I: 491.
 Martha Jane⁹ (3333.5), II: 71.
 Martha Wentworth⁷ (2172.2), I: *491; II: 474.
 Mary, *m.* Thomas⁷ (4346) Wentworth, II: 308.
 Mary³ (3447.7), II: 89.
 Molly, *m.* Nehemiah³ (261.1) Kimball, I: 147.
 Nancy, *m.* John⁷ (3303) Wentworth, II: 68.
 Narcissa, *m.* Jacob⁷ (3214) Wentworth, II: 259.
 Olive, *m.* Albin⁷ (3451) Lord, II: 90.
 Phebe, *m.* Jacob G.⁷ (4428) Wentworth, II: 310.
 Raspas⁹ (3333.5), II: 71.
 Ruth³ (3447.3), II: 89.
 Sally, *m.* John Rait, I: 403.
 Samuel, *m.* Nancy⁶ (2127) Wentworth, I: 491; II: 474.
 Samuel³ (3447.6), II: 89.
 Serana, *m.* Reuben⁷ (3218) Wentworth, II: 259.
 Simeon³ (3447.5), II: 89.
 Sophronia³ (3447.1), II: 89.
 Statira, *m.* John B.⁶ (1587) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 121, 293.
 Susan, *m.* Joseph C.⁷ (3543) Wentworth, II: 97.
 Thomas L., *m.* Betsey⁷ (3464) Wentworth, II: 91.
 Wentworth⁷ (2127.1), *m.* Amanda Perry, I: 491.
 William, *m.* Mary⁶ (781.5) Dore, I: 264.
 GOOKIN.
 Judge Daniel, I: 411.
 Love, *m.* Rev. Timothy Upham, I: 411.
 Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Love Wingate, I: 411.
 GORDON. See BYRON.

GORDON.

Aurilla H., *m.* Samuel T.⁷ (4091)
Wentworth, II: 174.
Daniel, I: 228.
Julia A.⁸ (3313.4), II: 69.
Levi J.⁸ (3313.3), II: 69.
Lewis, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (3313) Wentworth, II: 69.
Mehitable, *m.* Andrew⁷ (3458) Wentworth, II: 278.
Melissa⁸ (3313.1), II: 69.
Melvina⁸ (3313.2), II: 69.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Pike, II: 408.

GORE.

Lieut. Augustus Frederick Wentworth⁸ (979.4), *m.* Emily Ann Curzon, I: 309.
Cecilia Anne Mary⁸ (979.4), *m.* Lord Edward Thynne, I: 309.
Capt. Charles Arthur, *m.* Catherine Frances⁷ (979.4) Moody, I: 309, 321; II: 383, 462, 467.
Gov. Francis, *m.* Annabella⁸ (1000) Wentworth, I: 321, 325; II: 392, 468.
Col. —, II: 392.

GORGES.

Gov. Thomas, I: 50, 68, 74.

GOTWIN. (*Now* GOODWIN.)

John, *m.* Dorothy⁸ (94.4) Rymes, I: 101.

GOUDY.

Eleanor, *m.* Isaac⁸ (817) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 513; II: 199, 200.
Otis, *m.* Hannah⁸ (1445) Wentworth, I: 381.
Susan, *m.* Phineas⁸ (2172) Wentworth, II: 186, 307-8.
Thomas, I: 513.
Wentworth⁷ (1445.1), I: 381.

GOULD.

Elizabeth⁸ (976), *m.* Judge George Henry Monk, I: 307; II: 381.

Harriet, *m.* David⁸ (1274) Wentworth, II: 47, 251-2.
J., *m.* Amy⁷ (1414) Sheldon, I: 377.
John, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (364) Wentworth, I: 181, 306.
John⁸ (974), *m.* — Francklin, I: 307.
Joseph⁷ (574.1), I: 238.
J. Warren⁸ (1414.1), I: 377.
Moses, *m.* Lydia (656.1) Barnes, I: 248.
Samuel⁸ (975), I: 307.
—, *m.* —⁸ (574.1) Thurston, I: 238.

GOULDING.

Hannah, *m.* Williard W.⁷ (1769.1) Partridge, I: 442.

GOVE.

Rebecca Jane⁷ (2340.1), I: 513.
Richard, *m.* Lydia⁸ (2340) Wentworth, I: 513.

GOWELL.

Ellen⁷ (1960.1), I: 471.
Esther, *m.* Horatio G.⁷ (3510) Wentworth, II: 282.
John C., *m.* Emma⁸ (1960) Ricker, I: 471.
Lewis H.⁸ (4437.3), II: 202.
Lydia, *m.* Samuel⁸ (520) Wentworth, I: 385; II: 63-7.
Olivia E.⁷ (1960.2), I: 471.
Sewell, *m.* Lydia T.⁷ (4437) (Wentworth) Wingate, II: 202.

GOWEN.

Capt. —, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 149.

GOWER.

Edward, *m.* Dorothy²³ Wentworth, I: 25.
Sir Thomas, I: 25.

GRACE.

Clarissa⁷ (1990.1), I: 473.
Francis, *m.* Agnes⁸ (1990) Shorey, I: 473.
Mary, *m.* Isaac Chatman, I: 138.

GRAFFORT.*

Bridget, *wife of Thomas* I: 65.
 Thomas, *m. Bridget*—, I: 65.

GRANDEY.

George W., *m. Mary E.*⁷ (3088).
 Wentworth, II: *48, 474.

GRANGER.

Sophia, *m. Benjamin L.*⁷ (1877.3)
 Stanton, I: 459.

GRANT.

Abner, II: 430.
 Albert J.⁷ (1099.3), I: 337.
 Albion K. P.⁷ (1094.2), *m.* (1) Persis
 Chadbourne, (2) Frances Brack-
 et, I: 336.
 Alpheus, *m. Hannah*⁸ (870.7) Wig-
 gin, I: 280.
 Alura⁸ (2681.5), *m. A. Perkins*, II:
 9.
 Amelia P., *m. Jeremiah*⁸ (2162)
 Wentworth, I: 493.
 Benjamin, *m. Patience*⁸ (1471)
 Wentworth, I: 383.
 Catherine W.⁷ (1094.5), I: 336.
 Catherine W.⁷ (1094.6), I: 336.
 Charles, *m. Joanna*⁷ (3440) Went-
 worth, II: 89.
 Dana B.⁷ (1094.11), I: 336.
 Daniel⁷ (1094.7), I: 336.
 Daniel⁷ (1094.10), I: 336.
 Edwin⁸ (2681.3), *m. Angeron*
 Waterman, II: 9.
 Elbridge, *m. Lucretia*⁸ (1099) Went-
 worth, I: 336.
 Elbridge⁷ (1094.8), I: 336.
 Hannah, *m. John Wentworth*⁷
 (1094.3) Grant, I: 336.
 Harriet N.⁷ (1094.9), *m. Abner Her-*
 rick, I: 336.
 Helen Augusta⁸ (3352.7), II: 75.
 Isaac, *m. Melissa*⁸ (5374) Went-
 worth, II: 277.

Isaac, *m. Margaret*⁸ (1094) Went-
 worth, I: 336.
 James, I: 81.
 James F.⁸ (2681.6), II: 9.
 Jane L.⁸ (3352.3), *m. Henry R.*
 Powers, II: 74.
 John, *m. Rebecca*⁷ (2681) Went-
 worth, II: 9.
 John, *m. Lucy*⁷ (3352) (Wentworth)
 Barnes, II: 73.
 John B.⁷ (1099.1), I: 336.
 John F.⁷ (1099.2), I: 336.
 John Wentworth⁷ (1094.3), *m. Han-*
 nah Grant, I: 336.
 Joseph⁸ (2681.2), II: 9.
 Judith, *m. Moses*⁸ (523) Wentworth
 I: Ped. P. 388; II: 72-3, 76-9.
 Julia Ann⁸ (3352.5), *m. Charles Mc-*
 Cormic, II: 75.
 Leander⁸ (2681.4), II: 9.
 Lewis W.⁷ (1094.4), I: 336.
 Lucy W.⁸ (3352.4), *m. Charles R.*
 Powers, II: 75.
 Margaret A.⁸ (2681.1), II: 9.
 Margaret A.⁸ (2681.8), II: 9.
 Martha, *m. Ephraim*⁸ (55) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. T. 146, 252, 255-7.
 Mary E.⁸ (2681.7), II: 9.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3352.2), *m. Lor-*
 rain Rogers, II: 74.
 Mary Bracket⁸ (1094.2), I: 336.
 Minnie, *m. George E.*⁷ (2985.a)
 Wentworth, II: 430.
 Sarah Caroline⁸ (3352.6), *m. George*
 E. Powers, II: 75.
 Sarah J.⁷ (1094.1) *m. Moses Foster*,
 I: 336.
 William, *m. Mary*⁸ (524) Wentworth,
 I: 210.
 —, *m. Mary*⁴ (204) Lord, I: 140.
 —, *m. Widow Abigail E. Went-*
 worth, II: 275.
 GRANTHAM.
 Thomas, I: 38.
 GRAVES.
 Alice Wentworth⁷ (478.8), I: 203.

Dea. Amos, *m.* Hannah⁸ (478) Kennedy, I: 201-4, 368.

Amos⁸ (478.5), *m.* (1) Clarissa Saxton, (2) Harriet Wentworth⁸ (479.1) Bloss, I: 202, 204.

Amy Wentworth⁸ (478.10), *m.* Dr. Patrick W. Gray, I: 203.

Asahel⁸ (478.7), I: 202.

Betsey⁸ (478.2), I: 202.

Chauncey⁸ (478.6), *m.* Betsey Palmer, I: 201-2.

Cordelia Maria⁸ (478.11), *m.* Dr. Joel C. Haynes, I: 203.

Cynthia⁸ (478.12), *m.* Jonathan McCulloch, I: 203.

Esther⁸ (478.3) *m.* *Dea.* Abner Calkins, I: 202.

Hannah⁸ (478.9), *m.* Otis Thatcher, I: 203.

Hosena, *m.* Thomas C.⁸ (2504) Wentworth, II: 215, 313, 446.

Linus G.⁸ (478.4), I: 202.

Lurancy⁸ (478.1), *m.* Dr. James Pratt, I: 202.

Mandeville Byron⁸ (478.5), I: 202.

Mary Ann⁸ (478.13), *m.* Andrew Aiken, I: 203.

Milton⁸ (478.8), *m.* Betsey Hervey, I: 203.

Sarah J., *m.* Willys Huntley⁸ (1801) Tracy, I: 449.

—⁸ (478.5), I: 202.

GRAY.

Abigail, *m.* David⁸ (412) Wentworth, I: 335.

Alice⁸ (3805.1), II: 144.

Benjamin Gerrish, *m.* Mary Josephine⁸ (967.1) Clinch, I: 303.

Carroll B.⁷ (478.10), I: 203.

Charles H.⁸ (3232.2), II: 61.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, II: 181-2.

George⁸ (3232.1), II: 61.

Hannah, *m.* (1) Samuel Hayes⁸ (2070) Wentworth, (2) John Patrick, II: 182.

James, *m.* Catherine⁸ (5178) Wentworth, II: 262.

Mary *m.* Noah⁸ (2057) Wentworth, I: 481.

Mary, *m.* Charles B.⁸ (2068) Wentworth, II: 181, 307.

Mary Griselda¹⁰ (967.1), I: 303.

* Mary Jane, *m.* Zebulon G. Wentworth, II: 326.

Morton Wentworth¹⁰ (967.1), II: 381.

Myron, *m.* Nancy⁷ (3232) Wentworth, II: 61.

Dr. Patrick W., *m.* Amy Wentworth⁸ (478.10) Graves, I: 203.

Peter, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3805) Wentworth, II: 144.

Phillips E.¹⁰ (967.1), I: 303.

Rev. Robert, I: 483.

Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth —, II: 181-2.

GREELEY.

Lucy M., *m.* Ebenezer⁷ (3466) Wentworth, II: 91.

GREEN.

Anna Durell⁸ (3579.6), II: 101.

Bartholomew, I: 69.

Benjamin, I: 103.

Benjamin, *m.* Margaret Peirce, II: 366.

Charles Ezra⁸ (3579.5), II: 101.

Charlotte Ann⁷ (1195.4), II: 397.

Charlotte Ann⁷ (1195.7), *m.* James White, II: 397.

Clarissa⁷ (1195.3), II: 397.

Electa⁷ (1195.5), II: 397.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Hall, II: 14.

Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ (3579.8), II: 101.

Ellen, *wife of* Percival, II: 14.

Dr. Ezra, II: 104, 111.

Frances Maria⁷ (1195.12), II: 398.

Henry⁷ (1195.1), II: 397.

Hugh Hall Wentworth⁷ (948.3), I: 291.

Jacob, m. Lydia J. Wentworth, II: 327.

Rev. James D., m. Sarah Adeline⁷ (3579) Durell, II: 101.

Col. James Durell⁸ (3579.1), II: 101.

John Riley⁷ (1195.9), m. Ellen Boyd, II: 397.

Joseph, II: 366.

Mary⁷ (1195.11), II: 398.

Mary Adeline⁸ (3579.4), II: 101.

Nicholas St. John⁸ (3579.2), m. Cornelia Henshaw, II: 101.

Percival, m. Ellen —, II: 14.

Judge Samuel, m. Ann N.⁶ (943) (Wentworth) Wardrobe, I: 291.

Samuel⁷ (1195.2), m. Sally Packard, II: 397.

Sarah⁷ (1195.10), m. John Williams, II: 398.

Slon⁷ (1195.6), II: 397.

William, m. Mary⁸ (1195) Wentworth, II: 397.

William Schuyler⁷ (1195.8), II: 397.

GREENFIELD.

Almira⁷ (2064.2), I: 483.

Charles, m. — Downs, I: 483.

John, m. Phebe⁸ (2064) Wentworth, I: 483.

GREENLEAF.

Capt. Edmund, m. Sarah —, I: 223; II: 110.

Elizabeth, m. Henry Clark, I: 222.

Elizabeth, m. (1) Giles Badger, (2)

Richard Browne, II: 110.

Hannah, m. John Apthorpe, I: 300.

Judith, m. (1) Henry Somerby, (2)

Tristram Coffin, I: 223.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Edmund, I: 223; II: 110.

GREENOUGH.

Mary, m. (1) — Dore, (2) John⁸ (865) Wentworth, I: 523; II: 209.

GREENOWAY.

Mary, m. Thomas Millet, I: 223.

Ursula, I: 223.

GRELEY.

Peter, I: 104.

GRENVILLE.

Lord, I: 326.

Thomas, I: 326.

GREY.

Forde²³, 8d Baron Grey of Werk, and Earl of Tankerville, I: Ped. J.
William, Baron Grey of Werk, m. Cicely²³ Wentworth, I: Ped. J.

GRIFFIN.

Edwin F., m. Ann S.⁷ (3623) Wentworth, II: 123.

Joseph M., m. Sarah E.⁷ (3835) Wentworth, II: 147.

Martha Ellen, m. Frederick A.⁸ (5186) Wentworth, II: 453.

Olive, m. Parker⁷ (919.1) Beedle, I: 285.

GRIFFIS.

Rachel A., m. John A.⁷ (3619) Wentworth, II: 293.

Sarah, m. Charles H.⁷ (3621) Wentworth, II: 293.

GRIFFITH.

Arloch W.⁷ (2425.4), I: 521.

Capt. Edward, I: 521.

Edward, II: 207.

Edward B.⁷ (2425.1), I: 521.

John B., m. Ruth⁸ (2425) Wentworth, I: 521.

Martha Ann, m. William Hall⁸ (2427) Wentworth, I: 521.

Martin A.⁷ (2425.3), I: 521.

Susan Marla, m. Arloch⁸ (2423) Wentworth, II: 207.

William H.⁷ (2425.2), I: 521.

GRISWOLD.

Egbert, m. Eliza H.⁷ (2675) Wentworth, II: 5.

Francis, I: 142.

John, m. Sally Brock, I: 118.

Julia Ann⁸ (2675.1), II: 5.

Lydia, *m.* Elijah⁵ (467) Wentworth, I: 358.

Olive, *m.* Andrew⁶ (1346) Kennedy, I: 369.

Ruth, *m.* Elijah⁵ (467) Wentworth, I: 358; II: 47-9.

Sabrina, *m.* Ira⁶ (1282) Wentworth, I: 359.

GROSSE.

Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth Atherton, I: 50; II: 357.

Thomas, II: 357.

GROSVENOR.

Richard, *Earl* Grosvenor, *m.* Henrietta²⁷ Vernon, I: Ped. D.

Robert²⁸, *Marquis* of Westminster, I: Ped. D.

GROUT.

—, *m.* —⁵ (130.1) Nixon, I: 111.

GROVE.

Joseph, *m.* Charlotte Ann⁷ (3893) Wentworth, II: 151.

GRUBB.

Abigail⁶ (2668.2), II: 4.

Andrew⁴ (2668.4), II: 4.

Ann⁵ (2668.10), II: 4.

Benning³ (2668.8), II: 4.

Daniel⁶ (2668.1), II: 4.

David⁶ (2668.6), II: 4.

Henry⁶ (2668.3), II: 4.

Jacob, *m.* Susan M.⁷ (2668) Wentworth, II: 3.

John⁶ (2668.5), II: 4.

Sarah⁶ (2668.9), II: 4.

Ursula⁶ (2668.7), II: 4.

GRUMMOND.

Nathaniel, *m.* Lydia⁶ (1290) Wentworth, I: 361.

GUBTAIL. (*Now* GUPTILL.)

Ezekiel⁷ (1501.2), I: 387.

Hannah⁶ (654.2), *m.* Ephraim

Twombly, I: 247.

James⁶ (654.6), I: 248.

Mollie, *m.* James⁵ (261.2) Kimball, I: 148.

Moses⁷ (1501.3), I: 387.

Olive⁶ (654.5), *m.* Mathias Weeks, I: 247.

Samuel⁶ (654.4), I: 247.

Sarah⁶ (654.1), *m.* James Hill, I: 247.

Sarah⁷ (1501.1) I: 387.

Stephen, *m.* Sarah⁶ (654) Barnes, I: 247.

Timothy⁶ (654.3), I: 247.

William, *m.* Mary⁶ (1501) Wentworth, I: 387.

GUILD.

Horace, *m.* Clarissa Wentworth, II: 20.

GUMBLETON.

Jonathan, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Mary, *m.* Wentworth²¹ Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

GUNNISON.

Capt. Elihu, *m.* Margarey (Pepperrell) Whittemore, I: 177.

Joseph, I: 136; II: 320.

Sarah, *m.* Paul⁵ (182.6) Brown, I: 135.

GUPPY.

Mary, *m.* Moses R.⁶ (2389) Wentworth, II: 205.

GUPTILL. (*See also* GUBTAIL.)

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail Merrow, I: 428.

Mary, *m.* James⁶ (1637) Garvin, I: 428.

Phebe, *m.* Capt. Thomas Bond, I: 428.

Sarah, *m.* Bartholomew T.⁶ (2372) Wentworth, I: 516.

GURNEY.

Mehitable, *m.* John Wentworth, II: 334.

Sarah Augusta, m. Henry O.⁷
(3974) Wentworth, II: 303.

Willis G., II: 303.

GUTTRIDGE.

John, I: 384. *Indexed as GOOD-
RIDGE, which see.*

James B., m. Julia M.⁸ (5441)
Wentworth, II: 455.

GUTURREZ.

Joseph Justin, m. Octavia C. E.⁷
(4065) Ricker, II: 171.

GYPSON.

Robert, m. Sarah Wentworth, II:
324.

HADLEY.

Emily, m. George S. T.⁸ (3703.2)
Comstock, II: 132.

HAGAR.

Sylvester D., m. Eunice⁷ (3518)
(Wentworth) Ford, II: 95.

HAGHE.

Nicholas, m. Bridget¹⁸ Wentworth,
I: 24.

HAINES. (*See also HAYNES.*)

Margaret, m. — Horne, I: 149.

Sarah, m. Dominicus⁸ (689) Ricker,
I: 475.

HALDENBY.

Francis, m. Elizabeth¹⁸ Wentworth,
I: 24.

HALE.

Anastasy, m. Henry ¹⁷ Wentworth,
II: 352.

Andrew⁷ (1606.6), I: 423.

Elizabeth⁷ (1606.3), m. Judge Jere-
miah Smith, I: 422.

Rev. John, m. Elizabeth (Somerby)
Clark, I: 222-23.

John, I: 223.

John P., II: 172.

John P., of Dover, U. S. Sen., I:
Ped. S, 158; II: 173.

Lydia⁷ (1606.4), I: 423.

Martha, m. William⁷ (1606.5) Hale,
I: 423.

Mary Ann⁷ (1606.2), m. Dr. Nathan-
iel Low, I: 415, 422.

Mary Jane Parker, m. Thomas⁸
(1923) Wentworth, I: Ped. S; II:
172-3, *304, 456.

Rawson, m. Betsey⁷ (3408.1) Win-
ter, II: 85.

Judge Samuel, m. Mary⁸ (550) Rol-
lins, I: 227, 423.

Samuel, I: 297.

Thomas⁷ (1606.1), I: 422.

William, II: 352.

William, m. Lydia⁸ (1606) Rollins,
I: 395, 415, 422.

William⁷ (1606.5), m. Martha Hale,
I: 423.

HALEY.

Josiah, m. Hannah⁷ (2657) Went-
worth, II: 1.

Sarah M. m. Stephen W.⁷ (7970)
Wentworth, II: 161.

HALL.

Abigail, I: 274.

Abigail, II: 376.

Ammi R., m. Elizabeth Seabury,
II: 15.

Anna, m. John Tucker, I: 274.

Aramina, m. William F.⁷ (3569)
Wentworth, II: 286.

Rev. Avery, m. (1) Hannah⁸ (568)
Chesley, (2) Abigail Pike, I: 136,
237, 425; II: 373, 407.

Benjamin, m. Frances Willey, I:
273; II: 213.

Benjamin, m. Sarah⁷ (3250) Went-
worth, II: 64.

Betsey, II: 376.

Catherine Henshaw, m. Ebenezer⁸
(1021) Wentworth, I: Ped. U;
II: 13, 15, 234.

Charles, I: 174.

Charles, of Surinam, II: 385.

Clarissa, *m.* William H.⁶ (2408) Roberts, I: 519.
 Clarissa J., *m.* Rev. James J.⁶ (2485) Wentworth, I: Ped. V; II: 218.
 Deborah, *m.* John Hall, II: 213.
 Elijah, *m.* — Frost, I: 185.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 273.
 Elizabeth, *widow of* Joseph, *m.* Col. Thomas Packer, I: 100.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Peirce, I: 183; II: 466.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias Lear, I: 189.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Oldham, II: 14.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Stephen, II: 14.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Henry T.⁷ (1199.5) Wentworth, II: 401.
 Esther, *wife of* Joseph, I: 274.
 Esther, II: 376.
 Esther, *m.* John⁸ (715) Wentworth, I: 488; II: 183-4.
 Grace, I: 274.
 Grannetta, *m.* Edwin⁷ (3091) Wentworth, II: 435.
 Hannah, *m.* Stephen Francis, II: 14.
 Harriet, *m.* Henry P.⁶ (2214) Drew, I: 500.
 Hatevll, *m.* Mercy —, I: 274.
 Hatevll, *m.* Sarah Furbish, I: 274.
 Helen M.⁶ (4043), II: 168.
 Judge Hugh, of Boston, I: 174, 178.
 Isaac, I: 273.
 Isaac, *m.* Eda⁸ (645) Wentworth, I: 246.
 Isaac⁶ (645.2), I: 246.
 Israel, II: 213.
 Judge Jairus, II: 14.
 James, I: 273.
 James, II: 376.
 Jane P.⁷ (4042), II: 168.
 Joanna, *m.* John⁵ (842) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 181, 274, 418, 517; II: 205-6.
 John, of Dover, *N. H.*, I: 273.
 Sergeant John, of Newington, *N. H.*, I: 100.

Deacon John, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 131, 273-4, 276, 286; II: 213.
 John, *m.* Abigail Roberts, I: 181, 273, *274, 286; II: 376.
 John, I: 273.
 John, *m.* Hester (or Esther) Chesley, I: 131; II: 376.
 John, *m.* (1) Anna Morrill, (2) Sarah Stackpole, I: 273-4; II: 376.
 John, I: 274.
 John, I: 274.
 John, of Medford, *m.* Elizabeth Green, II: 13, 14.
 John, *m.* Jemima Sill, II: 14.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Walker, II: 15.
 John, II: 14.
 John, *m.* Deborah Hall, II: 213.
 John F., *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (2975) Wentworth, II: 429.
 Jonathan, I: 273.
 Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Cutter, II: 14.
 Jonathan, II: 14.
 Joseph, *m.* Peniel Bean, I: 274.
 Joseph, *m.* Esther, I: 274; II: 376.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary Foss, I: 273.
 Joseph, *m.* (1) Mary Garland, (2) Mary S. Randall, I: 273, 276; II: 124.
 Joseph, of Newington, *N. H.*, I: 100.
 Joshua G., I: 274.
 Josiah, *m.* (1) — Woodbury, (2) —, I: 189.
 Keziah, II: 376.
 Judge Kinsley, *m.* Elizabeth Dudley, I: 189.
 Lois, *m.* William Sanders, I: 495.
 Lorenzo B., *m.* Eliza A.⁷ (3680) Wentworth, II: 124.
 Lydia, *m.* Gershom Cutter, II: 14.
 Lucia, *m.* Asahel⁶ (1281) Wentworth, II: 48, 252.
 Lucy, *m.* Peter Ball, I: 274.
 Widow Mary, II: 13, 14.
 Mary, *wife of* Ralph, I: 189.

- Mary, I: 274.
 Mary, m. (1) Adam Winthrop, (2)
 *Capt. William*⁴ (85) Wentworth,
 I: 174, 178, 180.
 Mary, m. John Langdon, I: 187,
 189.
 Mary, m. Israel Meade, II: 14.
 Mary, m. John Bradshaw, II: 14.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (8630.1), II: 124.
 Mercy, wife of Hatevll, I: 274.
 Mercy, I: 274.
 Nancy, m. Bartholomew³ (851)
 Wentworth, I: *Ped. U*, 274, 520;
 II: 207.
 Nancy B., m. Arnold⁷ (3017) Went-
 worth, II: 482.
 Naomi, m. David⁶ (605) Went-
 worth, I: 440.
 Nathaniel, I: 274.
 Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth Cutter, II:
 14.
Rev. Nathaniel, II: 14.
 Patience, II: 461.
 Percival, m. Jane Willis, II: 14.
 Percival, II: 14.
 Phillip, I: 274.
 Phillip, I: 519.
 Phillura⁶ (645.1), I: 246.
 Ralph, of Exeter, I: 45, 131, 187,
 189, 273.
 Ralph, m. Mary Chesley, I: 131,
 273; II: 213.
 Ralph, m. Elizabeth Willey, I: 278.
 Rice, II: 131.
Rev. Richard, m. Lucy Farrar, II:
 105.
 Robert, m. Lois⁶ (1852) Wentworth,
 I: 453; II: 168.
 Robert F.⁷ (4041), II: 168.
 Ruth, m. Bartholomew⁴ (810)
 Wentworth, I: *Ped. U*, 131, 273-
 4, 516-21.
 Ruth, m. Benning⁶ (1672) Went-
 worth, II: 131, 295.
 Samuel, II: 376.
 Samuel, I: 274.
 Samuel, II: 14.
Rev. Samuel R., II: 14.
Rev. Dr. Samuel R., II: 14.
 Sarah, m. Gershom Downs, I: *274;
 II: 376.
 Sarah, m. John⁴ (84) Wentworth,
 I: *Ped. L*, 174-5, 178, 290-1, 296-7.
 Silas, I: 274.
 Sobriety, m. Nicholas Brock, I: 117.
 Stephen, m. Ruth Davis, II: 13, 14.
 Stephen, II: 14.
 Stephen, II: 14.
 Stephen, m. Elizabeth —, II: 14.
 Stephen, II: 14.
 Susanna, II: 13.
 Susanna, II: 14.
 Thomas, of *Durham, N. H.*, I: *274;
 II: 376.
 Thomas, II: 14.
 Timothy, m. Mary Cutter, II: 15.
 Timothy, m. Mary⁷ (2709) Went-
 worth, II: 13, 15.
Rev. Willard, I: 14.
Judge Willard, II: 14.
 Willard P. (M. C.), II: 14.
Capt. William, m. Lydia⁴ (814)
 Wentworth, I: 131, 154, 274, 517,
 520.
 William, m. Jane Maria⁷ (1339.4)
 Miner, I: 367.
 William, I: 519.
 William, m. Sarah Merriam, II: 14.
 William Henry⁶ (645.3), I: 246.
 Willis, II: 14.
 Willis, II: 14.
 Willis, II: 14.
 —, of Barbadoes, I: 174, 178.

 HALLETT.
 Elizabeth W., m. Ebenezer W.⁷
 (3993) Hanson, II: 163.

 HALLIBURTON. (*See also*
 HALYBURTON.)
 Andrew, I: 297, 317; II: 338.

HALLOWAY. •

Richard, *m.* Sarah —, II: 325.
 Sarah, *wife of* Richard, II: 325.
 Sarah, *m.* Joseph Wentworth, II: 325.

HALTON.

Elizabeth, *m.* David⁶ (1788) Wentworth, II: 152, 441.

HALYBURTON. (*See also* HALLIBURTON.)

Abigail, *m.* (1) — Hamilton, (2) Jacob Sheafe, II: 11.

HAM.

Abraham⁷ (1202.8), I: 348.
 Benjamin, I: 275, 504.
 Charles H.⁹ (5119.2), II: 258.
 Charles T., *m.* Mary E.⁹ (5119) Wentworth, II: 258.
 Charlotte⁶ (850.2), *m.* Nathaniel Clark, I: 275.
 Cornelius⁷ (1202.9), I: 348.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah Downs, I: 149.
 Edward⁶ (850.6), I: 277.
 Edward⁷ (850.4), I: *277; II: 376.
Should be Joseph Edward⁷ (850.4), *whom see.*
 Elizabeth⁶ (850.5), *m.* Joseph Keay, I: 277.
 Emma Augusta, *m.* Jason⁷ (2754) Wentworth, II: 235.
 Eve⁷ (1202.7), I: 348.
 Frederick A.⁹ (5519.3), II: 258.
 George Washington⁹ (5119.1), II: 258.
 Gilman, *m.* Elizabeth L.⁹ (4640) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Hall⁶ (850.1), *m.* Martha Furbish, I: 275.
 J., *m.* (1) Mehitable⁶ (565.6) Horne, (2) Susan⁶ (565.11) Horne, I: 234-5.
 Jacob⁷ (1202.6), I: 348.
 James, *m.* Olive Waldron, I: 236.
 John, I: 275, 504.

John, *m.* (1) Mercy⁶ (850) Wentworth, (2) Martha⁶ (2251) Wentworth, I: 275, 504, 519.
 John, I: 258.
 John, II: 235.
 John⁷ (1202.1), I: 347.
 John T. W.⁷ (2251.5), I: 504.
 Joseph⁶ (850.4), *m.* Mary Randall, I: 276.
 Joseph Edward⁷ (850.4), I: *277; II: 376.
 Maria Theresa⁷ (850.4), I: 277.
 Martha⁶ (850.8), I: 277.
 Mary, *m.* Ezra⁶ (2067) Wentworth, II: 181.
 Nancy, *m.* David⁶ (772) Wentworth, I: 506; II: 193.
 Peter T., *m.* Mary⁶ (1202) Wentworth, I: 347.
 Peter T.⁷ (1202.4), *m.* Caroline Hammond, I: 347.
 Rachel⁷ (1202.2), *m.* Benjamin E. Hicks, I: 347.
 Reuben⁷ (1202.3), *m.* Sarah Jane Brush, I: 347.
 Ruth⁶ (850.3), *m.* Hiram R.⁶ (2407) Roberts, I: 275, 519.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah Wingate, I: 412.
 Sarah, *m.* William Waldron, II: 436.
 Sarah⁶ (850.7), *m.* Edwin S.⁶ (2416) Wentworth, I: 277; II: 206.
 Sarah A., *m.* Lewis E.⁶ (2306) Wentworth, II: 196.
 Slon⁷ (1202.5), *m.* Catherine Rowe, I: 347.
 —, *m.* Anna³ (61) Wentworth, I: 91.
 —, *m.* Eunice M. Walt, II: 459.

HAMBLETON. (*See also* HAMILTON.)

Abel, I: 77.
 Hannah, *m.* Moses Carr, I: 415.
 Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Millet, I: 224, 415.

HAMET.

Martha, m. James⁷ (4441) Wentworth, II: 310.

HAMILTON. (*See also* HAMBLETON.)

Albert⁷ (1846.9), I: 453.
 Alexander, I: 397.
 Almira G.⁷ (1846.8), m. Charles Platt, I: 453.
 Charles⁷ (1846.1), I: 452.
 Charlotte, m. Gov. John T. Gilman, II: 372.
 Elizabeth J.⁷ (1846.5), I: 452.
 George H.⁷ (1846.10), I: 453.
 Hiram⁷ (1846.2), I: 452.
 James, I: 81.
 John⁷ (1846.4), m. Sarah A. Keay, I: 452.
 Jonathan, II: 329.
 Lucy A.⁷ (1846.11), I: 453.
 Orrin⁷ (1846.7), I: 452.
 Reuben, m. Joanna^s (1846) Key, I: 452.
 Reuben⁷ (1846.3), I: 452.
 Silas⁷ (1846.6), I: 452.
 —, Abigail Halyburton, II: 11.

HAMLIN.

Addie S.^s (2927.6), II: 429.
 Albert G.^s (2927.4), II: 428.
 Allen J., m. Hannah J.⁷ (4732) Wentworth, II: 222.
 Allen J.^s (4732.1), II: 222.
 Anna^s (4732.5), II: 222.
 Anne L.^s (2927.5), II: 429.
 Cyrus^s (4732.4), II: 222.
 Eddie S.^s (2927.7), II: 429.
 Ellen L.^s (2927.1), m. Joseph R. Littlefield, II: 428, 468.
 Esther, m. Daniel⁷ (4730) Wentworth, II: 314.
 Gershom, m. Lydia T.⁷ (2927) Wentworth, II: 35, 428, 468.
 Julia E.^s (2927.2), II: 428.

Marletta A.^s (2927.3), II: 428.

Martha^s (4732.3), II: 222.

Mary^s (4732.2), II: 222.

HAMMER.

John, m. Sarah^s (2548) Wentworth, I: 537.

HAMMERTON.

Paul, m. Isabel¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 22.

HAMMOND.

Anne, m. Henry¹⁷ Wentworth, I. Ped. J, 20.
 Caroline, m. Peter T.⁷ (1202.4) Ham, I: 347.
 Major Joseph, m. Catherine (Frost) Leighton, I: 128.
 Col. Joseph, I: 128.
 Reginald, I: Ped. J, 20.
 William, I: 74.

HAMPTON.

Gen. Wade, I: 266.

HANCOCK.

Gov. John, m. Dorothy Quincy, I: 160, 307; II: 11, 419.

HAND.

Jacob, m. Charlotte Ann^s (1199.2) Woodruff, II: 401.

HANFORD.

Mary, m. Josiah Winslow^s (414) Wentworth, I: 337; II: 21.
 Nehemiah, I: 337.
 Thomas, I: 337.
 Thomas, I: 337; II: 21.
 Thomas, I: 337.

HANKEY.

—, m. Catherine⁷ (964.6) Atkins, II: 384.

HANNAFORD.

Sally, m. Tobias^s (694) Ricker, I: 479.

—, m. Rufus McIntire, I: 479.

HANNAH.

- Margaret, m. Albert E.⁸ (4885)
Wentworth, II: 239.
Martha, m. Samuel⁷ (2768) Wentworth, II: 20.

HANSARD.

—, I: 38.

HANSCOM.

- Abby S.⁸ (2043.1), I: 480.
Charles H.⁸ (2043.1), I: 480.
Elizabeth, m. Lyman W.⁷ (3455)
Lord, II: 90.
Hebsibah, m. Samuel S.⁸ (596)
Wentworth, II: 5, 232.
Mary Jane, m. Gilman L.⁸ (5622)
Wentworth, II: 302.
Mary P.⁸ (2043.1), I: 480.
—, m. Mary J.⁷ (2043.1) Pray, I: 480.

HANSON.

- Abigail⁸ (1505), m. Samuel Clark,
I: 387.
Alpheus G.⁸ (3993.1), II: 163.
Benjamin, II: 359.
Benjamin, m. Lydia⁸ (858) Twombly, I: 278.
Betsey, m. Jedediah⁸ (1537) Wentworth, II: 95, 282.
Betsey⁷ (1504.1), I: 387.
Cassius M.⁸ (3993.2), II: 163.
Charles⁷ (3998), II: 164.
Charles Frederick⁷ (1980.1), I: 473.
Cordella⁷ (934.1), m. Winthrop Morrill, I: 289.
Cyrus⁸ (3996), II: 164.
Deborah Sarissa Reynolds, m. Benjamin R.⁸ (2464) Wentworth, II: 211.
Eben, m. Maria⁸ (2237) Wentworth I: 502.
Ebenezer, m. Martha⁸ (522) Wentworth, I: 210, 387, 390; II: 70, 96.

- Ebenezer S., m. Hannah Hillard⁸
(1980) Wentworth, I: 472.
Ebenezer Wentworth⁷ (3998), m. Elizabeth W. Hallett, II: 163.
Edward W.⁷ (3994), m. Nancy Douglass, II: 164.
Edward P.⁸ (3994.2), II: 164.
Elijah, m. Joanna⁸ (659) Wentworth, I: 249.
Eliza⁸ (934.2), m. Elijah Hatch, I: 289, 545.
Elizabeth, m. Stephen⁸ (861) Twombly, I: 279.
Elizabeth⁷ (3995), m. Matthew Lincoln, II: 164.
Ephraim, m. Mercy⁸ (1473) Wentworth, I: 384.
Esther, m. Gershom⁸ (619) Lord, II: 374.
George, m. Margaret⁸ (934) Wentworth, I: 289.
Hannah J., m. John A.⁸ (799.4) Rogers, I: 267.
Ichabod, m. Abigail⁸ (173.1) Hayes, I: 132.
Isaac, m. Susanna Canney, I: 505.
James T., m. Lois A.⁸ (2565) Wentworth, I: 538.
John, II: 211.
John F.⁷ (2237.1), I: 502.
Joseph, I: 120-1.
Judith, m. Samuel Twombly, I: 130.
Lydia, m. (1) Lewis⁸ (769) Wentworth, (2) Thomas Burleigh, I: 505.
Mary, m. Thomas Wallingford⁸ (939) Wentworth, I: 546; II: 225.
Mary⁷ (3992), II: 163.
Mary⁸ (3994.3), II: 164.
Mary,⁸ m. George C. S.⁸ (2284) Wentworth, II: 415.
Michael, m. Sally⁸ (1832) Wentworth, I: 451; II: 163.
Nathan D.⁸ (3994.1), II: 164.
Nicholas, I: 472.
Orrin⁷ (3991), II: 163.

Patience⁶ (1503), *m.* Josiah Clark,
I: 387; II: 70, 96.
Peter⁶ (1504), *m.* (1) Abigail⁶ (1538)
Wentworth, (2) Hannah Tibbets,
I: 387, 390.
Richard, I: 546.
Sally, *m.* Jacob⁶ (2498) Wentworth,
II: 214, 446.
Stephen, *m.* Eunice⁶ (828) Went-
worth, I: 270; II: 463.
Stephen⁶ (823.2), I: 270.
Thomas⁷ (3997), II: 164.
Thomas Elwood⁶ (823.1), I: 270.
Timothy, I: 81.
Timothy, *m.* Lydia⁷ (3676) Baker,
II: 127.
Walter J.⁸ (3993.3), II: 163.
Zaccheus, *m.* Sarah Sawyer, I: 270.
—⁶ (659.1), I: 249.
—⁷ (1504.2), *m.* — Whittier, I:
387.
—, *m.* Mehitabel Wingate, I: 413.
HAPGOOD.
Sarah, *m.* Warren⁶ (1780) Went-
worth, II: 150, 300.
HARADON.
Mary, *m.* Daniel⁶ (599) Wentworth,
I: 438; II: 149.
HARBINSON.
Capt. —, I: 363.
HARDIN.
Eunice, *m.* Robert⁶ (1831) Went-
worth, II: 162.
Sally, *m.* Robert⁶ (1831) Went-
worth, II: 162.
HARDING.
Eunice, *m.* (1) Theodore⁷ (3427)
Wentworth, (2) John Hunnewell,
II: 88, 437.
Nathaniel, II: 437.
HARDY.
David, *m.* Lucy⁶ (2538) Went-
worth, I: 536.
Emily⁷ (2538.2), I: 536.
George William⁷ (2538.1), I: 536.

Lucy⁷ (2538.4), I: 536.
Mary, *m.* Daniel⁶ (1019) Went-
worth, II: 18.
Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2538.5), I: 536.
Sarah Frances⁷ (2538.3), I: 536.
Susan, *m.* Edward⁷ (1856.3) Brack-
ett, I: 455.

HARFORD. (*See also* HART- FORD.)

Dorothy, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (318) Went-
worth, I: Ped. V, 280, 527-8.
Joseph, *m.* Dorothy Furbish, I:
280.

HARDEN.

Adelaide E.⁸ (1111.2), I: 339.
David T., *m.* Adelaide E.⁷ (1111.2)
Osgood, I: 339.
Harriet Augusta⁸ (1111.2), I: 339.
Edward Wentworth⁸ (1111.2), I:
389.

HARKER.

—, *m.* Harriet A. Watson, II: 210.

HARKSWORTH.

Walter, *m.* ¹⁷ — Wentworth, I:
24.

HARMON.

Asenath, *m.* Alexander⁶ (1179)
Wentworth, II: 31, 427.
Rev. Elias, II: 31.
Freeman, *m.* Frances E.⁷ (3986)
Wentworth, II: 163.
John, I: 68.

HARRIMAN.

Francella⁸ (3392.2), II: 83.
Georgiana⁸ (3392.1), II: 83.
James, *m.* Betsey W.⁷ (3392) Rog-
ers, II: 83.
Mary F., *m.* Andrew J.⁸ (5730)
Wentworth, II: 310.

HARRINGTON.

Charles⁸ (1293.2), I: 362.
Chester L.⁷ (1293.1), *m.* Sabrina B.
Cook, I: 361.

Drusilla, *m.* Foster⁷ (2680) Wentworth, II: 233.
 Emily⁷ (1293.4), *m.* Dr. William D. Ollendorf, I: 362.
 Erastus⁷ (1293.2), *m.* Louisa A. Ollendorf, I: 361.
 Janette Amelia⁸ (1293.2), I: 362.
 Julia Leland⁸ (1293.1), I: 361.
 Lyman, *m.* Emily⁸ (1293) Wentworth, I: 361.
 Mary R., *m.* Thomas A. Wentworth, II: 330.
 Morris⁷ (1293.5), I: 362.
 Sophronia⁷ (1293.3), *m.* Whiting G. West, I: 362.

HARRIS.

Ellisabeth Mary⁸ (340.2), *m.* Dr. E. G. Tucker, II: 365.
 Frederick A.⁸ (2347.2), II: 416.
 James Duncan⁸ (340.2), II: 365.
 John, I: 110.
 John, *m.* Hannah Wilson, I: 110.
 John, I: 110.
 Lt. Joseph Whipple⁸ (340.2), II: 365.
 Margaret Pitts⁸ (340.2), *m.* Philip J. Aubin, II: 365.
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: 291, 471.
 Mary Aston⁸ (340.2), *m.* John E. Shackford, II: 365.
 Robert, I: 110.
 Robert, *m.* Sarah⁸ (381.3) Langdon, I: 187.
 Robert Lewis⁸ (340.2), II: 365.
 Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 103.
 Stephen, *m.* Mary Jones, II: 291.
 Capt. Theodore J., *m.* Mary M. W.⁷ (340.2) Conner, II: 365.
 Theophilus Sheafe⁸ (340.2), II: *365, 466. *Should be*
 Theodore Sheafe⁸ (340.2), II: *365, 466.
 William A., *m.* Eleanor F.⁷ (2347.2) Morrill, II: *416.

HARRISON.

President William H., II: 104.

HART.

Alfred W.⁷ (2278.1), I: 508.
 Benjamin, I: 297.
 Edward, *m.* Sally⁷ (1631.3) Fox, I: 427.
 Elizabeth⁸ (1631.3), I: 427.
 Elizabeth A.⁷ (2278.3), I: 508.
 Mary Ellen⁸ (1631.3), I: 427.
 Roscoe G.⁷ (2278.2), I: 508.
 Samuel W.⁷ (2278.4), I: 508.
 Simon, *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (2278) Wentworth, I: 508.

HARTFORD. (*See also* HARTFORD.)

Stephen, *m.* Susannah⁸ (69) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 93.
 Stephen, I: 94.

HARTSHORN.

Margaret S., *m.* Albion K. P. Wentworth, II: 337.
 Mary A., *m.* Thomas T. Wentworth, II: 338.

HARTWELL.

Abigail, *m.* Stephen⁸ (399) Wentworth, I: 331; II: 19, 424.
 Jonathan, *m.* Polly⁸ (1765) (Sanders) Blood, I: 441.

HARVEY.

Charles, II: 103.
 Dorothy⁷ (3587), *m.* James A. Treat, II: 103.
 George⁷ (3588), II: 103.
 Col. John, II: 102.
 Judge John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Mead, (2) Dorothy Frost⁸ (1563) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 409; II: 102.
 John, II: 102.
 Margaret Ann⁷ (3586), *m.* Solomon C. Buzelle, II: 103.
 Sarah, *m.* Joshua H.⁷ (3866) Wentworth, II: 272.

HARWOOD.

David S., *m.* Hannah A.⁷ (4552)
Wentworth, II: 211.

HASEY.

Albert, *m.* Sarah F.⁸ (1479.4) (Ab-
bot) Wentworth, II: 475.

Hattie, *m.* John⁷ (3282) Wentworth,
II: 475.

Rev. Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Owen, I:
409.

Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Millet⁸ (535)
Wentworth, I: 409-10.

HASKELL.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah⁸ (1876) Stan-
ton, I: 458; II: 86.

Benjamin Bradbury⁷ (1876.1), *m.*
Sabrina⁷ (3419) Wentworth, I:
458; II: 86.

Benjamin Franklin⁸ (1876.1), I: 459;
II: 87.

Clarence Edson⁸ (1876.3), I: 459.

Elias, *m.* Mary Rogers, I: 467.

Freeman Brown⁸ (1876.1), I: 459;
II: 87.

Harriet, *m.* George E.⁸ (2218) Drew,
I: 500.

Harriet, *m.* Mark P.⁷ (4738) Went-
worth, II: 315.

Henry (or Hannah?) Perkins⁸
(1876.1), I: 459; II: 87.

Martha, *m.* Thomas⁸ (676) Went-
worth, I: 467.

Moses Kennard⁷ (1876.3), *m.* Lydia
Jane Morse, I: 459.

Moses True⁸ (1876.1), I: 459; II: 87.

Nelconr D. Valson⁸ (1876.2), I: 459.

Roswell Kennard⁸ (1876.2), I: 459.

William True⁷ (1876.2), *m.* Jane
Emery, I: 459.

HASKIN.

Ann, *m.* Ebenezer³ (40) Went-
worth, I: 139, 239-40, 436.

Rebecca Ann, *m.* William W.⁷
(3709) Miller, II: 184.

HASKINS.

Betsey S., *m.* Silas⁸ (2369) Went-
worth, II: 203, 311.

Nancy E., *m.* Otis⁸ (4807) Went-
worth, II: 448.

William, II: 448.

HASSELL.

Thomas, *m.* Anne²³ Wentworth, I:
23.

HASTINGS.

Anne, *m.* John¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
Ped. H, 24.

Sir Brian, I: Ped. H, 24.

HASTY.

Jane, *m.* Joseph⁷ (1857.3) Brackett,
I: 455.

Rosanna, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (1856.1)
Brackett, I: 454.

HATCH.

Ann, *m.* Alford Richardson⁸ (1913)
Byram, I: 465.

Beulah, *m.* William⁷ (3409) Went-
worth, II: 274.

Daniel G., II: 184.

David, *m.* Sarah⁷ (3411) Went-
worth, II: 85.

Elijah, *m.* Eliza⁸ (934.2) Hanson, I:
289, 545.

Emily Johnson, *m.* George A.⁸
(2123) Wentworth, II: 184.

Gardner D.⁸ (3411.3), II: 85.

Jethro, *m.* Mary⁸ (1195) (Went-
worth) Green, II: 397.

John, I: 244.

Josiah P., *m.* Hannah⁸ (2631) Went-
worth, I: 545.

Lucy, *m.* John⁸ (949) Clapham, I:
296.

Lucy⁸ (3411.1), *m.* George Ripley,
II: 85.

Mary, *m.* Orlando⁷ (3549) Went-
worth, II: 97.

Sarah^a (3411.2), *m.* Enoch S. Cole,
II: 85.

Stephen, *m.* Mary^a (626) (Lord)
Murray, I: 244.

Zenas^a (3411.4), II: 86.

HATHAWAY.

Delphina II., *m.* (1) Luther^a (2480)
Wentworth, (2) Charles E.⁷
(4543) Wentworth, II: 210, 212.

HATHORN.

Adella A., *m.* Daniel D.⁷ (3884)
Wentworth, II: 147.

HAUGHTWOUT.

Sarah, *m.* Edmund⁷ (3148) Went-
worth, II: 485.

HAVEN.

Alfred W., *m.* (1) Louisa⁷ (1006.1)
Sheafe, (2) Margaret Houston, I:
327.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth^a (942) Went-
worth, I: 290.

Louisa^a (1006.1), *m.* Mark⁷ (1011.1)
Freeman, I: 327.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 290, 329.

HAVILAND.

Althea, *m.* David^a (1994) Scribner,
I: 474.

HAWES.

Damaris, *m.* Shubael^a (22) Went-
worth, I: Ped. N, 110-11, 115, 197,
200.

Edgar, *m.* Mira L.^a (4903.h) Went-
worth, II: 451.

Ellsha, *m.* Sarah^a (428) Wentworth,
I: 195.

Emory, *m.* Lucy A.⁷ (2850.a) Went-
worth, II: 29.

Mary S., *m.* Rev. Lewis⁷ (2728)
Wentworth, II: 17.

Oliver, I: 110.

Richard, I: 110.

VOL. II. — 59*

Robert, *m.* Emily⁷ (3279) Went-
worth, II: 66.

Susannah, *m.* Caleb Phillips, I:
115.

HAWKINS.

Charlotte^a (2105), *m.* (1) — Bick-
ford, (2) — Abbott, I: 483.

Eunice, *m.* Edwin W.^a (2739.4)
Butts, II: 422.

Everhine, *m.* Franklin Wentworth,
II: 334.

James, *m.* Deborah^a (714) Went-
worth, I: 256, 487.

Rachel^a (2106), *m.* Nathaniel
Cook, I: 488.

Sally^a (2104), *m.* Calvin Johnson, I:
487.

Stephen, *m.* Rachel Wallingford, I:
227.

HAWKSHAW.

—, *m.* daughter of Sarah^a (363)
(Wentworth) Apthorpe, I: 306.

HAWKSWORTH.

Amella, *m.* Godfrey Wentworth^a
Armytage-Wentworth, I: Ped. F.

Sir Richard, *m.* Anne^a Wentworth,
I: 25.

Walter Ramsden, I: Ped. F.

HAWVER.

Catherine, *m.* John^a (1204) Went-
worth, II: 35, 245.

Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac^a (445) Went-
worth, I: 347; II: 34-5.

HAYDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Simeon^a (1140) Went-
worth, II: 427.

HAYES.

Aaron^a (173.6), I: 133.

Abigail, *m.* James^a (148) Went-
worth, I: 206.

Abigail^a (170.3), I: 132.

Abigail^a (173.1), *m.* Ichabod Han-
son, I: 132.

- Abra⁴ (174), m. John Montgomery,
 I: 123, 133.
 Abra⁵ (173.9), I: 133.
 Almon W.⁹ (3231.3), II: 436.
 Betsey⁵ (178.8), m. Stephen Jack-
 son, I: 134.
 Betty⁵ (173.10), m. Major Joseph
 Mooney, I: 133.
 Betty⁵ (176.1), m. — Roberts, I:
 133.
 Dr. Charles C.⁷ (1755.3), I: Ped. R,
 441.
 Charles Henry⁷ (2040.1), I: 430.
 Charlotte Jane⁸ (2493.1), I: 530.
 Clarissa⁷ (710.3), I: 256.
 Charles W.⁸ (2493.2), I: 530.
 Clement, m. Joanna⁸ (873) Went-
 worth, I: 281, 523; II: 207.
 Clement⁷ (873.1), I: 281.
 Daniel⁸ (178.4), I: 132.
 Daniel⁷ (2493.1), m. (1) Patience
 Evans, (2) Abby M. Robinson, I:
 529.
 David A., m. Dorcas Allen, I: 440.
 Deborah⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 Edwin L.⁷ (873.1), I: 281.
 Elihu⁴ (171), I: 124, 132.
 Elihu⁵ (172.2), I: 132.
 Elihu⁵ (176.2), I: 133.
 Elihu, m. Sally⁸ (629) (Lord) Clark,
 I: *244; II: 374.
 Elihu, m. Martha⁸ (2040) Went-
 worth, I: 480.
 Elizabeth⁴ (173), m. Ichabod Hayes,
 I: 124, 132; II: 363.
 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer⁸ (874)
 Wentworth, I: 527; II: 211-2.
 Ellen Gertrude⁸ (2493.1), I: 530.
 Emily Ann⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 Ephraim⁸ (710.1), I: 255.
 Ezekiel, I: 252.
 Ezekiel⁵ (170.1), I: 132.
 Ezekiel⁵ (173.3), I: 132.
 Ezekiel⁷ (2493.5), m. Lydia Abigail
 French, I: 530.
 Frances Brown⁷ (1755.2), I: Ped.
 R, *440; II: 409.
 Francis L.⁷ (1755.2), I: *440;
 II: 409. *Should be Francis*
Brown⁷ (1775.2), whom see.
 Hannah, m. William⁴ (259) Went-
 worth, I: 146, 252, 479-81.
 Hezekiah⁴ (172), I: 124, 132.
 Hezekiah⁵ (172.3), I: 132.
 Hiram W.⁸ (873.1), m. Mary⁸ (2443)
 Wentworth, I: 281, 523.
 Ichabod, I: *132; II: 363.
 Ichabod, m. Elizabeth⁴ (173) Hayes,
 I: 132; II: 363.
 Ichabod⁵ (173.2), I: 132.
 Ichabod, m. Lydia⁴ (710) Went-
 worth, I: 255.
 Ida M.⁹ (3231.3), II: 436.
 Ida Marietta⁸ (2493.4), I: 530.
 Ira F.⁷ (2493.4), m. Patience E.
 (Gilman) Wentworth, I: 530;
 II: 215.
 Isabella⁷ (873.2), I: 281.
 James⁵ (169.3), I: 132.
 James C.⁵ (173.7), I: 133.
 James Y., I: 539.
 Joanna⁸ (873.3), m. Joseph⁸ (2442)
 Wentworth, I: 281, 523; II: 208,
 311.
 John, the emigrant, I: 131, 252,
 412; II: 363.
 Dea. John, m. Tamsen⁸ (35) (Went-
 worth) Chesley, I: 76, 122-4, 131.
 John, m. Martha⁸ (73) Wentworth,
 I: Ped. V, 94.
 John, I: 94.
 John⁴ (168), I: 124, 132.
 John⁵ (173.11), I: 133.
 Dea. John (177.1)⁸, of Barrington,
 I: 133.
 Capt. John, m. Hannah Waldron, I:
 236.
 John⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 John Fremont⁸ (2493.2), I: 530.
 John L.⁷ (1755.1), I: Ped. R, 440.
 Jonathan⁴ (178), m. Mary Wingate,
 I: 124, 133.
 Jonathan⁵ (178.3), I: 133.

- Joshua⁶ (175.1), I: 133.
 Julia A.⁶ (2493.2), I: 530.
 Leah⁷ (710.3), I: 256.
 Leonard, m. Eliza Ann⁶ (2572)
 Wentworth, I: 539.
 Louisa M., m. Henry H.⁶ (5659)
 Wentworth, II: 305.
 Lucinda⁶ (873.1), m. Benjamin⁶
 (2439) Wentworth, I: Ped. V,
 281, 523; II: 207, 311.
 Lucinda, m. Stephen⁶ (2366) Went-
 worth, II: 202, 311.
 Lucretia, m. Ira⁶ (2569) Went-
 worth, I: 539.
 Lydia⁷ (710.3), m. Simeon F. Hayes,
 I: 255.
 Lydia⁷ (710.3), I: 256.
 Lydia S., m. John F.⁶ (2574) Went-
 worth, I: 539.
 Martha, m. Sir Thomas²¹ Went-
 worth, I: Ped. H, 25.
 Mary Ann⁷ (710.3), I: 256.
 Mary Esther, m. Moses W.⁷ (1539.2)
 Shapleigh, I: 391.
 Mary P.⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 Mary R.⁷ (873.1), m. John Porter,
 I: 281.
 Melissa⁷ (873.3), I: 281.
 Moses⁶ (173.5), I: 132.
 Nancy⁶ (178.5), m. William Cushing,
 I: 133.
 Dea. Nathaniel, II: 202.
 Olive⁷ (2493.3), m. Joshua Wright,
 I: 530.
 Parmelia, m. Lewis B.⁷ (3190)
 Wentworth, II: 256.
 Paul⁴ (169), I: 123-4, 132.
 Paul⁶ (169.1), I: 132.
 Paul, m. Mary A.⁶ (3231.3), II:
 436.
 Peter, m. Sarah Wingate, I: 412.
 Phebe⁷ (710.3), I: 256.
 Robert⁴ (175), I: 124, 133.
 Robert⁶ (178.2), I: 133.
 Robert⁶ (178.7), I: 134.
 Samuel⁴ (177), I: 124, 133.
 Samuel⁶ (177.1), I: 133.
 Samuel⁶ (177.1), I: 133.
 Samuel, m. Abigail R.⁶ (2500)
 Wentworth, I: 532.
 Sarah⁶ (178.6), m. Samuel Jack-
 son, I: 134.
 Sarah⁶ (710.2), m. Enoch M. Clark,
 I: 255.
 Sarah⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 Sarah A., m. Nicholas Pike, II: 408.
 Sarah E.⁶ (2493.2), I: 530.
 Seth⁷ (710.3), I: 256.
 Seth C.⁶ (2493.1), I: 530.
 Simeon F., m. Lydia⁶ (710.3) Hayes,
 I: 255.
 Dea. Solomon⁶ (172.3), I: 132.
 Stephen W.⁷ (2493.2), m. Abigail
 H. Ross, I: 530.
 Susan⁶ (170.2), I: 132.
 Tamsen⁶ (173.8), I: 133.
 Tamsen⁶ (178.4), m. Daniel Cush-
 ing, I: 133.
 Sir Thomas, I: Ped. H, 25.
 Thomas⁴ (170), I: 124.
 Dea. Thomas⁴ (170), I: 132.
 Thomas⁶ (170.4), I: 132.
 Timothy⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 Wentworth⁴ (176), I: 122, 133.
 William⁶ (172.1), I: 132.
 Judge William A., m. Susannah⁶
 (1755) Lord, I: Ped. R, 440.
 William, m. Polly⁶ (2493) Went-
 worth, I: 529; II: 215.
 William⁷ (2493.6), m. Mary Rust
 McDuffie, I: 530.
 William H.⁷ (710.1), I: 255.
 —⁶ (169.2), I: 132.
 —, m. John S. Durell, I: 225,
 419.
 —⁶ (2493.2), I: 530.
 —, m. Experience⁶ (1492) (Went-
 worth) Lord, I: 386.
 HAYNES. (See also HAINES.)
 Dr. Joel C., m. Cordelia Maria⁶
 (478.11) Graves, I: 203.

HAYWARD.

- Frederick H., *m.* Lydia A.^s (2739.5)
Butts, II: 422.
John, I: 108.
Sarah, *m.* Josiah Winslow, I: 108.
Sarah, *m.* Andrew^s (1043) Wentworth, II: *17, *235. *Should be Sally HAYWARD, whom see.*
Thomas, I: 400.

HAZELTINE.

- Mary, *m.* Samuel^s (2138) Wentworth, II: 186.
Timothy, *m.* Sarah^s (1931) Wentworth, I: 467.

HAZELTON.

—, I: 206.

HEAL. (*See also HEEL.*)

- Jane, *m.* Hiram^s (1400) Wentworth, I: 375.

HEARD. (*See also HURD.*)

- Abigail, *mother of* Abigail, I: 150.
Abigail, *wife of* Tristram, I: 91.
Abigail, *m.* (1) Jonathan^s (59) Wentworth, (2) John Whitehouse, I: Ped. S, 150.
Abra^s (290.7), I: 152.
Anna, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 149.
Anna^s (295.2), I: 153.
Benjamin, *m.* Anna (Downs), I: 149.
Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 286.
Daniel, *m.* Anna^s (264) Wentworth, I: 91, 146, 148, 266.
Daniel, I: 113.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 91.
Elizabeth, *m.* — Knight, I: 91.
James, I: 233.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Hull, I: 53-4, 91, 151, 235; II: 356.
John, *m.* Charity Day, I: 148, 266.
John^s (290.2), I: 152.
Joseph, I: 112.

Joseph, *m.* Sarah^s (295) Wentworth, I: 152.

Kezia, *m.* Spencer^s (56) Wentworth, I: 91.

Martha^s (264.1), *m.* Jacob^s (282) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 91, 263, 266, 509-10.

Martha, *m.* William G.^s (794) Wentworth, I: 509.

Mary, *m.* — Warren, I: 91.

Mary, *m.* Thomas^s (1529) Wentworth; II: 91, 280.

Moses, I: 266.

Nathaniel, I: 55.

Paul^s (295.1), I: 153.

Phebe, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, I: *152; II: 364, 373, 375.

Phebe^s (290.6), I: 152.

Samuel, I: 81.

Samuel^s (290.3), I: 152.

Shuah, *widow of* James, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 233.

Tappan^s (290.4), I: 152.

Thomas, *m.* Mary^s (290) Wentworth, I: 152.

Thomas^s (290.5), I: 152.

Tristram, *m.* Abigail —, I: 55, 81, 91.

Tristram, I: 123.

Tristram, *m.* Anna^s (250) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 145.

Tristram, II: 91.

William^s (290.1), I: 152.

William, *m.* Anna^s (723) Wentworth, I: 257.

William, *m.* Tamsen^s (3677) Baker, II: 127.

—, I: 120.

HEARN.

Susan, *m.* Samuel Cogswell, II: 105.

HEART.

Henry C., *m.* Charlotte A.^s (2332) Wentworth, I: 517.

HEATH.

- James, *m. Jane M.*⁷ (1168.10) Vermilye, II: 395.
 Mary, *m. John*⁷ (3222) Wentworth, II: 260.
 Melissa, *m. William*⁸ (5371) Wentworth, II: 276.

HECKER.

- Anna Wentworth⁸ (2793.6), II: 23.
 Caroline⁸ (2793.4), II: 23.
 George A.⁸ (2793.2), II: 23.
 George F.⁸ (2793.3), II: 23.
 George V., *m. Josephine*⁷ (2793) Wentworth, II: 23.
 John T.⁸ (2793.5), II: 23.
 Josephine⁸ (2793.1), II: 23.

HEEL. (*See also* HEAL).

- Adeline, *m. Arthur*⁷ (2936) Wentworth, II: 36.

HELME, or HELMES.

- Christopher²¹, *m. Margaret* —, I: Ped. A, 33, 40, 45.
 Margaret, *wife of Christopher*²¹, I: 40.
 William, *m. Priscilla*²⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 33, 40.
 William²², I: 40.

HEMMINGTON.

- Job, II: 246.
 Miriam, *m. Rev. Charles M.*⁷ (3033) Wentworth, II: 246.

HENDERSON.

- Hugh, I: 297.
 Howard, I: 224.
 Howard, *m. Elizabeth Millett*, I: 224.
 John, *m. Sarah*⁸ (3427.3) (Andrews) —, II: 469.
 Laura, *m. (1) William*⁸ (1299) Wentworth, (2) John Atwood, II: 51.
 Richmond, I: 224.

- , *m. Sarah (Wentworth) Gypson*, II: 324.

KING HENRY III.

- I: 9.

KING HENRY VII.

- I: 16, 17.

KING HENRY VIII.

- m. Jane*¹⁸ Seymour, *etc.*, I: Ped. G, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 29.

HENRY.

- Mary, *m. William*⁸ (1790) Wentworth, II: 152, 300.

HENSHAW.

- Cornelia, *m. Nicholas St. John*⁸ (3579.2) Green, II: 101.
 John, II: 101.

HEPTON.

- Christopher, I: *12. *Should be HOPTON, which see.*
 Susan, *m. Thomas*²¹ Wentworth, I: *12. *Should be HOPTON, which see.*

HERIOT.

- Sally, *m. Reuben*⁸ (2124) Wentworth, II: 184, 307.

HERRICK.

- Abigail, *m. Eliphalet C.*⁷ (3691) Wentworth, II: 294.
 Abner, *m. Harriet N.*⁷ (1094.9) Grant, I: 336.
 Betsey, *m. Tobias*⁸ (1495) Wentworth, II: 68.
 Frances Tyler, *m. Jesse*⁸ (1229) Wentworth, II: 39.
 Henry, *m. Arabella Wentworth*, II: 331.
 Ophelia, *m. Eliphalet C.*⁷ (3691) Wentworth, II: 294.

HERRIMAN.

- Ambrose, *m. Eliza J.*⁸ (2277) Wentworth, I: 507.

Margaret, m. Joseph⁶ (2288) Wentworth, I: 508.

HERSEY. (*See also* HERSIE.)

Abigail, m. Joseph Morton, I: 301.

Almeda L., m. William R.⁶ (1907)

Pottle, I: 464.

James Augustus⁸ (2757.1), II: 425.

Nancy Elizabeth⁸ (2757.2), II: 425.

Nathan, m. Mary⁷ (2757) Wentworth, II: 20.

—, m. Sarah Gilman, I: 220; II: 371.

HERSIE. (*See also* HERSEY.)

Elizabeth, m. Moses Gilman, II: 371.

William, II: 371.

HERSOM.

Andrew⁸ (3449.4), II: 90.

Asa⁸ (3449.2), II: 89.

Ebenezer, m. Mahala⁷ (3320) Wentworth, II: 69.

Elisha, m. Drusilla⁷ (2580.2) Wakeham, I: 539.

Elizabeth⁸ (3449.5), II: 90.

George⁸ (2580.2), I: 539.

Jacob, m. Lydia Dore, I: 147.

Joel⁸ (3320.1), II: 69.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth⁷ (3449) Lord, II: 89.

Lorenzo⁸ (3449.3), II: 89.

Lydia⁸ (3449.1), II: 89.

Mary, m. Simon⁸ Lord (618), II: 374.

Sarah, m. Ebenezer⁸ (615) Lord, I: 243; II: 373.

W. A., m. Cinthvilla E.⁸ (5141) Wentworth, II: 260.

HERVEY.

Betsey, m. Milton⁶ (478.8) Graves, I: 203.

HETHINGTON.

Frances, m. Thomas⁷ (3565) Wentworth, II: 286.

HEWES.

Betsey, m. William Gardner, I: 296.

J. M., I: 487.

Lucretia W., m. Horace⁶ (2089)

Wentworth, I: 487; II: 412.

HEWETT.

John, m. Mehitabel⁴ (195) Wentworth, I: 139.

John⁵ (195.2), I: 139.

Roger⁵ (195.1), I: 139.

HEWLETT. (*See also* HULETT.)

Alonzo, m. Sarah J.⁸ (3704.1) Millington, II: 132.

HEWITT.

Betsey C., m. Ward⁶ (1252) Wentworth, II: 42, 433.

HEYDON.

Sir Christopher, I: Ped. J, 20.

Elizabeth, m. Sir John¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 20.

HIBBARD.

L. F., m. William P.⁷ (3064) Wentworth, II: 251.

HIBBINS.

William, I: 65.

HICKOCK.

Ambrose N., m. Eliza M.⁷ (1288.7)

Wright, I: 361.

Clarence⁸ (1888.7), I: 361.

Daniel Wright⁸ (1288.7), I: 361.

Elizabeth J.⁸ (1288.7), I: 361.

Hannah E.⁸ (1288.7), I: 361.

William H.⁸ (1288.7), I: 361.

HICKS.

Benjamin E., m. Rachel⁷ (1202.2) Ham, I: 347.

HICKOX.

Isaac, m. Prudence Wait, II: 459.

HIDDEN.

Price, m. Eunice Hodgskin, II: 112.

Rev. Samuel, m. Betsey Price, i:
484; *ii:* 112-3, 119.

HIGGINS.

Angelina W., *m. William*⁷ (4741)
Wentworth, *ii:* 315.
Catherine B., *m. Rufus*⁷ (4055)
Ricker, *ii:* 169.
Daniel, *i:* 394.
Edmund, *i:* 394.
Elizabeth, *i:* 394.
Fanny, *m. Mark*⁷ (3225) Wentworth,
ii: 261.
Henry, *m. Maria* —, *ii:* 169.
Jesse, *m. Rebecca*⁶ (1335) Kennedy,
i: 366.
John, *i:* 394.
Maria, *wife of Henry*, *ii:* 169.
Molly, *m. Paul*⁶ (530) Wentworth,
i: 394; *ii:* 99.
Samuel, *m. Betsey H.*⁷ (3381) (Went-
worth) Hinks, *ii:* 79.
Samuel Howard⁶ (3381.4), *ii:* 81.
Sarah, *m.* — Hollon, *i:* 394.
Tilly, *m. Mary Woodsum*, *i:* 394.

HIGGINSON.

Ann Storrow⁶ (947.3), *i:* 295.
*Dr. Francis John*⁶ (947.3), *m. Su-*
san Channing, *i:* 295.
Stephen, *m. Louisa*⁷ (947.3) Stor-
row, *i:* 295.
Stephen⁶ (947.3), *m. Agnes Coch-*
rane, *i:* 295.
Susan Louisa⁶ (947.3), *i:* 295.
*Col. Thomas Wentworth*⁶ (947.3),
m. Mary Channing, *i:* 295.
Waldo⁶ (947.3) *m. Mary Sohler*, *i:*
295.

HILDRETH.

Margaret, *m. Isaac Bradley*, *i:* 328.

HILES.

Edward O.⁶ (2876.4), *ii:* 32.
Francis H.⁶ (2876.1), *ii:* 32.
Jeremiah, *m. Rosannah*⁷ (2876)
Wentworth, *ii:* 32.

Marian Dwight⁶ (2876.3), *ii:* 32.
Marquis de Lafayette⁶ (2876.2), *ii:*
32.

HILL.

Abigail, *m. Thomas Wallingford*, *i:*
228.
Addison, *m. Hannah H.*⁷ (2743)
Wentworth, *ii:* 18.
Andrew, *i:* 151.
Asahel, *m. Julia Ann*⁷ (3808) Shultz,
ii: 144.
Benjamin, *ii:* 244.
Elisha, *i:* 209.
Eunice E., *m. George W.*⁷ (622.6)
Lord, *ii:* 374.
Frances, *wife of Valentine*, *i:* 75.
Gideon, *m. Patience*⁶ (1520) (Went-
worth) Wentworth, *i:* 389; *ii:* 62.
Hannah, *m. Antipas Boyce*, *i:* 75.
Harriet M., *m. Alfred*⁷ (3968) Went-
worth, *ii:* 302.
Helen⁶ (3808.1), *m. William J.*
Hudson, *ii:* 145.
Gov. Isaac, *ii:* 287.
James, *m. Sarah*⁶ (654.1) Gubtail,
i: 247.
Jane, *m. Asa*⁶ (870.6) Wiggin, *i:*
280.
John, *i:* 75.
Capt. John, m. Mary Frost, *i:* 408.
Judge John, m. Sarah (Frost) Blunt,
i: 115, 128-9.
John, *i:* 228.
John, *m. Mehitable Jane*⁶ (2352)
Wentworth, *i:* 514.
John, *m. Anna (Young) Wentworth*,
ii: 123.
Joseph, *i:* 75.
Joseph, *i:* 116.
Joseph, *m. Susan M. B.*⁶ (5055)
Wentworth, *ii:* 254.
Lovina, *m. Eri*⁷ (2039.4) Clark, *i:*
480.
Mary, *m. John Leighton*, *i:* 115,
*128.

Mary, m. Ichabod⁷ (2898) Wentworth, II: 244.

Capt. Nathaniel, m. Sarah Nutter, I: 73-5, 413.

Noel²⁷, Baron Hill, I: Ped. G.

Polly, m. Moses W.³ (284.7) Rand, I: 151.

Priscilla, m. Ebenezer⁷ (4008) Wentworth, II: 304.

Rosanna, m. Samuel⁴ (281) Wentworth, I: 265, 508-9.

Sarah, m. William Leighton, I: 128.

Sarah, m. Daniel Warner, I: *167, 180, 187; II: 364, 367.

Thomas, m. Susanna-Maria²⁸ Noel, I: Ped. G.

Valentine, m. (1) Frances —, (2) Mary Eaton, I: 75, 180, 413; II: 358, 367.

Capt. —, m. Widow Elizabeth Gowen, afterwards wife of Samuel³ (58) Wentworth, I: 149, 265.

HILLBOURNE.

Lydia G., m. Isaac⁷ (3967) Wentworth, II: 302.

HILLIARD.

Chase, m. Sarah⁶ (5257) Wentworth, II: 268.

Clarissa, m. Jared⁶ (1794) Wentworth, II: 155, 300.

Daniel, m. Sophia⁸ (5259) Wentworth, II: 268.

Emily⁸ (5257.7), II: 268.

George Warren⁹ (5257.3), II: 268.

Hannah⁹ (5257.5), II: 268.

Martha⁹ (5257.9), II: 268.

Matilda⁹ (5257.1), II: 268.

Sarah⁹ (5257.8), II: 268.

Thomas⁹ (5257.6), II: 268.

Timothy⁹ (5257.2), II: 268.

William⁹ (5257.4), II: 268.

HILLOCK.

Sarah, m. Robert⁶ (1875) Kelsey, I: 373.

HILLS.

Mary Ann, m. Timothy⁶ (1871) Ricker, I: 457..

HILLSBOROUGH.

Lord, II: 339, 341.

HILT.

Adeline, m. William J. Wentworth, II: 337.

Daniel, m. Susanna⁶ (1213) Wentworth, I: 349.

Jesse W.⁷ (1213.1), I: 349.

Lucy Ann⁷ (1213.2), I: 349.

Lydia B., m. Jesse⁶ (1208) Wentworth, II: 35, 428.

Mary Angenette⁷ (1213.4), I: 349.

Mary Carter, m. Silas⁶ (1218) Wentworth, II: 38.

Susan F.⁷ (1213.3), I: 349.

HILTON.

Alpheus S.⁷ (2017.4), I: 477.

Andrew⁷ (1635.2), I: 428.

Charles A.⁷ (2017.8), I: 478.

Cyrus⁷ (1635.1), I: 428.

Daniel, m. Susan R.⁷ (2725) Wentworth, II: 17.

Edward, the emigrant, I: 161, 221, 286.

George, m. Abigail F.⁶ (2017) Ricker, I: 477.

George A.⁸ (3501.2), II: 94.

George W.⁷ (2017.6), I: 477.

James F.⁸ (3501.1), II: *94, 438.

Joseph, m. Sarah⁶ (1086) Wentworth, I: 335.

Joseph F.⁸ (3501.4), II: 94.

Martha, m. (1) Gov. Benning⁴ (80) Wentworth, (2) Col. Michael²⁸

Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12, 161.

Martha⁸ (2725.1), m. — Parks, II: 17, 421.

Mary⁷ (1635.3), I: 428.

Mary Ann⁷ (2017.9), I: 478.

Moses M.⁷ (2017.5), I: 477.

Nathaniel, m. Hannah⁶ (1635) Wentworth, I: 428.

Pelatiah R.⁷ (2017.7), I: 477.

Judge Richard, I: 161.
 Richard, *m.* Eunice⁷ (3501) Wentworth, II: 94.
 Rhoda J.⁷ (2017.1), I: 477.
 Richard S.⁹ (3501.3), II: *94, 438.
 Rufus McIntire⁷ (2017.3), I: 477.
 Samuel S.⁹ (3501.3), II: *94, 438.
Should be Richard S.) (3501.3), *whom see.*
 Smith C.⁹ (3501.5), II: *94, 438.
 Susan E.⁷ (2017.2), I: 477.
 William, I: 286.
 Winthrop, I: 97.

HIND.

Capt. —, I: 348.
 HINE, or HINES.

Henry, *m.* Betsey Howard, II: 460.
 Mary, *m.* Alexander H.⁷ (3754) Wentworth, II: 297.

HINKS.

Anson Burlingame⁹ (3381.3), II: 81.
 Bessie⁹ (3381.3), II: 81.
 Eddle Burlingame⁹ (3381.2), II: 80.
Gen. Edward Ward⁹ (3381.3), *m.*
 (1) Annie B. Dow, (2) Lillie P. Nichols, I: Ped. P; II: 80.
 Elisha, *m.* Betsey H.⁷ (3381) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 79.
Major Elisha A.⁹ (3381.2), *m.* Lucy M. Pinhorn, I: Ped. P; II: 79.
 Lizzie M.⁹ (3381.2), II: 80.
 Mary Lizzie⁹ (3381.2), II: 80.
 Temperance Ann⁹ (3381.1), *m.* Augustus Chapin, II: 79.
 Vincent P.⁹ (3381.2), II: 80.

HINTON.

Margaret, *m.* Samuel⁴ (186) Wentworth, I: 239.

HIRST.

Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncy, I: 177.
 Grove, I: 177.

VOL. II. — 60

Jane, *m.* Rev. Addison Davenport, I: 177.

Mary, *m.* Sir William Pepperrell, *Bart.*, I: 177.

HITCHCOCK.

Celia B.⁹ (3742.1), *m.* George Kenyon, II: 137, 440.

George W., *m.* Sarah⁷ (3742) Wentworth, II: 137.

HITCHEN.

Alonzo, II: *18, 421. *Should be* Alonzo M. KITCHEN, *whom see.*

HITE.

Jane, *m.* (1) — Plaisted, (2) Ebenezer⁴ (203) Lord, I: 243; II: 373.

HIXON.

Dwight, *m.* Mary Ann Wentworth, II: 331.

HOBART.

Henry, *m.* (1) Achsah⁹ (1411) Wentworth, (2) Susan⁹ (1412) Wentworth, I: 376.

HOBEN.

Celestia F.⁹ (3358.3), II: 76.

Emma C.⁹ (3358.1), II: 76.

James⁹ (3358.2), II: 76.

John, *m.* Lucy⁹ (5296) Wentworth, II: 271.

John W.⁹ (3358.4), II: 76.

Julia⁹ (5296.5), II: 271.

Lydia Ella⁹ (5296.3), II: 271.

Marcellus⁹ (5296.2), II: 271.

Mary D.⁹ (3358.6), II: 76.

Richard, *m.* Mary⁷ (3358) Wentworth, II: 76.

Richard Henry⁹ (3358.5), II: 76.

Sarah Eliza⁹ (5296.4), II: 271.

Webster⁹ (5296.1), II: 271.

HOBBS.

Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (328) Chadwick, I: 157.

Ellen, *m. Edward Ashton*⁸ (1596.1)
 Rollins, I: 420.
 H. H., I: 228.
 Jacob, *m. Keziah*⁸ (774) Wentworth, I: 263.
 John E., *m. Drusilla*⁷ (4293) Wentworth, II: 189.
 Josiah H., I: *420; II: 406.
 Lydia⁸ (328.1), *m. Daniel Spencer*, I: 157.
 Capt. Morris, *m. Sarah*⁴ (65.4) Plummer, I: 93.
 HODGDON.
 Abigail, *m. Paul Ricker*, I: 262, 506.
 Albert⁸ (2171.1), I: 494.
 Alexander, *m. — Shackford*, I: 279.
 Amy, *m. Lieut. Timothy*⁴ (248) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 25-10, 466-8, 470-8.
 Charles, *m. Naomi*⁷ (2171.1) Roberts, I: 494.
 Charles H.⁸ (2171.1), I: 494.
 Cordelia A., *m. Daniel*⁷ (3570) Wentworth, II: 99.
 Ebenezer, *m. Sally*⁸ (678) Wentworth, I: 251.
 Elizabeth, *m. (1) Timothy*³ (51) Wentworth, (2) John Pierce, I: Ped. S, 57, 144.
 Eunice, *m. Simeon Brock*, I: 117.
 Hannah, *m. John*⁸ (512) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 380.
 Gen. Isaac⁸ (616.1), *m. Polly*⁸ (680) Wentworth, I: *251; II: 375.
 John⁸ (2171.1), I: 494.
 Jonathan, I: 380.
 Mrs. Martha, *m. Marshall P.*⁸ (5721) Wentworth, II: 309.
 Mary, *m. Daniel*⁸ (856) Twombly, I: 277.
 Mary, *m. Vetanus*⁸ (783.5) Horne, I: 264.
 Moses, *m. Dorcas*⁸ (616) Lord, II: 374-5.

Nancy J., *m. Samuel L.*⁸ (5150) Wentworth, II: 260.
 Nathan, *m. Mary*⁸ (653) Barnes, I: 247.
 Olive, *m. William*⁸ (921) Chadwick, I: 286.
 Rebecca, *m. Benjamin*⁴ (317) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 279, 522-3, 525-7.
 Sarah, *m. Francis Brock*, I: 117.
 Sarah, *m. Ebenezer*⁸ (615) Lord, I: *243; II: 373.
 Shadrach, *m. Ann Wingate*, I: 412.
 Shore, *m. Jedediah*⁸ (527) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 97.
 Susan E.⁸ (2171.1), I: 494.
 Thomas, I: 250.
 Elder Thomas, I: 251.
 —⁸ (653.1), I: 247.
 Dea. —, I: 277.
 —, *wife of Jonathan*, I: 380.
 —, *m. Martha*⁸ (620) Lord, I: *243, should be erased, II: 374.

HODGE.

Mary C., *m. Edward*⁸ (1951) Wentworth, II: 175.

HODGEMAN.

Julia Ann, *m. Eli*⁸ (2180) Wentworth, I: 496.

HODGES.

Alton A.⁸ (2729.3), II: 17.
 Emma E.⁸ (2729.2), II: 17.
 Lewis H.⁸ (2729.1), II: 17.
 William H., *m. Mary*⁷ (2729) Wentworth, II: 17.

HODGKINS.

Aaron, *m. Phebe*⁸ (632) Wentworth, I: 245.
 Eunice, *m. Price Hidden*, II: 112.
 Nancy, *m. Nathaniel*⁸ (1016) Wentworth, II: 12, 134.

HODY.

John, I: 64.

HOES.

Cornelia, m. George⁷ (3811) Shultz,
II: 145.

HOGG.

Sarah, m. William Fitzwilliam⁶
(988) Wentworth, II: 10.

HOIT. (*See also* Hoyt.)

Abby, m. Samuel⁶ (1980) Went-
worth, II: 174.

Capt. Moses, I: 266.

HOLBROOK.

Chester A.⁸ (3102.2), II: 51.

George A.⁸ (3102.3), II: 51.

Hannah, m. Gideon Stetson, I: 342.

Harvey, m. Celyna⁷ (3102) Went-
worth, II: 51.

Henry, m. Sarah A.⁸ (2301) Went-
worth, I: 509.

Jennie⁷ (2301.1), I: 509.

Mary P.⁸ (3102.1), II: 51.

Robert, m. Polly Rymes, I: 101.

—, m. Abigail⁶ (1830) Kennedy,
I: 366.

HOLCOMB.

Charles, m. Martha M.⁸ (3053.1)
Wilder, II: 44.

Guy⁸ (2817.4), II: 26.

John, m. Mary W.⁷ (2817) Went-
worth, II: 25.

Semira, m. Warren⁸ (1285) Went-
worth, II: 49.

Silence, m. Veranus⁷ (2852) Went-
worth, II: 241.

HOLDEN.

Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Brock, I:
117.

John, I: 117.

S. L., m. Adeline⁸ (1842) (Kennedy)
Nichols, I: 368.

HOLLAND.

John, I: 297.

Richard, I: 297.

Samuel, I: 297.

Stephen, I: 297.

Samuel, II: 390.

— (*map by*), II: 339.

HOLLENBACK.

Isaac, m. Leah Embody, II: 247.

HOLLINBECK.

Jane, m. Isaac⁷ (2885) Wentworth,
II: 243.

HOLLIS.

Sarah Ellise, m. Anson⁷ (2901)
Wentworth, II: *245, 451.

HOLLISTER.

Lieut. John, I: 232.

Sarah, m. (1) Rev. Hope Atherton,
(2) Timothy Baker, I: 232.

HOLLON.

—, m. Sarah Higgins, I: 394.

HOLMAN.

Phebe, m. George W.⁸ (5384) Went-
worth, II: 278.

HOLMES.

Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Sheeprave,
I: 103.

George, m. Sarah⁴ (217) Chapman,
I: 141.

John, m. Elizabeth (Clapp) Went-
worth, I: 191.

Joseph, II: 312.

Julia, m. (1) Moses W.⁷ (4585)
Wentworth, (2) Jacob S.⁷ (4588)
Wentworth, II: 312.

Mary, m. Benjamin⁸ (2353) Went-
worth, II: 200, 309-10.

Rev. Otis, II: 114, 116.

Sally, m. Jedediah Morse, I: 191.

Thomas, I: 127.

HOLT.

Elizabeth, m. Rev. Daniel⁴ (1459)
Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 58,
256-7.

Sarah, widow of William, m. Wil-
liam Peck, II: 470.

William, II: 470.

HOMAN.

Hannah, *m.* Thaddeus Wentworth,
II: 328.

HONY.

Ann, *m.* Moses⁶ (637) Wentworth,
I: 444; II: 150.

HOOLE.

Isabella, *m.* Leonard W.⁶ (2210),
Leighton, I: 499.

HOOPER.

John, *m.* Jane⁶ (628) (Lord) Wood,
I: *244; II: 374.

Joseph C., *m.* Helen⁶ (1648.1) Wal-
lingford, I: 230.

Sarah, *m.* Moses⁶ (1511) Went-
worth, II: 77, 272-3.

HOOTON.

Isabel, *m.* Sir William¹² Wentworth,
I: Peds. A, B, 10.

Sir Richard, *m.* Mary²³ Wentworth,
I: 13.

Robert, I: Peds. A, B, 10.

HOPKINS.

Charles, *m.* Ruth⁷ (3701) Went-
worth, II: 131.

HOPKINSON.

Caleb, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, I:
227.

Ellen, *m.* Samuel⁶ (3941.6) Bick-
ford, II: 158.

HOPPER.

Gertrude A.⁶ (4619.1), II: 446.

George H., *m.* Martha A.⁷ (4619)
Wentworth, II: 446.

HOPSON.

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel⁶ (12) Went-
worth, I: 96.

HOPTON.

Anne, *m.* (1) Sir William Pope, (2)
Henry, 3d Baron Wentworth,
I: Ped. G, 19.

Christopher, I: Ped. F, *12.

Sir Owen, I: Ped. G, 19.

Susan, *m.* Thomas²¹ Wentworth, I:
Ped. F, *12.

Sir William, *m.* Margaret¹⁶ Went-
worth, I: 17; II: 351.

HORDE.

Juliana, *m.* Peter²⁵ Wentworth, I:
Ped. D.

Thomas, I: Ped. D.

HORN.

Cotton, I: 23.

Judith, *m.* Sir Matthew²¹ Went-
worth, I: 23.

HORNE.

Abigail⁶ (2191), I: 497.

Abigail Wentworth⁷ (2462.3), I:
526.

Widow Alice W., *m.* Dr. John G.⁷
(1615.1) Pike, II: 407.

Andrew, I: 526.

Andrew, *m.* Mary⁴ (276) Went-
worth, I: 150, 264; II: 264.

Andrew⁵ (784), I: 265.

Andrew⁶ (783.2), *m.* Louisa Jones,
I: 264.

Arthur S.⁷ (2194.3), I: 497.

Betsey⁶ (786), *m.* Amaziah Lord, I:
265; II: 375.

Charles Adams⁷ (2254.5), I: 505.

Charles B.⁷ (2194.2), I: 497.

Charlotte⁷ (2254.2), I: 505.

Daniel⁶ (565.5), *m.* Sally Watson,
I: 234.

Dorcas⁷ (1480.4), I: 385.

Edwin⁶ (783.8), I: 265.

Eleanor, *m.* Gershom⁶ (565.9)
Horne, I: 235.

Elizabeth⁶ (565.2), I: 234.

Elizabeth⁶ (565.10), *m.* Aaron Wat-
son, I: 235.

Ephraim, *m.* Mary⁶ (1519) Went-
worth, I: 389.

Esther W.⁶ (2190), *m.* Nahum Nut-
ter, I: 496.

- Freeman, m. Elizabeth M.⁷ (2203.8)
Leighton, II: 414.
- Gershom, I: 526.
- Gershom, m. Abigail King⁶ (2462)
Wentworth, I: 526.
- Gershom⁶ (565.9), m. Eleanor
Horne, I: 235.
- Gershom⁷ (2234.3), I: 505.
- Gershom H.⁷ (2271.1), I: 507.
- Helen Sarissa⁷ (2462.5), I: 526.
- Henry Blake⁷, (2462.4), I: 526.
- Ichabod, m. Sarah⁶ (565) Baker, I:
234; II: 127.
- Isaac, I: 236.
- James⁶ (783.7), I: 265.
- James Andrew⁷ (2254.4), I: 505.
- John, m. Ruth⁶ (2254) Wentworth,
I: 505.
- John, m. Martha⁶ (2271) Went-
worth, I: 507.
- Jonathan Wentworth⁶ (2194), m.
Martha S. Bodge, I: 497.
- Lydia, m. James⁴ (167) Chesley, I:
236.
- Lydia⁶ (565.1), m. Capt. William
Twombly, I: 234; II: 127.
- Lydia D.⁷ (1480.2), I: 385.
- Marcia A., m. Jacob C.⁶ (2183)
Wentworth, II: 189.
- Margaret⁶ (782), I: 264.
- Margaret⁶ (786.a), m. Joseph Var-
ney, I: *265; II: 375.
- Margaret, m. John⁶ (864.3) Cole-
man, I: 279.
- Mark Broughton⁷ (2462.2), I: 526.
- Mary, m. John Hayes, I: 131.
- Widow Mary, m. John Waldron, I:
235.
- Mary⁶ (785), I: 265.
- Mary⁶ (783.3), m. Oliver⁷ (3260)
Wentworth, I: 264; II: 264.
- Mary Wentworth⁶ (2193), m. Jona-
than⁶ (2185) Wentworth, I; 496-7.
- Mary⁷ (2254.1), I: 505.
- Mary P., m. William H. H.⁶ (5390)
Wentworth, II: 278.
- Mehitable⁶ (565.6), m. J. Ham, I:
234-5.
- Mercy, m. (1) — Chick, (2)
Joseph⁶ (2134) Wentworth, II:
185.
- Moses⁷ (1480.5), I: 385.
- Nancy⁶ (565.3), m. James Kimball,
I: 234.
- Nathaniel, m. Mary Libbey, II: 128.
- Noah, m. Sarah⁶ (740) Wentworth,
I: 259, 496.
- Oliver S., I: 236, 510.
- Otis⁶ (565.7), I: 235.
- Parker W.⁷ (1480.3), I: 385.
- Patience⁶ (781), m. James Dore, I:
263-4.
- Peter, I: 523.
- Peter, m. Mercy⁶ (510) Went-
worth, I: 208.
- Peter, m. Eunice⁶ (1480) Went-
worth, I: 385.
- Peter J.⁷ (1480.6), I: 385.
- Polly⁷ (1480.1), I: 385.
- Rebecca, m. John⁶ (865) Went-
worth, I: 523; II: 209.
- Rebecca P.⁶ (2192), m. John L.
Roberts, I: 497.
- Rosannah, m. Josiah⁶ (1451) Went-
worth, II: 56, 255.
- Ruth⁶ (783.1), m. — Bumford, I:
264.
- Ruth, m. Samuel S.⁶ (2557) Went-
worth, II: 218.
- Sally⁶ (565.4), I: 235.
- Sally, m. James C.⁶ (1653) Baker,
II: 128.
- Samuel⁶ (565.8), I: 234.
- Sarah A.⁷ (2194.1), I: 497.
- Sarah Roberts⁷ (2462.1), I: 526.
- Seth W.⁶ (783.9), I: 265.
- Susan⁶ (565.11), m. J. Ham, I:
235.
- Sylvanus⁶ (783.10), I: 265.
- Thayas⁶ (783.6), m. Edmund Lord,
I: 265.

Thomas⁶ (565.12), *m.* — Wal-
dron, I: 235.

Thomas⁶ (783.4), *m.* Sally York, I:
264.

Timothy, *m.* Joanna Randall, I:
276.

Tristram, *m.* — Ricker, I: 262.

Veranus⁶ (783.5), *m.* Mary Hodg-
don, I: 264.

Wentworth⁶ (783), *m.* Ruth Jones,
I: 264; II: 264.

Wentworth⁶ (783.11), I: 265.

Wilbur⁷ (2254.6), I: 505.

William, I: 235.

—, *m.* Margaret Haines, *after-
wards wife of* Samuel³ (58) Went-
worth, I: 149.

—, *m.* Stephen P. Palmer, I: 235.

HORSEFIELD.

Anne, *m.* Sinal⁶ (1220) Wentworth,
II: 38.

HORSUM.

Lydia, *m.* Jedediah⁶ (1537) Went-
worth, II: 95.

HOSSUM.

Benjamin, *m.* Sarah³ (53) Went-
worth, I: Ped. S, 83, 145.

Benjamin⁴ (251), *m.* Mary Jones, I:
145.

John⁴ (252), *m.* — Nock, I: 145-6.

HOTCHKISS.

Mary, *m.* Orlando⁵ (179.7) Brown,
I: 184.

HOUSE.

Charlotte, *m.* Thomas⁶ (1420)
Richards, I: 378.

Harriet, II: 304. *Should be Har-
riet Howes, whom see.*

Margaret, *m.* Alexander P.⁶ (1097)
Wentworth, II: 21.

HOUSTON.

John, I: 327.

Margaret, *m.* Alfred W. Haven, I:
327.

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM.

Thomas, *6th Baron*, I: Peds. B, E,
13.

HOWARD.

Amos, and wife Charity, I: 149.

Anne³⁶, *m.* Sir William Yonge,
Bart., I: Ped. I.

Betsey, *m.* Henry Hines, II: 460.

Charity, *wife of* Amos, I: 149.

Elijah, II: 377, 460.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry¹⁵ Wentworth,
I: Ped. G, 17; II: 351.

Hattle O., *m.* Albert J.³ (5006)
Wentworth, II: 250.

Henry, *m.* Mary Hussey, I: Ped.
G, 17; II: 351.

Sir John, I: 17; II: 351.

Louisa, *m.* John⁶ (883.4) Went-
worth (*who added the name of*
Marble), II: 377, 460.

Lydia, *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, I: 445.

Mary³⁶, *m.* George Venables Ver-
non, *Baron Vernon*, I: Ped. E.

Sally, *m.* Andrew⁶ (1043) Went-
worth, II: *17, 421.

Sophia, *m.* Alanson⁷ (2853) Went-
worth, II: 241.

HOWE.

Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1600)
(Rollins) Pike, I: 394, 422.

Edgar S.⁷ (2073.1), I: 485.

Hannah, *m.* Elias⁶ (704.6), Cook,
I: 254.

John⁶ (2445.7), I: 524,

Jonas, *m.* Abigail⁷ (2445.7) Nutter,
I: 524.

Jonathan, I: 254.

Jonathan, II: 305.

Jonathan, *m.* Abigail⁶ (2088) Went-
worth, I: 479.

Marcia A., *m.* David S.⁷ (3100)
Wentworth, II: 253.

Mehitable, *m.* Eli⁷ (4126) Went-
worth, II: 305.

Mercy, *wife of* Samuel, I: 485.

Nathaniel, m. Rebecca⁶ (1464)

Wentworth, I: 388.

Samuel, m. Mercy —, I: 485.

Sarah Emma⁶ (2445.7), I: 524.

Selden C. B.⁷ (2078.3), I: 485.

Sophia M.⁷ (2078.2), I: 485. •

William, m. Mary Jane⁶ (2078)

Wentworth, I: 485.

—⁷ (2073.4), I: 485.

—, m. Mehitable⁶ (854) Twombly,
I: *277; II: 376.

HOWELL.

Mary, m. Joseph Bowles, I: 402.

Morgan, I: 402.

HOWES.

Harriet, m. Philip L.⁷ (4085)

Wentworth, II: *804, 456.

HOWETT.

Clara, II: *190. *Should be Clara
Dwight HULETT, whom see.*

HOWLAND.

Charles A., m. Catherine⁶ (4811)

Wentworth, II: 232, 449.

Charles A.⁶ (4811.1), II: 449.

Emma Jane⁶ (4811.2), II: 449.

Roxanna, m. Charles W.⁶ (2216)

Drew, I: 500.

Willie L.⁶ (4811.3), II: 449.

HOTT. (*See also* HOIT.)

Enoch, m. Mercy⁶ (1534) Went-
worth, I: 390.

Daniel, m. Jane⁶ (1450) Went-
worth, I: 382.

George F.⁶ (3180.1), II: 57.

John P., m. Jane M.⁷ (3981) Went-
worth, II: 162.

Levi, m. Margaret⁶ (786.8) Lord, I:
265.

Timothy, m. Rebecca⁷ (3180) Went-
worth, II: 57.

William, m. Frances Allen, I: 104.

—, m. Nancy⁶ (861.1) Twombly,
I: 279.

HUBBARD.

Betsey, m. Levi H.⁶ (2168) Went-
worth, I: 494.

Clarence Leslie⁶ (3469.1), II: 92.

Dorcas, m. Jonathan⁶ (2356) Went-
worth, I: 515.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth⁴ (180) Brown,
I: 135.

Mary, m. Tobias Langdon, I: 189.

Judge Leverett, m. Ann (Jaffrey)
Pierce, I: 173.

Peat, m. Amelia⁶ (3469.1), Clark,
II: 92.

Rev. William, I: 84.

HUDDLESON.

Hannah, m. John⁶ (1785) Went-
worth, II: 151.

HUDSON.

William J., m. Helen⁶ (3808.1) Hill,
II: 145.

HUFF.

Phebe A., m. Reuben A.⁶ (5124)
Wentworth, II: 258.

HUGHES.

Elizabeth, m. (1) — Nichols, (2)
Capt. Joshua Roberts, I: 287.

Jane, m. Thomas Storrow⁷ (946.4)
Brown, I: 293.

Mary, m. Isaac B.⁷ (2511.4) Went-
worth, II: 418.

William, I: 293.

HUKELL.

Emma, m. Robert P.⁶ (4792) Went-
worth, II: 230.

Frederick, m. Margaret A. H.⁶ (4799)
Wentworth, II: 231.

HULL.

Anna⁶ (450.2), II: 369.

Anne W.⁷ (2350.1), I: 514.

Jason, m. Anna⁷ (450.2) Wentworth,
II: 369.

John R., m. Elizabeth⁶ (2350) Went-
worth, I: 514.

Joseph W.^s (450.2), *m.* Mary Davidson, II: 369.

Josiah, *m.* Elizabeth Loomis, II: 290.

Mary Eleanor⁷ (2350.2), I: 514.

Minnie^s (450.2), II: 369.

Sarah, *m.* Benjamin Atwater, II: *291; *471, 478. *Should be* Phebe Morse, *which see*.

Sarah E.^s (450.2), *m.* John Shook, II: 369.

HULETT. (*See also* HEWLETT.)

Clara Dwight, *m.* Elias M.^s (2200) Wentworth, II: *190, 444.

Emily A., *m.* William⁷ (3723) Wentworth, II: 296.

Marcia A., *m.* Orson⁷ (3725) Wentworth, II: 297.

HUMPHREY.

Rachel, *m.* Thomas^s (676) Wentworth, I: 467; II: 174-5.

—, *m.* —^s (3408.2) (Whitney) Winter, II: 85.

HUMPHREYS.

Elizabeth P., *m.* James M.⁷ (3502) Wentworth, II: 281.

HUNKING.

Agnes, *wife of* John, I: 99.

Agnes, I: 99.

Agnes, II: 359.

Ann, *wife of* Mark, I: 99.

Archelaus, I: 99; II: 359.

Elizabeth, I: 99.

Hercules, I: 99.

John, *m.* Agnes —, I: 99.

John, I: 99.

John, I: 99.

John, *m.* Mary Leighton, of Boston, I: 99, 128.

Mark, I: 98-9, 178.

Mark, I: 99.

Mark, I: 99.

Mark, I: 99.

Mark, I: 99.

Judge Mark, I: 99.

Mary, *widow of* Mark, *m.* Rev. John Newmarch, I: 99, 178.

Mary^s, I: 99.

Peter, I: 99.

Sarah, *m.* Lieut. Gov. John^s (14)

Wentworth, I: Peds. L, M, 98-9, 159, 164, 168, 171, 174-5, 178, 180-1, 183, 185.

William, I: 99.

HUNNEWELL.

Adeline, *m.* Jacob^s (2209) Leighton, I: 499.

John, *m.* Eunice (Harding) Wentworth, II: 437.

HUNT.

Capt. Charles, *m.* Louisa^s (1622) Wentworth, I: 426.

George H. F., *m.* Olive J. Wentworth, II: 334.

Dr. Harriot Kezla^s (421.1), I: 195.

Job, *m.* Kezla^s (421) Wentworth, I: 195.

Sarah Augusta^s (422.2), I: 195.

HUNTER.

George (Indian), I: 69.

HUNTERSON.

Amos^s (725.1), I: 257.

Nathaniel, *m.* Martha^s (725) Wentworth, I: 257.

HUNTING.

Mary, *m.* Isaac^s (1048) Wentworth, II: 18.

HUNTINGTON.

Dea. Christopher, I: 138.

HUNTLEY.

Ezekiel, *m.* Mary Walbridge, I: 445.

Ezekiel, *m.* (1) Lydia Howard, (2)

Sophia^s (642) Wentworth, I:

Ped. R, 246, 445; II: 152.

Lydia Howard⁶ (1791), *m.* Charles Sigourney, I: Ped. R, 445-8; II: 116, 152-4, 292.

HURD. (*Originally* HEARD *which see.*)

Abby C., *m.* Charles L.⁷ (4264) Wentworth, II: 308.

Daniel, I: *91; see II: 359.

Ezekiel, I: 236.

Hannah⁶ (1658), *m.* Reuben Thayer, I: 431.

Lieut. Jethro, I: 261.

Joseph⁶ (1662), *m.* — Casey, I: 431.

Josiah, *m.* Phebe⁵ (572) Wentworth, I: 431.

Martha⁶ (1660), *m.* Solomon Place, I: 431.

Olive⁶ (1656), *m.* Amos Barret, I: 431.

Phebe⁶ (1657), *m.* (1) Ezra Thurston, (2) — Kenyon, I: 431.

Polly, *m.* Tristram⁷ (1479.1) Fall, II: 473.

Rachel⁶ (1659), *m.* Ezra⁶ (1679) Pennery, I: 431, 433.

Rufus⁶ (1655), I: 431.

Susan, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3189) Wentworth, II: 255.

William⁶ (1661), I: 431.

HURLBERT.

Mary Ann, *m.* Lervin Pope⁶ (1343) Kennedy, I: 368.

HUSE.

Susan, *m.* Jeremiah R.⁷ (3385) Wentworth, II: 273.

HUSKE.

Ann, *m.* Edmund Quincy, I: 160; II: 11.

Ellis, *m.* Mary Plaisted, I: 160, 169; II: 11.

Ellis, I: 160.

John, I: 160.

Mary, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 160.

Olive, *m.* Daniel Rindge, I: 184.

Gen. —, I: 160.

—, *son of* Ellis, I: 160.

HUSSEY.

Elizabeth Ann⁶ (933.5), I: 288.

Eunice, *m.* Abraham⁷ (3442) Wentworth, II: 276.

Hannah, *m.* James Dore, I: 147.

Hannah⁶ (933.2), I: 288.

Harriet Amanda⁶ (933.10), *m.* Daniel M. Ford, I: 289.

Str Henry, I: 17; II: 351.

Hiram⁶ (933.3), I: 288.

Huldah, *m.* William⁶ (739) Wentworth, I: 496; II: 190.

James Buffum⁶ (933.8), I: 289.

John⁶ (933.1), I: 288.

Joseph⁶ (933.6), I: 288.

Maria Louisa⁶ (933.11), I: 289.

Martha Frances⁶ (933.9), I: 289.

Mary, *m.* Henry Howard; I: 17; II: 351.

Mary Jane⁶ (933.4), I: 288.

Mary L., *m.* Jared Wentworth (1800) Tracy, I: 449.

Miriam, *m.* Rufus⁶ (811.1) Brackett, I: 268.

Nathaniel Lord⁶ (933.12), I: 289.

Patience, *m.* Joseph Dore, I: 147.

Paul, *m.* Mary⁶ (933) Wentworth, I: 288.

Paul⁶ (933.7), I: 288.

Stephen Alfred⁶ (933.13), I: 289.

Mrs. —, I: 242.

—, *m.* Clara A.⁶ (2265) Wentworth, I: 507.

HUSTLER.

Str William, *m.* Anne (Osbaldeston) Wentworth, I: 23.

HUTCHINGS. (*See also* HUTCHINS.)

Solomon, I: 413.

Sophia W., *m.* (1) James W. Atwill, (2) James Wingate⁷ (1568.1) Rollins, I: 413.

HUTCHINS. (*See also HUTCHINGS.*)

- Caleb D., *m.* Mindwell⁶ (1781) Wentworth, I: 444.
 Calvin, *m.* Hester⁶ (2404) Wentworth, I: 518.
 Georgiana⁹ (5306.1), II: 272.
 Henry, *m.* Susan⁶ (1884) Wentworth, I: 374.
 John, *m.* Julia G.⁶ (5306) Wentworth, II: 272.
 Love, *m.* Samuel Sherburn, I: 105.
 Olive M.⁹ (5306.2), II: 272.

HUTCHINSON.

- Mrs.* Anne, *wife of* William, *below*, I: 81, 47-9.
 Edward, *m.* Susanna —, I: 48-9.
 Elizabeth, *m.* East Apthorpe, I: 300.
 Foster, I: 300.
 Lucy Ann, *m.* Edward⁷ (2787) Wentworth, II: 236.
 Susanna, *m.* Augustine Storre, I: 47.
 Susanna, *wife of* Edward, I: 48.
 Thomas, *m.* — Foster, I: 163.
 Gov. Thomas, I: 49, 343; II: 365, 382.
 William, *m.* Anne Marbury, I: 31, 38-9, 47-8.

HYDE.

- John, I: 29.
 Levi, *m.* — Wentworth, I: 239.
 Nancy Maria, II: 154.
 Richard, I: 356.

HYNDE.

- Sir* Francis, I: 19.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth⁸⁰ Wentworth, I: 19.

HYNES.

- Hattie E., *m.* Horace P.⁷ (1925.8) Clark, II: 411.

IMERSON.

- G. H., *m.* Caroline⁷ (2834) Wentworth, II: 28.

INGALLS.

- Almeda, *m.* Andrew C.⁶ (614.8) Lord, I: 243.
 Cordella D., *m.* William H.⁶ (2427) Wentworth, I: 521.
 Eveline, *m.* Job⁶ (614.4) Lord, I: 242.

INGERSOLL.

- Agnes F.⁹ (3065.1), II: 46.
 Ambrose, *m.* Amanda⁷ (3065) Wentworth, II: 46.
 Ella Medora⁹ (3065.2), II: 46.
 Frank A.⁹ (3065.4), II: 46.
 Lucy, *m.* William⁶ (1272) Wentworth, II: 45, 250-1.
 William⁹ (3065.3), II: 46.

INGLIS.

- Andrew J., *m.* Helen M.⁷ (4150) Wentworth, II: 179.

INGRAHAM.

- Anna, *m.* Joseph⁸ (577) Wentworth, I: 432; II: 133-6.
 John, I: 432.
 Capt. Joseph, *m.* Sarah Winslow⁸ (419) Wentworth, I: 194.
 Joseph Wentworth⁶ (419.1), I: 194.
 M. D., *m.* Isabella C.⁷ (3798) Van Slyke, II: 143.
 Mary Sumner⁸ (419.3), I: 194.
 Sarah Winslow⁶ (419.2), *m.* R. M. Copeland, I: 194.

IRELAND.

- William, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Allen, (2) Mary (Wentworth) Scarlett, I: 321.

IRVING.

- Washington, I: 294.

IRWIN.

- Mary, *m.* George A.⁷ (2347.6) Morrill, II: 416.

"JACK THE PAINTER."

- II: 843.

JACKSON.

- Allen⁹ (2726.2), II: 17.

Pres. Andrew, II: 101.
Andrew W.^s (2726.3), II: 17.
*Charles, m. Lydia*⁷ (3278) Wentworth, II: 66.
Clement, m. Sarah —, I: 186.
*Daniel, m. Laurette*⁷ (1041.3) Richardson, II: 393.
Dorothy, I: 177.
Eliza^s (2726.1), II: 17.
Elizabeth, I: 177.
Experience, m. John Tozer, I: 86.
Francis, I: 86, 110.
Frederic A.^s (2726.7), II: 17.
George, m. Joanna Pepperrell, I: 177.
Dr. Hall, m. Molly (Dalling) Wentworth, I: 165, 186, 380.
Hannah (Joanna?), m. Chas. Frost, I: 405.
Dr. James, I: 294.
Jane, I: 177.
Joanna (Hannah?), m. Chas. Frost, I: 177, 405.
Joseph, m. Lucy^s (883.6) (Wentworth) Crandall, II: *323, 378, 461.
Lydia, m. Charles Storer^s (947.1) Storrow, I: 294.
Lydia, m. John^s (3383.1) Smith, II: 70.
Margarey, I: 177.
Martha, m. John^s (2593) Wentworth, II: 222, 314.
Mary, I: 177.
Mary m. John Sherburne, I: 106.
Mary^s (2726.8), II: 421.
Miriam, I: 177.
Olive^s (2726.6), II: 17.
Rebecca, m. Daniel S.^s (2046) Wentworth, II: 178, 306.
Sally, m. Moses^s (1540) Wentworth, II: 96.
Samuel m. Sarah^s (178.6) Hayes, I: 134.
Sarah, I: 177.
Sarah, wife of Clement, I: 186.

Stephen, m. Betsey^s (178.8) Hayes, I: 134.
*Susan B., m. Daniel G.*⁷ (1596.1) Rollins, I: 420.
Sylvester^s (2726.5), II: 17.
Thomas, m. Hannah Johnson, I: 106.
Washington, m. — Dawson, II: 380.
*William, m. Lois*⁷ (2726) Wentworth, II: 17.
William B.^s (2726.4), II: 17.
 —, *m. Mary Odiorne*, II: 367.

JACOBS.

George W.^s (4001.1), II: 442.
Maroni P., m. Ellen^s (4001.1) Strout, II: *442, 478.
Mason P., II: *442, 478. *Should be Maroni P., whom see.*
Zona^s (4001.1), II: 478.

JACQUES.

Henry, m. Rebecca Pickering, I: 138.
Paul I: 138.
Sarah, I: 138.

JEFFREY. (*See also* JEFFREY and JEFFRIES.)

Agnes, wife of George, I: 173.
Ann, m. (1) Nathaniel Pierce, (2) Judge Leverett Hubbard, I: 103, 173, 329.
Anne, wife of George, I: 173.
Anne, I: 173.
Elizabeth, m. Samuel Solley, I: 103, 160, 173.
Counsellor George, m. (1) Anne —, (2) Elizabeth Walker, (3) Hannah —, I: 103, 173; II: 341, 475.
George, m. Agnes —, I: 173.
Judge George, m. (1) Sarah Jeffries, (2) Sarah^s (83) (Wentworth) McPhedris, I: 100, 103, 160, 173, 329.
Judge George, m. Lucy Winthrop, I: 103, 173.
George, (originally JEFFRIES), I: 173.

Hannah, *widow of George, m. Penn Townsend*, I: 103, 173.

James, *m. Widow Anne Brock*, I: 117, 173.

Lucy, *wife of George*, I: 103.

Sarah, *m. David Jeffries*, I: 103, 173.

JAMES I.

King, I: 16; II: 352.

JAMES.

Edwin⁸ (4057.2), II: 170.

Eleanor, *m. Reuben*⁴ (268) *Wentworth*, I: 146, 257, 490-2.

Henry B., *m. Gertrude J.*⁷ (3825) *Wentworth*, II: 441.

John, *m. Anne Lord*, I: 209.

John, I: 257.

John⁸ (4057.3), II: 170.

John K., *m. Harriet E.*⁷ (4057) *Ricker*, II: 169.

Lydia P.⁸ (4057.1), II: 170.

Prudence, *wife of Samuel*, II: 169.

Samuel, *m. Susannah*⁶ (2527) *Wentworth*, I: 535.

Samuel, *m. Prudence* —, II: 169.

Sarah, *m. Caleb*⁵ (529) *Wentworth*; I: 892; II: 98.

William, *m. Martha*⁶ (1898) *Wentworth*, I: 374.

JAMESON.

Elisha, *m. Sarah*⁶ (1243) *Wentworth*, I: 354.

Harriet⁷ (1165.1), I: 345.

Winthrop, *m. Emily*⁶ (1165) *Wentworth*, I: 345.

—⁷ (1243.1), I: 354.

JANES.

Almond⁸ (1199.6), II: 402.

Caroline⁸ (1199.6), II: 402.

Eliza⁸ (1199.6), II: 402.

George Leonard⁸ (1199.6), II: 402.

Hamilton, *m. Eda L.*⁷ (1199.6) *Wentworth*, II: 402.

JARVIS.

William, I: 291.

—, *m.* — *Clapham*, I: 291.

Dr. —, *m. Mary Sparhawk*, I: 291.

JAY.

Emily⁸ (3223.3), II: 61.

George W.⁸ (3223.3), II: 61.

Love, *m. Almira*⁸ (3223.3) *Bonsey*, II: 61.

Marian⁸ (3223.3), II: 61:

JEFFERSON.

Pres. Thomas, II: 103.

JEFFREY. (*See also JAFFREY and JEFFRIES.*)

Elizabeth, *m. Andrew T.*⁷ (3900) *Wentworth*, II: 441.

James, II: 441.

JEFFRIES. (*See also JAFFREY and JEFFREY.*)

Ann, *wife of John*, I: 103.

David, *m. Elizabeth Usher*, I: 102.

David, *m.* (1) *Sarah Jaffrey*, (2)

Deborah —, I: 102-3, 173.

Deborah, *wife of David*, I: 103.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) *Charles Sheepreve*, (2) *Benjamin Elliot*, I: 103.

Frances, I: 103.

George (*became*: "Jaffrey"), I: 173.

Jane, I: 102.

John, *m. Ann* —, I: 102-3.

Dr. John, I: 173.

Peter, I: 103.

Rebecca, *m. Ebenezer*³ (16) *Wentworth*, I: 102-4.

Sarah, *m. George Jaffrey*, I: 103, 173, 329.

—, *child of David*, I: 102.

JELLISON.

Elizabeth, *m. John M.*⁷ (2767) *Wentworth*, II: 235.

Eunice⁸ (1867.2), I: 456.

Ivory, *m. Eunice*⁷ (1867.2) *Smith*, I: 456.

JENKINS.

James H., *m. Sally A.*⁷ (4235) *Wentworth*, II: 189.

Lucy, *m.* John⁶ (114.4) Potter, I: 183.

JENNESS.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Langdon, I: 189.

Col. Isaac, *m.* Mercy⁶ (1460) Wentworth, I: 382.

Sarah H., *m.* Thomas D.⁷ (3194) Wentworth, II: 256.

JENNINGS.

Isaac, *m.* Lucy⁷ (2672) Wentworth, II: 4.

Lucy B.⁸ (2672.2), II: 5.

Wentworth⁸ (2672.1), II: 4.

JEPSON.

John, I: 290.

John, *m.* Lydia⁷ (1442.2) Runnels, I: 381.

Penelope, *m.* Hugh Hall⁵ (343) Wentworth, I: 290.

JEWELL.

Bradbury, *m.* Mary Chapman, I: 535.

JEWETT.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary —, I: 461.

James, *m.* Dorothy Frost, I: 406, 409; II: 103.

Joseph, *m.* Louisa E.⁷ (3546) Wentworth, II: 97.

Mary, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 461.

Susanna, *m.* Samuel⁵ (666) Ricker, I: 461; II: 168, 170-2.

JOHNSON.

Abigail⁷ (2104.4), I: 488.

Pres. Andrew, II: 289.

Anne, *m.* Thomas³⁶, *Earl of* Strafford, I: Ped. D.

Archibald B., *m.* Helen⁷ (1168.8) Vermilye, II: 395.

Calvin, *m.* Sally⁶ (2104) Hawkins, I: 487.

Chandler⁵ (238.2), I: 143.

Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (238) Wentworth, I: 143.

Daniel⁵ (238.1), I: 143.

Darius J.⁹ (2890.8), II: 33.

Elbridge G.⁷ (2104.1), *m.* Eliza Littlefield, I: 487.

Ella L., II: 328.

Emily, *m.* Jacob M.⁸ (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.

Franklin W., II: 328.

Hannah, *m.* Thomas Jackson, I: 106.

Sir Henry, *m.* Martha²⁴, *Baroness* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20.

Sir Henry, I: Ped. D.

Ivory⁷ (2104.3), I: 488.

James, I: 106.

James Wallace⁸ (3884.1), II: 151.

Jethro, *m.* Caroline⁶ (1341) (Kennedy) Tenny, I: 367.

John⁷ (2104.2), I: 488.

John L., *m.* Catherine R.⁷ (3884) Wentworth, II: 151.

John N., *m.* Hannah J. Wentworth, II: 328.

John N., II: 328.

Joseph J., II: 328.

Laura A., *m.* Willard W.⁸ (4903.d) Wentworth, II: 451.

Martha, *m.* John W.⁷ (1368.2) Kelsey, I: 372.

Oscar D., II: 328.

Sarah, *m.* Jesse M.⁷ (2935) Wentworth, II: 429.

Thaddeus W., II: 328.

William, *m.* Betsey⁵ (2890.8) Warden, II: 33.

JOHNSTON.

Judge James William, *m.* Louisa (Pryor) Wentworth, II: 10, 419.

JOLLEY.

Frances⁹ (5223.1), II: 266.

Frank, *m.* Miriam⁸ (5223) Wentworth, II: 266.

JONES.

Abigail, *m.* Ivory⁸ (1500) Wentworth, II: 69, 267.

- Adeline^s (2660.5), II: 2.
 Ann S. L., *m.* (1) Perry Lunt, (2) Mark H.⁷ (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 284.
 Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (254) White, I: 146.
 Christiana^s (2660.4), II: 2.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (2660) Wentworth, II: 1, 228.
 Daniel B., *m.* Delana F.⁷ (4534) Wentworth, II: 209.
 Daniel Wentworth^s (2660.7), II: 2.
 Dorothy^s (2660.2), II: 2.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, II: 364.
 Ephraim, *m.* Catherine⁷ (2661) Wentworth, II: 2.
 Frances Emily^s (2660.8), II: 2.
 Hannah^s (2660.3), II: 2.
 Hiram⁷ (2355.1), I: 515.
 John, I: 92.
 John P., *m.* Louisa⁷ (4529) Wentworth, II: 209.
 John Edwin⁷ (2660.9), II: 2.
 Capt. John Paul, I: 229; II: 108.
 John Wentworth^s (2660.6), II: 2.
 Josiah, I: 297.
 Lois, *m.* (1) Dea. Samuel⁴ (246) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Libbey, I: Ped. S, 57, 145-6, 249, 451, 453-4.
 Louisa, *m.* Andrew^s (783.2) Horne, I: 264.
 Margaret, *m.* Samuel S.⁷ (3556) Wentworth, II: 98.
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin⁴ (251) Hossum, I: 145.
 Mary, *m.* Stephen Harris, II: 291.
 Matilda, *m.* Hiram⁷ (3564) Wentworth, II: 286, 455.
 Moses, *m.* Sarah Clarke, II: 298.
 Orin, *m.* Phebe^s (2663.1) Garcelon, II: 3.
 Polly⁷ (2355.3), I: 515.
 Rachel, *m.* Thomas^s (1547) Wentworth, II: 98, 285-6.
 Richard, *m.* Almira⁷ (3562) Wentworth, II: 98.
 Ruth, *m.* Wentworth^s (783) Horne, I: 264.
 Samuel, *m.* Rachel^s (2355) Wentworth, I: 515.
 Samuel⁷ (2355.2), I: 515.
 Sarah, *m.* Daniel^s (261.4) Kimball, I: 148.
 Sarah Ann^s (2660.1), *m.* Andrew P.^s (4778) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: *1, 228.
 Sarah Payson, *m.* Joseph⁷ (3591) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 293.
 Simeon, I: 297.
 Stephen, I: 73-4.
 Capt. Stephen, *m.* Susannah Millet, I: 224.
 Susan Abby^s (4529.1), II: 209.
 Susan O., *m.* Mark H.⁷ (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 234.
 Tryphena B., *m.* Thomas Y.^s (2452) Wentworth, II: 209.
 William, II: 234.
 —, *m.* Ephraim Sands, I: 49.
 JORDAN. (*See also* JORDON.)
 Nancy, *m.* Clark^s (3333.7) Smith, II: 71.
 JORDON. (*See also* JORDAN.)
 Abigail, *m.* Paul⁴ (114) Wentworth, I: 192, 333-4.
 Abner, *m.* Hannah^s (963) Wentworth, I: 299.
 Abner⁷ (963.4), I: 299.
 Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth^s (23) Wentworth, I: 71.
 Benjamin, I: 192.
 Benning W.⁷ (963.8), *m.* Lydia A. Chase, I: 299.
 Catherine, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (356.5) Jordon, I: 179.
 Catherine, *m.* Foster^s (962) Wentworth, II: 4, 231-2.
 Capt. Clement, *m.* Sarah⁷ (Bartlet) Wentworth, I: 298.
 Clement, *m.* Abigail^s (356) (Wentworth) Peoples, I: 179.
 Dillon, II: 109.

Hannah⁷ (963.3), I: 299.
 Hannah E., m. George P.⁶ (2263) Wentworth, II: 193.
 James⁷ (356.5), I: 179.
 John, m. Margarey⁶ (356.5) Peoples, I: 179.
 John W.⁷ (963.2), m. Mehitable Roach, I: 299.
 Joseph, m. Jane⁶ (354) Wentworth, I: 179.
 Lydia H.⁷ (963.9), m. William Stinchfield, I: 300.
 Mary, m. (1) Jedediah⁶ (407) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Morse, I: 191, 334; II: 20.
 Nahum⁶ (356.5), I: 179.
 Nancy, m. Nathaniel⁷ (963.5) Jordon, I: 299.
 Nancy⁸ (356.5), I: 179.
 Nancy S., m. David H.⁷ (3367) Wentworth, II: 272.
 Nathan B.⁷ (963.1), m. Hannah True, I: 299.
 Nathaniel⁷ (356.5), m. Catherine Jordon, I: 179.
 Nathaniel⁷ (963.5), m. Nancy Jordon, I: 299.
 Samuel, m. Sarah B.⁷ (963.7) Jordon, I: 299.
 Sarah B.⁷ (963.7), m. (1) Samuel Jordon, (2) John Stinchfield, I: 299.
 Shuah, m. Isaac Bradford, I: 298.
 Silence, m. William⁶ (1049) Wentworth, II: 18, 423.
 Thomas E., m. Emily⁶ (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.
 Timothy⁷ (963.6), m. Climenta Welch, I: 299.
 Zebulon, m. Abigail⁴ (115) Wentworth, I: 108.
 Zebulon, I: 192.

JOSCELYN. (*See also* JOSLIN, JOSSELYNE.)

Clarissa, m. Benjamin⁶ (748) Wentworth, I: 500.

JOSE.

Christopher, m. Jane —, I: 169.
 Jane, wife of Christopher, I: 169.
 Jane, I: 169.
 Joanna, I: 169.
 John, I: 169.
 Mary, m. Ichabod Plaisted, I: 160, 169.
 Mary, I: 169.
 Richard, m. Hannah Martyn, I: 66, 169.
 Samuel, I: 169.
 Thomas, I: 169.

JOSLIN. (*See also* JOSCELYN, JOSSELYNE.)

Clark, m. Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, I: 532; II: 417.

JOSSELYNE.

Jane, m. Sir Nicholas (16) Wentworth, I: Ped. K; II: 351.
 John, I: Ped. K; II: 351.

JOY.

Hannah, m. Rev. Daniel⁷ (339.8) Austin, I: 167; II: 864.
 Phebe, m. John G. Wentworth, II: 327.

JUDD.

Elizabeth, m. Samuel Loomis, II: 290.
 Mary, m. Thomas Loomis, II: 290.
 Thomas, II: 290.

JUDKINS.

Emily L., m. Benjamin B. Wentworth, II: 345.
 Hiram, II: 345.

KANADA. (*Same as* KENNEDY), I: 200.

KARL.

Richard, I: 75.
 —, m. Samuel Knight, I: 75.

KAY.

Arthur, m. Beatrice¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 21.

KAYE.

John Hatfield, *m.* Anne⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

KEAY.

Anna, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1824) Wentworth, II: 156, 301-2.

Anna⁶ (1836), I: 451.

Betsey⁶ (1839), I: 452.

Caroline⁷ (1840.1), I: 452.

Charity⁶ (1838), I: 452.

Charles⁷ (1840.2), I: 452.

Daniel, *m.* Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, II: 59.

Edward⁶ (850.5), I: 277.

Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (1840.5), I: 452.

George Fox⁶ (850.5), I: 277.

George Washington⁷ (1840.3), *m.*

Sarah Bracket, I: 452.

Hannah S.⁷ (1840.4), *m.* David Staples, I: 452.

Hiram⁶ (1845), *m.* Olive Thompson, I: 452.

Jane⁶ (1843), I: 452.

Joanna⁶ (1846), *m.* Reuben Hamilton, I: 452.

John (4th), *m.* Betsey⁶ (658) Wentworth, I: 249, 451.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (850.5) Ham, I: 277.

Lois⁶ (1842), I: 452.

Lucy⁶ (1844), I: 452.

Peter, *m.* Betsey⁶ (864) Coleman, I: 279.

Polly⁶ (1841), I: 452.

Samuel⁶ (1837), I: 451.

Sarah A., *m.* John⁷ (1846.4) Hamilton, I: 452.

Susan⁶ (850.5), I: 277.

Susanna, *m.* Charles⁷ (4675) Wentworth, II: 219.

Wentworth⁶ (1840), *m.* Hannah Bartlett, I: 452.

KEAYS.

William, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1491) Wentworth, I: 386.

—⁷ (1491.1), *m.* Jonathan Bean, I: 386.

KEESE.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 104.

KELLEY.

Emma, *m.* Nathan⁶ (5395) Wentworth, II: 279.

Jane⁶ (1197.2), II: 398.

John, I: 52, 54.

John, *m.* Angeline⁷ (1197.2) Wentworth, II: 398.

Lilly⁶ (1197.2), II: 398.

Margaret⁶ (1197.2), II: *398, 468.

Mary⁶ (1197.2), II: 398.

Mary, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1109) Wentworth, II: 478.

Samuel, *m.* Emeline⁷ (3979) Wentworth, II: 162.

KELLOGG.

Aaron, *m.* Irena⁶ (1803) Wentworth, I: 449. *Should be Milan, whom see.*

Giles M.⁷ (1803.1), II: 409.

Milan, *m.* Irena⁶ (1803) Wentworth, I: *449; II: 409.

Nelson S.⁷ (1803.2), II: 409.

Olivia A.⁷ (1803.3), II: 409.

KELSEY.

Abigail⁶ (485), *m.* James Richards, I: 205, 373.

Abigail⁶ (1369), I: 372.

Abraham R.⁷ (1374.2), I: 373.

Betsey⁷ (1359.2), *m.* John⁶ (1401) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 371, 375.

Cornelia Esther⁷ (1872.3), I: 372.

Cyrus⁷ (1406.3), I: 376.

Eliza⁶ (1365), *m.* Charles Sprague, I: 371.

Eliza Jane⁷ (1368.5), I: 372.

Elizabeth K.⁷ (1872.4), I: 372.

Enoch⁶ (1360), I: 371.

Esther Ann⁷ (1374.3), I: 373.

Francis⁷ (1872.2), I: 372.
 Franklin⁷ (1406.2), I: 376.
 George⁶ (1366), I: 371.
 George⁷ (1368.1), I: 372.
 Hannah⁵ (484), I: 205.
 Hannah⁶ (1862), *m.* Samuel⁶ (1399)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 371; II: 54.
 Hannah⁶ (1367), *m.* (1) William
 Elliot, (2) William C. Thompson,
 I: 372.
 Hiram⁷ (1368.6), I: 372.
 Hugh⁶ (1364), I: 371.
 James⁶ (482), *m.* (1) Olive Colbath,
 (2) Mary Kelsey, I: 205, 370-1,
 376; II: 54, 86.
 James⁶ (1361), *m.* Amy⁶ (1406)
 Wentworth, I: 371, 376.
 James⁷ (1359.5), I: 371.
 James Edwin⁷ (1406.1), I: 376.
 John⁵ (481), I: 205.
 John⁶ (1359), *m.* Patience⁷ (3415)
 Wentworth, I: 370-1, 375; II: 86.
 John W.⁷ (1368.2), *m.* Martha
 Johnson, I: 372.
 Kendall⁶ (1370), I: 372.
 Lucinda⁶ (1371), I: 372.
 Lydia⁶ (1363), I: 371.
 Mahala⁷ (1406.6), I: 376.
 Martha F.⁷ (1373.3), I: 373.
 Martha Jane⁷ (1374.4), I: 373.
 Mary, *m.* James⁶ (482) Kelsey, I:
 370.
 Mary⁷ (1368.7), I: 372.
 Mary Alden⁷ (1406.5), I: 376.
 Mary Frances⁷ (1374.1), I: 373.
 Nathaniel⁷ (1359.3), I: 371.
 Newel⁷ (1373.1), I: 372.
 Olive⁷ (1359.1), I: 371.
 Robert⁶ (1375), *m.* Sarah Hillock,
 I: 373.
 Robert W.⁷ (1375.1), I: 373.
 Sabrina⁷ (1359.7), I: 371.
 Samuel⁶ (1373), *m.* Jane Foster, I:
 372.
 Sarah⁷ (1359.6), I: 371.
 Simon⁷ (1368.4), I: 372.

Steward⁷ (1359.4), I: 371.
 Thomas⁶ (1368), *m.* Esther⁶ (1394)
 Wentworth, I: 372, 375.
 Warren⁶ (1374), *m.* Magdalen But-
 ler, I: 373.
 Warren⁷ (1368.8), I: 372.
 William, *m.* Abigail⁶ (140) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. O, 112, 205, 370-1,
 373; II: 86.
 William⁵ (488), *m.* Esther⁵ (488)
 Wentworth, I: 206, 371, 375.
 William⁶ (1372), *m.* Elizabeth Cox,
 I: 372.
 William Edwin⁷ (1372.1), I: 372.
 William H.⁷ (1368.3), I: 372.
 William John⁷ (1406.4), I: 376.
 William T.⁷ (1373.2), I: 373.

KENDALL.

Dorothy, *m.* Lemuel⁶ (1210) Went-
 worth, II: 86.

KENDRICK.

Charlotte⁷ (1934.1), I: 468.
 John, *m.* Nancy Underwood⁶ (1934)
 Wentworth, I: 468.
 Samuel Wentworth⁷ (1934.2), I:
 468.

KENNEDY.

Abigail⁶ (1330), *m.* — Holbrook,
 I: 366.
 Adeline⁶ (1342), *m.* (1) J. Nichols,
 (2) S. L. Holden, I: 368.
 Allen⁷ (1354.2), I: 370.
 Amy⁵ (479), *m.* Joseph Bloss, I:
 203.
 Capt. Andrew, I: 200.
 Andrew, *m.* Amy⁴ (135) Went-
 worth, I: 111, 200-1, 366, 368-9.
 Andrew⁵ (475), *m.* Electa Oles, I:
 201.
 Andrew⁶ (1346), *m.* Olive Gris-
 wold, I: 369.
 Andrew M.⁷ (1348.4), I: 369.
 Artemas⁶ (1327), I: 366.
 Arvin⁶ (1338), I: 367.

- Arvin⁶ (1345), *m. Rachel Patrick*,
 1: 368.
 Arvin B.⁷ (1348.5), 1: 369.
 Benjamin⁶ (472), *m. Abigail Bab-*
 cock, 1: 201, 366.
 Benjamin⁶ (1326), 1: 366.
 Caroline⁶ (1341), *m. (1) Lyman*
 Tenny, (2) *Jethro Johnson*, 1:
 367-8.
 Caroline⁶ (1358), 1: 370.
 Clarissa⁶ (1353), *m. Joshua Tripp*,
 1: 370.
 Cynthia⁶ (1357), 1: 370.
 Edwin⁷ (1354.1), 1: 370.
 Emeline⁶ (1350), *m. William Church*,
 1: 369.
 Emma⁶ (1339), *m. David Miner*, 1:
 367.
 Hannah⁶ (478), *m. Dea. Amos*
 Graves, 1: 201, 204, 368.
 Harriet⁶ (1349), *m. Baptiste Le*
 Clerc, 1: 369.
 Harriet S.⁷ (1348.6), 1: 369.
 Horace⁶ (1348), *m. Deborah Miller*,
 1: 369.
 Horace D.⁷ (1348.7), 1: 369.
 Jacob⁶ (477), *m. Urania Miner*, 1:
 201, 368-9.
 Jason⁶ (1329), 1: 366.
 John⁶ (480), *m. Hannah Chamber-*
 lain, 1: 205, 370.
 John⁶ (1355), 1: 370.
 Judson⁷ (1354.4), 1: 370.
 Justin⁶ (1354), *m. (1) Lucy Rogers*,
 (2) ———, 1: 370.
 Justin⁷ (1354.3), 1: 370.
 Lemuel⁶ (474), *m. Rebecca Pope*, 1:
 201, 366.
 Lemuel⁶ (1336), *m. Lydia Weaver*,
 1: 366.
 Lervin Pope⁶ (1343), *m. (1) Mary*
 Ann Hurlbert, (2) ———, 1:
 368.
 Lovina⁶ (1332), 1: 366.
 Lucretia⁶ (1334), 1: 366.
 Lucy⁷ (1354.5), 1: 370.
 Lydia⁶ (473), 1: 201.
 Lydia⁶ (1337), 1: 366.
 Mary Pope⁶ (1344), *m. Ebenezer*
 Daggett, 1: 368.
 Nathaniel⁶ (1328), 1: 366.
 Newell⁷ (1346.2), 1: 369.
 Newton Jacob⁷ (1348.3), 1: 369.
 Orsamus⁶ (1351), 1: 370.
 Persis⁶ (1331), 1: 366.
 Rebecca⁶ (476), *m. Thomas West*,
 1: 201.
 Rebecca⁶ (1335), *m. (1) Jesse Hig-*
 gins, (2) *Charles Bingham*, 1:
 366.
 Rebecca⁷ (1343.1), 1: 368.
 Salem⁷ (1346.1), 1: 369.
 Sally⁶ (1333), 1: 366.
 Sally⁷ (1340), *m. — Tibbals*, 1:
 367.
 Sally⁶ (1347), *m. Andrew Lincoln*,
 1: 369.
 Sanford⁷ (1348.1), 1: 369.
 Sophronia⁶ (1352), *m. — Cook*, 1:
 370.
 Theophilus⁶ (1356), 1: 370.
 Urania⁷ (1348.2), *m. James Wilke-*
 son, 1: 369.

KENNEY.

- Harriet, *m. John*⁷ (3245) *Went-*
 worth, II: 263.
 John, *m. Abigail*⁶ (24) *Wentworth*,
 1: 71, 110.
 John, 1: 109.
 John, *m. Elizabeth*⁶ (159.1), *Brock*,
 1: 117.
 Mary, *m. John Twombly*, 1: 130.
 Mary E., *m. Daniel Wentworth*,
 II: 337.
 Meletiah, *m. John*⁶ (431) *Went-*
 worth, 1: 342.
 Nathaniel J., *m. Elizabeth Araman-*
 *ta D.*⁶ (2232) *Wentworth*, 1: 508.
 Relief Ann, *m. Eli*⁷ (3514) *Went-*
 worth, II: 283.

KENNISON.

Jane, *m.* Moses^s (802) Wentworth, I: 510.

Jude, I: 297.

William, II: *152, 441. *Should be William KNUDSON, whom see.*

KENNISTON.

Eli⁷ (704.2), I: 254.

Elijah, *m.* Hannah^s (704.2) Cook, I: 254.

Hannah⁷ (704.2), I: 254.

Hiram⁷ (704.2), I: 254.

Joseph⁷ (704.2), I: 254.

Sabra, *m.* James^s (937) Wentworth, I: 546.

Simeon⁷ (704.2), I: 254.

KENT.

Edward, *Duke of*, I: 310, *317, 322-3; II: 380, 388.

KENT.

Harriet, *m.* James⁷ (1769.3) Part-ridge, I: 442.

John, *m.* Lydia A.^s (5388) Wentworth, II: 278.

Melville W.^s (5388.1), II: 278.

Sarah, *m.* (?) Bartholomew Thing, II: 362.

KENYON.

George, *m.* Cella B.^s (3742.1) Hitchcock, II: 440.

Margaret Ann, *m.* Legh R.⁷ (3823) Wentworth, II: 441.

—, *m.* Phebe^s (1657) (Hurd) Thurston, I: 431.

KETTLEMAN.

Eliza, *m.* (?) Martin^s (1323) Wentworth, I: 865.

KEY.

John, II: 320.

Mary, *m.* — Wentworth, II: 320.

KIDD.

James, II: 356.

KIDDER.

Nancy, *m.* William⁷ (3277) Wentworth, II: 265.

KIGGIN.

James, *m.* Hannah L.^s (5190) Wentworth, II: 263.

KILBOURNE.

Samuel, *m.* Margaret^s (2633) Wentworth, I: 545.

KILBY.

John, *m.* Tamsen^s (884) Wentworth, I: 283.

KILL.

Daniel, *m.* Pattie⁷ (3062) Wentworth, II: 45.

Ellen A.^s (3062.3), II: 46.

Emma A.^s (3062.6), II: 46.

George Lewis^s (3062.8), II: 46.

Lewis M.^s (3062.2), II: 46.

Lucy M.^s (3062.1), *m.* Peter G. Winn, II: 46.

Martha A.^s (3062.5), II: 46.

Mary C.^s (3062.4), II: 46.

Rosabel^s (3062.9), II: 46.

KILROY.

Michael, *m.* Sarah A.^s (2152) Wentworth, I: 493. *Should be Niel McELROY, whom see.*

KILYERS.

Susannah, II: *304, *456. *Should be Susannah MYERS, whom see.*

KIMBALL.

Anna^s (261.7), I: 148.

Ann E.^s (4018.2), II: 166.

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail (Dow) Wentworth, I: 207.

Charles, II: 200.

Charles A.^s (4018.1), II: 166.

Charles E., *m.* Julia A.⁷ (4018) Palmer, II: 166.

Dea. Daniel, *m.* Martha⁴ (261) Wentworth, I: 91, 147.

- Daniel⁶ (261.4), *m. Sarah Jones*, I: 148.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Ephraim*, I: 481.
- Elizabeth, *m. Jonathan*⁵ (706) Wentworth, I: 481; II: 179, 180.
- Ephraim, *m. Elizabeth* —, I: 481.
- Ephraim⁴ (60.1), I: 91.
- Frederick L.⁸ (4018.3), II: 166.
- James⁵ (261.2), *m. Molly Gub-tall*, I: 148.
- James, *m. Nancy*⁶ (565.3) Horne, I: 234.
- John, *m. Abra A.*⁷ (4167) Wentworth, II: 180.
- Judith, *m. Col. Nathaniel Peaslee*, II: 111.
- Lydia⁶ (261.1), *m. Wentworth Dore*, I: 147.
- Lydia, *m. Samuel Butler*, I: 414.
- Martha L., *m. Jonas R.*⁶ (2571) Wentworth, I: 539.
- Mary⁵ (261.3), *m. David Morrison*, I: 148.
- Mehitable, *m. Isaac E.*⁷ (4421) Wentworth, II: 200.
- Mercy⁵ (261.6), *m. — Stock-bridge*, I: 148.
- Nehemiah, *m. Mary*³ (60) Wentworth, I: 91, 147.
- Nehemiah⁵ (261.1), *m. Molly Good-win*, I: 147.
- Paul⁵ (261.5), *m. Louisa Knight*, I: 148.
- Sally⁶ (261.1), I: 147.
- , *m. Betsey Waldron*, I: 237.
- KING.
- George, *took name of ATKINSON*, I: 170, 318-19.
- John, II: 390.
- Susannah, *m. Alexander*⁵ (871) Wentworth, I: 527.
- Thomas, I: 319.
- William, *Earl of Lovelace*, *m. Ada Augusta*²⁰ Byron, I: Ped. G, 17, 21.
- William, *m. Mary Wendell*, I: 318.
- *William, *took name of ATKINSON*, *m. Abigail Pickering*, I: 318-19.
- KINGMAN.
- Sophia, *m. Loranus*⁷ (2810) Wentworth, II: 238.
- KINGSBURY.
- Ephraim, I: 139.
- Susanna, *m. Joseph Pike*, I: 424.
- KINKADE.
- Eliza Jane, *m. Stephen G.*⁶ (883.6) Wentworth, II: 323, 378.
- KINNEY.
- Marvin, *m. Sarah Ann*⁷ (3689) Wentworth, II: 130.
- Nathaniel, *m. Eunice*⁵ (401) Wentworth, I: 192.
- Sarah, *m. Enoch*⁵ (404) Wentworth, I: 333; II: 20.
- KINSLEY.
- Adam, *m. Avis*⁶ (1158) Wentworth, I: 344.
- Susan, *m. William*⁷ (1169.1) Wentworth, II: 396.
- KINGSTON.
- Charlotte Ann, *m. Wentworth*⁶ (998.2) Erck, LL.D., II: 391.
- John, II: 392.
- KIPP.
- Peter, *m. Anna Wentworth*, II: 321.
- KITCHELL.
- Joanna, *m. Rev. Jeremiah Peck*, II: 291, 470.
- Robert, II: 291, 470.
- KITCHEN.
- Alonzo M., *m. Ellen*⁷ (2733) Wentworth, II: *18, 421.
- Charles H.⁵ (2733.1), II: 421.
- KITCHEREL.
- Martha, *m. Abel Wright*, II: 290.
- Samuel, II: 290.

KITTREDGE.

Dr. Jacob, m. Abigail Wallingford,
I: 228.

KLING.

Catherine A., m. Erastus⁷ (3035)
Wentworth, II: 247.

KNAPP.

John, m. Sarah⁵ (179.4) Brown, I:
134.
Sally, m. Stephen⁶ (1993) Shorey,
I: 474.

KNARES FORTH.

Thomas, m. Alice¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
22.

KNATCHBULL.

Norton, m. Anne¹⁸ Wentworth, II:
352.

KNIGHT. (*See also* KNIGHTS.)

Ann, wife of Ezekiel, I: 74.
Benjamin, m. Grace Tucker, I:
270.
Benjamin, I: 270.
Dea. Benjamin, II: 329.
Caroline E. L.⁶ (831.1), m. George
A. Langford, I: 271.
Daniel, of York, Me., I: 75.
Daniel⁶ (826), I: 270.
Daniel⁶ (830), I: 271.
David, m. Elizabeth⁴ (306) Riggs,
I: 153, 270.
David⁶ (825), I: 270.
Elizabeth, m. Elder William¹ Went-
worth, or his son Ezekiel², I: 58,
75-6.
Elizabeth, wife of Ezekiel, of Brain-
tree, I: 75.
Elizabeth⁶ (828), I: 270.
Esther C. R.⁶ (831.7), m. Charles
West, I: 271.
Ezekiel, m. (1) Ann —, (2) Widow
Esther Lovering, (3) Mary
(Eaton) Hill, I: 58, 68, 74-6; II:
358.

Ezekiel, m. Sarah —, I: 58, 75-6.
Ezekiel, m. Elizabeth —, I: 75.
Ezekiel, I: 75.
George⁸ (827), I: 270.
George, m. —, I: 75.
Grindall, II: 329.
Hannah, m. John Eldridge, I: 75.
Hannah D., m. Robert⁶ (1831)
Wentworth, II: 162.
Hannah M.⁶ (831.8), m. John Dixey,
I: 271.
Harriet⁶ (831.9), I: 271.
Isaac, m. Ann E. W.⁶ (3573.1) Foss,
II: 99.
Jabez, I: 270.
Jane A.⁶ (831.2), m. George T.
Carter, I: 271.
John, m. Sarah Coffin, II: 329.
John, m. (?) Mary Coffin, II: 329.
John, N. L.⁶ (831.6), I: 271.
Jonathan, m. (?) Abiah Coffin, II:
329.
Judith, m. William⁵ (907) Went-
worth, I: Ped. V, 540: II: 221-3.
Louisa, m. Paul⁵ (261.5) Kimball,
I: 148.
Mary E. B.⁶ (831.4), m. (1) James
Giles Baker, (2) John Sabine, I:
271.
Robert, I: 75.
Samuel, m. — Karl, I: 75.
Samuel Clark⁶ (831.5), I: 271.
Sarah, wife of Ezekiel, I: 75.
Sarah, I: 270.
Sarah⁵ (829), I: 271.
Temperance, m. James Edgerly, II:
85.
Thomas, I: 75.
Wentworth⁵ (831), m. Hannah Low,
I: 271.
William, m. Cordella⁷ (3186) Went-
worth, II: 57.
William L.⁶ (831.3), I: 271.
—, widow of George, m. Henry
Brockering, I: 75.
—, m. Elizabeth Heard, I: 91.

- , *m. Lydia Roberts*, I: 287.
 —, I: 340.
 —, *m. Moses*⁷ (1872.1) Ricker, I: 457.

KNIGHTS. (*See also* KNIGHT.)

- Albert, II: 331.
 Alpha, II: 331.
 Betsey, *m. Amasa*⁶ (1617) Wentworth, II: 123, *294.
 Caleb, II: 331.
 Joseph, *m. Lydia* —, II: 123.
 Leah, II: 331.
 Lydia, *wife of Joseph*, II: 123.
 Mary, II: 331.
 Noyes, II: 331.
 Oliver, *m. Patience Wentworth*, II: 331.
 Phebe, *m. Joshua*⁶ (1893) Ricker, I: 462.
 Sally, II: 332.
 Stephen, II: 332.
 Streeter, II: 331.

KNOLLES.]

- Rev. Hanserd*, I: 53.

KNOWLES.

- Sachem*, I: 115.

KNOWLES.

- J. R., *m. Victoria*⁶ (2385) (Wentworth) Emery, I: 517.
 Mary Ann, *m. Owen*⁶ (2387) Wentworth, II: 205.

KNOWLTON.

- Arnon, *m. Susan*⁶ (1796) Wentworth, I: 448.
 Henry P., *m. Mary A.*⁷ (3058) Wentworth, II: 45.
 James W.⁸ (3058.1), II: 45.
 Mary L.⁸ (3058.2), II: 45.
 Olive Watson⁸ (3058.4), II: 45.
 William H.⁸ (3058.3), II: 45.

KNOX. (*See also* Nock.)

- Daniel, *m.* (1) Martha⁶ (786.2)
 Lord, (2) Mary⁶ (786.6) Lord, I: 265; II: 375.
 Henry, *m. Rachel*⁶ (838) Wentworth, I: 272.
 Rebecca, *m. Benjamin F.*⁶ (2550) Wentworth, I: 538.
 —, *m. Elizabeth Sigourney*, II: 153.
 —, *m.* (1) —Downs, (2) Nathan⁶ (621) Lord, II: 374.

KNUDSON.

- William, *m. Sarah E.*⁷ (3894) Wentworth, II: *152, 441.

LACY.

- Stephen, *m. Frances*¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 22.

LADD.

- Sophia, *m. John P.*⁶ (1753) Lord, I: 440.

LAKE.

- George W. *m. Mehitable Jane*⁶ (2352) Wentworth, I: 514.

LAMB.

- Judith, *m. Edward*²⁶ Noel, *Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20.
 Wentworth, I: 20.
 William, I: Ped. G, 20.

LA MOURE.

- Martha, *m. Lorenzo*⁷ (3797) Van Slyke, II: 143.

LONDON.

- Alonzo, *m. Lucia A.*⁷ (3081) Wentworth, II: 48.

LANE.

- Mary, *m. Eli*⁷ (1483.9) Fall, I: 385.
 Mary Ann, *m. Cyrus*⁶ (2078) Wentworth, I: 485.
 Miss —, I: 182.

LANG.

- Almira, *m. Ebenezer*⁶ (1644) Garvin, I: 429.

Eliza, *m.* Edmund⁵ (717) Wentworth, I: 490; II: 184.

Mark, *m.* Patience⁷ (3293) Wentworth, II: 67.

LANGDON.

Abigail, I: 189.

Anne⁶ (381.1), I: 187.

Caroline⁶ (381.7), *m.* Gov. William Eustis, I: 188.

Catherine⁶ (381.6), *m.* Edmund H. Roberts, I: 188.

Eliza, *m.* Thomas Elwyn, I: 189-90.

Elizabeth, *m.* William Fernald, I: 189.

Elizabeth, *m.* George Pierce, I: 189; II: 368.

Elizabeth, *m.* — Barrell, I: 189.

Henry L.⁶ (381.4), I: 188.

John, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 189.

Gov. John, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (385) Sherburne, I: 187-90, 214-15, 261, 397, 399, 401; II: 107.

John⁶ (381.5), I: 188.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Banfield, I: 189.

Rev. Joseph, *m.* Patience Pickering, I: 189.

Margaret, *m.* — Morrill, I: 189.

Mark, I: 189.

Martha, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, II: 372.

Martha, I: 189.

Martha, *m.* (1) — Barrell, (2) — Simpson, (3) Gov. James Sullivan, I: 189.

Mary, *m.* — Storer, I: 189.

Mary, II: 368.

Oner, *m.* John Leighton, I: 106, 128, 189, 402, 415.

Richard, I: 189.

Samuel, I: 189.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah Jenness, I: 189.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 66.

Sarah, II: 368.

Sarah⁶ (381.3), *m.* Robert Harris, I: 187.

Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth Sherburne, I: 66, 105-6, 128, 188-9.

Tobias, *m.* Mary Hubbard, I: 189.

Tobias, *m.* Sarah Winkley, I: 189; II: 368.

Tobias, II: 368.

Walter⁶ (381.2), *m.* — Astor, I: 187.

William, *m.* Sarah Partridge, I: 189.

Judge Woodbury, *m.* Sarah⁸ (381) Sherburne, I: 180, 187, 189, 396.

—, *m.* Ann⁴ (105) Sherburne, I: 107.

LANGFORD.

George A., *m.* Caroline E. L.⁶ (831.1) Knight, I: 271.

LANGSTAFF.

Henry, I: 413.

Sarah, *m.* Antony Nutter, I: 413.

LANGTON.

—, *m.* Mercy Corson, II: 374.

LARABEE.

Hannah, *m.* Arnold⁷ (2674) Wentworth, II: 232.

LAREY; LARY.

Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel S.⁷ (3473) Wentworth, II: 280.

Stephen, *m.* Mary⁷ (4219) Wentworth, II: 184.

LARKHAM.

Rev. Thomas, I: 53.

LARKIN.

Ann C. W.⁸ (1026.2), I: 330.

Samuel, *m.* Ann Jaffrey⁶ (1026) Wentworth, I: 329.

Lieut. Samuel⁷ (1026.2), *m.* Mary Pierrepont, I: 330.

Sarah Pierce⁷ (1026.1), *m.* E. L. Childs, I: 330.

Susan Caroline⁷ (1026.8), *m.* Alexander N. Zevely, I: 330.

LASHURE.

Caroline, *m.* Harvey⁷ (1297.1) Washburn, I: 362.

LATHROP.

Capt. —, I: 232.

LAUGHTON.

Elias, m. Melissa⁸ (3348.2) Smith,
II: 73.

Sabine A.⁹ (3348.2), II: 73.

LAWRENCE.

Mary, m. (1) — Pease, (2) Phin-
eas⁶ (1047) Wentworth, II: 18,
422.

Sophronia, m. William⁷ (3958)
Wentworth, II: 160.

LAWSON.

Christopher²¹, I: Ped. A, 40, 45-6;
II: 355.

Rev. John, m. Anne²⁰ Wentworth,
I: Ped. A, 32, 40.

Mary²², I: 40.

Thomas²³, I: 40.

William, m. Frances Mary⁷ (983.1)
Brinley, I: 311.

William⁸ (983.1), I: 311.

LAYTON. (*Now* LEIGHTON,
which also see.)

Thomas, m. Elizabeth Nutter, I:
413.

LEA.

Thomas, m. Elizabeth¹⁰ Went-
worth, I: 11.

LEACH.

Anne, m. Hiram⁷ (2809) Went-
worth, II: 238.

George, m. Betsey⁸ (2805.3) Edson,
II: 24.

George⁹ (2805.3), II: 24.

Giles⁹ (2805.3), II: 24.

Hannah, m. (1) — Roroback, (2)
John⁶ (450) Wentworth, I: *198;
II: 368.

Matilda B., m. Lewis⁷ (2811) Went-
worth, II: 238.

Myron⁹ (2805.3), II: 24.

Nancy, m. Sherman⁶ (1264) Went-
worth, II: 42, 247-8.

Sarah, m. Oliver⁸ (427) Went-
worth, I: 342; II: 29.

LEAR.

Elizabeth, I: 105.

Tobias, m. Elizabeth (Sherburne)
Langdon, I: 66, 105.

Tobias, m. Elizabeth Hall, I: 105,
189.

Tobias, I: 189.

—, daughter of Tobias, I: 105.

LEAVITT.

Angle, m. George B.⁸ (2573) Went-
worth, II: 218.

Dudley, II: 287.

Sally, m. Robert⁸ (1850) Went-
worth, II: 167, 304.

Sarah, m. Ebenezer⁸ (1849) Went-
worth, II: 167.

Thomas, I: 39, 45, 52.

LE BARRON.

Addie Wentworth⁸ (3018.4), II:
432.

Frank Russell⁸ (3018.2), II: 432.

George L.⁸ (3018.5), II: 432.

Lydia Almira⁸ (3018.1), II: 432.

Nellie Maria⁸ (3018.3), II: 432.

Russell, m. Ruhamah A.⁷ (3018)
Wentworth, II: 432.

LE BEAU, or LE BUR.

—, m. Christine Otis, I: 232.

LECHMERE.

Lucy, m. Samuel Solley, I: 160.

Thomas, m. Ann Winthrop, I: 160.

LE CLERC.

Baptiste, m. Harriet⁸ (1349) Ken-
nedy, I: 369.

LE DESPENCER.

Margary, m. (1) John, Lord de
Roos, (2) Sir Roger¹⁴ Went-
worth, I: Ped. G, 15, 16, 26; II:
350.

Philip, I: Ped. G, 15; II: 350.

LEE.

Rev. Dr. Andrew, I: 435.
Dr. Arthur, II: 340.
George William^s (3590.3), II: 115.
John Wentworth^s (3590.2), II: 115.
Joseph Wentworth^s (3590.4), II: 115.
Rev. Samuel, m. (1) *Emily Fiske*,
 (2) *Lydia C.*⁷ (3590) *Wentworth*,
 (3) *Mary Jane (Chandler) Smith*,
 I: *Ped. R.*; II: 113-5, 117.
Samuel Wentworth^s (3590.1), *m.*
 at Indianola, Io., 6 March, 1870,
Sarah E. Wheeler, II: 115.
Sarah Fiske, daughter of Rev. Samuel
 and *Emily (Fiske) Lee*, II: 114.

LEEDS.

*Sophia, m. Frederick*⁷ (3285) *Wentworth*, II: 263.

LEGGE.

Rev. George Augustus, m. Frances
*Augusta*⁷ (984.1) *Atkins*, I: *312;
 II: 384.

LEGRO.

Anna, m. William^s (2317) *Wentworth*, II: 197.

LEFFARTS.

Alice^s (1167.1), II: 394.
Edward^s (1167.1), II: 394.
*Edward V., m. Mary*⁷ (1167.1)
Wentworth, II: 394.
Laura Eve^s (1167.1), II: 394.
Mary^s (1167.1), II: 394.

LEIGET, same as LIDGETT,
which see.

LEIGHTON. (See also LAY-
TON.)

*Albert W.*⁷ (2207.2), I: 499.
Amos, I: 529.
Benjamin^s (2212), I: 499.
Charles^s (2207), *m. Sally*^s (2225)
Wentworth, I: 499, 501.
*Charles*⁷ (2207.4), I: 499.
*Charles H.*⁷ (2203.4), I: 498.
Charles W.^s (3387.1), II: 82.

*David, m. Judith N.*⁷ (3387) *Wentworth*, II: 82.

Edward, m. Lydia^s (284.3) *Rand*, I: 151.

*Edward*⁷ (2209.1), I: 499.

Elizabeth, m. Phillip Cromwell, I: 82-3.

Elizabeth, I: 128.

Elizabeth, m. Capt. Benjamin^s (33)
Wentworth, I: *Ped. Q.* 75, 88,
 106, 127-9, 210, 226-7, 402, 406;
 II: 106.

*Elizabeth M.*⁷ (2203.8), *m. Free-*
man Horne, I: 498; II: 414.

Elvira M.^s (2211), *m. Benjamin B.*
Smith, I: 499.

Ephraim^s (2203), I: 498.

*Flora J.*⁷ (2210.2), II: 415.

Frank^s (2203.2), I: 498.

*George E.*⁷ (2203.7), I: 498.

*George H.*⁷ (2207.3), I: 499.

Jacob, m. Sarah^s (744) *Wentworth*,
 I: 260, 498, 501.

Jacob^s (2209), *m. Adeline Hunne-*
well, I: 499; II: 414.

*Jacob*⁷ (2203.2), *m. Susan Young*,
 I: 498.

Jane, m. Pelatiah^s (690) *Ricker*, I: 477.

Jane, m. Enoch^s (866) *Wentworth*,
 I: 525.

John, of Saco, I: 128.

Sheriff John, m. Oner Langdon, I:
 106, 127-9, 189, 402, 406, 415.

John, m. Mary Hill, I: 115, 128.

John^s (2205), I: 498.

*John M.*⁷ (2203.1), I: 498.

John W.^s (2206), I: 498.

*Joseph E.*⁷ (2210.1), II: 415.

Leonard W.^s (2210), *m. Isabella*
Hoole, I: 499; II: 414-5.

*Lewis*⁷ (2203.6), I: 498.

Lydia, m. (1) *Jonathan Place*, (2)
Stephen^s (880) *Wentworth*, I:
 529.

Mary, m. John Hunking, I: 99, 128.

Mary, *m.* Paul Gerrish, I: 128, 415.
 Mary⁷ (2209.2), I: 499.
 Mary A., *m.* John A.⁷ (3577) Rol-
 lins, II: 100.
 Olive J.⁷ (2207.1), I: 499.
 Samuel, I: 129.
 Sarah A.⁷ (2208.3), *m.* Joseph W.
 Woodman, I: *498; II: 414.
 Susan⁶ (2213), I: 499.
 Thomas, I: 82, 127.
 Thomas, I: 83.
 Tobias, *m.* (1) Grace Staples, (2)
 Sarah Chadbourne, I: 129.
 Washington W.⁷ (2208.5), I: 498.
 William, *m.* Catherine Frost, I: 99,
 127-8, 402, 406.
 William, I: 128.
 William, *m.* Sarah Hill, I: 128.
 William⁶ (2204), I: 498.
 —, of Saco, I: 128.
 —, son of Tobias, I: 129.
 —, *m.* Jonathan⁶ (2066) Went-
 worth, II: 181.

LELAND.

Betsey K., *m.* Rev. Dr. Nathan⁶
 (1756) Lord, I: 441.

LE MUNGAN.

Margan, *m.* Charles A.⁷ (3756)
 Wentworth, II: 139.

LENNOX.

Mary, *m.* John Fisher⁷ (1006.3)
 Sheafe, I: 327.
 Robert, I: 327.

LENTON.

Agnes, *m.* William Marbury, I: 81,
 49.
 John, I: 81, *49; II: 357.

LEONARD.

Eliphalet, *m.* Ruth Fenno, I: 109.
 Enoch, *m.* Mary⁶ (483) Wentworth,
 I: 196.
 Esther, *m.* Abel⁶ (488) Wentworth,
 I: 344.
 John, I: 407.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Bliss, I: 407.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Jerusha⁴ (126)
 (Wentworth) Fenno, II: 362.
 Rebecca, *m.* Loranus⁷ (2810) Went-
 worth, II: 238.

LESLIE.

C. A., *m.* Eljah W.⁷ (1168.4) Ver-
 milye, II: 395.
 Milton, II: 395.

LE TYAS.

Joan, *m.* John¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
 Ped. A, 15; II: 350.
 Richard, I: Peds. A, 15; II: 350.

LEVERIDGE.

Rev. William, I: 52.

LEVITT, now Leavitt, *whica*
scd.

LEWIS.

Abraham, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1812) Went-
 worth, I: 365.
 Anna Meredith, *m.* Rev. Dr. Eras-
 tus⁷ (3040) Wentworth, II: 248.
 Brainerd, *m.* Julia⁶ (1177) Went-
 worth, I: 346.
 Charity⁷ (1810.3), I: 364.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1810.2), I: 364.
 Elsy, *m.* Edmund⁶ (2522) Went-
 worth, II: 216.
 Enoch, II: 248.
 Huldah⁷ (1810.6), I: 364.
 James⁷ (1810.4), I: 364.
 John M., *m.* Julia Ann Volumnia⁷
 (1811.3) Moore, I: 365.
 Joseph J., *m.* — Miner, II: 248.
 Joseph, *m.* Sophia⁶ (1810) Went-
 worth, I: 364.
 Julia⁷ (1810.7), I: 364.
 Lavinia, *m.* Richard Tozer, II: 403.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Oliver S.⁶ (1813)
 Wentworth, II: 53.
 Nancy⁷ (1810.1), I: 364.
 Oliver⁷ (1810.5), I: 364.
 Rachel, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (392) Went-
 worth, I: 331; II: 16.

Sally⁷ (1310.8), I: 364.
 Sarah, m. Charles⁷ (3810) Shultz,
 II: 145.
 William, II: 408.

LEYBOURNE.

Gen. —, I: 290.

LIBBEY, LIBBY.

Adeline, m. George W.⁷ (2972)
 Wentworth, II: 429.
 Anna, m. Drisco⁴ (270) Wentworth,
 I: 260, 498, 500.
 Athelbert E.⁷ (1949.2), I: 470.
 Daniel, m. Lois (Jones) Went-
 worth, I: 249.
 Elizabeth, m. Moses⁸ (1518) Went-
 worth, II: 84-5, 274.
 Ellen, m. George⁷ (3283) Went-
 worth, II: 66.
 Elmira, m. Edward E.⁸ (5208)
 Wentworth, II: 453.
 Emily, m. Jedediah⁷ (3517) Went-
 worth, II: 284.
 Eunice, m. — Lord, I: 249.
 George, m. Abigail Nutter, I: 535.
 Hannah Batchelder, m. Paul⁸
 (2541) Wentworth, II: 218.
 Hebron, m. Harriet⁸ (1949) Pray, I:
 470.
 James, I: 249.
 Capt. James, I: 287.
 James B., m. Hannah C. Morrill, II:
 120.
 Jeremiah, m. Lydia Badger, II:
 440.
 Joseph, m. Mary⁸ (321.5) Cole, I:
 156.
 Joseph⁸ (321.5), I: 156.
 Mary, m. Nathaniel Horne, II: 128.
 Ruth, m. John⁷ (1483.7) Fall, II:
 473.
 Samuel⁷ (1949.3), I: 470.
 Sarah, m. Paul⁷ (3212) Wentworth,
 II: 257.
 —, m. Mehitabel (Wingate) Han-
 son, I: 413.
 —⁷ (1949.1), I: 470.

LIDGETT.

Col. Charles, I: 102.
 Elizabeth, m. Gov. John Usher, I:
 *102, 103; II: 360.
 Peter, I: 102-3; II: *360.

LIFE.

Thomas, II: 340, 461.

LIMRICK.

Ella, m. James⁷ (883.5) Wentworth,
 II: 477.

LINCOLN.

Pres. Abraham, II: 102, 289, 304.
 Amy⁷ (1347.7), I: 369.
 Andrew, m. Sally⁸ (1347) Kennedy,
 I: 369.
 Andrew⁷ (1347.3), I: 369.
 Charles M.⁸ (3995.1), II: 164.
 Charlton⁷ (1347.4), I: 369.
 Ella Ann⁸ (4000.6), II: 442.
 Eva Alice⁸ (4000.7), II: 442.
 Francis W.⁸ (3995.2), II: 164.
 Harriet⁷ (1347.1), I: 369.
 Harriet Elizabeth (4000.4), II: 165.
 Hosea, m. Sarah Litch, II: 164.
 Jedediah, m. Mary Scarlett, II: 321.
 Dr. John, m. Harriet⁷ (4000) Went-
 worth, II: 164, 442.
 John Franklin⁸ (4000.3), II: 165.
 John Fremont⁸ (4000.8), II: 442.
 Josiah⁷ (1347.5), I: 369.
 Martha Elizabeth (4000.2), II: 165.
 Matthew, m. Elizabeth⁷ (3995) Han-
 son, II: 164.
 Sarah⁷ (1347.6), I: 369.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (4000.5), II: 165.
 Thomas W.⁸ (4000.1), II: 165.
 Urandia⁷ (1347.2), I: 369.

LINNEL.

Elizabeth, m. Daniel M.⁷ (3964)
 Wentworth, II: 160.

LINSCOTT.

Theodore, II: 96.

LISCOMB. (See also LISCOM.)

Miriam, wife of Philip, I: 110.

Philip, *m.* Miriam —, I: 110-11, 197.

LISCOM. (*See also* LISCOMB.)

Lucy, *m.* Shadrach^s (1632) Wentworth, II: 125, 294.

LISLE.

Lady Alicia, I: 102.

LISTER.

Christopher, *m.* Catherine Norcliffe, I: *Ped. H.* 25.

Sir Martin, II: 353.

—, *m.* Thomas¹⁸ Wentworth, II: 353.

LITCH.

John, II: 164.

Sarah, *m.* Hosea Lincoln, II: 164.

LITTLE.

Della, *m.* Darius^s (1405) Wentworth, I: 375.

Rev. Ephraim, I: 142.

Frederick Jesse^s (2676.12), II: 8.

Hannah, *m.* John^s (493) Wentworth, I: *Ped. O.* 378; II: 54.

Huldah, *m.* Samuel^s (489) Wentworth, I: *Ped. O.* 374.

Jay P., *m.* Rosaline A.^s (5184) Wentworth, II: 453.

Joseph Morrill, *m.* Eliza Jane^s (2676.12) Crockett, II: 8.

Mary, *m.* James^s (494) Wentworth, I: 206.

Stephen, I: 297.

LITTLEFIELD.

Abigail, *m.* John Eldridge, I: 75.

Charles A., *m.* Mary F.^s (5446) Wentworth, II: 455.

Edmond, I: 46.

Eliza, *m.* Elbridge G.⁷ (2104.1) Johnson, I: 487.

Eliza C., *m.* Henry R.^s (2233) Wentworth, II: 191.

Elvira J., *m.* Ambrose J.^s (2234) Wentworth, II: 191.

Francis, I: 75.

George W., *m.* Phebe M.^s (3352.1) Barnes, II: 74.

Joseph R., *m.* Ellen L.^s (2927) Hamlin, II: *428, 468.

Sally, *m.* (1) — Morgridge, (2) Ichabod (909) Wentworth, I: 541.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah^s (429) Wentworth, I: 196.

Sophia, *m.* Elisha⁷ (4218) Wentworth, II: 307.

LITTLE JOHN.

Indian, II: 476.

LIVERMORE.

Samuel, I: 400.

LIVINGSTON.

—, *m.* Jane Wolfe, II: 399.

LIVIVS.

Peter, I: 297; II: 341, 385.

LIVY.

Mary E., *m.* Samuel W.^s (3575.1) Rollins, II: 99.

Dr. David F., II: 99.

LLOYD.

Col. Arthur, *m.* Ann⁷ (976.1) Monk, I: 307; II: 381.

David, II: 382.

Frances, *m.* Nathaniel Mendum, I: 185.

Grizzell, *m.* John Eastwicke, I: 300.

Harriet, *m.* Lucius⁷ (3069) Wentworth, II: 251.

Heman, *m.* Betsey S. Shipman, II: 299.

Henry, I: 307; II: 881.

James, I: 300.

Sir John, I: 800.

Rebecca, *m.* James Oliver, I: 104.

—, *m.* Joshua Loring, I: 307.

—, I: 307, 322.

- , *m.* William Taylor, I: 323.
Lt. —, II: 391.
 —, *m.* Rufus Taylor, II: 391.
 —, *m.* John W. Pyke, II: 391.

LOCKE.

- Abner⁷ (1275.7), I: 358.
 Ausley⁷ (1275.10), I: 358.
 Christopher⁷ (1275.8), I: 358.
 David⁷ (1275.4), I: 358.
 Eliza, *m.* Amos⁸ (2348) Wentworth,
 II: 199.
 Harvey⁷ (1275.5), I: 358.
 Howard, *m.* (1) Eunice⁷ (3462)
 Wentworth, (2) Susan⁸ (5393)
 Wentworth, II: 91, 279.
 James, *m.* Mercy Foss, I: 147.
 Jonathan⁷ (1275.3), I: 358.
 Mary, *m.* Philip Dore, I: 147-8.
 Nancy⁷ (1275.1), I: 358.
 Norman⁷ (1275.6), I: 358.
 Rebecca⁷ (1275.2), I: 358.
 Rhoda⁷ (1275.9), I: 358.
 Samuel, *m.* Anna⁸ (1275) Went-
 worth, I: 358; II: 403.
 Sarah, *m.* Benjamin Dore, I: 148.
 Sylvanus D.⁷ (1275.11), I: *358; II:
 403.
 —, *m.* —⁸ (....) Wentworth, I:
 439.
 —, *m.* Betsey⁸ (2636) Wentworth,
 I: 546.

LOCKHART.

- Mary A., *m.* (1) — Centre, (2)
 Stephen W.⁷ (3970) Wentworth,
 II: 161.

LOCKLIN.

- Thomas, *m.* Ann Allen, I: 103.

LOCKWOOD.

- Eliza, *m.* James Orville⁸ (479.7)
 Bloss, I: 204.

LODER.

- , II: 391.

LOGAN.

- Charles Evanson, *m.* Frances H.⁷
 (2687) Wentworth, II: 10.

LOMBARD. (*See also* LUM-
 BARD.)

- Ada L.⁸ (4260.4), II: 187.
 Emer E.⁸ (4260.3), II: 187.
 John E.⁸ (4260.2), II: 187.
 John J., *m.* Mary⁷ (4260) Went-
 worth, II: 186.
 Susan A.⁸ (4260.1), II: 186.

LONG.

- Widow Lovina, *m.* James⁸ (1306)
 Wentworth, II: 52, 253.
 Sally, *m.* Abraham⁸ (614.5) Lord, I:
 243.
 —, *m.* Abigail Walton, I: 104.

LONSDALE, *Viscount.* *See*
 LOWTHER.

LOOMIS.

- Aaron, II: 291.
 Allen, II: 291.
 Ann, II: 290.
 Benjamin, II: 290.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Josiah Hull, II: 290.
 Elizabeth, II: 290.
 Elizabeth, II: 291.
 Fanny, II: 291.
 Grace, II: 291.
 Ham, *m.* Elizabeth Allen, II: 291.
 Ham, II: 291.
 Hezekiah, II: 290.
 James, II: 290.
 James, II: 291.
 Japhet, II: 291.
 Joanna, II: 290.
 John, II: 290.
 John Wells, II: 291.
 Jonathan, II: 290.
 Joseph, *m.* — — —, II: 290.
 Joseph, II: 290.
 Joshua, II: 290.
 Lucy, *m.* Abraham⁸ (1207) Went-
 worth, II: 35.

Martha, II: 290.
 Mary, *m.* (1) John Skinner, (2) Owen Tudor, II: 290.
 Mary, II: 290.
 Mercy, II: 291.
 Moses, II: 291.
 Nathaniel, II: 290.
 Nehemiah, II: 290.
 Neland, II: 291.
 Noah, *m.* Rhoda Clark, II: 290-1.
 Noah, II: 291.
 Parkes, II: *291, 456.
 Phillip, II: 290.
 Rhoda, II: 291.
 Riley, *m.* Roxanna Atwater, II: 290-1, 471, 478.
 Riley Atwater, II: 290.
 Rowland, II: 291.
 Roxanna Marie, *m.* John⁷ (3589) Wentworth, LL.D., *author of this work*, I: Ped. Q, 318, 397, 403, 5; II: 290, *291, 292, 456, 469, 471, 478.
 Ruth, II: 290.
Lieut. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Judd, II: 290.
 Samuel, II: 290.
 Sarah, II: 290.
 Shem, II: 291.
 Thankful II: 290.
 Thomas, *m.* Mary Judd, II: 290.
 Tizzah, II: 291.
 William, *m.* Martha Morley, II: 290.
 William, II: 290.
 —, *m.* Nicholas Olmstead, II: 290.

LORD.

Abigail⁸ (622.7), I: 244.
 Abra⁷ (1546.1), *m.* Jason Bickford, I: 392.
 Abraham, I: 87.
 Abraham⁴ (201), *m.* Betsey Davis, I: 90, 139-40, 241, 257, 288.

Abram⁸ (610), I: 242.
 Abraham⁸ (614.5), *m.* Sally Long, I: 242.
 Albert W., *m.* Sarah E. Wentworth, II: 338.
 Albin⁷ (8451), *m.* Olive Goodwin, II: 90.
 Albion, *m.* Olive⁷ (3542) Wentworth, II: 97.
 Alvin⁸ (3455.2), II: 90.
 Amaziah, *m.* Betsey⁸ (786) Horne, I: 265.
 Anne, I: 87.
 Anne, *m.* John James, I: 209.
 Andrew C.⁸ (614.8), *m.* Almeda Ingalls, I: 243.
 Augustus⁸ (1757), I: 441.
 Belinda⁸ (3454), *m.* Layton Pierce, II: 90.
 Benjamin, I: 209.
 Benjamin, II: 89.
 Benjamin, II: 226.
 Bethlah⁸ (835.3), *m.* Josiah Chamberlain, I: 272.
 Betsey⁸ (614.6), *m.* — Sanborn, I: 242.
 Caleb⁷ (1546.2), *m.* Mary Sheldon, I: 392.
 Calvin⁷ (1546.6), I: 392.
 Caroline F.⁸ (4389.3), II: 191.
 Widow Cassandra, *m.* Edwin S.⁸ (2416) Wentworth, II: 206.
 Charles⁸ (835.2), I: 272.
 Charles, *m.* Charlotte⁸ (3223.1) Bonsey, II: 60.
 Charles⁸ (3455.3), II: 90.
 Charles⁸ (4389.1), II: 197.
 Rev. Charles E.⁷ (1753.3), I: Ped. R, *440; II: 409.
 Rev. Daniel⁸ (611), I: 242.
 Darius⁸ (616), I: *243; *should be* Dorcas⁸ (616), *whom see*.
 David⁸ (614.1), I: 242.
 Dorcas⁸ (616), *m.* Moses Hodgdon, I: *243; II: 373, 375.

*Rev. Ebenezer*⁴ (203), *m.* (1) Martha Emery, (2) Jane (Hite) Plais-
ted, I: 88, 136, 139-40, 243-4, 503;
II: 373.

*Ebenezer*⁸ (615), *m.* (1) Sarah Her-
som, (2) Sarah Hodgdon, I: 243;
II: 373.

*Edmund, m. Thayas*⁶ (783.6) Horne,
I: 265.

*Eleanor, m. Clark*⁶ (1531) Went-
worth, II: 92.

*Eli B., m. Betsey*⁷ (4389) Went-
worth, II: 197.

*Elias*⁷ (1546.4), I: 392.

Elisha, I: 209.

*Elizabeth, m. Gen. Thomas*²² Went-
worth, I: 23.

Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 246.

*Elizabeth*⁷ (3449), *m.* Joseph Her-
som, II: 89.

*Elizabeth*⁸ (3451.4), II: 90.

*Esther*⁸ (606.a), *m.* Robert Rogers,
I: 241; II: 373.

*Francis B.*⁷ (1756.8), I: 441.

*Frederick A.*⁷ (622.1), II: 374.

*Frederick R.*⁷ (1756.3), I: 441.

*George W.*⁷ (622.6), *m.* Eunice E.
Hill, II: 374.

*Gershon*⁸ (619), *m.* Esther Han-
son, I: 243; II: 374.

*Hannah*⁶ (622.4), I: 243.

*Hannah*⁶ (786.1), *m.* Hosea Varney,
I: 265.

*Hannah, m. Noah*⁶ (1494) Went-
worth, II: 67, 265-6.

*Hannah*⁷ (3452), *m.* Thomas Butler,
II: 90.

*Hannah Wentworth*⁷ (2315.1), *m.*
Jonathan Y.⁷ (4384) Wentworth,
I: Ped. U; II: *309, 415, 457.

*Henry*⁶ (4389.2), II: 197.

*Henry C.*⁷ (1756.5), I: 441.

*Ira*⁷ (3453), II: 90.

*Ivory, m. Mary*⁷ (3429) Wentworth,⁶
II: 88.

Jacob, II: 59, 88.

*Jacob*⁶ (786.4), *m.* Martha E. Stan-
ley, I: 265; II: 375.

*Rev. James*⁶ (614), *m.* (1) — Nic-
hols, (2) — Clement, (3) —
Clark, I: 90, 242.

*James*⁶ (614.2), *m.* Mary Colby, I:
242.

*James*⁶ (622.1), I: 243; II: 374.

*James Kilgore, m. Lucy*⁶ (2315)
Wentworth, I: *510; II: 415,
457.

*Jane*⁶ (628), *m.* (1) Job Wood, (2)
John Hooper, I: *244; II: 374.

*Joanna*⁶ (3451.5), II: 90.

*Job*⁶ (614.4), *m.* Eveline Ingalls, I:
242.

*Joel*⁶ (3455.1), II: 90.

John, I: 87.

*John*⁴ (199), I: 139-40.

*John*⁵ (625), I: 244; II: 374.

*Gen. John*⁵ (603), *m.* Mehitabel
Perkins, I: Ped. R, 241, 440.

*Rev. John*⁶ (614.3), I: 242.

*John*⁶ (622.2), I: 243.

*John*⁷ (LL.D.), (1753.1), I: Ped.
R, 440.

John, m. Abra Chadwick, I: 157.

*John F., m. Cassandra*⁶ (2386)
Wentworth, I: 517.

John H., II: 444.

*Rev. John K.*⁷ (1756.1), I: Ped. R,
441.

*John P.*⁶ (1753), *m.* Sophia Ladd, I:
Ped. R, 440; II: 408.

*Joseph L.*⁷ (1756.2), I: 441.

Judith, I: 87.

*Joseph, m. Hannah*⁶ (1546) Went-
worth, I: 392.

*Lucinda*⁷ (1546.7), I: 392.

*Luther*⁷ (1546.5), *m.* — Sheldon,
I: 392.

*Lydia, m. Richard*⁶ (1524) Went-
worth, II: 59, 88, 276-7.

*Lydia, m. Nathaniel*⁷ (3456) Went-
worth, II: 277.

*Lyman*⁶ (3451.6), II: 90.

- Lyman W.⁷ (3455), m. Elizabeth Hanscom, II: 90.
 Margaret, m. James Brackett, I: 209.
 Margaret⁶ (786.3), m. Levi Hoyt, I: 265.
 Margaret⁶ (786.6), I: *265. *Should be erased.*
 Marilla H., m. Daniel⁶ (2656) Wentworth, II: 226.
 Martha, I: 87.
 Martha, I: 127.
 Martha, m. Ezekiel⁴ (156) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 209, 383-4, 386.
 Martha⁶ (620), m. John Plaisted, I: *243; II: 374.
 Martha⁶ (622.3), I: 243.
 Martha⁶ (786.2), m. Daniel Knox, I: 265; II: 375.
 Mary, I: 87.
 Mary, m. Col. Daniel Gilman, I: 221.
 Mary⁴ (204), m. — Grant, I: 139, 40.
 Mary, m. Edward⁴ (240) Wentworth, I: 246, 449; II: 375.
 Mary⁶ (624), I: 244; II: 374.
 Mary⁶ (626), m. (1) Thomas Murray, (2) Stephen Hatch, I: 244; II: 374.
 Mary⁶ (614.7), m. — Stanley, I: 242.
 Mary⁶ (786.6), m. Daniel Knox, II: 375.
 Mary Minerva, m. Charles⁷ (3485) Wentworth, II: 281.
 Mercy, m. Benjamin⁶ (1465) Wentworth, II: 59, 88, 257, 259-60.
 Nathan, m. Martha Tozer, I: *85, 87-8, 139; II: 358.
 Nathan, I: 87.
 Nathan⁴ (200), m. Esther Perkins, I: Ped. R, 139-40, 241; II: 408.
 Nathan⁶ (607), I: 241.
 Nathan⁶ (621), m. (1) — (Knox) Downs, (2) Sarah Wingate, I: 243; II: 374, 446.
 Rev. Dr. Nathan⁶ (1756), m. Betsey K. Leland, I: Ped. R, 441.
 Nathan⁷ (1756.7), I: 441.
 Nathan⁶ (621.1), m. Mary (Twombly) Wentworth, II: *209, 446.
 Rev. Nathaniel⁵ (613), m. (1) —, (2) Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 242, 288.
 Noah⁶ (617), m. (1) Keziah Brackett, (2) Widow Burrows, I: 243; II: 374.
 Noah C., m. Adelaide⁷ (4294) Wentworth, II: 189.
 Olive⁶ (3451-3), II: 90.
 Orlando⁶ (3455.4), II: 90.
 Phebe, m. Thomas Downs, I: 209.
 Polly⁷ (3450), m. Dominicus⁷ (3294) Wentworth, II: 90, 265.
 Ransom⁶ (3451.7), II: 90.
 Richard, I: 87.
 Robert, I: 23.
 Robert, of Ipswich, I: 221.
 Sally⁶ (629), I: 244. *See Sarah⁶ (629).*
 Sally⁶ (786.5), m. David F. Eaton, I: 265.
 Sally, m. Hiram⁶ (1502) Wentworth, II: 70, 437.
 Capt. Samuel, m: Martha³ (41) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 79, *85, 86-8, 90, 139-40, 241, 243, 257, 288, 503.
 Samuel⁴ (202), I: 139-40.
 Samuel, 3d, m. Lydia Wallingford, I: 229.
 Samuel⁶ (606), I: 241.
 Samuel⁶ (622), m. (1) Abigail Allen, (2) Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 243, 503; II: 374, 415.
 Samuel⁶ (622.8), I: 244.
 Samuel⁶ (1754), I: 440.
 Samuel A.⁷ (1756.6), I: 441.
 Sarah, I: 87.

Sarah^s (629), (*or Sally*^s) *m.* (1) Andrew Clark, (2) Ellhu Hayes, I: *244; II: 374.

Sarah, *m.* Douglass Stackpole, I: 505.

Sarah⁷ (1546.3), *m.* Josiah Winn, I: 392.

Sarah^s (3451.2), II: 90.

Simon^s (618), *m.* Mary Hersom, I: 243; II: 374.

Solomon, *m.* Deborah^s (835) Wentworth, I: 272.

Sophia, *m.* William G.^s (794) Wentworth, I: 509.

Susan, *m.* Joseph B.⁷ (4236) Wentworth, II: 444.

Susan^s (3451.1), II: 90.

Susannah^s (622.5), I: 243.

Susannah^s (1755), *m.* Judge William A. Hayes, I: 440.

Tirzah^s (627), *m.* Simon Tibbetts, I: 244; II: 374.

Rev. Tozer^s (609), *m.* Phebe Dore, I: 147, 242, 257.

Rev. Wentworth^s (612), I: 242.

Wentworth^s (835.1), I: 272.

Wentworth, *m.* Joanna^s (1525) Wentworth, I: 390; II: 89, 265.

William, I: 87.

William, *m.* Experience^s (1492) Wentworth, I: 386.

William A.^s (622.6), *m.* Clarissa Lyman, I: 244; II: 374.

Rev. William H.⁷ (1753.2), I: Ped. R, *440; II: 409.

Rev. Dr. William H.⁷ (1756.4), I: 441.

William Wentworth^s (623), *m.* (1) Widow Mary Allen, (2) Mercy (Corson) Langton, I: 244; II: 374.

—, *m.* Eunice Libbey, I: 249.

LOREN.

Adin^s (5533.1), II: 295.

Charles, *m.* Mary^s (5533) Wentworth, II: 295.

LORING.

Rev. Henry Lloyd, I: 307.

John Wentworth, I: 307.

Joshua, *m.* — Lloyd, I: 307; II: 382.

Lucretia R., *m.* Henry Oliver^s (1911) Byram, I: 465.

Mary M., *m.* Phillip H.⁷ (2762) Wentworth, II: 235.

W. M., *m.* Ann C. L.⁷ (2760) Wentworth, II: 20.

LOUDON.

Archibald, *m.* Betsey^s (5222) Wentworth, II: 266.

LOUGEE.

Clarinda, *m.* Thomas W.^s (3932.2) Brown, II: 156.

Mary Ann, *m.* Augustus⁷ (3937) Wentworth, II: 302.

LOVELACE.

Anne²³, I: Ped. G.

Earl of. See KING.

Lord John, *m.* Lady Anne²³ Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 16, 20.

John²³, *m.* Margery Pye, I: Ped. G, 20.

Margaret²³, *m.* Sir William Noel, Bart., I: Ped. G; II: 355.

Martha²⁴, *Baroness* Wentworth, *m.* Sir Henry Johnson, I: Ped. G, 20.

LOVERING.

Caroline C., *m.* Jacob S.^s (2298) Wentworth, II: 195.

Elizabeth, *m.* John B.⁷ (3164) Wentworth, II: 254.

Esther, *widow of* John, *m.* Ezekiel Knight, I: 75.

John, *m.* Esther —, I: 74-5, 89-91, 127.

John, I: 75, 127.

John T., II: 254.

LOVEJOY.

George Henry, *m.* Sarah^s (1413) Wentworth, I: 376.

Georgiana⁷ (1418.1), I: 376.

Sophia F., m. George⁸ (2381) Wentworth, II: 205.

Low. (*See also* LOWE.)

Elizabeth⁸ (1606.2), m. Dr. — Swett, I: 422.

Hannah, m. Wentworth⁸ (831) Knight, I: 271.

Martha, m. Henry H.⁷ (1041.4) Richardson, II: 393.

Dr. Nathaniel, m. Sarah Carr, I: 415.

Dr. Nathaniel, m. Mary Ann⁷ (1606.2) Hale, I: 415, 422.

Sarah, m. Joseph Murphy, I: 415.

LOWE. (*See also* LOW.)

Edward Harrington, II: 389.

Julia Frances, m. Charles A.⁸ (2824.4) Capen, II: 426.

LOWD.

John, m. Elizabeth⁴ (89) Wentworth, I: 100.

LOWELL.

Hannah, m. Thomas H.⁶ (1102) Wentworth, II: 22.

LOWTHER.

John, Viscount Lonsdale, I: Ped. H, 25.

Mary, m. Sir John²⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 25.

LUCAS.

Betsey Ann, m. Josiah⁷ (3182) Wentworth, II: 57.

LUCE.

Ellijah, m. Mary⁶ (1257) Wentworth, I: 355.

Fancy⁷ (1256.2), I: *355. *Should be* Nancy⁷ (1256.2), *whom see*.

James C., m. Lovina⁶ (1256) Wentworth, I: 355.

Nancy⁷ (1256.2), I: *355, II: 408.

Sion W.⁷ (1256.1), I: 355.

LUCKER.

Edith, m. Edward C.⁷ (4056) Rick-
er, II: 169.

Joel, m. Mary —, II: 169.

Mary, wife of Joel, II: 169.

LUDWYCHE.

Edward Goldstone, I: 297.

LUFKIN.

Albert, m. Sophia A.⁶ (5182) Wentworth, II: 453.

Cornelia Harris⁹ (5182.2), II: 453.

Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth⁹ (5182.1), II: 453.

LUMBARD. (*See also* LOM-
BARD.)

Julia D., m. Russell C.⁷ (1279.2) Wheeler, I: 359.

LUMBER. (LUMBARD?)

Eunice, m. (1) Daniel⁶ (1447) Wentworth, (2) John Randall,
II: 56.

LUNT.

Henry, I: 411.

Henry, I: 411.

Mary, m. Col. Joshua Wingate, I:
411; II: 404.

Parry, m. Ann S. L. Jones, II: 234.

LUTHER.

Martin, I: 232.

LYDR.

Edward, m. Mary Wheelwright, I:
170; II: 357.

LYFORD.

David, m. Sarah (Nock) Wentworth, I: 148.

David, I: 148.

LYMAN.

Clarissa, m. William A.⁶ (622.6) Lord, II: 374.

LYNDHURST.

Lord. *See* COPLEY.

LYON.

- Benjamin, *m.* Ruth (Blackmer)
Wentworth, I: 108.
G. Parker, II: 340.
Elmy, *m.* Lydia⁷ (3249) Went-
worth, II: 63.

LYONS.

- Benjamin R., *m.* Sally⁶ (2225)
(Wentworth) Leighton, I: 499,
501.
Euphemia, *wife of* Richard, II: 325.
Ezra Wentworth⁶ (3348.1), II: 73.
Hazen, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (3348.1) Smith,
II: 72.
Maria, *m.* Ira⁶ (2890.4) Warden,
II: 33.
Mary Harris, *m.* Richard H. Went-
worth, II: 325.
Richard, *m.* Euphemia —, II:
325.

MADDEN.

- , *m.* Lucy⁶ (1044) (Wentworth)
Nye, II: 393.

MADOX.

- Susan, *m.* Moses⁶ (1518) Went-
worth, II: 84.

MAGRATH.

- , *m.* Rebecca Park, II: 157.

MAHAN.

- John, *m.* Nancy G.⁶ (2075) Went-
worth, I: 485.

MAHONEY.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3456)
Wentworth, II: 277.
Phillip, *m.* Elvira⁷ (2938) Went-
worth, II: 36.

MAINE.

- Charles⁷ (1737.1), I: 439.
Milo⁷ (1737.2), I: 439.
Mingo⁷ (1737.4), I: 439.
Stanley⁷ (1737.3), I: 439.
Sydney, *m.* Eliza⁶ (1737) Went-
worth, I: 439.

MAKER.

- Amelletta⁶ (3383.5), II: 82.
Caroline H.⁶ (3383.3), II: 82.
Hannah Elizabeth⁶ (3383.2), *m.*
John T. Nickerson, II: 81.
Joseph, *m.* Mary B.⁷ (3383) Went-
worth, II: 81.
Joseph⁶ (3383.4), II: 82.
Mary Jane⁶ (3383.1), *m.* William
McKenney, II: 81.

MAKLEY.

- Catherine, *m.* John⁶ (1204) Went-
worth, II: 35.

MALACE.

- Polly, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (459) Went-
worth, I: 198.

MALCHAM. (*Same as* MAL-
COLM, I: 282.)

MALCOLM.

- Mary, *m.* Stephen⁶ (320) Went-
worth, I: 282, 529.

MALLISON.

- Ellen Elizabeth⁷ (1735.2), I: 439.
Mary Jane⁷ (1735.1), I: 439.
Thomas J., *m.* Mary⁶ (1735) Went-
worth, I: 439.

MALLORY.

- Calvin, *m.* Lovica⁶ (1289) Went-
worth, I: 361.

MALLOY.

- Charles, *m.* (1) Elizabeth H.⁶ (2032)
Ricker, (2) Eleanor Jane⁷ (4772)
Wentworth, I: 479; II: 226.
Elizabeth Augusta⁶ (4772.1), II:
226.
Harriet Emma⁷ (2032.1), I: 479.

MALOLIN.

- Malinda, *m.* Morris M.⁷ (3060)
Wentworth, II: 250.

MALTON.

- Earl of. *See* Thomas⁶⁶ Watson-
Wentworth.

MANCHESTER.

Eunice, m. Samuel⁶ (1080) Wentworth, II: 20, 235.

MANN.

Alicia, m. John Apthorpe, I: 300.

Margaret, m. (1) — Williams, (2) Silas⁴ (116) Wentworth, I: 193, 335.

Martha, m. Joel⁶ (1305) Wentworth, II: 52.

MANNING.

Ephraim, m. Ann⁶ (1426) Wentworth, I: 378.

Sarah Ann⁷ (954.1), m. Andrew Halliburton, I: 297.

Capt. Thomas, m. Margaret⁶ (954) Purcell, I: 297.

MANON.

Edward, m. Mary (Gibbons) Wentworth, I: 197.

MANSFIELD.

Edwin Wentworth⁶ (2861.3), II: 30.

Helen M.⁶ (2861.2), II: 30.

Hester, m. Ephraim Colton, I: 407.

Horace H., m. Mary⁷ (2861) Wentworth, II: 30.

Mary Wentworth⁶ (2861.1), II: 30.

MANY.

Frances, m. Col. Samuel Wentworth, II: 325.

Francis, II: 325.

MARBLE.

Benjamin, II: 460.

Henry, II: 460.

Hiram, II: 345.

Martin, m. Mary⁷ (1168.5) Vermilye, II: 395.

Rev. Dr. Newton E., m. Sarah H. Freeman, I: 319.

Susanna, m. James⁶ (888) Wentworth, I: *282; II: 377, 459, 460.

MARBLE, WENTWORTH.

Catherine⁷ (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Cornellius⁷ (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Elias⁷ (883.4), II: 377, 461.

James Henry⁷ (833.4), II: *377, 461.

John⁶ (883.4) Wentworth, m. (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman; *added his mother's family name, and is known, as well as his children here given, as "Wentworth Marble;"* II: 345, 376-7, 460-1.

Orlina⁷ (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Rachel⁷ (883.4), II: 377, 461.

Sheridan⁷ (883.4), II: 377, 461.

MARBURY.

Anne, m. William Hutchinson, I: 31, 47-9.

Anne, m. William Broxholme, I: 32.

Catherine, m. Christopher¹⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 31-4, 40, 47.

Rev. Francis, I: 31, 47, 49.

William, m. Agnes Lenton, I: Ped. A, 31, 49.

MARCH.

Charles, I: 319.

Clement, I: 212.

Clement, I: 319.

Clement (2669.1), II: 4.

Frank, I: 319.

J. Wainwright, m. Susan Sparhawk Atkinson, I: 319.

John⁶ (2669.5), II: 4.

Lewis (2669.3), II: 4.

Mary Wainwright, I: 319.

Sarah⁶ (2669.2), II: 4.

Stephen, m. Abigail P.⁷ (2669) Wentworth, II: 4.

Stephen⁶ (2669.4), II: 4.

Susan, m. — St. Clair, I: 319.

William K. A., I: 319.

MARCHANT.

Henry, I: *400; II: 404.

MARDEN.

Lydia, m. Enoch⁴ (276) Wentworth, I: 263, 506.

MARKHAM.

*Rev. Christopher, m. Barbara*¹⁹
(Wentwor'h) Baynes, I: 27-8.
*Dr. Theodore*²⁰, I: 28, 39.

MARKS.

*Anna, m. (1) — Payne, (2) David*⁸
(466) Wentworth, I: 357; II: 44-5,
*47, 403, 434.
*Fannie J., m. John H.*⁷ (3839) Went-
worth, II: 147.

MARSH.

*Amelia*⁸ (3801.8), II: 144.
Benjamin (3801.10), II: 144.
*Cella F., m. Henry H.*⁷ (1041.4) Rich-
ardson, II: 393.
Clinton (3801.1), II: 144.
Grace, m. Lieut. Timothy Baker, I:
232.
*John*⁸ (3801.6), II: 144.
*John*⁸ (3801.7), II: 144.
*Joseph*⁸ (3801.2), II: 144.
*Margaret*⁸ (3801.4), II: 144.
*Mary Jane*⁸ (3801.3), II: 144.
*Rebecca, m. Larra E.*⁷ (2860) Went-
worth, II: 242.
*Seymour N., m. Jane A.*⁷ (3801)
Wentworth, II: 144.
*William*⁸ (3801.9), II: 144.

MARSHALL.

*Betsey, m. Joseph*⁸ (668) Ricker, I:
462.
Christopher, I: 50.
Martha, wife of —, I: 139.
—, *m. Martha* [Lord?], I: 139-40.

MARSTON.

Daniel, m. Anna Wingate, I: 411.
John, m. — Tibbetts, I: *383; II:
404.
*John M., m. Ellen M.*⁷ (1041.6)
Richardson, II: 393.

MARTS.

*John, m. Jerusha*⁸ (2547) Went-
worth, I: 537.

MARTYN.

Elias, I: 66.
Elizabeth, I: 66.
Hannah, m. Richard Jose, I: 66.
John, I: 66.
John, m. Hester Roberts, I: 286.
Mary, I: 65.
Capt. Michael, m. Sarah —, I: 66.
Richard, m. (1) Sarah Tuttle, (2)
Martha (Symonds) Dennison, (3)
Elizabeth (Sherburne) Lear, (4)
Mary (Benning) Wentworth, I:
Ped. L, 64-6, 75, 105, 189.
Richard, I: 65.
Richard, I: 66.
Sarah, m. John Cutt, I: 65.
Sarah, wife of Capt. Michael, I: 66.

MARWOOD.

*Sir Henry, m. Martha*²² (Went-
worth) Wombweil, I: 25.

MARY.

Queen, I: 16, 19.

MARY.

Queen of Scots, I: 19.

MASON.

*Benjamin, m. Mary*⁷ (4709) Went-
worth, II: 221.
Widow Elizabeth, m. William
Brock, I: 118.
Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Roberts,
I: 286.
Lydia, m. Philip Dore, I: 147.
Robert, I: 104.
*William, m. Mary J.*⁷ (2043.1)
(Pray) Hanscom, I: 480.
*William W.*⁸ (2043.1), I: 480.

MATHER.

Rev. Dr. Cotton, I: 50; II: 470.
*Jane Lucy, m. Cyrus K.*⁸ (2275)
Wentworth, II: 194.
John, II: 194.
*L. J., m. Ebenezzer*⁸ (1720) Went-
worth, II: 145.

MATHES. (*See also* MATHIS.)

- Elizabeth, m. John⁶ (2430) Wentworth, I: 521.
George, m. Mary Ann⁶ (2433) Wentworth, I: 522.
Valentine, I: 522.

MATHEWS. (*See also* MATTHEWS.)

- Melissa, m. Albert B.⁷ (2933) Wentworth, II: 429.
Ruth, m. Ezekiel⁶ (741) Wentworth, I: 497; II: 190.
—, m. Chloe⁶ (1116) (Wentworth) Curtiss, I: 340.

MATHEWSON.

- Josephine, m. John W.⁶ (2739.1) Butts II: 422.

MATHIS. (*See also* MATHES.)

- Andrew⁹ (5260.4), II: 268.
Elizabeth⁹ (5260.3), II: 268.
Irena⁹ (5260.1), II: 268.
John, m. Rebecca⁵ (5260) Wentworth, II: 268.
Mary, m. Thomas⁷ (3344) Wentworth, II: 268.
Sarahette⁹ (5260.5), II: 268.

MATHIVET.

- Eugene⁶ (2786.2), II: 22.
Pierre, m. Mary⁷ (2786) Wentworth, II: 22.
Victor⁵ (2786.1), II: 22.

MATTESON.

- Mary, m. Allen P.⁸ (4904) Wentworth, II: 240.

MATTHEWS. (*See also* MATHEWS.)

- Francis, I: 45.

MATTOON.

- Almira⁷ (1685.1), I: 434.
Amanda⁷ (1685.2), I: 434.
Angeline⁷ (1685.9), I: 434.
Anna⁷ (1685.4), I: 434.

- David, m. Hannah⁶ (1685) Wentworth, I: 434.

- David⁷ (1685.7), I: 434.
Eunice⁷ (1685.6), I: 434.
Hannah⁷ (1685.3), I: 434.
Jane⁷ (1685.10), I: 434.
Lavinia⁷ (1685.12), I: 434.
Laura⁷ (1685.5), I: 434.
Mervin⁷ (1685.8), I: 434.
Nancy⁷ (1685.11), I: 434.

MAUD.

- Rev. Daniel, I: 53, 56.

MAVERICK.

- Abigail, m. Edward Gilman, I: 220; II: 362, 371.
Antipas, I: 220; II: 371.

MAXFIELD.

- Charlotte⁸ (2890.1), II: 33.
Darius⁹ (2890.1), II: 33.
James, m. Clarissa⁸ (2890.1) Warden, II: 33.
Mary Jane⁹ (2890.1), II: 33.
William Henry⁹ (2890.1), II: 33.

MAXWELL.

- Charles⁷ (356.6), I: 179.
James, m. Nancy⁶ (356.6) Peoples, I: 179.
James⁷ (356.6), I: 179.
William⁷ (356.6), I: 179.

MAY.

- Adelaide Maria⁵ (2826.4), II: 427.
Clarissa Elizabeth⁵ (2826.3), II: 427.
Frederick Alonzo⁸ (2826.1), II: 427.
George Houghton⁸ (2826.5), II: 427.
Henry Starr⁵ (2826.2), II: 427.
Jefferson, m. Clarissa⁷ (2826) Wentworth, II: 27, 427.

MAYHEW.

- Myra, m. David⁶ (1230) Wentworth, II: 39, 245-6.

MAYNES.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (1878.4)
Brown, I: 460.

MAYNOR.

Zachariah, I: 143.

MCCANN.

Eliza, *m.* William⁶ (1891) Ricker,
I: 462.

Isaac, *m.* Betsey⁷ (1881.1) Stan-
ton, I: 461.

Mary Eliza⁸ (1881.1), I: 461.

MCCARTHY.

John, *m.* Arabella²⁴ Wentworth, I:
Ped. C.

—, *Earl of Clancarty*, I: Ped. C.

MCCAUSLAND.

ardiner, II: 66.

Nancy, *m.* David⁶ (1489) Went-
worth, II: 66, 265.

MCCLELLAN.

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Richard J.
Wentworth, II: 325.

MCCINTOCK.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, II: 12.

MCCORMIC.

Charles, *m.* Julia A.⁸ (3352.5)
Grant, II: 75.

Grace E.⁹ (3352.5), II: 75.

Idella⁹ (3352.5), II: 75.

MCCOY.

Betsey, *m.* George⁸ (1181) Went-
worth, I: 346.

MCCULLOCH.

Jonathan, *m.* Cynthia⁶ (478.12)
Graves, I: 203.

MCDADE.

—, *m.* Benning B.⁶ (4791) Went-
worth, II: 230.

MCDONALD.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Tapley, II: 337.

Lucinda P., *m.* William T.⁶ (4161)
Wentworth, II: 306.

Thomas, *m.* Rosanna⁶ (1187) Went-
worth, I: 346.

MCDONNELL.

Frances, *m.* John Theodore Went-
worth, II: 459.

Thomas, II: 459.

MCDONOGH.

Anna, II: 381.

Caroline, II: 380.

Charles-Mary Wentworth, II: 381.

Charlotte, *m.* Peter O. Thacher, II:
380-1.

Edward, II: 381.

Eliza, *m.* Dr. George Parkman, II:
380.

Felicia, II: 380.

George, II: 380.

Harriet, II: 380.

Mary George, *m.* Daniel Parkman,
II: 381.

Rachel Anne, II: 381.

Thomas, *m.* Harriot Dawson, I:
*297; II: 379-80, 390.

Thomas, II: 380.

MCDONOUGH.

Thomas, I: *297, II: 379. *Should
be Thomas McDONOGH, whom
see.*

MCDUFFIE.

Dana⁷ (1621.2), I: 426.

Capt. Daniel, I: 206, 283.

Deborah⁷ (1621.6), *m.* Nathaniel
Chase, I: 426.

Franklin⁷ (1621.3), I: 426.

Hiram⁷ (1621.1), I: 426.

James, *m.* Joanna⁶ (1621) Went-
worth, I: 426.

Col. John, I: 261.

Louisa⁷ (1621.5), *m.* Enos White-
house, I: 426.

Lyman⁷ (1621.4), I: 426.

Mary Rust, *m.* William⁷ (2493.6)
Hayes, I: 530.

McFARLAND.

Mary Jane, *m.* Samuel M. Wentworth, II: 326.

MCGINNIS.

Isaac, *m.* Sarah M.⁸ (4958) Wentworth, II: 451.

MCINTIRE.

Mary E., *m.* Lewis B.⁸ (5121) Wentworth, II: 258.

Rufus, *m.* ——— Hannaford, I: 479.

MCELROY.

Jenette Luella⁷ (2152.5), II: 413.

Julia⁷ (2152.4), II: 413.

Mary⁷ (2152.3), II: 413.

Niel, *m.* Sarah A.⁸ (2152) Wentworth, II: 413.

Oliver⁷ (2152.1), II: *413, 468, *should be*

Olivia⁷ (2152.1), II: *413, 468.

William⁷ (2152.2), II: 413.

MCIVERS.

——, *m.* Rebecca Apthorpe, I: 300.

MCKENNEY. (*See also* McKINNEY.)

William, *m.* Mary J.⁸ (3388.1)

Maker, II: 81.

William⁸ (3388.1), II: 81.

MCKENZIE.

Emma A., *m.* Albert J.⁸ (5006) Wentworth, II: 250.

MCKINNEY. (*See also* McKENNEY.)

Mary, *m.* Joseph⁸ (2589) Wentworth, II: 221.

MCLEOD.

George Dean, II: 389.

McMASTERS.

James, I: 297.

John, I: 297.

McMILLAN, McMILLEN.

Daniel, *m.* Edith S.⁷ (3888) Wentworth, II: 151.

Sarah, *m.* James M.⁷ (2886) Wentworth, II: 240.

McNEIL, or McNIEL.

Ann, *m.* Tappan⁸ (2342) Wentworth, I: Ped. U; II: *199, 445.

Frances Maria, *m.* Judge Chandler E. Potter, I: 100.

Gen. John, I: 100; II: 445.

Gen. Solomon, II: *199, 445.

McNUTT.

Mary, *m.* Edward D.⁷ (3755) Wentworth, II: 138.

MCPHEDRIS.

Archibald, *m.* Sarah⁴ (83) Wentworth, I: 100, 171-2, 180; II: 365.

Mary⁸ (342), *m.* (1) John Osborne, (2) Jonathan Warner, I: 171-2, 180.

Sarah, II: 365.

——, I: 75, 127.

McQUESTION.

Harriet A., *m.* Henry T.⁸ (2087) Wentworth, II: 183.

McVEY.

John, *m.* Mary⁸ (5156) Wentworth, II: 261.

MCWHORTER.

Mary Jane, *m.* Francis Stebbins⁷ (1339.3) Miner, I: 367.

MEAD.

Benjamin, II: 102.

Elizabeth, *m.* Judge John Harvey, II: 102.

Ezra, *m.* Betsey⁷ (2893) Wentworth, II: 84.

Ezra⁸ (2893.1), II: 34.

Israel, *m.* Mary Hall, II: 14.

Jacob, II: 34.

Lorania⁸ (2893.2), II: 34.

William, *m.* Abigail T.⁷ (1056.4) Wentworth, II: 425.

MEADER.

Hannah, *m.* Benning⁸ (773) Wentworth, I: 507.

James, *m.* Catherine E.⁷ (4092)
Wentworth, II: 174.
John F., *m.* Deliverance Varney, I:
507.
Sarah, *m.* Wentworth⁶ (781.3)
Dore, I: 264.

MEANS.

Adelaide R., *m.* Mark T.⁶ (5175)
Wentworth, II: 262.
Hezekiah, II: 262.

MEARS.

George, *m.* (1) Abigail⁶ (1398)
Wentworth, (2) — —, I: 375.
John⁷ (1398.2), I: 375.
Parker⁷ (1398.1), I: 375.

MEEUM.

Sarah L., *m.* Austin M.⁶ (1745)
Wentworth, II: 477.

MELCHER.

Edward, I: 64.

MELLEN.

Henry, *m.* Martha W. Frost, I: 236,
405.
Rev. John, I: *236; II: 373.
Pamella, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Caleb Prentiss,
(2) *Col.* John Waldron, I: *236;
II: 373.

MENDUM.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (91) Went-
worth, I: *Ped. U.* 185, 328.
Nathaniel, *m.* Frances Lloyd, I: 185.

MERCER.

Eunice⁶ (4933.1), II: 243.
Jane⁶ (4933.2), II: 243.
Thomas, *m.* Laony⁶ (4933) Went-
worth, II: 243.
Samuel Wellington⁶ (4933.3), II:
243.

MERIAM.

Aaron Brooks, *m.* Hannah M. S.⁷
(2792) Wentworth, II: 22.
Ada Virginia⁶ (2792.1), II: 22.

Alfred Brooks⁶ (2792.5), II: 22.
Charles⁶ (2792.4), II: 22.
John Wentworth⁶ (2792.2), II: 22.
Mary Wentworth⁶ (2792.3), II: 22.
Sarah, *m.* William Hall, II: 14.

MERRICK.

Nancy, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (4436) Went-
worth, II: 202.
Olive, *m.* William⁷ (3740) Went-
worth, II: 137.

MERIDITH.

John, II: 371.

MERRIFIELD.

Catherine, *m.* Moses Wentworth,
II: 321.

MERRILL.

Betsey, *m.* William⁶ (1826) Went-
worth, II: 160.
Francis⁷ (2540.2), I: 537.
Gilman, *m.* Katherine⁶ (1390) Went-
worth, I: 374.
Isaac, *m.* Abigail Brown, I: 118.
Jane, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (657) Went-
worth, I: 451; II: 156-7, 159-65.
Joel F.⁶ (1877.7), I: 459.
Joel W., *m.* Hannah H.⁷ (1877.7)
Stanton, I: 459.
Rev. John, I: *236. *Should be Rev.*
John MELLEN, *whom see*
Josiah, *m.* (1) Eunice⁶ (2540)
Wentworth, (2) Sarah Thompson⁶
(2533) Wentworth, I: 536-7.
Nancy Esther⁷ (2540.4), I: 537.
Capt. Nathaniel W., *m.* Caroline
Tibbetts, I: 406.
Pamella, I: *236. *Should be Pame-*
lla MELLEN, whom see.
Polly, *m.* Ebenezer⁷ (3933) Went-
worth, II: 301.
Richard⁷ (2540.3), I: 537.
Rosette⁷ (2540.1), I: 537.
Rev. S. P., *m.* Amanda H.⁶ (4852)
Wentworth, II: 236.
Lieut. Samuel, I: 451.

Sophronia, *m.* Justin⁷ (3015) Wentworth, II: 431.

MERRITT.

Emily, *m.* Nathan S.⁷ (2982) Daniels, II: 430.

MERROW.

Abigail, *wife of* Samuel, I: 147.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin Guptill, I: 428.

Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Canada, II: 364, 375.

Anna, *m.* Gershom⁶ (553) Wentworth, I: 230; II: 364, 373.

Benjamin, II: 364.

Deborah, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 364, 375.

Deborah, *m.* Ephraim⁴ (265) Wentworth, I: *258, *493; II: 364, 375.

Dorcas, *m.* Daniel⁴ (293) Wentworth, I: *269; II: 364, 375.

Isaac, *m.* Mary (Ricker) Wentworth, II: 266.

Isaac⁶ (291.1), *m.* Hannah Smith, I: *152; II: 363.

James, *m.* Sally Rogers, II: 364.

Jonathan, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jones, (2) Deborah —, I: *258, *269; II: 364, 375.

Jonathan, *m.* (1) Phebe Heard, (2) Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth, I: *152, 230; II: 363-4, 373, 375-6.

Jonathan, II: 364.

Joseph, II: 364.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Dore, I: 147, 53.

Joseph, *m.* Mehitable Dore, I: 543.

Mary, *wife of* Dr. Samuel, II: 364.

Mary, II: 364.

Mary, *m.* Moses Tuttle, I: Ped. V, 543.

Mary, *m.* Jonathan Nute, I: *258; II: 364.

Phebe⁶ (291.2), I: *152; II: 364.

Rachel, II: 364.

Ruth, II: 364.

Sally⁶ (291.3), I: *152; II: 364.

Dr. Samuel, *m.* Mary —, I: 543; II: 363-4, 418.

Samuel, *m.* Abigail —, I: 147; II: 364.

Thomas, II: 364.

MERRYDAY.

John, II: 371.

MERRYFIELD.

Annette⁷ (1719.3), I: 437.

Charles⁷ (1719.4), I: 437.

Cyrenius N.⁷ (1719.1), I: 437.

Lucius⁷ (1719.5), I: 437.

Nelson, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1719) Wentworth, I: 437.

Parmelia⁷ (1719.2), I: 437.

MESERVE. (See also MESERVEY.)

Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Durell, II: 101.

Albert⁷ (1959.2), I: 471.

Andrew J., *m.* Elizabeth P.⁶ (1959) Ricker, I: 471.

Anne, *m.* James Nute, I: 543.

Emery G., *m.* Mary Jane⁶ (1963) Ricker, I: 471.

George, *m.* — Newmarch, I: 297, 326; II: 392.

Harriet, *m.* James⁶ (1255) Wentworth, I: 355.

Helen M., *m.* Alonzo⁷ (4266) Wentworth, II: 308.

Col. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Abbie⁶ (2628) Tuttle, I: 545.

Jenny Lind⁷ (1959.4), I: 471.

Col. John, I: 471.

Lucier⁷ (1959.3), I: 471.

Lydia B., *m.* Daniel⁷ (4761) Wentworth, II: 225.

Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Mary (Odiorne) Jackson, I: 326; II: 366, 392.

Orin Emery⁷ (1963.1), I: 471.

Sarah, *m.* James Sheafe, I: 326.

Sarah, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, II: 366.

Seth, *m.* Mary⁶ (2561) Wentworth, I: 538.

—⁷ (1959.1), I: 471.

MESERVEY. (*See also MESERVE.*)

Nancy H., m. Richmond⁶ (1253)
Wentworth, II: 42.

METCALF.

Antoinette, m. Veranus⁷ (3016)
Wentworth, *who is mentioned on*
pp. 41, 431, of Vol. II.

MEYS.

Helen, m. George⁷ (1298.2). [Butler,
I: 363.

MICHELL. (*See also MITCHELL.*)

Francis, m. Cicely¹⁸ Wentworth,
II: 352.

MIDDLETON.

Maud, m. Matthew¹⁸ Wentworth,
I: Ped. I, 22.

Sir William, I: Ped. I, 22.

Sir William, Bart., m. Mary²²
Wentworth, I: 25.

—, m. Hannah⁶ (1082) Wentworth,
I: 335.

MILBANKE.

Bridget, m. (1) Sir Butler Caven-
dish²⁵ Wentworth, (2) Joshua
Murray, I: Ped. H, 26.

Sir Ralph, Bart., I: Ped. H, 26.

Sir Ralph, Bart., m. Judith²⁸ Noel,
I: Ped. G, 17, 20; II: 355. *Added*
surname of Noel.

Ralph Gordon³⁰ Noel, 12th Baron
Wentworth, I: Peds. A, G, 21;
II: 472.

MILES.

Helen F.⁸ (1297.2), I: 362.

Marcus W., m. Sarah W.⁷ (1297.2)
Washburn, I: 362.

Maria, m. Daniel⁷ (3773) Wentworth,
II: 298.

—, m. Mary (Hanford) Wentworth,
I: 337.

—, II: 324.

MILLARD.

Lucy, m. Henry⁷ (3800) Wentworth,
II: 298.

MILLER.

Abner, m. Sally (Morgan) Wentworth,
II: 409.

Abner A.⁷ (3708), m. Abigail A.
Starr, II: 134.

Abner A.⁸ (3710.2), II: 134.

Albert⁷ (1805.5), II: 410.

Ann E.⁷ (3711), m. Dexter C.
Payne, II: 134.

Austin F.⁷ (3712), m. Amelia Cas-
terline, II: 134.

Azel A.⁸ (3708.2), II: 134.

David H.⁸ (3709.2), II: 134.

Deborah, m. Phineas Ricker, I:
262.

Deborah, m. Horace⁸ (1348) Kenne-
dy, I: 369.

Elijah B.⁸ (3709.1), II: 134.

George⁷ (1805.6), II: 410.

Grace, *widow of* Richard, m.
Christopher Banfield, I: *90,
115-16; II: 359.

Harriet Ann⁸ (3710.3), II: 134.

Isaac W.⁸ (3712.1), II: 134.

James⁷ (1805.1), II: 409.

James D., m. Eunice⁸ (1805)
Wentworth, II: 409.

Joseph M.⁷ (3710), m. Eunice
Starr, II: 134.

Ladorskey⁸ (3710.1), II: 134.

Louisa, m. Noah⁸ (2057) Wentworth,
I: 481.

Martha, m. John³ (31) Wentworth,
I: Ped. P, 69, 90, 115-16, 208-9.

Mary, m. Ephraim⁸ (10) Wentworth,
I: Ped. T, 90-1, 116, 146,
148-50.

Mary, *wife of* Samuel, I: 116.

Minerva, m. Gary⁸ (1807) Wentworth,
II: 410.

Nancy⁷ (1805.4), m. — Culver, II:
410.

Nellie^s (3712.2), II: 134.
 Nelson, *m.* Louisa (Howard)
 Wentworth, II: 460.
 Preston⁷ (1805.3), II: 409.
 Richard, *m.* Grace —, I: 90, 115-
 16, 208.
 Richard, I: 116.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary —, I: 90, 116.
 Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer Roberts, I:
 145.
 Sarah⁷ (1805.2), *m.* Daniel Aiken,
 II: 409.
 Susan⁷ (3707), *m.* Luke K. Ben-
 nett, II: 133, 296.
 Susan A., *m.* Loren L.⁷ (3727)
 Wentworth, II: 297.
 Susan A.^s (3708.1), II: 134.
 Sylvia^s (3709.3), II: 134.
 Capt. Thomas, *m.* Deborah Rob-
 erts, I: 145.
 William, *m.* Experience^s (1673)
 Wentworth, I: 432; II: 133.
 Dr. William H., *m.* Frances A.⁷
 (3045) Wentworth, II: 43.
 William W.⁷ (3709), *m.* Rebecca A.
 Haskin, II: 134.

MILLETT, MILLET.

Abigail, *m.* Col. John^s (160) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. Q, 223-4, 409-10,
 414, 418.
 Bethiah, *m.* Moses Ayers, I: 223.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Howard Henderson,
 I: 224.
 Hannah, *m.* Jonathan Hambleton,
 I: 224, 415.
 John, I: 223.
 John, I: 224.
 Jonathan, I: 223.
 Lydia, *m.* Lieut. John Smith, I:
 224.
 Mary, I: 223.
 Mehitable, I: 223.
 Nathaniel, I: 223.
 Nathaniel, I: 224.
 Susannah, *m.* Capt. Stephen Jones,
 I: 224.

Thomas, *the emigrant, m.* Mary
 Greenoway, I: 223.
 Lieut. Thomas, *m.* (1) Mary Eve-
 lath, (2) Abigail (Colt) Evelath,
 I: 223.
 Capt. Thomas, *m.* Love Bunker, I:
 223-4, 415.

MILLIKEN.

Mehitable, *m.* Obed F.⁷ (3973)
 Wentworth, II: 303.

MILLINGTON.

Albert E.^s (3704.3), II: 132.
 Harriet E.^s (3704.4), II: 132.
 Martha E.^s (3704.2), II: 132.
 Mary H.^s (3704.5), II: 132.
 Mathew S., *m.* Mary M.⁷ (3704)
 Wentworth, II: 132.
 Sarah Jane^s (3704.1), *m.* Alonzo
 Hewlett, II: 132.

MILLS.

Charlotte B., *m.* Hiram⁷ (3073)
 Wentworth, II: 434.
 Ella Lucinda^s (2825.4), II: 427.
 Julia Fidelia^s (2825.2), *m.* Alonzo
 T. Raymond, II: 427.
 Norman, *m.* Lucinda⁷ (2825) Went-
 worth, II: 27.
 Norman Ellis^s (2825.1), II: 427.
 Rosina Augusta^s (2825.3), *m.*
 Lyman H. Thayer, II: 427.
 Roswell B., *m.* Martha^s (799.1)
 Rogers, I: 266.

MINCHIN.

Caroline⁷ (998.2), *m.* John C. Erck,
 II: 391.
 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth^s (998) Went-
 worth, I: *325; II: 391.
 Elizabeth Ann⁷ (998.1), *m.* Wil-
 liam Sullivan, II: 391, 477.
 Frances Charlotte⁷ (998.3), *m.* Ed-
 ward Eastwood, II: 392.

MINCION.

Edward, I: *325, *should be* Edward
 MINCHIN, *whom see.*

MINER.

- Bement Parker⁷ (1839.2), I: 367.
 Charles, II: 249.
 David, m. Emma⁶ (1839) Kennedy,
 I: 367.
 Edwin Moseley⁷ (1839.6), I: 367.
 Emma Kennedy⁷ (1839.8), I: 367.
 Francis Stebbins⁷ (1839.3), m.
 Mary Jane McWhorter, I: *367;
 II: 403.
 Jane Maria⁷ (1839.4), m. William
 Hall, I: 367.
 Maria⁷ (1839.1), I: 367.
 Mary Rebecca⁷ (1839.7), m. Edward
 L. Gaylord, I: 367.
 Nancy Elizabeth⁷ (1839.5), m. James
 P. Perry, I: 367.
 Seth, II: 249.
 Urania, m. Jacob⁶ (477) Kennedy,
 I: 369.

- , m. Patience⁶ (2544) Went-
 worth, I: 537.
 —, m. Joseph J. Lewis, II: 248.

MIRFIELD.

- Jane, m. Thomas¹⁶ Wentworth, I:
 Ped. A, 24, 26.
 Oliver, I: Ped. A, 24.

MITCHELL, MITCHEL. (*See
also MICHELL.*)

- Capt. Charles, m. Ruth⁶ (2403)
 Wentworth, I: 518.
 Eliza, m. Daniel⁷ (2732) Wentworth,
 II: 17.
 Jeremiah, II: 17.
 Joanna, m. Capt. Robert Oram, I:
 276.
 Rev. John, m. Elizabeth B.⁶ (2165)
 Wentworth, I: 494.
 Jonathan, I: 399.
 Louisa, m. William C.⁶ (2217) Drew,
 I: 500.
 Lovina, m. John R.⁶ (2304) Went-
 worth, II: 195.
 Mary, m. Charles⁶ (2402) Went-
 worth, II: 206.

Richard, m. Sarah —, I: 276.

Sarah, *wife of* Richard, I: 276.

MITCHELSON.

- Edward, I: 65, 170; II: 366.
 Elizabeth, m. (1) Theodore Atkin-
 son, (2) Henry Deering, I: 65,
 170; II: 366.

MOFFAT.

- John, I: 188.
 —, m. John⁴ (103) Sherburne, I:
 188.

MOLLIN.

- Jane, m. Jesse⁷ (2723.c) Went-
 worth, II: 420.

MOLONY.

- Matthew S., II: 263

MONK.

- Ann⁷ (976.1), m. Col. Arthur
 Lloyd, I: *307; II: 381.
 Charles, II: 382.
 Edward Gould⁷ (976.6), I: 308.
 Elizabeth⁷ (976.2), I: 307.
 Ella⁶ (3061.4), II: 45. •
 Judge George Henry, m. Elizabeth⁶
 (976) Gould, I: 307-8; II: 381-2.
 Helen R.⁶ (3061.2), II: 45.
 Henry⁷ (976.3), I: 308.
 Ida A.⁶ (3061.3), II: 45.
 Ida S.⁶ (3061.5), II: 45.
 Judge James, m. Anne Deering, I:
 65, 307, *308; II: 382.
 Sir James, I: 307-8; II: 382.
 James⁷ (976.4), I: 308.
 Rt. Rev. James Henry, D.D., *Bishop*
of Gloucester, I: 307.
 Lewis, m. Hannah⁷ (3061) Went-
 worth, II: 45.
 Lucy M.⁶ (3061.1), II: 45.
 Judge Samuel Wentworth⁷ (976.5),
 I: *181, 308; II: 366.
 Judge — ⁶ (976.5), I: 308.
 —, m. George Deschamps, II:
 382.

MONKTON.

Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ Wentworth, I: 22.

MONROE.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) — Young, (2) Ebenezer³ (68) Wentworth, I: 155.

MONTANIE.

William, *m.* Elizabeth A.⁸ (4956) Wentworth, II: 451.

MONTFORT.

Christopher, *m.* Murie²¹ Wentworth, I: 13.

Lancelot, *m.* Margaret²¹ Wentworth, I: 13.

MONTGOMERY.

John, *m.* Abra⁴ (174) Hayes, I: 133.

Jonathan, I: 133.

William E., *m.* Eliza⁸ (4884) Wentworth, II: 239.

MOODY.

Adah F.⁸ (4515.3), II: 207.

Catherine Frances⁷ (979.4), *m.* Capt.

Charles Arthur Gore, I: 309-11, 317, 320-3; II: 342, 383, 467.

Charles, *m.* Mary⁸ (979) Brinley, I: 309; II: 466-7.

Lt. Charles⁷ (979.1), I: *309; II: 383, 466-7.

Clarence M.⁸ (4515.2), II: 207.

Elizabeth⁹ (1648.1), II: 109.

Emma L.⁸ (4515.1), II: 207.

George⁹ (1648.1), II: 109.

George Wentworth⁷ (971.3), I: *308, *309; II: 467.

Hannah, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Pearson, (2) Joseph Badger, II: 411.

Joseph G., *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.

Lydia Ann, *m.* Levi H.⁷ (4387) Wentworth, II: 196.

Mary Jane⁷ (979.3), *m.* J. W. Roberts, I: 309; II: 383, 467.

Ruth, *m.* James Carr, I: 415.

Rev. Samuel, I: 177.

Samuel, II: 411.

Thomas P., *m.* Lucette B.⁷ (4515) Wentworth, II: 207.

William, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1442.3) Runnels, I: 381.

MOONEY.

Catherine⁷ (2499.2), I: 531.

Charles⁷ (2499.4), I: 531.

Clara A., *m.* Stephen C.⁷ (4607) Wentworth, II: 214.

Dana J., *m.* Abigail⁷ (4609) Wentworth, II: 214.

Eleanor⁷ (2499.3), I: 531.

Hannah⁷ (2499.5), I: 531.

Jeremiah B., *m.* Olive N.⁸ (2499) Wentworth, I: 531.

John⁷ (2499.6), I: 531.

Major Joseph, *m.* Betty⁸ (173.10) Hayes, I: 133.

Olive N.⁷ (2499), I: 531.

MOOR. (*See also* MOORE.)

Mary, *m.* Reuben J.⁸ (2139) Wentworth, II: 186.

MOORE. (*See also* MOOR.)

Charlotte, *m.* Jonathan⁷ (3359) Barnes, II: 76.

Deborah, *m.* Amasa F.⁸ (2238) Wentworth, II: 192.

Eliza A., *m.* Ephraim⁷ (3369) Wentworth, II: 273.

Francis, *m.* Bathsheba⁴ (134) Wentworth, I: 111.

Hannah, *m.* John Drake, I: 407.

Isaac, *m.* Amy Kennedy⁸ (479.4) Bloss, I: 204.

[Jacob B.], I: 397.

J. James, *m.* Susan R.⁷ (1582.2) Carr, I: 417.

John M., *m.* Sabrina⁷ (2174.6) Seward, I: 495; II: 414.

John, II: 273.

Joshua, *m.* Sarah⁸ (2140) Wentworth, I: 492.

Julia Ann Volumnia⁷ (1811.3), *m.*
 John M. Lewis, I: 364.
 Laura⁷ (1811.2), I: 364.
 Col. Samuel, II: 392.
 Wilhelmene⁷ (1811.1), I: 364.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1811)
 Wentworth, I: 364.
 William W., *m.* Esther⁶ (2506)
 Wentworth, I: 533.

MORDANNT.

Capt. Benjamin, I: 276.
 Margaret, *m.* Capt. Benjamin Randall, I: 276.

MORDOUGH.

James, *m.* Temperance⁶ (1458)
 Wentworth, I: 382.

MOREY.

Amos, *m.* Lydia H.⁷ (1288.5)
 Wright, I: 360.
 Ann Maria, *m.* James W.⁶ (1228)
 Wentworth, II: 403.
 Cordelia⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 Eleanor⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 Elizabeth R., *m.* Zabdiel C.⁷ (3698)
 Wentworth, II: 295.
 Emily⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 Franklin⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 George⁶ (1288.1), I: 360.
 Hannah⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 Henry⁶ (1288.1), I: 360.
 Lametta⁶ (1288.1), I: 360.
 Maria⁶ (1288.1), I: 360.
 Milton⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 Rhoda⁶ (1288.5), I: 360.
 Thomas R., *m.* Olive Bond⁷ (1288.1)
 Wright, I: 360.

MORGAN.

Mary, *m.* Slon⁶ (462) Wentworth,
 I: 354; II: 41-2.
 Sally, *m.* (1) Benjamin⁶ (647)
 Wentworth, (2) Abner Miller, I:
 449; II: 409.

MORGRIDGE.

—, *m.* Sally Littlefield, I: 541.

MORIN.

—, II: 388.

MORIS. *Same as MORRIS.*

MORLEY.

Martha, *m.* William Loomis, I
 290.
 Thomas, *m.* Martha Wright,
 290.

MORRILL.

Albert Everett⁶ (2347.1), II: *4
 468.
 Abigail, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (182.4)
 Brown, I: 135.
 Alfred Everett⁶ (2347.1), II: *416,
 468. *Should be* Albert Everett⁶
 (2347.1), II: *416, 468, *which see.*
 Angenet⁶ (3309.9), II: 68.
 Anne, *m.* John Hall, I: 274.
 Ann Lawrence⁶ (3594.2), II: 118.
 Ansel⁶ (3959.2), II: 160.
 Arthur⁶ (3959.1), II: 160.
 Charles C.⁷ (2347.7), I: 514.
 Charles E.⁶ (3309.8), II: 68.
 Cordelia⁶ (3309.2), II: 68.
 David C., *m.* Mary Mansfield⁶ (2347)
 Wentworth, I: 513.
 Gov. David L., II: 117.
 David Lawrence, *m.* Margaret
 Jane⁷ (3594) Wentworth, I: Ped.
 Q; II: 113, 117.
 David Lawrence⁶ (3594.3), II: 117.
 Eleanor [*not* Ellen] Frances⁷
 (2347.2), *m.* Augustus O. Bourne,
 I: *513; II: *416.
 Elizabeth R.⁷ (2347), I: 514.
 Eloisa, *m.* John H.⁶ (2003) Ricker,
 I: 475.
 Enoch, *m.* Eliza⁷ (3959) Went-
 worth, II: 160.
 George A.⁷ (2347.6), *m.* Mary Ir-
 win, I: 514; II: 416.
 George Albert⁶ (2347.6), II: *416,
 468.
 George T.⁷ (2347.5), I: 514.

Hannah Catherine, m. James B Libby, II: 120.
 Harriet, m. William⁶ (2007) Ricker, I: 476.
 Harriet A.⁷ (2347.4), I: 514.
 Henry A.⁸ (3309.4), II: 68.
 Isaac, m. Abigail Brown, I: 125.
 James H.⁸ (3309.6), II: 68.
 Julia A.⁸ (3309.7), II: 68.
 Laforris⁸ (3309.10), II: 68.
 Lydia Cogswell Wentworth⁸ (3594.1), II: 118.
 Mary, m. Samuel Brown, I: 135.
 Mary, m. Joshua⁸ (1893) Ricker, I: 462.
 Mary⁷ (2347.8), I: *514; II: 416.
Should be Mary Wentworth⁷ (2347.8), *whom see*.
 Mary E.⁸ (3309.5), II: 68.
 Mary Wentworth⁷ (2347.8), I: *514; II: 416.
 Moses, m. Mary Wise, II: 120.
 Nathaniel, m. Ann⁷ (3309) Wentworth, II: 68.
 Nathaniel⁸ (3309.3), II: 68.
 Oliver, m. Abra⁸ (179.2) Brown, I: 134.
 Paul Wentworth⁸ (3594.4), II: 118.
 Sarah⁸ (3309.11), II: 68.
 Stephen Orin⁸ (3309.1), II: 68.
 Tappan⁷ (2347.1), I: *513; II: 416.
Should be
 Tappan W.⁷ (2347.1), m. Frances J. Gleason, I: *513; II: 416.
 William Harris⁸ (2347.1), II: 416.
 Winthrop, m. Cordelia⁸ (934.1) Hanson, I: 289.
 —, m. Margaret Langdon, I: 189.

MORRIS.

Amanda Currier⁸ (1648.1), m. Bradbury L. Cilley, II: 109.
 Harriet Agnes⁸ (1648.1), II: 109.
 John, m. Harriet Amanda⁸ (1648.1) Currier, II: 109.
 Richard, I: 45, 50.

MORRISON.

David, m. Mary⁸ (261.3) Kimball, I: 148.
 Elizabeth, m. Philip⁸ (402) Wentworth, I: 332; II: 19.
 John, I: 297.
 Mary Ellen, m. Alvah⁸ (2335) Wentworth, II: 198.
 Nancy C., m. Samuel⁷ (3220) Wentworth, II: 260.
 Samuel C., m. Abigail⁷ (3644) Wentworth, II: 125.

MORROW.

Deborah, I: *258, *493. *Should be* Deborah MERROW, *whom see*.
 Deborah, wife of Jonathan, I: *258. *Should be* Deborah MERROW, *whom see*.
 Deborah⁷ (1992.2), I: 474.
 Dorcas, I: *269. *Should be* Dorcas MERROW, *whom see*.
 Granville⁷ (1992.3), I: 474.
 Isaac⁸ (291.1), I: *152. *Should be* Isaac⁸ (291.1) MERROW, *whom see*.
 Jonathan, I: *152; II: *863. *Should be* Jonathan MERROW, *whom see*.
 Jonathan, I: *258, *269. *Should be* Jonathan MERROW, *whom see*.
 Mary, m. Jonathan Nute, I: *258. *Should be* Mary MERROW, *whom see*.
 Mary⁷ (1992.4), I: 474.
 Phebe⁸ (291.2), I: *152. *Should be* Phebe⁸ (291.2) MERROW, *whom see*.
 Sally⁸ (291.3), I: *152. *Should be* Sally⁸ (291.3) MERROW, *whom see*.
 Thomas, m. Clarissa⁸ (1992) Shorey, I: 474.
 Thomas⁷ (1992.1), I: 474.

MORRYS. *Same as* MORRIS.

MORSE.

Daniel, m. Hannah Pottle, I: 192.
 Elijah, I: 191.
 Elizabeth⁶ (396.1), m. Josiah Stearns, I: 191.
 Experience, m. Joseph⁵ (577) Wentworth, I: 432; II: 131.
 Eunice, m. Joshua Whittemore, I: 191.
 Dea. Ezra, I: 191.
 Hannah P., I: 192.
 Jedediah, m. Sally Holmes, I: 191.
 Joel Esty, I: 191.
 John, I: 191.
 John, I: 191.
 Jonathan, m. Judith⁵ (179.5) Brown, I: 134.
 Elder Joshua, I: 432.
 L. D., m. Rebecca J.⁷ (1344.2) Dagget, I: 368.
 Lemuel, I: *191; II: 368.
 Lois⁶ (396.3), m. Ebenezer Dean, I: 191.
 Lydia Jane, m. Moses K.⁷ (1876.3) Haskell, I: 459.
 Nathaniel, m. Nancy Curtis, I: 192.
 Oliver, m. Betsey Pierce, I: 192.
 Phebe, m. Benjamin Atwater, II: 478.
 Rebecca, m. Abner Fisher, I: 191.
 Samuel, I: 191.
 Samuel, m. (1) Lois⁵ (396) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Esty, (3) Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, I: 191-2, 335; II: 368.
 Samuel⁶ (396.2), m. (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Nancy Gay, I: 191.
 Samuel, I: *191; II: 368. *Should be Lemuel, whom see.*
 —, child of Samuel, I: 191.
 —, child of Samuel, I: 191.

MORTON.

Anna Louisa⁷ (967.2), I: 304, 309; II: 389.

Charles Ward Apthorpe⁷ (967.4), I: 304.
 Charlotte⁷ (967.5), m. Andrew Dexter, I: 304.
 Frances Wentworth⁷ (967.8), I: 304.
 Joseph, m. (1) Anna Bullock, (2) Abigail Hersey, I: 301.
 Joseph, I: 301.
 Mary, m. Jesse⁶ (1229) Wentworth, II: 39.
 Perez, m. Sarah Wentworth⁶ (967) Apthorpe, I: 300-2, 305, 309.
 Sarah Apthorpe⁷ (967.1), m. Richard Cunningham, I: 302.
 William S., I: 301.

MOSES.

Aaron, m. Ruth Sherburne, I: 106.

MOSIER.

A. P., m. Lovina D.⁷ (1717.5) Segars, I: 437.

MOTT.

Jared⁶ (573.2), I: 238.
 John, m. Martha⁵ (573) Wentworth, I: 238.
 John⁶ (573.1), I: 238.

MOULTON.

Almira, m. Shackford⁶ (2441) Wentworth, II: 207.
 Daniel, m. Elizabeth⁷ (2251.2) Drew, I: 504.
 David, m. Phebe⁶ (1926) Wentworth, I: 467.
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel S.⁷ (4521) Wentworth, II: 311.
 Emery B., m. Hannah⁸ (5394) Wentworth, II: 279.
 Gen. Jonathan, m. Abigail Smith, I: 225; II: 372.
 Lydia B., m. Andrew⁷ (3458) Wentworth, II: 279.
 Robert, m. Mary⁵ (728) (Wentworth) Burroughs, I: 258.

William Flitt, *m.* Abra^s (542) Wentworth, I: 225.

MUDGE.

Anna Wentworth⁷ (2220.7), I: 501.
Augdustus, *m.* Lucy Ann^s (2220) Wentworth, I: 500.

Clara H.⁷ (2220.3), I: 500.
Francis A.⁷ (2220.1), I: 500.
George Otis⁷ (2220.5), I: 501.
Henry A.⁷ (2220.2), I: 500.
Lucius A.⁷ (2220.6), I: 501.
Mary Braman⁷ (2220.8), I: 501.
Pamela J.⁷ (2220.4), I: 500.

MUDGETT.

Samuel M., *m.* Alphaena M.⁷ (2073.1) Smith, I: 485.
Sarah Helen^s (2073.1), I: 485.

MUMFORD.

William, *m.* Sarah^s (1786) Wentworth, I: 445.

MUNSON.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel^s (1856) Brackett, I: 454.

MURDOCH.

Beamish, *The Historian*, I: *320; II: 386-7, 389, 390.

MURPHY.

Betsey, *m.* Ephraim^s (730) Wentworth, I: 491-2; II: 185-6.
Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth^s (5163) Wentworth, II: 261.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Low, I: 415.
John, II: 116, 288.

MURRAY.

Joshua, *m.* Bridget (Milbanke) Wentworth, I: 26.
Love, *m.* William Randall, I: 276.
Mary, *m.* Gibbons^s (453) Wentworth, I: 346; II: 31-2.
Thomas, *m.* Mary^s (626) Lord, I: 244.
William, *m.* Mary^s (2102) Wentworth, I: 487.

—, *m.* Martha^s (2126) Wentworth, I: 491.

MYERS.

Susannah, *m.* Benjamin L.⁷ (4093) Wentworth, II: *394, 456, 478.

NASH.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (2744) Wentworth, II: 423.
Capt. —, *m.* —^s Apthorpe, I: 306.

NASON.

Aaron, I: 383.
Benjamin E. S., *m.* Harriet Augusta⁷ (4088) Wentworth, II: 173.
Freeman⁷ (2597.1), I: 541.
Haannah, I: 383; II: 404.
Irena, I: 383.
Jane R., *m.* Samuel P. Wentworth, II: 332.
John⁷ (2597.2), I: 541.
Joseph, *m.* Mehepsabah Tebbetts, I: 333.
Mary Ann, I: 383.
Meribah, *m.* Elisha^s (729) Wentworth, I: 490; II: 184-5.
Nathan, *m.* Mary^s (2597) Wentworth, I: 541.
Nathan⁷ (2597.3), I: 541.
Oliver, *m.* Hannah Y. Wentworth, II: 327.
Rufus, I: 383.
Ursula, I: 383; II: 404.

NAY.

Albion K. P. L., *m.* Elizabeth N.⁷ (4027) Wentworth, II: 167.

NAYLOR.

Deborah, *m.* Paul^s (554) Wentworth, I: 425; II: 123.

NEAL.

Ann, *m.* Allen^s (1820) Wentworth, I: 450.
Enoch W., *m.* Lucy J.^s (2013) Ricker, I: 477.

George (1991.5), I: 478.
 Joseph⁷ (1991.4), I: 473.
 Martha⁷ (1991.6), I: 473.
 Mary⁷ (1991.3), I: 473.
 Mrs. Mary W. W., m. Daniel⁶
 (2177) Wentworth, II: 187.
 Nancy⁷ (1991.1), I: 473.
 Stephen⁷ (1991.8), I: 474.
 Walter, I: 106.
 Walter, m. Polly⁶ (1991) Shorey,
 I: 473.
 Walter C.⁷ (1991.2), I: 473.
 William⁷ (1991.7), I: 474.
 William, m. Frances C. Went-
 worth, II: 329.

NELSON.

John, m. Elizabeth Tailor, I: 180.
 John⁶ (361), I: 181.
 Mary⁶ (360), m. Jonathan War-
 ner, I: 180.
 Robert, m. Mary Temple, I: 180.
 Temple, m. Mary⁴ (86) Went-
 worth, I: 100, 171, 180.

NEEDHAM.

Nicholas, I: 45.

NESBIT.

—, m. Sophia⁶ (811.5) Brackett,
 I: 268.

NEVERS.

Addie M.⁷ (2236), I: 502.
 Charles A., m. Harriet J.⁶ (2236)
 Wentworth, I: 502.

NEVILLE.

John, m. Anne Sill, I: Ped. F.

NEVINSON.

Dr. Charles D., m. Mary⁶ (979) (Brin-
 ley) Moody, I: 309; II: 383, 463.
 —⁷ (979.5), II: 466.

NEWBERRY.

—, m. Mary Ann⁷ (1077.3) Ben-
 son, I: 334.

NEWBERT.

Adam, m. Lucy⁶ (1217) (Went-
 worth) Smith, I: 350.

NEWBIT.

Ann, m. John D.⁶ (1219) Went-
 worth, II: 38.

NEWCOMB.

Clarence⁹ (8932.6), II: 157.
 Eleazar, m. Ellen⁶ (8932.6) Brown,
 II: 157.
 Julia, m. William H.⁶ (2228) Went-
 worth, I: 501.
 Mabel⁹ (3932.6), II: 157.

NEWELL.

Julia Ann, m. John⁷ (3355) Went-
 worth, II: 76.

NEWMAN.

Dr. John, m. Elizabeth Wingate, I:
 411.

NEWMARCH.

Sir Adam, I: Ped. A, 10.
 Rev. John, m. Widow Mary Hunk-
 ing, I: 99, 178.
 John, I: 99.
 Joseph, m. Dorothy (Pepperrell)
 Watkins, I: 99, 178.
 Lucy, m. William¹⁰ Wentworth, I:
 Ped. A, 10.
 —, m. George Meserve, II: 392.

NEWTON.

Charles H., m. Mehitable F. Went-
 worth, II: 327.
 Nathaniel, m. Abigail Tozer, I: 85:
 Samuel, m. Mary Tozer, I: 85-6.

NICHOLS.

Betsey⁹ (3334.4), m. Joseph Fur-
 nald, II: 72.
 Ebenezer⁸ (3334.2), II: 71.
 George, m. Abigail⁷ (3334) Clark,
 II: 71.
 George, II: 81.
 George Washington⁸ (3334.1), II:
 71.

J., *m.* Adeline⁶ (1342) Kennedy, I: 368.

Lillie Pierce, *m.* Gen. Edward W.⁸ (3381.3) Hinks, II: 81.

Sophia, *m.* Charles⁶ (1137) Wentworth, II: 28, 240-1.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, I: 287.

—, *m.* James⁵ (614) Lord, I: 242.

—⁸ (3334.3), *m.* (1) — Gerish, (2) Lemuel Canney, II: 72.

NICKERSON.

Ann Elizabeth⁸ (3363.3), II: 77.

Charles⁸ (4813.1), II: 449.

David W.⁸ (3379.1), II: 78. [I: 377.

Hannah, *m.* Pearl⁸ (1417) Richards,

Hannah Maria⁸ (3364.1), *m.*

Capt. Charles F. Smith, II: 77.

Jane, *m.* George W.⁷ (3357) Wentworth, II: 272.

Jeremiah, II: 272.

Jesse H., *m.* Phebe M.⁷ (3364)

Barnes, II: 77.

John T., *m.* Hannah E.⁸ (3383.2)

Maker, II: 81.

Judith Eliza⁸ (3379.5), II: 78.

Kate J.⁸ (4813.2), II: 449.

Lysander H.⁸ (3383.2), II: 81.

Mary Ellen⁸ (3363.1), II: 77.

Mary Reed⁸ (3379.3), II: 78.

Melville Parker⁸ (3379.4), II: 78.

Nathan, *m.* Mary⁷ (3363) Barnes, II: 77.

Nathan Alden⁸ (3363.4), II: 77.

Nehemiah, II: 272.

Olive Moore⁸ (3379.2), II: 78.

Oretta Thompson⁸ (3379.6), II: 78.

Solomon, *m.* Sarah W.⁷ (3379) Veazle, II: 78.

Warren⁸ (3364.2), II: 77.

William, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1088)

Wentworth, I: 335.

Zaccheus B.⁸ (3363.2), II: 77.

— *Capt.*, II: 234.

NIGHTINGALE.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Warren, I: 342.

NILES.

Daniel, I: 504.

Sarah J., *m.* George H.⁷ (2249.7)

Pierce, I: 504.

NISBET.

Rachel, *m.* Charles⁷ (3771) Wentworth, II: 298.

NIXON.

John, I: 111.

—, *m.* — Grout, I: 111.

NOBLE.

Helen Maria⁸ (4711.1), II: 221.

Henrietta⁸ (4711.2), II: 221.

John, *m.* Rachel⁷ (4703) Wentworth, II: 221.

Mary H., *m.* (1) — Simes, (2)

Hiram⁸ (1594) Rollins, II: 100.

Rufus W., *m.* Eliza A.⁷ (4711) Wentworth, II: 221.

NOCK. (See also KNOX, the later form.)

Elizabeth, I: 208.

Elizabeth, I: 208.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Sylvanus, II: 363.

Esther, *wife of* Sylvanus, I: 208.

Henry, I: 208.

James, I: 208.

Love, I: 208.

Mary, *m.* Thomas⁴ (157) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 209-10, 387-90, 392.

Rebecca, I: 208.

Rebecca, *m.* Richard⁴ (155) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 208, 379, 382.

Sarah, I: 208.

Sarah, *m.* Ezekiel³ (57) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 148, 259-60.

Sylvanus, *m.* Elizabeth Emery, I: 208.

Sylvanus, *m.* Sarah Drisco, I: 148.

Sylvanus, *m.* (1) Elizabeth — (2)

Esther —, I: 208; II: 363.

Sylvanus, I: 208.

Thomas, *m.* Rebecca Tebbetts, I: 208.
 Thomas, I: 208.
 Thomas, I: 208.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah Scates, I: 889.
 Zachariah, I: 208.
 Zachariah, *m.* — Naylor, I: 425.
 —, *m.* John⁴ (252) Hossum, I: 146.

NOEL.

Anne Isabella²⁸ Milbanke, *Baroness* Wentworth, *m.* George Gordon, *Lord* Byron, I: Peds. A, G, 16-7, 20, 21; II: 355.
 Byron Noel King³⁰, 11th *Baron* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 21.
Sir Cloberry³¹, *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth Rowney, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
Sir Edward³², 1st *Viscount* Wentworth, *m.* Judith Lamb, I: Ped. G, 17, 20; II: 355.
Sir John³⁴, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Cloberry, I: Ped. G, II: 355.
 Judith³⁷, *m.* *Sir* Ralph Milbanke, *who added name of* NOEL, I: Ped. G, 20, 21; II: 355.
Sir Ralph Milbanke, *originally* MILBANKE, *which see*.
 Sophia³⁷, *m.* Nathaniel, 2d *Baron* Scarsdale, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
 Susanna Maria³⁸, *m.* Thomas Hill, I: Ped. G.
Sir Thomas³⁴, *Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 355.
 Thomas³⁷, 2d *Viscount* Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 20; II: 355.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Margaret³³ Wentworth, I: Ped. G; II: 355.
Judge William³⁶, *m.* —, I: Ped. G.

NORCLIFFE.

Catherine, *m.* (1) Christopher Lister, (2) *Sir* John²³ Wentworth, (3) Heneage Finch, *Earl of* Winchelsea, I: Ped. H, 25.

VOL. II. — 64*

Sir Thomas, I: Ped. H, 25.

NORFOLK.

Duke of, I: 19.

NORRIS.

Mary Ann, *m.* Joshua⁵ (507) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 379; II: 55.

NORTH.

Lord, II: 342, 387.

NORTHROP.

Alda Eugene⁹ (3098.2), II: 50.
 Joseph, *m.* Lydia A.⁸ (3098.2) Anthony, II: 50.
 Lydia Maria⁹ (3098.2), II: 50.

NOWELL.

Annie Griffin⁸ (3616.5), II: 122.
 Charles Millet⁸ (3616.1), II: 122.
 Eben Lincoln⁸ (3616.6), II: 122.
 Ebenezer S., *m.* Abra D.⁷ (3616) Wentworth, II: 121.
 Edward Everett⁸ (3616.2), II: 122.
 Jessie Fremont⁸ (3616.3), II: 122.
 Mary Blodgett⁸ (3616.4), II: 122.
 Silas, *m.* Rachael Wallingford, I: 229.
 Susan W., *m.* Amasa⁶ (2274) Wentworth, II: 194.

NOYES.

James B., *m.* Sybil⁷ (3266) Wentworth, II: 65.
 Mary⁸ (3266.1), II: 65.
 Col. —, I: 298.

NUTE.

Anna, *m.* John Tuttle, I: 543.
 Betsey, *m.* Edmund H.⁶ (1927) Wentworth, II: 174.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Tuttle, I: 543.
 Esther, I: 543.
 James, II: 476.
 James, *m.* Prudence —, I: 543.
 James, *m.* Anne Meserve, I: 543.
 John C., II: 305.
 Jonathan, *m.* Mary Morrow, I: 258

Capt. Joseph Augustus, *m.* Hannah C.⁶ (2629) Tuttle, I: 545.
 Josiah, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (1449) Wentworth, I: 382.
 Lydia, *m.* George⁶ (1467) Wentworth, II: 61, 262.
 Mary J., *m.* Hiram V.⁷ (4125) Wentworth, II: 305.
 Prudence, *wife of* James, I: 543.
Ensign Samuel, I: 261.

NUTTER.

Abigail, *m.* John Roberts, I: 274, 286, 413.
 Abigail, *m.* Isaac⁵ (514) Wentworth, I: *Ped. P.*, 382; II: 58-9, 404.
 Abigail, *m.* (1) Dudley⁵ (879) Wentworth, (2) Joseph Fogg, I: 529.
 Abigail, *m.* (1) George Libbey, (2) Phineas⁵ (890) Wentworth, I: 535.
 Abigail⁷ (2445.7), *m.* Jonas Howe, I: 524.
 Alpheus, *m.* Hannah —, II: 181.
 Anne, *wife of* Hatevil, I: 413.
Lieut. Antony, *m.* Sarah Langstaff, I: 413.
 Charles⁶ (849.3), I: 275.
 Charles⁶ (4182.1), II: 181.
 Charles Everett⁷ (2445.4), I: 524.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Layton, Jr., I: 413.
 Elizabeth⁶ (849.4), I: 275.
 Emily⁷ (2445.1), I: 524.
 Eunice, *m.* (1) Jonathan Worcester, (2) Oliver⁴ (634) Wentworth, I: 245.
 Hannah⁶ (849.2), I: 275.
 Hannah, *wife of* Alpheus, II: 181.
Elder Hatevil, *m.* Anne —, I: 51, 286, 410, 413.
 Hatevil, I: 413.
 Henry, I: 413.
 James Matthias⁶ (2445.4), I: 524.
 James W.⁷ (2445.9), *m.* Ruth Varney, I: 524.

John, I: 413.
 John, *m.* Joanna⁶ (2524) Wentworth, I: 535.
 John W.⁷ (2445.5), *m.* Ruth Pike, I: 524.
 Joseph⁶ (849.7), I: 275.
 Lydia Maria⁶ (2445.2), I: *524; II: 416. *Should be* Lydia Maria⁶ (2445.2) TOWLE, *whom see.*
 Margaret⁷ (2445.3), *m.* John W. Roberts, I: 524.
 Martha Ann⁷ (2445.2), *m.* Elbridge Towle, I: 524.
 Mary, *m.* John Wingate, I: 410, 413.
 Mary Ann⁶ (849.1), I: 275.
 Mary E.⁷ (2190.2), I: 497.
 Mary H., *m.* David⁶ (876) Wentworth, I: 528.
 Mathias, *m.* Sarah⁶ (2445) Wentworth, I: 524.
 Matthias⁷ (2445.10), I: 524.
 Nahum, *m.* Esther W.⁶ (2190) Horne, I: 496.
 Nancy⁶ (849.5), I: 275.
 Noah H.⁷ (2190.6), I: 497.
 Oliver, *m.* Roxanna C.⁷ (4182) Wentworth, II: 181.
 Rebecca⁷ (2445.8), I: 524.
 Rebecca E.⁷ (2190.4), I: 497.
 Ruth⁶ (849.6), I: 275.
 Ruth W.⁷ (2190.5), I: 497.
 Sally, *m.* Stephen⁶ (1523) Wentworth, II: 87, 275-6.
 Samuel, *m.* Sally⁶ (2519) Wentworth, I: 534-5.
 Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Nathaniel Hill, I: 413.
 Sarah,⁷ (2445.6), I: 524.
 Sarah⁶ (2445.2), I: *524; II: 416. *Should be* Sarah⁶ (2445.2) TOWLE, *whom see.*
 Sarah A.⁷ (2190.1), I: 497.
 Sidney⁶ (2445.4), I: 524.
 Stephen, *m.* Abigail⁶ (1454) Wentworth, I: 382.

Stephen⁷ (2190.3), I: 497.

Susan⁶ (849.9), I: 275.

William, m. Ruth⁵ (849) Wentworth, I: 275.

William⁶ (849.8), I: 275.

William, m. Caroline⁶ (718.4) Allen, I: 256.

NUTTING.

Newell, m. Deborah⁶ (1996) Scribner, I: 474.

NYE.

Jeremiah, II: 272.

Moses, m. Lucy⁶ (1044) Wentworth, II: 393.

Rebecca W., m. Arthur W.⁶ (5297) Wentworth, II: 272.

OAKES.

Judith, m. (1) John Buzzell, (2) Nahum⁵ (843) Wentworth, I: 518; II: 206.

Capt. —, m. Phebe⁶ (1864) Brackett, I: 456.

OAKEY.

Capt. Daniel, m. Ella Coolidge⁹ (967.1) Sargent, I: 304.

O'BRIAN.

William, m. Mary⁷ (1869.1) Brackett, I: 457.

ODIORNE.

Ann, m. (1) John Rindge, (2) Thomas Packer, I: 184; II: 366.

Benjamin³ (1618.2), I: 426.

Calvin⁷ (1618.2), I: 425.

Daniel, II: 366.

Hiram⁷ (1618.1), I: 425.

John, m. Lydia⁶ (1518) Wentworth, I: 425.

Judge Jotham, I: 100, 160, 184; II: 367.

Jotham, m. Mehitable Cutt, I: 160, 184; II: 366.

Jotham, m. Sarah Meserve, II: 366.

Lydia⁶ (1618.2), I: 426.

Lydia, m. Thomas⁶ (1456) Wentworth, II: 58, 255-6.

Mary, m. (1) — Jackson, (2) Nathaniel Meserve, II: 367.

Mary, m. Peter Pearse, I: 184.

Mehitable, m. William E. Treadwell, I: 184.

Rebecca, m. Samuel W.⁶ (1581) Carr, I: 416.

Robert, II: 366.

Samuel, II: 366.

Sarah, wife of (?) Jotham, I: 184.

Sarah, m. (1) Henry Appleton, (2) William Appleton, I: 184.

Sarah, II: 366.

ODLIN.

Abigail, m. Nathaniel Gilman, I: 221; II: 361.

Charlotte, II: 361.

Dudley, II: 361.

Elizabeth, II: 361.

John, II: 361.

Mary Ann, II: 361.

peter, II: 361.

Rev. Woodbridge, m. Abigail (Gilman) Strong, I: 107, 221; II: 361.

Woodbridge, II: 361.

O'HALA.

Dennis, I: 297.

OLDHAM.

John, m. Elizabeth Hall, II: 14.

OLES.

Electa, m. Andrew⁶ (475) Kennedy, I: 201.

OLIVER.

Dr. James, m. Mercy Bradstreet, I: 166.

James, m. Rebecca Lloyd, I: 104.

Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth Brattle, I: 104.

Rebecca, m. Samuel⁴ (97) Wentworth, I: 104.

Sarah, m. Jacob Wendall, I: 166-7.

OLLENDORF.

Georgene Caroline⁶ (1293.4), I: 362.

Louisa A., m. Erastus⁷ (1293.2) Harrington, I: 361.

Dr. William D., m. Emily⁷ (1293.4) Harrington, I: 362.

OLMSTEAD.

Nicholas, m. —, Loomis, II: 290.

ORAM.

Betsey, I: 276.

Joanna, m. Elder Benjamin Randall, I: 276.

John, I: 276.

Mary, m. — Simpson, I: 276.

Capt. Robert, m. Joanna Mitchell, I: 276.

Robert, m. Abigail Bond, I: 276.

Susan, m. Spencer⁴ (2082) Cook, I: 486.

ORCUTT.

Jane, m. Joshua Warren, I: 342.

William, I: 342.

ORDWAY.

Asa, m. Polly⁴ (1778) Wentworth, I: 444.

ORRILL.

William, m. Lydia⁷ (2523.2) Stevens, I: 535.

ORROK.

Elizabeth, m. Philip⁶ (1062) Wentworth, II: 19, 235.

OSBALDESTON.

Anne, m. Sir Matthew²⁴ Wentworth, Bart., I: 23.

Elizabeth, m. Sir Matthew²⁵ Wentworth, I: Ped. 1, 23.

William, m. Anne (') Wentworth, I: Ped. 1, 23.

OSBORNE.

John, m. Mary⁵ (342) McPhedris, I: 172, 180.

John, I: 171.

John, I: 171, 183.

OSGOOD.

Adelaide E.⁷ (1111.2), m. David T. Hariden, I: 339.

Asa, m. Hannah S.⁶ (2058) Wentworth, I: 481.

Charles⁸ (2058.1), I: 482.

Charles Asa⁷ (2058.1), m. Elizabeth Cate, I: 482.

Edward A.⁷ (1111.1), I: 339.

Gamaliel B, m. Sarah⁶ (1111) Wentworth, I: 391.

James Wentworth⁷ (111.3), I: 339.

Jane A., m. Ira⁷ (2061.2) Seavy, I: 482.

Louisa⁸ (2058.1), I: 482.

Sophia, m. Alexander H.⁷ (3754) Wentworth, II: 297.

Capt. —, I: 298.

OTIS.

Christine, m. (1) — Le Bue, (2) Capt. Thomas Baker, I: 232-3, 236, 483, 505.

Grizzoll, I: 233.

Hannah, I: 233.

John, I: 233.

Judith, m. John Tuttle, I: 543.

Richard, m. (1) Rose Stoughton, (2) Widow Shuah Heard, (3) Grizzel Warren, I: 63, 232-3, 275, 277, 483, 504-5, 543; II: 356.

Rose, m. John Pinkham, I: 233, 505.

Stephen, I: 233.

Stephen, I: 233.

OWEN.

Esther Ann, m. Alvin⁷ (450.2) Wentworth, II: 369.

Rebecca, m. Rev. Isaac Hasey, I: 409.

OWENS.

Sarah, m. Chester⁶ (1823) Wentworth, I: 450.

PACKARD.

- Cora L.⁶ (3030.c.1), II: 433.
 Frederick A., m. Sarah A.⁷ (3030.c)
 Wentworth, II: 433.
 Sally, m. Samuel⁷ (1195.2) Green,
 II: 397.
 Sarah, m. David⁷ (2993) Went-
 worth, II: 246.
 Sylva, m. George⁷ (2822) Went-
 worth, II: 240.

PACKER.

- Anne, wife of Thomas, I: 100.
 Elizabeth, m. Henry Deering, I: 65,
 100, *181; II: 366.
 John⁶ (90.2), II: 472.
 Molly, I: 100.
 Col. Thomas, m. Widow Elizabeth
 Hall, I: 65, 100.
 Sheriff Thomas, m. (1) Rebecca⁴
 (90) Wentworth, (2) Anna
 Rindge, I: 65, 100, 160, 184; II:
 359, 472.
 Thomas⁶ (90.1), I: 100; II: 472.
 Judge Thomas, I: 100.

PAGE.

- Benjamin P., m. Delana F.⁷ (4538)
 Wentworth, II: 209.
 Cyrus W., m. Harriet W.⁶ (284.6)
 Shannon, I: 151.
 Daniel, m. Martha Wentworth; II:
 335.
 David, m. Martha⁶ (1472) Went-
 worth, I: 333.
 Rev. E. G., m. Sarah⁶ (898) (Went-
 worth) Wentworth, I: 283, 387.
 Enoch, m. Hannah⁴ (139) Went-
 worth, I: 112.
 Gov. John, II: 293.
 Martha, m. Seth F.⁷ (2039.2) Clark,
 I: 480.
 Ruth, m. Isaiah⁶ (2535) Wentworth,
 II: 217.
 Taylor, I: 235.
 William, m. Elizabeth⁶ (179.1)
 Brown, I: 134.

PAINE. (*See also* PAYNE.)

- Miranda, m. Lewis E.⁶ (2306)
 Wentworth, II: 196.
 Thomas, I: 73.

PALMER.

- Capt. A. P., II: 336.
 Aaron, II: 454.
 Augustus B.⁷ (4017), II: 166.
 Betsey, m. Chauncey⁶ (478.6)
 Graves, I: 202.
 Caroline A.⁷ (4023) II: 167.
 Daniel, m. Jane (Richards) Went-
 worth, I: 112.
 David P., m. Mary⁶ (1848) Went-
 worth, I: 453; II: 166.
 Dorothy, m. James Wentworth, II:
 332.
 Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Walling-
 ford, I: 227.
 Gilbert L.⁷ (4021), II: 166.
 Gustavus A.⁷ (4024), II: 167.
 John⁶ (1681), I: 433.
 Joshua, m. Jemima (Dearborn)
 Wentworth, I: 480.
 Julia, m. Jonathan⁶ (470.3) Chase,
 I: 200.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4018), m. Charles E.
 Kimball, II: 166.
 Lewellyn P.⁷ (4019), II: 166.
 Lydia Jane, m. David⁶ (5231) Went-
 worth, II: 454.
 Louisa Jane⁷ (4020), II: 166.
 Martha, m. Theodore Atkinson, I:
 319.
 Mary Jane⁷ (4022), II: 167.
 Paul, m. Sarah⁶ (580) (Wentworth)
 Pennery, I: 238, 433.
 Shubael⁶ (1682), I: 433.
 Stephen P., m. — Horne, I: 235.
 —, I: 47.

PALMETER.

- , II: 346.

PARIS.

- Sarah, m. Thomas W.⁶ (947.1) Stor-
 row, I: 294.

PARISH.

Eliza Jane, *m.* Milo M.⁶ (1746)
Wentworth, II: 477.

PARK.

Rebecca, *m.* (1) — Magrath, (2)
Merrill⁷ (3940) Wentworth, II:
157.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Austin⁷ (3789)
Wentworth, II: 297.

Thomas N., *m.* Eliza Tapley, II:
337.

PARKS.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel⁷ (2891) Went-
worth, II: 243-4.

Asenath, *m.* John⁷ (2897) Went-
worth, II: 244.

Jehiel, II: 243.

Sarah, *m.* Henry⁷ (2896) Went-
worth, II: 244.

—, *m.* Martha⁸ (2725.1) Hilton,
II: 421.

PARKER.

Judge Amasa J., *m.* —⁷ (381.6)
Roberts, I: 188.

Anne⁸ (2720.1), II: 15.

Elisha, *m.* Jerusha⁶ (1120) Went-
worth, I: 340.

Hiram, II: 475.

Isaac, I: 68.

John D., *m.* Charlotte H.⁶ (967.1)
Sargent, I: 303; II: 381.

Jacob A., *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (4477)
Wentworth, II: 205.

Jonas, *m.* Delilah⁷ (3020) Went-
worth, II: 41.

Joseph, *m.* Mary P.⁶ (1380) Rich-
ards, I: 374.

Mary⁸ (2720.2), II: 16.

Mary Ann, *m.* George⁶ (1379) Rich-
ards, I: 373.

Nancy, *m.* Benjamin S.⁷ (2665)
Wentworth, II: 230.

Ruth E.¹⁰ (967.1), I: 303.

Sally, *m.* (1) Samuel S.⁶ (965)
Wentworth, (2) William Parker,
II: 5, 233.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 301.

Sarah⁸ (2720.3), II: 16.

Sophia, *m.* George⁷ (3421) Went-
worth, II: 275.

Susie Wetherbee, *m.* Lieut. Col.
George E.⁷ (3877) Wentworth, II:
150, 475.

Rev. Theodore, II: 475.

William, I: 104.

William, I: 395.

William, *m.* Sally (Parker) Went-
worth, II: 5.

Capt. William, *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (2720)
Wentworth, II: 15.

PARKMAN.

Rev. Charles M., II: 381.

Charles-Mary Wentworth, II: 381.

Daniel, *m.* Mary G. McDonogh,
II: 381.

Dr. George, *m.* Eliza McDonogh,
II: 380.

PARRIS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Barnard,
I: 61.

Rev. Samuel, I: 61.

PARRY.

Edward, I: 297.

PARSONS.

Charles, *m.* Eliza⁸ (450.2) Went-
worth, II: 370.

Charlotte⁹ (450.2), II: 370.

Joseph, *m.* Frances Usher, I: 103.

Polly, *m.* John⁸ (597) Wentworth,
I: 438; II: 146-8.

Stephen, *m.* Margaretta F. Randall,
I: 276.

Dr. Usher, I: 162, 402-3.

PARTINGTON.

Thomas, *m.* Ophelia⁶ (2545) Went-
worth, I: 537.

PARTRIDGE.

- Alfred W.⁷ (1769.2), I: 442.
 James⁷ (1769.3), m. Harriet Kent,
 I: 442.
 Sarah, m. William Langdon, I:
 189.
 Theron, m. Lydia⁶ (1769) Went-
 worth, I: 442.
 William, m. Rachel Goffe, I: 96.
 Williard W.⁷ (1769.1), m. (1) Han-
 nah Goulding, (2) Charlotte E.
 Smith, I: 442.

PASCHAL.

- Michael H., m. Elizabeth (Frost)
 Wentworth, I: 185.

PATCH.

- Clara Elizabeth⁶ (2747), II: 424.
 Dr. Franklin F., m. Mary Ann⁷
 (2747) Wentworth, II: 423.
 George A.⁶ (2745.1), II: 423.
 Rev. George W., m. Silence J.⁷
 (2749) Wentworth, II: *19, 423.

PATRICK.

- Coleman⁶ (4751.1), II: 224.
 Dexter B., m. Jane⁶ (1432) Went-
 worth, I: 379.
 John, m. Hannah (Gray) Went-
 worth, II: 182.
 Lorenzo⁶ (4751.2), II: 224.
 Rachel, m. Arvin⁶ (1845) Kennedy,
 I: 368.
 Thomas, m. Martha⁷ (4751) Went-
 worth, II: 224.

PATTEE.

- Rev. Calvin, m. Elizabeth⁶ (5189)
 Wentworth, II: 263.

PATTEN.

- Elizabeth, m. Lewis H.⁷ (2502.3)
 Sargent, I: *532; II: 417. *Should*
be Elizabeth A. POTTER, whom see.
 James, m. Jane⁶ (1835) Went-
 worth, I: 451.
 Capt. Moses, I: 230.

- Robert, m. Phebe⁶ (673) Ricker, I:
 250.

PATTERSON.

- Betsey, m. John⁶ (1446) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. P; II: 55, 254-5.
 John, II: 55.
 Richard, m. Mehitabel (Colt)
 Wentworth, II: 63-4.
 Col. —, I: 206.

PAUL.

- Ambrose⁷ (1629.1), I: 427.
 Eliza, m. James⁶ (2250) Went-
 worth, II: 193, 308.
 George, m. Ruth B.⁷ (1056.3),
 Wentworth, II: 425.
 Ivory, m. Judith S.⁶ (2413) Went-
 worth, I: 520.
 Moses, II: 193.
 Samuel, m. Adeline⁶ (1629) Went-
 worth, I: 129, 231, 427.

PAXTON.

- Charles, I: 312.

PAYNE. (*See also PAINE.*)

- Dexter C., m. Ann E.⁷ (3711)
 Miller, II: 134.
 Louisa, m. Horatio W.⁷ (3729)
 Tilden, II: 136.
 Ruth, I: *357; II: 403.
 William M.⁶ (3711.1), II: 134.
 —, m. Anna Marks, I: 357; II:
 403.

PAYNTER.

- John, I: 29.

PAYSON.

- Asa⁶ (457.2), I: 198.
 Rev. Edward, I: 77.
 Ephraim, m. Hannah⁶ (457) Went-
 worth, I: 198.
 Ephraim⁶ (457.5), I: 198.
 Hannah⁶ (457.3), I: 198.
 Henry⁶ (457.1), I: 198.
 John⁶ (457.4), I: 198.

Sally⁶ (457.8), I: 198.
 Sion⁶ (457.7), I: 198.
 Susan⁶ (457.6), I: 198.

PAYTON.

Martha, *m.* Bethuel E.⁷ (2979) Daniels, II: 430.

PEABODY.

Rev. Dr. Andrew P., *m.* —⁷ (381.6) Roberts, I: 188.
 Betsey G.⁷ (2378.1), *m.* Oliver Durell, I: 517.
 Elmer E.⁸ (3030.a.1), II: 433.
 Jason, *m.* Orintha J.⁷ (3030.a) Wentworth, II: 433.
 John, *m.* Elvira⁸ (2378) Wentworth, I: 516.
 Nathaniel, I: 396, 399, 400.

PEAKE.

W. S., *m.* Maria⁷ (3068) Wentworth, II: 434.

PEARCE. (*See also* PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.)

David, I: 167.
 Margaret, *m.* (1) — Scott, (2) Hunking⁵ (339.5) Penhallow, I: 167.
 Mary, *m.* John Peirce, I: 184.
 Peter, I: 184.
 Susan, *m.* (1) — Black, (2) Benjamin⁶ (339.6) Penhallow, I: 167.
 —, I: 167.

PEARL.

Joseph, *m.* Eliza⁸ (2081) Cook, I: 486.
 —, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (2085.1) Cook, I: 486.

PEARNE.

William, *m.* Mary Wallingford, I: 229.

• PEARSE. (*See also* PEARCE.)
 Peter, *m.* Mary Odiorne, I: 184.

PEARSON.

Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Moody, II: 411.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 111.
 George, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (2119) Wentworth, I: 490.
 George Henry⁷ (2612.1), I: 542.
 Hannah, *m.* Gen. Joseph Badger, II: 106-7, 411.
 Henry, *m.* Sarah Wentworth, II: 331.
 Joseph, *m.* Dorcas⁶ (2612) Chadwick, I: 542.

PEASE.

Aaron⁷ (1250.10), I: 355.
 Andrew⁷ (1254.2), I: 355.
 Artiste⁷ (1250.2), I: 354.
 Eliza⁷ (1250.5), I: 354.
 Emily⁷ (1250.3), I: 354.
 John M., *m.* Lucy⁸ (1254) Wentworth, I: 355.
 John Merchant⁷ (1254.4), I: 355.
 John Q. Adams⁷ (1250.7), I: 354.
 Jonathan G.⁷ (1250.8), I: 354.
 Levi⁷ (1250.1), I: 354.
 Lovima⁷ (1254.3), I: 355.
 Lucy⁷ (1250.4), I: 354.
 Lucy Amanda⁷ (1254.7), I: 355.
 Lydia, *m.* Alden⁶ (1251) Wentworth, II: 41.
 Mary, *m.* John Emerson, II: 422.
 Mary Arvilla⁷ (1250.9), I: 354.
 Mary Elmira⁷ (1254.8), I: 355.
 Mercy⁷ (1254.5), I: 355.
 Norton, *m.* Waitstill⁶ (1250) Wentworth, I: 354.
 Revanus⁷ (1250.11), I: 355.
 Richmond⁷ (1254.6), I: 355.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah Read, II: *18, 422.
 Samuel D., *m.* Helen A.⁷ (3032.a) Wentworth, II: 433.
 Sarah⁷ (1250.6), I: 354.
 Ward Wetherbee⁷ (1254.1), I: 355.

—, *m.* Mary Lawrence, II: 18, 422.

PEASLEE.

Gen. Charles H., M.C., *m.* Mary Ann Langdon⁷ (381.3) (Harris) Dana, I: 188.

Hannah, *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 106, 111.

Jacob, I: 522.

Joseph, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary —, II: 111.

Dr. Joseph, *m.* Ruth Barnard, II: 111.

Mary, *wife of* Joseph, II: 111.

Mary Lizzie, *m.* Gustavus⁶ (2435) Wentworth, I: 522.

Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Judith Kimball, II: 106, 111.

PEAVY.

Albina⁸ (3477.1), II: 92.

David, *m.* Betsey⁷ (3477) Wentworth, II: 92.

William, I: 297.

PECK.

Ann, *m.* Thomas Stanley, II: 471.

Caleb, II: 470.

Darius, II: 470.

Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 470.

Elizabeth, II: 470.

Ira B., II: 469.

Rev. Jeremiah, *m.* Johannah Kitchell, II: 291, 469, 470-1.

John, II: 470.

Joseph, II: 470.

Joshua, II: 471.

Martha, *m.* John Cornwall, II: 291, 469.

Paul, *the emigrant*, II: 291, 469.

Ruth, *m.* Jonathan Atwater, II: 291, 470-1.

Samuel, II: 470.

William, *m.* (1) Elizabeth —, (2) *Widow* Sarah Holt, II: 470-1.

PECKHAM.

Emma Augusta⁸ (3070.2), II: *47, 434.

Harriet Maria⁸ (3070.1), II: 47.

Kingsley, *m.* Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, II: 47.

Lowell Mason⁸ (3070.3), II: 434.

P. P., *m.* Louisa⁷ (3070) Wentworth, II: 47.

PEIRCE. (*See also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PIERCE.)

(Some of the following are sometimes spelled "PIERCE.")

Anna, II: 466.

Ann Rindge, *m.* *Rev. Dr.* Charles Burroughs, I: 184.

Daniel, I: 183.

Daniel, *m.* Anna Rindge, I: 183; II: 466, 478.

Daniel H., I: 184.

John, *m.* Mary Pearce, I: 183-4; II: 12.

John, II: 466.

Joseph, II: 466.

Joshua, I: 183.

Joshua, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Hall, (2) Elizabeth Wade, I: 183; II: 366, 466.

Joshua, II: 466.

Col. Joshua W., *m.* Emily⁷ (2698) Sheafe, I: 184; II: 12.

Mark W., *m.* Margaret Sparhawk, I: 184.

Margaret, *m.* Benjamin Green, II: 366.

Mary O., I: 184.

Samuel, I: 184.

PENDLETON.

Betsey, *m.* Hiram⁶ (1258) Wentworth, II: 403.

Lucinda C., *m.* Abram P. Wentworth, II: 333.

PENHALLOW.

Benjamin⁶ (339.6), *m.* Susan (Pearce) Black, I: *167; II: 364.

Hunking⁶ (339.5), *m.* Margaret (Pearce) Scott, I: *167; II: 364.

John, *m.* (1) Sarah* (339) Wentworth, (2) Ann Wendall, I: 166-7, 186; II: 367.
 John* (339.1), *m.* — Phillips, I: *166; II: 364.
 John, I: 167.
 Mary* (339.8), *m.* Daniel Austin, I: *167; II: 364.
 Pierce Wentworth (?), *m.* Elizabeth* (340.2) Sherburne, II: 364.
 Richard* (339.2), I: *166; II: 364.
 Samuel, I: 64.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary Cutt, I: 167; II: 364.
 Samuel* (339.4), *m.* Hannah* (383.a) Sherburne, I: *166; II: 364, 367.
 Sarah* (339.7), I: *167; II: 364.
 Sarah Ann* (379.2), *m.* Jeremiah Goodwin, I: 186.
 Thomas* (339.3), *m.* Hannah* (379.2) Bunbury, I: *166, 186; II: 364.
 Thomas Wentworth* (379.2), *m.* (1) Mary Beach, (2) Susan Pierce, I: 187.

PENNERY.

Ezra, *m.* Sarah* (580) Wentworth, I: 288, 433.
 Ezra* (1679), *m.* Rachel* (1659) Hurd, I: 431, 433.
 Joanna* (1640), *m.* Comfort Ames, I: 433.

PENLEY.

Adrianne* (2676.1), II: 6.
 Charles, *m.* Sarah W. (2676.1) Crockett, II: 5.
 Charles Sewell C.* (2676.4), II: 7.
 Ephraim C.* (2676.1), II: 5.
 Esther A. W.* (2676.1), II: 5.
 Francina J.* (2676.1), II: 5.
 Hannah Parmela* (2676.1), II: 6.
 Isalah V., *m.* Mary A.* (2676.11) Crockett, II: 8.
 Capt. John, II: 5.
 John, *m.* Betsey W.* (2676.4) Crockett, II: 7.

Mary D.* (2676.4), II: 7.
 Nathan N.* (2676.1), II: 5.
 Rufus C.* (2676.1), II: 5.
 Rufus L. S.* (2676.3), II: 7.
 Sarah A.* (2676.1), II: 6.
 Sarah D., *m.* Ephraim S.* (2676.3) Crockett, II: 6.
 Thomas Sewell* (2676.11), II: 8.
 — * (2676.1), II: 8.

PENNIMAN.

Amos, *m.* Elizabeth C.* (2854) Wentworth, II: 29.

PEOPLES.

Charles, *m.* Abigail* (356) (Wentworth) Fernald, I: 179.
 Charles* (356.2), I: 179.
 Jane* (356.4), I: 179.
 John* (356.3), I: 179.
 Magarey* (356.5), I: 179.
 William* (356.1), I: 179.

PEPPERRELL.

Capt. Andrew, *m.* Jane Elliot, I: 175-6, 403-4.
 Andrew, I: 177.
 Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Watkins, (2) Joseph Newmarch, I: 178.
 Elizabeth, I: 177.
 Jane, *m.* (1) Benjamin Clark, (2) Rev. Ebenezer Turell, I: 178.
 Joanna, *m.* George Jackson, I: 177.
 Margarey, *m.* Capt. William* (85) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 176-8, 298.
 Margarey, *m.* (1) Pelatiah Whittemore, (2) Capt. Elihu Gunnison, I: 177.
 Margarey, *m.* Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk, I: 178, 291.
 Mary, *m.* (1) John Frost, (2) Rev. Dr. Benjamin Coleman, (3) Judge Benjamin Prescott, I: 175-7, 211, 236, 404-5.
 Miriam, *m.* Andrew Tyler, I: 177.
 Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, I: 176, 403.

William, *the emigrant*, m. Margarey Bray, I: 65, 176.

Sir William, *Bart.*, m. Mary Hirst, I: Ped. L, 175-7, 162-3, 168, 173, 211, 225, 298, 300, 404; II: 366, 392.

Sir William, *Bart.* (originally SPARHAWK), I: 178.

William, I: 178.

PERKINS.

Rev. A., m. Mary E.⁸ (4777.b) Wentworth, II: 228.

A., m. Alura⁸ (2681.5) Grant, II: 9.

Adeline, m. Levi⁶ (2515) Wentworth, II: 216.

Alice⁷ (2069.1), I: 484.

Anne⁶ (978), m. George H.⁶ (971) Apthorpe, I: 305, 308.

Betsey⁶ (2002), I: 475.

Charles, m. Abigail⁷ (3479) Wentworth, II: 92.

Charles M.⁷ (2069.8), I: 484.

Diantha L.⁷ (2069.5), I: 484.

Edward Scribner⁶ (2000), m. Lucy Anne Farrar, I: 475.

Emma Marie, m. Moses W.⁷ (1539.2) Shapleigh, I: 391.

Ephraim, m. Susan⁶ (2050) Wentworth, I: 481.

Esther, m. Nathan⁴ (200) Lord, I: Ped. R, 241; II: 408.

Esther, m. Joshua⁶ (1544) Wentworth, II: 97, 285.

Eunice⁷ (2069.2), m. David Butler, I: 484.

Ezra G.⁷ (2069.4), I: 484.

Frances L.⁷ (2069.3), I: 484.

George F., m. Florinda⁶ (2069) Wentworth, I: 484.

Harold Wentworth³ (4777.b.1), II: 448.

James E.⁷ (2069.7), I: 484.

James S., m. Eliza W.⁷ (4089) Wentworth, II: 173.

Joan⁶ (1999), I: 475.

Capt. John, I: 440.

Joseph (or Josiah), m. Molly⁸ (688) (Ricker) Scribner, I: 252, 474.

Josiah⁷ (2000.1), I: 475.

Lafayette⁷ (2069.11), I: 484.

Laura A.⁷ (2069.10), I: 484.

Louisa⁷ (2069.9), I: 484.

Lucinda⁷ (2069.6), I: 484.

Maria, m. Charles A.⁷ (2992) Wentworth, II: 245.

Mark, m. Betsey H.⁶ (481) Wentworth, I: 528.

Maude Pepperrell⁶ (4777.b.2), II: 448.

Mehitable, m. Gen. John⁸ (608) Lord, I: Ped. R, 440.

Nancy⁶ (2001), I: 475.

Nancy⁷ (2000.2), I: 475.

Susanna, m. Dominicus⁸ (689) Ricker, I: 475.

Timothy, I: 484.

Dr. William L., m. Elizabeth⁸ (364) (Wentworth) Rogers, I: 181, 305-6.

Rev. —, I: 391.

—, m. — (—) Colt, II: 63.

PERLEY.

Sarah Jane, m. Charles E.⁸ (5183) Wentworth, II: 268.

PERRIGO.

Hannah M., m. (1) Freedom⁶ (1224) Wentworth, II: 39; (2) Ambrose Arnold, II: 39, 430.

PERRY.

Amanda, m. Wentworth⁷ (2127.1) Goodwin, I: 491.

Desire, m. Nathan⁶ (1133) Wentworth, II: 27, 240.

James, m. Polly⁶ (638) Wentworth, I: 245.

James P., m. Nancy E.⁷ (1339.5) Miner, I: 867.

Capt. Nathaniel, I: 111.

PETTENGILL. (*See also* PETTINGILL.)

Hannah J., m. George W.⁷ (4134) Wentworth, II: 305.

Moses, m. Harriet⁷ (3210) Wentworth, II: 59.

PETTIGREW.

Margaret, m. Wilson F.⁷ (3886) Wentworth, II: 151.

PETTINGILL. (*See also* PETTENGILL.)

Hannah, m. (1) Sion⁴ (132) Wentworth, (2) Joshua Whittemore, I: 198, 348, 350-2, 354.

Hannah Jane, m. George W.⁷ (2161.1) Wentworth, II: 414.

Isaac, II: 414.

—, m. Grace Whiting, II: 427.

PETTIS.

Betsey, m. Sylvester⁶ (1317) Wentworth, II: 54.

PETTIT.

Thomas, I: 46; II: 355.

PHAGINS.

Elizabeth B., m. Benning⁶ (4804) Wentworth, II: 448.

PHENIX.

John, m. Joanna Wilson, II: 223.

Sarah, m. Daniel⁶ (2596) Wentworth, II: 223, 315.

PHILBRICK.

Mrs. Hannah, m. John⁵ (735) Wentworth, I: 494.

James, m. Anna Roberts, I: 286.

Nancy, m. James⁶ (1637) Garvin, I: 428.

PHILBROOK.

Jennle, m. Elias P.⁷ (4770) Wentworth, II: 816.

PHILIP.

Lucinda⁶ (589.1), m. — Dunbar, I: 239.

Sarah⁶ (589.2), I: 239.

Thomas, m. Mehitabel⁵ (589) Wentworth, I: 239.

PHILLIPS.

Abigail, m. James Barnard, I: 60.

Caleb, m. Elizabeth —, I: 115.

Caleb, m. Hannah Gerry, I: 115.

Caleb, m. (1) (?) Elizabeth⁴ (154) Wentworth, (2) Susannah Hawes, I: 115; II: 320.

Carrie Ellsworth⁶ (3488), II: 93.

Elizabeth, wife of Caleb, I: 115.

Elizabeth, I: 115.

Hannah, I: 115.

John, I: 115.

Joshua, I: 115.

Sarah, m. Gibbons⁷ (2877) Wentworth, II: 242.

Warren, m. Harriet A.⁷ (3488) Wentworth, II: 93.

Mrs. —, I: 182.

—, m. John⁶ (339.1) Penhallow, I: 166.

PHILLY.

Dea. Abraham, II: 135.

Roxy, m. Lebbeus⁶ (1676) Wentworth, II: 135, 296-7.

PHILPOT.

Abigail⁶ (780.2), I: 263.

Betsey, m. Col. Jonathan⁴ (274) Wentworth, I: 262, 503, 505-6.

Hiram (780), m. Patience⁶ (801) Wentworth, I: 263-4, 267.

Ichabod⁶ (780.4), m. (1) Minerva J. Emerson, (2) Ruth A.⁶ (781.9) Dore, I: 263-4.

James⁶ (780.6), I: 264.

John, m. Kezia⁴ (277) Wentworth, I: 150, 263-4.

John⁶ (777), I: 263.

John, I: 422.

Lorenzo G.⁷ (780.4), I: 263.

Lydia⁶ (780.3), m. Lorenzo Gilman, I: 263.

Richard, I: 262.
 Richard^a (778), I: 268.
 Richard^a (780.5), *m. Sylvania Emerson*, I: 264.
 Ruth, *m. Edmund*^a (889) Wentworth, I: 534; II: 216.
 Sally^a (779), *m. Andrew*^a (1605) Rollins, I: *422; II: 406.
 Samuel^a (776), I: 263.
 Sally^a (779), *m. Andrew Rollins*, I: 263.
 Samuel J.^a (780.1), I: 263.

PHINNEY.

Elisha, *m. Priscilla*^a (3410) Wentworth, II: 85.
 Jay^a (3410.3), II: 85.
 Martha C., *m. Thomas E.*^a (1938) Wentworth, II: 175.
 Mary^a (3410.2), II: 85.
 Truman^a (3410.4), II: 85.

PURPS.

Gov. William, I: 172.

PICKERING.

Abigail, *m. William K. Atkinson*, I: 171, 319.
 Anne, *m. John*¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 24.
 Betsey, *m. James Waldron*, I: 237.
 Caroline, *m. Charles*⁷ (1599.5) Rollins, I: 421.
 D. N., *m. Eliza M.*⁷ (1114.1) Dominique, I: 340.
 Daniel A.^a (1114.1), 340.
 Edward N.^a (1114.1), I: 340.
 Jacob Sheafe, *m. Elizabeth W.*⁷ (2694) Sheafe, I: 171, 323; II: 11, 12.
 James Wentworth^a (1114.1), I: 340.
 Judge John, *m. Abigail Sheafe*, I: 171, 212, 215-6, 319; II: 11, 12.
 Lydia, *m. John Underwood*, I: 100.
 Mary, *m. Samuel Drown*, I: 100.
 Mary Wentworth (1114.1), I: 340.
 Capt. Nathaniel, I: 100.

Patience, *m. Rev. Joseph Langdon*, I: 189.
 Rebecca, *m. (1) Henry Jacques, (2) Paul*³ (39) Wentworth, I: 138.
 Dea. Timothy, *m. Mary Wingate*, I: 411.
 Timothy, I: 411.

PIERCE. (*See also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE.)

Col. Andrew, I: 514.
 Capt. Andrew, *m. Betsey*^a (2249) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 503.
 Andrew⁷ (2249.2), *m. Rebecca Dunnoway*, I: Ped. T, 504.
 Andrew O.⁷ (2351.1), I: 514.
 Betsey, *m. Oliver Morse*, I: 192.
 Betsey, *m. John J.*⁷ (3559) Wentworth, II: 285.
 Ebenezer, *m. Olive*^a (256) Gerrish, I: 146.
 Elizabeth, *m. Phineas*^a (890) Wentworth, I: 535; II: 217.
 Elizabeth⁷ (2249.6), *m. B. F. Vitum*, I: 504.
 Elizabeth, *m. John*⁷ (3516) Wentworth, II: 283.
 Elmira, *m. Timothy*⁷ (3281) Wentworth, II: 66.
 Pres. Franklin, II: 171, 289.
 George, *m. Elizabeth Langdon*, II: 368.
 George H.⁷ (2249.7), *m. Sarah J. Niles*, I: 504.
 Henry Milton^a (3950.1), II: 159.
 Henry Milton^a (3950.2), II: 159.
 Israel, I: 535.
 James W.⁷ (2249.4), I: 504.
 Joanna^a (3454.2), II: 90.
 John, *m. Widow Elizabeth Wentworth*, I: 144.
 John, *m. Ruth*⁷ (3950) Bickford, II: 159.
 Rev. Dr. John, II: 293.
 John O., *m. Harriet A. N.*^a (2351) Wentworth, I: 514; II: 416.

Layton, *m.* Belinda⁷ (3454) Lord,
 II: 90.
 Lizzie W.⁷ (2351.2), I: 514.
 Lucy D.⁷ (2249.8), I: 504.
 Lydia, *m.* James⁶ (1536) Wentworth,
 II: 94, 281-2, 438.
 Mary Ann⁷ (2249.1), *m.* William
 Robinson, I: 504.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (3454.1), II: 90.
 Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy⁶ (1475)
 Wentworth, I: 384.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Ann Jaffrey, I: 103,
 173, 329.
 Ruth, *m.* James⁷ (3944) Bickford,
 II: 158.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel Rymes, I: 101.
 Sarah, *m.* Joshua⁶ (378) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. M, 173, 329; II: 15.
 Susan, *m.* Thomas W.⁷ (379.2)
 Penhallow, I: 187.
 Capt. Thomas, *m.* Kezia (Heard)
 Wentworth, I: 91.
 Thomas W.⁷ (2249.3), I: 504.
 William⁷ (2249.5), *m.* Eliza J.
 Twombly, I: 504.

PIERREPONT.

Mary, *m.* Samuel⁷ (1026.2) Larkin,
 I: 330.

PIKE. (*See also* PYKE.)

Abigail, *m.* Rev. Avery Hall, I: 136,
 425; II: 373, 407.
 Dr. Alfred W., *m.* Abigail A. Free-
 man, I: 319.
 Amos W.⁷ (1615.3), *m.* Elizabeth M.
 Chadbourne, I: 425; II: 407.
 Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1600)
 (Rollins) Wentworth, I: 394, 422.
 Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel⁶ (521) Went-
 worth, I: 386; II: 67-70.
 Betsey, *m.* Joseph Roberts, I: 135,
 424-5; II: 407.
 Daniel, *m.* Anna Carr, I: 135, 289,
 424-5; II: 407.
 Elizabeth, I: 114; II: 406.

Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin⁴ (335)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 289, 424,
 547; II: 407.
 Fannie A.⁶ (1615.2), II: 407.
 Francis W.⁶ (1615.2), II: 407.
 Hannah, II: 408.
 J., *m.* Hannah⁶ (702.3) Burnham, I:
 253.
 Rev. James, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I:
 114, 126, 135, 222, 289, 424-5; II:
 372-3, 406-7.
 James, II: 408.
 John, *the emigrant*, I: 424.
 John, *m.* Mary —, I: 424.
 Rev. John, I: 54, 86, 115, 131, 138,
 148; II: 358-9, 363.
 John, *m.* Martha Trevitt, I: 135,
 425; II: 403.
 John, *m.* Betsey⁶ (704.7) Cook, I:
 255.
 John E.⁶ (1615.3), II: 407.
 Dr. John Gilman⁷ (1615.2), *m.* (1)
 Mary Y. Cressey, (2) *Widow*
 Alice W. Horne, I: 425; II: 406.
 Joseph, *m.* Susanna Kingsbury, I:
 424.
 Joseph, *m.* Hannah Smith, I: 424.
 Joseph, *m.* Sarah Gordon, II: 408.
 Joseph S., II: 408.
 Lydia H., *m.* Robert B.⁷ (5985)
 Wentworth, II: 163.
 Lydia J.⁶ (1615.3), II: 407.
 Martha⁷ (1615.1), I: 425; II: 406.
 Mary, *wife of* John, I: 424.
 Mary, *m.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 425;
 II: 408.
 Nathaniel, II: 408.
 Nathaniel Green, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1615)
 Wallingford, I: 424-5; II: 406,
 408.
 Nathaniel H.⁶ (1615.2), II: 407.
 Nicholas, *m.* (1) — Boardman, (2)
 Eunice Smith, I: 424-5; II: 407.
 Nicholas, *m.* Sarah A. Hayes, II:
 108.

Patience, *m.* Ezekiel⁸ (521) Wentworth, I: 386.

Major Robert, I: 71.

Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Atkinson, I: 470.

Ruth, *m.* John W.⁷ (2445.5) Nutter, I: 524.

Sarah, *m.* Paul⁴ (184) Brown, I: 126, 135, 425; II: 407.

Sarah, II: 408.

—, Lucinda⁷ (1548.2) Furbish, I: 392.

Elder —, II: 163.

PILKINGTON.

Dorothy, *m.* Godfrey⁸⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. F.

Sir Lyon, *Bart.*, Ped. F.

PILSBURY.

Hiram G., *m.* Sarah Ann Wentworth, II: 330.

Olive, *m.* David⁷ (3287) Wentworth, II: 265.

PINDER.

Richard, *m.* Thomasine¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 18.

PINGREE.

Susan, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3238) Wentworth, II: 62.

PINHORN.

Lucy M., *m.* Elisha A.⁸ (3381.2) Hinks, II: 80.

PINKHAM.

Amos, *m.* Widow Elizabeth Chesley, I: 131.

Augustus W., [*Should be* Augustine U.], II: 457.

Catherine H., *m.* Josephus F.⁷ (4386) Wentworth, II: 309.

Rev. Daniel, I: 484.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas⁷ (2445.4) Nutter, I: 524.

John, *m.* Rose Otis, I: 505.

Lois, *m.* Elihu⁴ (324) Wentworth, I: 284, 537-9.

Nicholas, *m.* Malvina⁸ (4830) Wentworth, II: 234.

Rebecca, *m.* Freeman P.⁷ (3499) Wentworth, II: * 281, 454. *Should be* TINKHAM, *which see*.

Rose, *m.* Thomas Canney, I: 505.

Samuel, *m.* Mary⁶ (704.4) Cook, I: 254.

Sarah, *m.* William G.⁶ (2071) Wentworth, I: 484.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Josephus F.⁷ (4386) Wentworth, II: 457.

Stephen, *m.* Ruth⁶ (702.5) Burnham, I: 253.

PIPER.

Emma E., *m.* William G.⁷ (3515) Wentworth, II: 283.

PITCHER.

Mary, *m.* William⁶ (1049) Wentworth, II: 423.

—, I: 200, 366.

PITMAN.

Charles Edward⁸ (5118.1), II: 258.

John, *m.* Dorothy⁸ (5118) Wentworth, II: 258.

Philander, *m.* Mary⁶ (1215) Wentworth, I: 349.

Susan C., *m.* James⁷ (3231) Wentworth, II: 61, 435. *Should be erased*.

PITT.

William, I: 325.

PITTS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Jonathan Warner, I: 180.

James, *m.* — Bowdoin, I: 180.

Judith, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (1872) Ricker, I: 457.

PLACE.

Capt. David, I: 206.

Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Leighton, I: 529.

Lucy J., *m.* Dudley⁶ (2495) Wentworth, II: 214, 313.

Mary Helen, *m.* Ira M.⁷ (4449)
 Wentworth, II: 203.
 Oscar, *m.* Ann E.⁷ (2798) Went-
 worth, II: 23.
 Solomon, *m.* Martha⁶ (1660) (Hurd),
 I: 431.

PLAISTED.

Catherine, *m.* George⁶ (2634) Went-
 worth, I: 545.
 Ichabod, I: 77.
 Ichabod, *m.* Mary Jose, I: 160, 169.
 Ichabod, I: 169.
 Jane, *widow*, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (203)
 Lord, I: 243.
 John, I: 127.
 John, *m.* Mary —, I: 169.
 John, I: 169.
 John, *m.* Martha⁵ (620) Lord, II:
 374.
 Joshua, I: 169.
 Mary, *wife of* John, I: 169.
 Mary, *m.* Ellis Huske, I: 160, 169.
 Mary, I: 169.
 Olive, I: 169.
 Olive (*perhaps same as above*), *m.*
Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, II: 360-1.
 Roger, I: 169.
 Roger, I: 169.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah⁴ (82) Went-
 worth, I: 98-9, 160, 168-9; II: 472.
 Samuel, I: 545.

PLATT.

Charles, *m.* Almira G.⁷ (1846.8)
 Hamilton, I: 453.
 Magdalena⁸ (1846.8), I: 453.

PLUMMER, PLUMER.

Caroline, *m.* David P.⁶ (2197) Went-
 worth, II: 190.
 Charlotte, *m.* Sewell⁷ (1878.2)
 Brown, I: 460.
Dea. Daniel, *m.* Sarah⁵ (65) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. U, 93; II: 359.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron Wingate, I:
 412.
 Ephraim⁴ (65.1), I: 93.

Gershom⁴ (65.2), I: 93.
Dea. John, *m.* — Norris, I: 93,
 379.
Judge John, I: 211.
 John, *m.* Mary Waldron, I: 237.
 John, I: 412.
 Lydia⁴ (65.3), I: 93.
 Lydia, *m.* Thomas⁵ (925) Roberts,
 I: 287, 502.
 Sally, *m.* Mark⁴ (271) Wentworth,
 I: 260, 501.
 Sarah⁴ (65.3), *m.* Capt. Morris
 Hobbs, I: 93.
 Walter S., *m.* Rebecca R.⁶ (2559)
 Wentworth, I: 538.
Gov. William, I: 212.
 William, I: 212.

POLAND.

George W., *m.* Mary P.⁷ (4084)
 Wentworth, II: 167.

POLEY.

Sir John, *m.* Anne¹⁰ Wentworth,
 I: 18.

POLK.

Pres. James K., II: 289.

POLLARD.

Stephen, *m.* Hannah⁵ (726) (Went-
 worth) Dore, I: 258.

POLLINGTON.

Isabel, *m.* *Sir* William¹¹ Went-
 worth, I: Peds. A, F, 10, 15.
Sir Thomas, I: 10.
 William, I: Peds. A, F, 10.

POLLOCK.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁵ (4795) (Went-
 worth) Waggy, II: 230.

POMFRET.

William, II: 358.

POMROY.

Josiah, I: 297.
 —, *m.* Olivia⁶ (476.4) West, I:
 201.

POND.

Charles, *m.* Hannah⁶ (2244) Wentworth, I: 503.

PONSONBY.

Charlotte, *m.* William²², *Earl Fitzwilliam*, I: Ped. C, 320-1.
William, *2d Earl of Bessborough*, I: Ped. C.

POOL.

Almon A.⁷ (1804.6), II: 409.
Harriet N.⁷ (1804.3), II: 409.
Orestes G.⁷ (1804.2), II: 409.
Samuel Alphonzo⁷ (1804.1), II: 409.
Wilson L.⁷ (1804.5), II: 409.
Zenas, *m.* Anna⁶ (1804) Wentworth, II: 409.
Zenas⁷ (1804.4), II: 409.

POOR.

Clara Gertrude⁸ (4315.2), II: 444.
Col. Enoch, I: 261, 416.
Harry Wentworth⁸ (4315.1), II: 444.
James E., *m.* Orianna⁷ (4315) Wentworth, II: 444.

POPE.

Rebecca, *m.* Lemuel⁸ (474) Kennedy, I: 366.
Sir William, *m.* Anne Hopton, I: Ped. G, 19.

POPSLEY.

Francis, I: 22.
Grace, *m.* (1) *Sir Thomas*²¹ Wentworth, (2) Alexander, *Earl of Eglintown*, I: 22.

FORMORT.

Philemon, I: 46, 50.

PORTER.

Allen, *m.* Susan⁸ (5265) Wentworth, II: 269.
Edgar L.⁸ (873.1), I: 281.
Edmund⁸ (5265.1), II: 269.
Gen. Fitz John, II: 303.
Rev. Huntington, *m.* (1) Susanna —, (2) Sarah —, II: 117.

James H., *m.* Ellen⁷ (3874) Wentworth, II: 150.

John, *m.* Mary R.⁷ (873.1) Hayes, I: 281.

John Wentworth⁸ (8593.3), II: 117.

Mary B.⁸ (873.1), I: 281.

Mary Frances⁸ (3593.1), II: 117.

Sarah, *wife of Rev. Huntington*, II: 117.

Susanna, *wife of Rev. Huntington*, II: 117.

Rev. William H., *m.* Mary Frances⁷ (3593) Wentworth, II: 117.

William Henry Huntington⁸ (3593.2), II: 117.

PORTINGTON.

Michael, *m.* Dorothy²¹ Wentworth, I: 23.

POTE.

Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel P. Wentworth, II: 332.

POTTER.

Anna, *m.* Eliphalet⁸ (1670) Wentworth, II: 130, 294.

Chandler E., *m.* (1) Clara A. D. Underwood, (2) Frances M. McNeil, I: 100.

David, *m.* Ruth —, I: 335.

David⁸ (411.3), I: 193.

Elizabeth⁸ (411.2), *m.* Christopher Gillpatrick, I: 193.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Lewis H.⁷ (2502.3) Sargent, I: *532; II: 417.

Elizabeth Franklin, *m.* William H.⁷ (2790) Wentworth, II: 22.

John⁸ (411.4), *m.* Lucy Jenkins, I: 193.

Joseph, *m.* Eunice⁸ (411) Wentworth, I: 193.

Joseph⁸ (411.1), *m.* Eleanor Wheeler, I: 193.

Miriam, *m.* John⁸ (413) Wentworth, I: 335; II: 21.

Phebe Elizabeth, *m. Rev. Dr. Erasmus*⁷ (3040) Wentworth, II: 249.
 Ruth, *wife of David*, I: 335.
 Samuel⁶ (411.5), I: 193.
 Thomas Holden, II: 249.

POTTLE.

Almeda Alatheas⁷ (1907.2), I: 464.
 Anna Maria⁷ (1907.3), I: 464.
 Edward L.⁶ (1908), *m. Sarah D. Woodruff*, I: 464.
 Hannah, *m. Daniel Morse*, I: 192.
 Helen M.⁷ (1909.1), I: 465.
 Jonathan W.⁶ (1909), *m. Matilda A. Bradbury*, I: 464.
 Joseph, *m. Sarah*⁵ (881) Wentworth, I: 282.
 Judith Ann, *m. John H.*⁶ (2645) Wentworth, II: 225, 316.
 Mary E.⁷ (1909.2), I: 465.
 Mary W.⁶ (1905), I: 464.
 Matilda Ann⁷ (1907.1), I: 464.
 Moses, *m. Sarah*⁵ (671) Ricker, I: 250.
 Nancy⁶ (1903), *m. Jonathan Pulsifer*, I: 463.
 Phebe R.⁶ (1906), *m. Ezra Bartlett*, I: 464.
 Sarah L.⁶ (1904), *m. Edward Andrews*, I: 463.
 Simon⁶ (1902), I: 463.
 William, *m. Anna*⁵ (670) Ricker, I: 250, 463.
 William R.⁶ (1907), *m. Almeda L. Hersey*, I: 463-4.

POTTS.

Dr. —, I: 398.

POURKE.

Charles, *m. Sarah Ann*⁸ (5532) Wentworth, II: 294.
 Cora⁹ (5532.1), II: 294.

POWERS.

Augusta F.⁹ (3352.4), II: 75.
 Carrie L.⁹ (3352.4), II: 75.
 Charles E.⁹ (3352.4), II: 75.

Charles F.⁹ (3352.4), II: 75.
*Capt. Charles R., m. Lucy W.*⁵ (3352.4) Grant, II: 75.
 Florence A.⁹ (3352.3), II: 74.
 Florence A.⁹ (3352.6), II: 75.
 George E., *m. Sarah C.*⁹ (3352.6) Grant, II: 75.
 Henry R., *m. Jane L.*⁹ (3352.3) Grant, II: 74.
 Louis E.⁹ (3352.6), II: 75.
 Lucinda L.⁹ (3352.3), II: 74.
 Minnie O.⁹ (3352.3), II: 75.
 Sally, *m. Joshua*⁵ (929) Roberts, I: 287.
 William P., *m. Mary Tapley*, II: 337.

PRATT.

Angeline, *m. Alexander*⁸ (2300) Wentworth, II: 195.
 Arnold, *m. Harriet S.*⁷ (3683) Wentworth, II: 129.
 Callista⁷ (478.1), I: 202.
 Caroline R.⁸ (3683.2), *m. William Wait*, II: 129.
 Cornella, *m. Edward H.*⁶ (946.1) Williams, I: 292.
 Daniel W., *m. Amanda M.*⁷ (3000) Wentworth, II: 40.
 Francis A.⁸ (3683.1), II: 129.
 Galen⁷ (478.1), I: 202.
 Homer⁷ (478.1), I: 202.
*Dr. James, m. Lurancy*⁶ (478.1) Graves, I: 202.
 Leona C., *m. Polly B. Wentworth*, II: 458.
 Lurancy⁷ (478.1), *m. — Foot*, I: 202.
 Olive, *m. Darius*⁷ (2808) Wentworth, II: 238.
 Sally, *m. Henry*⁶ (1894) Ricker, I: 462.
 Thomas B.⁸ (3683.3), II: 130.
 Virgil⁷ (478.1), I: 202.
 William, *m. Zilpha —*, II: 129.
 Zilpha, *wife of William*, II: 129.

PRAY.

- Alice, m. Jabez⁶ (1870) Ricker, I: 457.
 Betsey⁵ (328.4), I: 157.
 Betsey⁶ (1946), m. Levi L. Chick, I: 469.
 Daniel, m. Elizabeth⁴ (328) (Chadwick) Hobbs, I: 157.
 David C., m. Emeline S.⁷ (4590) Wentworth, II: 213.
 Dolly⁵ (328.2), I: 157.
 Ebenezer⁶ (1944), I: 469.
 Erastus⁶ (1941), I: 469.
 Eunice, m. Timothy⁵ (664) Ricker, I: 466.
 Harriet⁶ (1949), m. Hebron Libbey, I: 470.
 Isaac⁶ (1940), I: 469.
 John Wheeler⁶ (3679.2), II: 128.
 Joshua, m. Kezia⁶ (2043) Wentworth, I: 480.
 Lucy Jane⁶ (1948), m. Mark⁶ (1953) Wentworth, I: 469; II: 176.
 Martha⁶ (1942), m. Isaac Fall, I: 469.
 Mary⁶ (1943), m. Daniel Wood, I: 469.
 Mary J.⁷ (2043.1), m. (1) — Hanscom, (2) William Mason, I: *480; II: 411.
 Nancy⁶ (1947), m. Eliza W. Ricker, I: 469.
 Sally⁵ (328.5), I: 157.
 Samuel, m. Dolly Cromwell, I: 83.
 Samuel⁵ (328.3), I: 157.
 Samuel, m. Betsey⁵ (679) Wentworth, I: 251, 468; II: 176.
 Samuel⁶ (1945), I: 469.
 Dr. Thomas J. W., m. Sarah E.⁸ (3679.2) Wheeler, II: 128.
 Thomas Moses⁶ (3679.2), II: 128.
 —, m. Thomas Wallingford, I: 228.
 —, m. Sally⁵ (815.2) Garvin, I: 155.

PREBLE.

- Benjamin, m. Mary⁴ (321) (Wentworth) Cole, I: 156.
 Lydia⁵ (321.6), m. Beniah George, I: 156.
 Brig.-Gen. —, I: 298.
 PRENTICE. (*See also* PRENTISS.)
 Louisa, m. George B.⁸ (5550) Wentworth, II: 296.
 PRENTISS. (*See also* PRENTICE.)
 Rev. Caleb, m. Pamela Mellen, I: 236.

PRESBREY.

- Rebecca, m. Nathaniel⁶ (1152) Wentworth, II: 30, 241-2.

PRESCOTT.

- Judge Benjamin, m. Mary (Pepperell) Frost, I: 177, 404.
 Henry, I: 212.
 Jonathan, m. Sarah⁵ (182.9) Brown, I: 185.
 Mary B., m. William⁷ (2787) Wentworth, II: 18, 423.

PRESTON.

- Flora A., m. John W.⁷ (1168.11) Vermilye, II: 395.
 Sarah Jane, m. William P.⁷ (3064) Wentworth, II: 251.

PREVOST.

- Sir George, I: 817, 820.

PRICE.

- Betsey, m. Rev. Samuel Hidden, II: 113.
 Mary, I: 138.
 William, II: 113.

PRIME.

- Joseph, I: 228.
 Dr. Mark, m. Elizabeth Swett, I: 228.
 Olive, I: 228.

PRINCE.

- John, I: 305.
 John, I: 305.
 Lucretia, m. Stephen⁶ (2598) Wentworth, II: 223.
 Mary, m. Charles W.⁶ (968) Apthorpe, I: 305.
 Dr. Moses, m. Jane Bethune, II: 361.

PRYOR.

- John, II: 10.
 Louisa, m. (1) Samuel Henry⁶ (991) Wentworth, (2) Judge James W. Johnston, II: 10.

PROBST.

- Marie Sophia, m. Samuel⁶ (1886) Ricker, II: 171.
 Capt. Mathias, II: 171.

PUFFER.

- John, m. Abigail Vose, I: 196.
 Sarah, m. Samuel⁴ (123) Wentworth, I: 196, 343-4.

PUGSLEY.

- Lizzie S., m. Seth H.⁷ (4394) Wentworth, II: 197.

PULSIFER.

- John Rust⁷ (1903.1), I: 463.
 Jonathan, m. Nancy⁶ (1903) Pottle, I: 463.

PURCELL.

- Gregory, m. Sarah⁵ (345) Wentworth, I: 175, 296.
 Gregory⁶ (952), I: 296.
 Margaret⁶ (954), m. Capt. Thomas Manning, I: 297.
 Mary⁶ (950), I: 296.
 Sarah⁶ (951), m. William Gardner, I: 296.
 Susan⁶ (953), I: 65, 296-7.

PURDY.

- Edward A.⁵ (4007.5), II: 443.

- Joseph M., m. Sarah J.⁷ (4007) Wentworth, II: 165, 443.
 Nathaniel⁵ (4007.2), II: 443.
 Rachel Cleora⁵ (4007.1), II: 165.
 Susan S.⁵ (4007.4), II: 443.
 Thomas W.⁵ (4007.3), II: 443.

PURINGTON.

- [John Twombly, son of John], II: 111.

PURKISS.

- Sarah, m. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, II: 360-1.

PUTNAM.

- Asa Wentworth⁷ (1772.3), I: 443.
 Eugene Parker⁷ (1772.2), I: 443.
 Dr. Levi, m. Philetta⁶ (1772) Wentworth, I: 443.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (1772.1), I: 443.
 —, m. Betsey⁶ (1895) Ricker, I: 462.
 —, [James?], II: 389.

PYKE. (See also PIKE.)

- John W., m. — Lloyd, II: 391.

QUEEN.

- Annie Elizabeth⁵ (2799.2), II: 426.
 Henry W., m. Abigail E.⁷ (2799) Wentworth, II: 24, 426.
 Mary Wentworth⁵ (2799.1), II: 24.

QUESTROON.

- Hannah, m. George⁷ (3513) Wentworth, II: 283.

QUIGLEY.

- John, I: 297.

QUIMBY. (See also QUINBY.)

- Benjamin Wentworth⁵ (313.1), I: 154.
 Ennice⁵ (313.2), I: 154.
 George W., m. Sarah Waldron, I: 236.
 Henry, m. Mehitable Waldron, I: 237.
 Jacob, m. Tamsen⁴ (313) Wentworth, I: 154.

John (313.4), I: 154.

Rebecca⁵ (313.3), I: 154.

QUINBY. (*See also* QUIMBY.)

Betsey Ann, *m.* Caleb⁷ (3470) Wentworth, II: 280.

QUINCY.

Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Hancock, (2) *Capt.* James Scott, I: 160; II: 11. 419.

Edmund, *m.* Ann Huske, I: 160; II: 419.

John, I: 70.

Mary, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 160; II: 11.

QUINT.

Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall, I: 276.

RA ALDBOGH.

Elizabeth, *m.* John²³ Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12.

RABY, *Baron.* *See* Wentworth; *Sir* Thomas²³, Thomas,²³ William²⁶, and Frederick Thomas²⁷.

RACKLIFFE, RACLIFF.

Arabella, *m.* Paul Wentworth, II: 330.

Caroline, *m.* David⁷ (1483.13) Fall, II: 474.

RADLEY.

Ezra, *m.* Sally C⁸ (1197.4) Shafer, II: 399.

RAGAN.

Emily, *m.* (1) Ephraim⁷ (3417) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Tarbox, II: 275.

RAINER. (*Same as* REYNER, *which see.*)

RAIT.

Alexander, *m.* Miriam Frost, I: 403.

John, *m.* Sally Goodwin, I: 403.

Sally, *m.* Francis Frost, I: 403.

VOL. II. — 66

RAMSDELL. (*See also* RAMSDILL.)

Charles⁷ (2108.5), I: 489.

Edwin E.⁷ (2108.8), I: 489.

Elizabeth⁷ (2108.4), I: 488.

Ira, *m.* Martha⁶ (2108) Wentworth, I: 488.

Ira⁷ (2108.3), I: 488.

John⁷ (2108.6), I: 489.

Lovina⁷ (2108.2), I: 488.

Martha⁷ (2108.1), *m.* Moses Davis, I: 488.

Mary E.⁷ (2108.7), I: 489.

Weston⁷ (2108.9), I: 489.

RAMSDILL. (*See also* RAMSDILL.)

Mary, *m.* Thomas⁷ (4085) Wentworth, II: 173.

RAND.

Abigail⁵ (284.6), *m.* John S. Shannon, I: 150-1.

Amanda M., *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, II: 335.

Betsey⁵ (284.1), *m.* Jonathan Bunker, I: 151.

John, I: 150.

Jonathan⁶ (284.8), I: 151.

Lydia⁶ (284.3), *m.* Edward Leighton, I: 151.

Moses, *m.* Lydia⁴ (284) Wentworth, I: 150.

Moses W.⁵ (284.7), *m.* (1) Mary Sanborn, (2) Polly Hill, I: 151.

Phebe⁵ (284.4), *m.* John Wallace, I: 151.

Ruth⁵ (284.5), *m.* — Tuttle, I: 151.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Walton, I: 104.

Samuel⁶ (284.9), I: 151.

Sarah⁵ (284.2), *m.* Reuben Sanborn, I: 151.

RANDALL.

Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Margaretta Mordantt, I: 276.

Elder Benjamin, *m.* Joanna Oram,
I: 104, 273, 276.
Benjamin Walton, I: 104.
Caleb, *m.* Olive R.⁶ (2257) Went-
worth, I: 506.
Charles F., *m.* Louisa L.⁷ (3269)
Wentworth, II: 65.
Cornelia⁹ (5271.1), II: 269.
Ebenezer, *m.* Wealthy Ann⁸ (5271)
Wentworth, II: 269.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, II: 358.
Elizabeth S., *m.* John B.⁸ (3679.1)
Wheeler, II: 128.
Harriet L.⁸ (3269.1), II: 65.
Henry Allen, I: 276.
Hobbs⁹ (5271.2), II: 269.
James, *m.* Lydia⁷ (1469.1) Bean, I:
383.
James⁸ (1469.1), I: 388.
Joanna, *m.* Timothy Horne, I: 276.
John, *m.* Eunice (Lumber) Went-
worth, II: 56.
John W.⁷ (2257.1), *m.* — Bick-
ford, I: 506.
Margaretta Frederica, *m.* Stephen
Parsons, I: 276.
Martha Jane⁹ (5271.3), II: 269.
Mary, *m.* Joseph⁶ (850.4) Ham, I:
276.
Mary, *m.* John Tate, II: 440.
Mary Shannon, *m.* Joseph Hall, I:
273, 276; II: 124.
Richard, *m.* (1) Elizabeth —, (2)
Elizabeth (Tozer) Blanchant,
I: 85-7; II: 358.
Sarah H., *m.* Charles Henry⁷ (4444)
Wentworth, II: 310.
Ursula Pinkham, *m.* Samuel Run-
nels, I: 276.
——, *m.* Mary Walton, I: 104.

RANEY.

Alexander, *m.* Mary⁷ (2914) Went-
worth, II: 35.

RANKIN.

Betsey, *m.* Joseph C.⁷ (3647) Went-
worth, II: 294.
F. W. A., *m.* Sarah A. Wentworth,
II: 331.

RANKINS.

Jane P.⁷ (2062.1), I: 482.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia⁶ (2062) Went-
worth, I: 482.
Mark⁷ (2062.3), I: 483.
Noah⁷ (2062.2), I: 482.

RANSOM.

Edwin H., *m.* Emeline⁷ (3286)
Wentworth, II: 66.
Nancy Jane⁸ (3286.1), II: 66.

RAPPLEYEA.

David, II: 244.
Louisa, *m.* Lorenzo⁷ (2899) Went-
worth, II: 244.

RATCLIFF.

Rev. —, I: 102.

RATHBURN.

M. J., *m.* Emma E.⁷ (3817) Went-
worth, II: 146.

RAWBONE.

George, I: 45.

RAY.

George Bennett⁸ (2816.6), II: 25.
Henry Huron⁸ (2816.9), II: 25.
Hiram⁸ (2816.10), II: 25.
John, *m.* Lucy⁷ (2816) Wentworth,
II: 25.
John Andrew Jackson⁸ (2816.1),
II: 25.
Julia Eliza⁸ (2816.2), *m.* — Bl-
lings, II: 25.
Lucy Ann⁸ (2816.7), II: 25.
Samuel Elijah⁸ (2816.4), II: 25.
Samuel William⁸ (2816.3), II: 25.
Thomas⁸ (2816.5), II: 25.
Virginia Jane⁸ (2816.11), II: 25.

William Lee Wesley⁶ (2816.8), II: 25.

RAYMOND.

Alonzo T., m. Julia F.⁸ (2825.2) Mills, II: 427.

Flora T.⁸ (2825.2), II: 427.

Capt. H., I: 338.

Julia M.⁸ (2825.2), II: 427.

RAYNER. (*Same as REYNER, which see.*)

READ. (*See also REED.*)

Hannah, m. Samuel Pease, II: 422.

Robert, I: 45.

REDDING.

Timothy, m. Margaret⁷ (2902) Wentworth, II: *34, 428.

REDFORD.

Charles, I: 166.

Mrs. Elizabeth, m. (?) Richard Wibold, I: 166.

William, I: 166.

REDIKER.

John, m. Betsey⁷ (2887) Wentworth, II: 32.

REDMAN.

Joan, m. Sir Thomas¹⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.

Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 11.

REED. (*See also READ.*)

Abigail F., m. John⁶ (1627) Wentworth, II: 124.

Albert, m. Julia Ann⁷ (4773) Wentworth, II: 226.

Almon E., II: 333.

Eliza H., m. Otis⁶ (1625) Wentworth, II: 123.

James, m. Bethla⁶ (443) Wentworth, I: 197.

James, m. Susan⁷ (3292) Wentworth, II: 437.

John, II: 40.

John D., m. Mary Wentworth, II: 333, 336.

Judith Ellen, m. Samuel Emory, II: 333.

Mary, m. Edward⁴ (117) Wentworth, I: 194.

Sally, m. Freeman Wentworth, II: 338.

Susan, m. George⁶ (1231) Wentworth, II: 40.

William Maxfield, m. Anna⁶ (1235) Wentworth, I: 352.

Col. —, I: 476.

—, m. Sarah B.⁶ (4786) Wentworth, II: 476.

REESE.

Margarette, m. Joseph⁶ (1707) Wentworth, II: 148, 298-9.

REEVES.

Anna, m. David⁶ (1307) Wentworth, II: 53.

REMICK.

Abigail, m. Ham N.⁶ (2128) Wentworth, II: 185.

Eliza Jane, m. Josiah⁶ (3333.8) Smith, II: 71.

Joseph, m. Susan⁶ (2455) Wentworth, I: 526.

Orin, m. Sarah⁷ (3634) Wentworth, II: 124.

REMINGTON.

Jonathan, I: 70.

REMMELE.

Frances Maria, m. Elisha⁷ (3036) Wentworth, II: 248.

RERESBY.

Isabel, m. William¹⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.

Sir Thomas, I: Ped. B, 11.

REXFORD.

Ensign, I: 364.

Norman, II: 129.

Stephen, II: 129.

REYNER.

Rev. John, I: 71; II: 359.

REYNOLDS. (*See also* RUNNELS.)

- Adelia⁷ (1325.1), I: 366.
 Adelia Emiline⁷ (1325.3), I: 366.
 Heman⁷ (1325.2), I: 366.
 John T., m. Abbie H.⁷ (3632) Wentworth, II: 124.
 Priscilla⁵ (211.2), I: 141.
 Raymond A., m. Nancy⁶ (1325) Wentworth, I: 366.
 Stephen⁵ (211.1), I: 141.
 Susan⁷ (1325.4), I: 366.
 Thomas, m. Mary⁴ (211) Wentworth, I: 141.
 —, m. Mehitabel⁵ (639) Wentworth, I: 246.

RHOADES. (*See also* RHODES.)

- Mary Jane⁸ (3360.2), II: 77.
 Phebe Maria⁸ (3360.3), II: 77.
 William, m. Hannah C.⁷ (3360) Barnes, II: 76.
 William B.⁸ (3360.1), II: 76.

RHODES. (*See also* RHOADES.)

- Alfred Wentworth⁸ (3397.1), II: 84.
 Isaac H., m. Matilda P.⁷ (3397) Wentworth, II: 84.
 J. E., m. Eunice⁷ (3518) (Wentworth) Hagar, II: 95.
 Judith, m. (1) Samuel Thorpe, (2) Sir Matthew²¹ Wentworth, Bart., I: Ped. I, 23.
 Thomas, I: Ped. I, 23.

RICE.

- Jackson, m. Caroline M.⁷ (3799) Van Slyke, II: 143.
 Jesse, I: 297.
 Richard, I: 138.
 —, I: 308.

RICH.

- Capt. Barzillai, II: 79.
 Elias, m. Margaret P.⁷ (1081.13) Walls, I: 334.
 Hannah, m. Ephraim⁶ (1513) Wentworth, I: Ped. P; II: 79, 273.

- Sir Hugh, m. Anne¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 17.
 Richard, m. Sarah Roberts, I: 286.
 —, Lord Chancellor, I: 17.

RICHARDS.

- Abby Ann⁷ (1379.3), I: 374.
 Abner H.⁷ (1420.6), I: 378.
 Amos⁷ (1417.8), I: 377.
 Andrew⁷ (1417.2), I: 377.
 Ann⁶ (1426), m. Ephraim Manning, I: 378.
 Benjamin⁶ (1415), I: 377.
 Benjamin⁷ (1417.1), I: 377.
 Bethiah⁷ (1378.1), I: 373.
 Bethiah C.⁶ (1377), I: 373.
 Charles D.⁷ (1420.2), I: 378.
 Charlotte⁶ (1382), I: 374.
 Charlotte F.⁷ (1378.7), I: 373.
 David, m. Charlotte⁶ (2473) Wentworth, I: 527.
 Dodivah, m. Mary⁵ (492) Wentworth, I: 206, 378. [I: 378.
 Dodivah⁶ (1422), m. Margaret —, Edwin Augustus⁷ (1379.1), I: 373.
 Eliza⁶ (1418), m. — Richards, I: 377.
 Eliza E.⁷ (1418.2), I: 377.
 Emory⁷ (1417.5), I: 377.
 Enoch⁶ (1381), m. Statira Coffin, I: 374.
 Enoch O.⁷ (1378.3), I: 373.
 George⁶ (1379), m. Mary Ann Parker, I: 373.
 George⁶ (1425), I: 378.
 George⁷ (1379.4), I: 374.
 George⁷ (1418.8), I: 377.
 George Summers⁷ (1378.6), I: 373.
 George W.⁷ (1420.5), I: 378.
 George Williard⁷ (1381.2), I: 374.
 Hannah⁶ (1416), I: 377.
 Helen Elizabeth⁷ (1379.2), I: 374.
 James, m. Abigail⁵ (485) Kelsey, I: 205, 373.
 James Horatio⁷ (1378.5), I: 373.
 Jane, m. (1) John³ (26) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Palmer, I: Ped. O, 112, 205-6.

Jason B.⁶ (1424), I: 378.
 John F.⁷ (1420.7), I: 378.
 John M.⁷ (2473.1), I: 527.
 John W.⁶ (1423), *m.* Jerusha Conner, I: 378.
 Katherine⁷ (1417.4), I: 377.
 Louisa⁶ (1376), I: 378.
 Louisa⁷ (1378.2), I: 378.
 Lurena⁷ (1417.6), I: 377.
 Lydia⁶ (1414), *m.* Isaac Sheldon, I: Ped. O, 376; II: 54.
 Margaret, *wife of* Dodivah⁶ (1422), I: 378.
 Martin⁶ (1419), *m.* Sarah Severson, I: 377.
 Martin⁷ (1419.1), I: 378.
 Mary, *m.* Gershom⁴ (142) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 206, 376, 378.
 Mary⁷ (1417.9), I: 377.
 Mary A.⁷ (1418.4), I: 377.
 Mary A.⁷ (1420.4), I: 378.
 Mary P.⁶ (1380), *m.* Joseph Parker, I: 374.
 Nehemiah⁷ (1417.7), I: 377.
 Oliver, *m.* Sarah⁶ (491) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 206, 376, 378.
 Oliver⁶ (1421), *m.* Salome Eldridge, I: 378.
 Pearl⁶ (1417), *m.* Hannah Nickerson, I: 377.
 Rhoda⁷ (2473.2), I: 527.
 Rufus⁶ (1427), I: 378.
 Samuel, I: 379.
 Samuel⁷ (1417.2), I: 377.
 Sarah⁷ (2473.3), I: 527.
 Sarah A.⁷ (1381.1), I: 374.
 Sarah A.⁷ (1418.1), I: 377.
 Sarah H.⁷ (1378.4), I: 373.
 Thomas⁶ (1420), *m.* Charlotte House, I: 378.
 Thomas J.⁷ (1420.3), I: 378.
 Williard⁶ (1378), *m.* Mary Dyer, I: 373.
 —, *m.* Eliza⁶ (1418) Richards, I: 377.

RICHARDSON.

Albert⁶ (2676.10), II: 8.
 Albert Lewis⁷ (1041.2), II: 393.
 Ellen Maria⁷ (1041.6), *m.* John M. Marston, II: 393.
 Fannie Lewis⁷ (1041.1), *m.* George Fracker, II: 392.
 George H.⁶ (2676.10), II: 8.
 Henry Horace⁷ (1041.4), *m.* (1) Celia F. Marsh, (2) Martha Low, II: 393.
 Isabella⁷ (1041.5), *m.* William Gill, II: 393.
 Josiah, *m.* (1) Martha⁶ (1041) Wentworth, (2) Hannah M. (Foster) Wentworth, II: 392, 424.
 Julia Ann⁶ (2676.10), II: 8.
 Laurette⁷ (1041.3), *m.* Daniel Jackson, II: 393.
 Samuel (*author*), I: 446.
 Thomas H., *m.* Hannah J.⁶ (2676.10) Crockett, II: 8.
 Thomas Putnam⁶ (2676.10), II: 8.
 —, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (312.3) Stevens, I: 154.
 —, *m.* Sarah Tibbets, I: 415.

RICKER.

Aaron, I: 249.
 Aaron, *m.* Mary —, I: 207.
 Abba⁷ (2003.3), I: 475.
 Abiel⁷ (1870.5), I: 457.
 Abigail⁶ (2026), I: 478.
 Abigail⁷ (2004.2), I: 475.
 Abigail⁷ (4054), *m.* Nelson J. Swartwout, II: 169.
 Abby W.⁶ (2015), I: 477.
 Adelaide⁷ (4068), II: 171.
 Adeline⁷ (4061), *m.* Benjamin Brazzer, II: 170.
 Alfred Thompson⁷ (2004.6), I: 476.
 Alice⁶ (1866), *m.* Nathaniel Brackett, I: 456.
 Alice⁷ (1872.6), I: 458.
 Alonzo⁷ (4075), II: 172.
 Amaziah⁶ (691), *m.* Susan Baker, I: 252, 478.

- Amaziah⁶ (2035), I: 479.
 Angella⁹ (1638.1), I: 429.
 Anna⁵ (670), *m.* William Pottle, I: 250, 463.
 Anna⁵ (693), *m.* Elisha Strout, I: 252, 478.
 Ann⁶ (2011), *m.* Danville D. Sweat, I: 477.
 Ann Clementine, *m.* Otis⁷ (1877.9) Stanton, I: 460.
 Ann G., *m.* George⁷ (3463) Wentworth, II: 280.
 Ann Judson⁷ (2008.2), I: 476.
 Ann M.⁶ (1900), *m.* William Taylor, I: 463.
 Anna W.⁶ (2036), I: 479.
 Arthur L.⁶ (2025), I: 478.
 Benjamin⁶ (1872), *m.* Judith Pitts, I: 457.
 Benjamin⁷ (1872.5), I: 458.
 Benjamin Jewett⁶ (1885), *m.* Mary R. Wilson, I: 462; II: 170.
 Benjamin Jewett⁶ (4059.1), II: 170.
 Betsey, *m.* Timothy⁵ (682) Wentworth, I: 470; II: 175-6.
 Betsey⁵ (696), I: 252.
 Betsey, *m.* Jonathan⁵ (771) Wentworth, I: 506.
 Betsey⁶ (1895), *m.* — Putnam, I: 462.
 Betsey H.⁶ (2020), I: 478.
 Caroline⁶ (2023), I: 478.
 Carr, *m.* Eliza⁷ (1638.1) Garvin, I: 429.
 Celia P.⁷ (4073), II: 172.
 Charles⁶ (1966), I: 471.
 Charles A.⁷ (1947.2), I: 469.
 Charles F.⁸ (4056.2), II: 169.
 Daniel, II: 463.
 Darius⁶ (1889), *m.* Priscilla A. Ayer, I: 462; II: 172.
 Dominicus⁵ (689), *m.* (1) Sarah Haines, (2) Susanna Perkins, I: 252, 475.
 Dominicus⁶ (2012), *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Thompson, I: 477.
 Dorcas, *m.* (1) Henry⁴ (149) Wentworth, (2) — Alden, I: Ped. O, 207, 379.
 Dorcas⁵ (687), *m.* Joseph Shorey, I: 252, 473.
 Dorcas, *m.* James⁵ (910) Chadwick, I: 542.
 Dorothy⁷ (1870.3), I: 457.
 Capt. Eben, *m.* Margaret (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 158.
 Ebenezer, I: 523.
 Ebenezer S.⁶ (1888), *m.* Harriet de Pumpelly, I: 462; II: 172.
 Edward⁶ (4059.5), II: 170.
 Edward Bruce⁷ (2033.1), I: 479.
 Edward C., *m.* (1) Edith Lucker, (2) — Swartwout, II: 169.
 Elbridge Gerry⁷ (4059), *m.* Margaret Foster, II: 170.
 Elizabeth⁵ (672), *m.* Henry Byram, I: 250, 465.
 Elizabeth H.⁶ (2032), *m.* Charles Malloy, I: 479; II: 226.
 Elizabeth P.⁶ (1959), *m.* Andrew J. Meserve, I: 471.
 Ellen T.⁷ (4074), II: 172.
 Elmira⁷ (4076), II: 172.
 Elza W., *m.* Nancy⁶ (1947) Pray, I: 469.
 Emma⁶ (1960), *m.* John C. Gowell, I: 471.
 Enos⁷ (1868.1), I: 457.
 Ephraim, *m.* (1) Dorcas Garland, (2) Sarah Wentworth, I: 249; II: 320.
 Erastus F.⁶ (2033), *m.* Olive B. Trull, I: 479.
 Ernest Samuel⁷ (4069), II: 171.
 Eunice⁶ (1874), I: 458.
 Eunice⁶ (1901), *m.* Solomon Foster, I: 463.
 Eunice⁷ (1871.1), *m.* Isaac Soule, I: 457.
 Eunice⁷ (1872.3), I: 457.
 Eunice⁷ (1873.4), I: 458.

- Ezekiel, *m. Hannah*⁷ (3221) Wentworth, II: 60.
 Frank Howard⁷ (2012.1), I: 477.
 George, I: 57, 67; II: 472.
 George⁶ (2024), I: 478.
 George⁷ (2004.4), I: 475.
 George F.⁷ (1947.1), I: 469.
 Gleason⁶ (2022), I: 478.
 Harriet⁷ (1871.5), I: 457.
 Harriet E.⁷ (4057), *m. John K. James*, II: 169.
 Harriet F.⁶ (2034), I: 479.
 Harriet Newell⁷ (2007.3), I: 476.
 Henry, I: 470, 472.
 Henry⁶ (1894), *m. Sally Pratt*, I: 462.
 Henry⁶ (1956), *m. Elizabeth Chesley*, I: 470.
 Hiram, *m. Abigail*⁶ (656.9) Barnes, I: 249.
 Hiram⁶ (667.1), I: 250.
 Howard Clark⁷ (2008.1), I: 476.
 Isaac⁶ (1873), *m. Ruth Stackpole*, I: 458.
 Israel, I: 236.
 Jabez, *m. Mary*⁴ (247) Wentworth, I: Ped S, 145, 249-50, 252, 456, 458, 461-3, 465; II: 87.
 Jabez⁶ (1870), *m. (1), Alice Pray, (2) — —*, I: 457.
 Jabez⁶ (1884), I: 462.
 Jewett⁷ (4079), II: 172.
 Joanna⁶ (665), *m. Paul Stanton*, I: 250, 458; II: 87.
 Joanna⁶ (692), I: 252.
 Joanna⁶ (1875), *m. Humphrey Brackett*, I: 458.
 John⁶ (1957), *m. Nancy Simpson*, I: 471.
 John⁷ (1868.3), I: 457.
 John⁷ (1873.6), I: 458.
 John G.⁶ (1897), *m. Mary Ann Gay*, I: 463.
 John H.⁶ (2003), *m. Eloisa Morrill*, I: 475.
 John Y., *m. Experience*⁸ (5136) Wentworth, II: 259.
 Joseph, *m. Deborah*⁴ (249) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 145, 250, 252, 473-5, 477-9, 513; II: 411.
 Joseph⁵ (668), *m. Betsey Marshall*, I: 250, 462.
 Joseph⁶ (1892), *m. Eliza Walker*, I: 462.
 Rev. Joseph⁶ (2008), *m. (1) Ann Judson Clark, (2) Lucy Maria Corey*, I: 476.
 Joseph⁷ (1870.2), I: 457.
 Joseph⁷ (1870.4), I: 457.
 Joseph F.⁸ (4059.6), II: 170.
 Joshua⁶ (1893), *m. Mary Morrill*, I: 462.
 Josiah H.⁶ (2031), I: 479.
 Julia⁷ (1873.5), I: 458.
 Julia Ann⁶ (2018), *m. Hiram N. Tripp*, I: 478.
 Lavina⁷ (1871.6), I: 457.
 Lemuel, I: 249; II: 320.
 Lemuel, I: 531.
 Leonora⁷ (4078), II: 172.
 Leontine Celeste Eliza⁷ (4064), II: 171.
 Louisa⁷ (2004.3), I: 475.
 Lucinda, *m. William T.*⁷ (3461) Wentworth, II: 279.
 Lucinda M.⁶ (1964), I: 471.
 Lucy Jane⁶ (2013), *m. Enoch W. Neal*, I: 477.
 Lydia, *m. Moses*⁵ (685) Wentworth, I: 472.
 Lydia⁷ (1873.1), I: 458.
 Lydia⁶ (1638.1), I: 429.
 Lydia Estelle Almee⁷ (4066), II: 171.
 Lydia M.⁷ (4058), II: 170.
 Lyman⁷ (2007.2), I: 476.
 Margaret⁶ (1869), *m. Isaac Brackett*, I: 457.
 Margaret⁷ (1873.3), I: 458.
 Maria⁶ (4059.4), II: 170.
 Maria L.⁶ (4055.1), II: 169.
 Marshall⁶ (1899), I: 463.
 Mary, *wife of Aaron*, I: 207.

- Mary, I: 249.
 Mary⁶ (1890), I: 462.
 Mary⁶ (2009), *m.* David Whitten, I: 476.
 Mary⁷ (1873.2), I: 458.
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (3300) Wentworth, II: 266.
 Mary, *m.* Jacob⁷ (3653) Wentworth, II: 294.
 Mary Ann⁷ (4062), *m.* Jacob Clark, II: 170.
 Mary Ellen⁷ (2007.1), I: 476.
 Mary Jane⁶ (1963), *m.* Emery G. Meserve, I: 471.
 Mary Jane⁶ (2016), I: 477.
 Mary Scribner⁷ (2004.5), I: 476.
 Meturin, I: 120, 123.
 Molly⁶ (669), *m.* William Trickey, I: 250.
 Molly⁶ (688), *m.* (1) Edward Scribner, (2) Joseph (*or* Josiah) Perkins, I: 252, 474-5.
 Molly⁶ (1867), *m.* James Smith, I: 456.
 Morrill⁷ (2003.2), I: 475.
 Moses, I: 249.
 Moses⁶ (1868), *m.* Mehitable Brackett, I: 456.
 Moses⁷ (1872.1), *m.* — Knight, I: 457.
 Nancy⁶ (2006), *m.* George Thompson, I: 476.
 Nicholas, I: 249.
 Noah⁶ (1898), *m.* (1) Charlotte Foster, (2) Ann Small, I: 463.
 Obadiah, *m.* Hannah⁶ (656.7) Barnes, I: 248.
 Octavia Clemence Eliza⁷ (4065), *m.* Joseph J. Gutierrez, II: 171.
 Olive⁶ (2010), I: 477.
 Patience, *m.* John⁶ (865) Wentworth, I: 523.
 Paul, *m.* Abigail Hodgdon, I: 262, 506.
 Paul, *m.* Hannah Gilman, II: 280.
 Pelatiah⁶ (690), *m.* Jane Leighton, I: 252, 477, 513.
 Phebe⁶ (673), *m.* Robert Patten, I: 250.
 Phebe Y.⁶ (1962), *m.* Benjamin Butler, I: 471.
 Phineas, *m.* Deborah Miller, I: 262, 506.
 Polly, *wife of* Samuel, I: 531.
 Polly⁷ (1871.2), *m.* John Warren, I: 457.
 Rebecca, *m.* Joseph⁶ (704.5) Cook, I: 254.
 Reuben⁶ (1958), *m.* Eunice Saville, I: 471.
 Rosella Ann⁶ (4059.2), II: 170.
 Rufus⁶ (1883), *m.* Lydia Chipman, I: Ped. S, 462; II: 168.
 Rufus⁶ (2004), *m.* Nancy Whittemore, I: 475.
 Rufus⁷ (4055), *m.* Catherine B. Higgins, II: 169.
 Rufus⁶ (4056.1), II: 169.
 Rufus Whittemore⁷ (2004.1), I: 475.
 Sally⁶ (2021), I: 478.
 Sally⁷ (1868.2), I: 457.
 Sally⁷ (1872.2), *m.* B. Crockett, I: 457.
 Sally H.⁶ (2005), *m.* Rev. Adam Wilson, I: 476.
 Samuel⁶ (666), *m.* Susanna Jewett, I: Ped. S, 250, 461; II: 168, 170-2.
 Samuel⁶ (1886), *m.* (1) Eliza Beale, (2) Marie Sophia Probst, I: Ped. S, 462; II: 171.
 Samuel, *m.* Polly —, I: 531.
 Samuel⁷ (1870.1), I: 457.
 Samuel⁷ (1870.6), I: 457.
 Samuel Leighton⁶ (2019), *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (2339) Wentworth, I: 478, 513.
 Samuel Merrill⁷ (2007.4), I: 476.
 Sarah, I: 249.
 Sarah, *m.* John Wingate, I: 412.
 Sarah⁶ (671), *m.* Moses Pottle, I: 250.

Sarah⁶ (1896), *m. R. [B. Dockham,*
I: 463.
Sarah⁶ (1638.1), I: 429.
Sarah H.⁷ (2003.1), I: 475.
Sarah Jane, *m. Richard P.⁷* (8184)
Wentworth, II: 57.
Sidney Henry⁷ (4067), II: 171.
Silvina⁶ (1965), I: 471.
Sophronia⁷ (1871.3), I: 457.
Sophronia⁷ (1871.4), I: 457.
Stephen, *m. Joanna⁶* (683) Went-
worth, I: 251, 470.
Susan⁶ (1961), *m. Leonard Sollen-*
dine, I: 471.
Susan⁶ (2014), *m. George P. Wing,*
I: 477. [168.
Susan⁷ (4052), *m. Silas Gaspel,* II:
Susan⁷ (4060), *m. Joseph Foster,*
II: 170.
Susanna⁶ (695), I: 252.
Susanna⁶ (1887), *m. John Fitzpat-*
rick, I: 462.
Tamsen, *m. Luke⁶* (767) Went-
worth, I: 262, 506.
Thaddeus⁷ (4077), II: 172.
Thomas, *m. Mary E.⁷* (4678) Went-
worth, II: 219.
Thomas Foster⁶ (4059.3), II: 170.
Timothy⁶ (664), *m. Eunice Pray,* I:
250, 456.
Timothy⁶ (1871), *m. Mary Ann*
Hills, I: 457.
Timothy⁶ (1955), *m. Sabra Roberts,*
I: 470.
Timothy⁷ (1871.7), I: 457.
Timothy⁷ (1872.4), I: 457.
Tobias⁶ (694), *m. Sally Hannaford,*
I: 252, 479; II: 226.
Wadsworth⁷ (4053), II: 169.
Wentworth⁶ (667), I: 250.
Wentworth G.⁶ (1638.1), I: 429.
Wentworth R., *m. Maria⁷* (2494.8)
Downs, I: 531.
William⁶ (2007), *m. Harriet Morrill,*
I: 476.
William Henry⁶ (4678.1), II: 219.

William Wilson⁷ (4063), II: 170.
—⁷ (1870.7), I: 457.

RIFF.

Alexander B., *m. Matilda Went-*
worth, II: 330.

RIGBY.

Alexander, I: 74.

RIGGS.

Aaron, *m. Tamsen⁶* (66) Went-
worth, I: Ped. U, 93, 153, 270,
272.

Aaron⁴ (307), I: 153.

Ann⁴ (297), I: 153.

Elizabeth⁴ (306), *m. David Knight,*
I: 153, 270.

Hannah⁴ (303), I: 153.

Hannah⁴ (305), I: 153.

Capt. James R., *m. Mary Rogers,* I:
467.

Lydia⁴ (299), I: 153.

Mary⁴ (301), I: 153.

Ruth⁴ (302), I: 153.

Sarah⁴ (298), I: 153.

Thomas⁴ (300), I: 153.

Wentworth⁴ (304), I: 153.

RILEY.

Capt. John, I: 408-9. *

William H., *m. Emily⁷* (3873) Went-
worth, II: 150.

RINDGE.

Anna, *m. Daniel Peirce,* I: 188; II:
466, 478.

Daniel, *m. Olive Huske,* I: 160; II:
341.

Elizabeth, *m. Mark Hunking⁴* (88)
Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 183-4,
313, 323, 325; II: 341, 389.

John, *m. Ann Odiorne,* I: 100, 183-4.
John, I: 184.

Jotham, *m. Sarah Vaughan,* I: 184.

Mehitable, *m. Daniel Rogers,* I: 184;
II: 341, 360-1.

—, II: 389.

RINES.

Hannah, m. Hiram⁶ (704.3) Cook,
I: 254.

RIPLEY.

Elizabeth⁶ (3411.1), II: 85.

George, m. Lucy⁶ (3411.1) Hatch,
II: 85.

William⁶ (3411.1), II: 85.

Rev. —, I: 312.

RIPPLE.

John, m. Mary F.⁶ (5191) Wentworth, II: 263.

RISHWORTH.

Edward, m. — Wheelwright, I:
39, 45, *48, 70, 74; II: 357.

Mary, m. — White, II: 357.

—, m. Rev. Shubael Dummer, I:
70.

ROACH.

Mehitable, m. John W.⁷ (963.2)
Jordon, I: 299.

ROATH.

Daniel, I: 245.

ROBBINS.

Lydia, m. Asa⁶ (636) Wentworth,
I: 442; II: 149, 150.

Rev. Nathaniel, I: 366.

ROBERTS.

Abigail, m. (1) John Hall, (2) Thomas Downs, I: 274, 286.

Abigail, I: 286.

Abigail⁶ (925.2), m. John S.⁶ (757)
Wentworth, I: 287, 502; II: 191-
2, 311.

Alexander, m. Rebecca Garland, I:
145, 513.

Allen⁷ (1619.1), m. Cynthia Coldbraith, I: 426.

Amasa, I: 286.

Anna, m. James Philbrick, I: 286.

Anne, m. William Fitzwilliam⁶ (988)
Wentworth, II: 10.

Asa, m. Elizabeth⁶ (732.5) Tibbetts,
I: 259.

Bard Page⁷ (2444.4), I: 523.

Betsey, m. Moses⁶ (312.1) Stevens,
I: 154.

Betsey, m. Timothy⁶ (787) Wentworth, I: 507; II: 193-4.

Betsey, m. Michael⁶ (732.2) Tibbetts, I: 259.

Betsey⁷ (2408.3), I: 520.

Betsey⁷ (2444.8), I: 524.

Betsey, m. Daniel⁷ (3192) Wentworth, II: 256.

Charles Francis⁷ (732.5), I: 259.

Charles Francis⁶ (2445.3), I: 524.

Daniel W., m. Lucy⁶ (2567) Wentworth, I: 539.

Deborah, m. Thomas Miller, I: 145.

Deborah, I: *279; II: 376. *Should be Sarah, wife of Ebenezer³ (68) Wentworth, whom see.*

Ebenezer, m. Sarah Miller, I: 145.

Edmund, m. Deborah A.⁶ (2166)
Wentworth, I: 494.

Edmund H., m. Catherine⁶ (381.6)
Langdon, I: 188.

Edward H.⁷ (2407.4), I: 519.

Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Heard, I:
286.

Elizabeth, m. Tobias⁴ (334) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 288, 545-6.

Elizabeth, I: 287.

Elizabeth⁶ (923), m. Moses Stevens,
I: 287.

Elizabeth⁷ (2407.8), I: 519.

Ellen Elizabeth⁷ (2346.1), I: 513.

Francis, I: 126.

George, m. Mary⁶ (931) Roberts,
I: 288.

George, m. Hannah⁷ (3253)
Wentworth, II: 64.

Hall⁶ (2409), m. Jane Curtis, I:
520.

Hall⁷ (2407.6), I: 519.

Hannah, m. — Foss, I: 287.

Hannah, m. John Roberts, I: 288.

Harriet A.⁷ (2408.4), I: 520.

- Harriet M., m. Bartholomew⁶ (1929) Wentworth, II: 174.
 Harrison⁷ (732.5), I: 259.
 Hatevil, m. Lydia —, I: 116, 274, 286.
 Henry⁷ (732.5), I: 259.
 Henry K.⁷ (2192.3), I: 497.
 Herman W.⁷ (2192.4), I: 497.
 Hester, m. John Martyn, I: 286.
 Hezekiah Wentworth⁷ (2444.5), m. Persis Broughton, I: 523.
 Judge Hiram R.⁸ (2407), m. Ruth⁸ (850.3) Ham, I: Ped. U, 275, 519; II: 376.
 Isabella Augusta⁷ (732.5), I: 259.
 J. W., m. [Mary Jane⁷?] (979.3) Moody, I: 309; II: 383, 462.
 Col. James, I: 243, *503; II: 415.
 James, m. Molly —, I: 426.
 James, m. Mercy⁶ (2444) Wentworth, I: 523.
 James Benton⁸ (2445.3), I: 524.
 James E.⁷ (2444.3), I: 523.
 Joanna, m. Dea. Samuel³ (52) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 57, 144-5, 155, 249-51.
 Joanna⁸ (927), m. James Tuttle, I: Ped. V, 287, 543; II: 193.
 Joanna⁶ (925.1), m. Hubbard Goldsmith, I: 287.
 John, m. Abigail Nutter, I: 274, 286, 413.
 John, m. Hannah Roberts, I: 288.
 John, m. (1) Deborah Church, (2) Frances Emery, I: 144-5, 155.
 John, m. Mary Roberts, I: 287.
 John, m. Polly⁶ (2171) Wentworth, I: 494.
 John H.⁷ (2192.2), I: 497.
 John Ham⁷ (2407.1), I: 519.
 John L., m. Rebecca P.⁶ (2192) Horne, I: 497.
 John W., m. Margaret⁷ (2445.3) Nutter, I: 524.
 John Weston⁷ (2444.2), I: 523.
 Joseph, I: 286.
 Joseph, m. Betsey Pike, I: 135, 424-5; II: 407.
 Joseph, II: 177.
 Joseph Doe⁷ (2407.8), I: 519.
 Joshua, m. Sarah Wallingford, I: 286-7; II: 872, 378.
 Capt. Joshua, m. Joanna⁴ (333) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 158, 274, 286-7, 502, 521, 542.
 Joshua, I: 243, 503. *
 Joshua⁴ (929), m. Sally Powers, I: 287.
 Judith, m. Simeon Brock, I: 117.
 Laura Ann⁷ (732.5), I: 259.
 Love, I: 126.
 Lydia, wife of Hatevil, I: 286.
 Lydia, m. — Knight, I: 287.
 Lydia, m. — Horne, I: 505.
 Margaret, m. (1) Mark⁴ (331) Wentworth, (2) Eben Ricker, I: 158.
 Margaret A., m. John⁷ (4565) Wentworth, II: 312.
 Maria, m. Moses⁶ (2222) Wentworth, II: 191.
 Mark⁵ (928), m. Sarah Thompson, I: 287.
 Mary, wife of Thomas, I: 286.
 Mary, I: 286.
 Mary, I: 144.
 Mary, m. (1) Samuel Wingate, (2) Dea. John Hayes, I: 131.
 Mary, m. (1) Thomas⁵ (766) Wentworth, (2) Samuel⁶ (622) Lord, I: 243, 503; II: 193, 375, 415.
 Mary⁵ (926), I: 287.
 Mary⁵ (931), m. George Roberts, I: 288.
 Mary Ann⁷ (2444.9), I: 524.
 Mary Ann, m. Benjamin⁶ (2223) Wentworth, II: 191.
 Mary Jane⁷ (2171.2), m. Joseph Sanders, I: 494; II: 414.
 Molly, wife of James, I: 426.
 Moses, I: 286.
 Moses⁷ (2408.1), I: 520.
 Mercy Hall⁷ (2408.2), I: 520.

- Naomi⁷ (2171.1), *m.* Charles Hodgdon, I: 494; II: 414.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Mason, I: 286.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Sally^s (1619) Wentworth, I: 426.
- Noah H.⁷ (2192.1), I: 497.
- Owen Swain⁷ (2444.1), *m.* Harriet Foss, I: 523.
- Phebe, *m.* Ebenezer Tuttle, I: 144.
- Rebecca⁷ (2444.6), I: 524.
- Sabra, *m.* Timothy^s (1955) Ricker, I: 470.
- Samuel, I: 286.
- Samuel, *m.* Sarah⁴ (275) Wentworth, I: 150.
- Col. Samuel, I: *503; II: 415. *Should be Col. James, whom see.*
- Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer³ (68) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 144, 155, 277, *279, 280, 282-4; II: 376.
- Sarah^b (924), *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, I: 287, 521.
- Sarah, *m.* Beard^b (903) Wentworth, I: 539; II: 218.
- Sarah J., *m.* Samuel G.⁶ (2230) Wentworth, II: 191.
- Sophia, *m.* Ebenezer⁶ (2474) Wentworth, II: 211, 312.
- Stephen, *m.* Deborah⁵ (847) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 275, 519.
- Stephen⁶ (2410), I: 520.
- Stephen⁷ (2407.2), I: 519.
- Susan⁶ (2406), *m.* Samuel Garvin, I: 519.
- Susan⁷ (2444.7), I: 524.
- Susan Jane⁷ (2407.7), I: 519.
- Thomas, *the emigrant*, I: 144, (286, 413; II: 356, 476.
- Thomas, *m.* Mary —, I: 286.
- Thomas, I: 286.
- Thomas, I: 286.
- Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Fall, I: 287.
- Thomas, I: 513.
- Thomas^b (925), *m.* Lydia Plummer, I: 287, 502.
- Thomas Joshua, *m.* Dorothy J.⁶ (2346) Wentworth, I: 513.
- Timothy^s (2445.3), I: 524.
- Tobias⁶ (930), *m.* Lydia Yeaton, I: 288.
- Triphena B., *m.* Joseph C.⁶ (2044) Wentworth, II: 177, 305.
- Walter Scott⁷ (2407.5), I: 519.
- William H.⁶ (2408), *m.* Clarissa Hall, I: 519.
- , *m.* Betty⁵ (176.1) Hayes, I: 133.
- ROBINSON.
- Abby M., *m.* Daniel⁷ (2493.1) Hayes, I: 530.
- Abigail M.⁶ (2667.1), *m.* George W. Frew, II: 3.
- Albert H.⁶ (2750.2), II: 424.
- Carrie⁶ (2750.4), II: 424.
- Daniel, *m.* Sally⁷ (3420) Wentworth, II: 87.
- Emma N.⁶ (2750.3), II: 424.
- John, *m.* Shuah J.⁷ (2667) Wentworth, II: 3.
- John W.⁶ (2667.3), II: 3.
- Mary W.⁶ (2750.1), II: 424.
- Nelson, *m.* Almira H.⁷ (2750) Wentworth, II: 424.
- Robert, I: 297.
- Sarah B.⁶ (2667.4), *m.* Henry Ferris, II: 3.
- Susan W.⁶ (2667.2), II: 3.
- William, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (2249.1) Pierce, I: 504.
- Capt. —, *m.* Mary⁶ (1433) Wentworth, I: 379.
- ROBITAIL.
- Phillip, I: 233.
- , *m.* Grizzel (Warren) Otis, I: 233.
- Dr. —, I: 233.
- ROBY.
- Henry, I. 46, 104.
- Thomas, I: 104.
- Walton, I: 104.
- , I: 104.

ROCIER.

Jonas, *m.* Rosanna⁶ (1187) Wentworth, I: 346.

ROCKINGHAM, *Baron, Earl, Marquis.*

(See WATSON, and WATSON-WENTWORTH.)

ROCKLEY.

William, *m.* Jane¹⁰ Wentworth, I: 22.

ROCKWELL.

Annie Margaretta⁸ (3775.1), II: 140.

Harriet, *m.* Walter⁶ (1809) Wentworth, II: 155.

Josiah S., *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3775) Wentworth, II: 140.

Mary Josephine, *m.* Walter Y.⁷ (4616) Wentworth, II: 313.

Melzer Bird⁸ (3775.2), II: 141.

ROGERS.

Agnes⁶ (606.a.4), I: 241.

Amariah, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1515) Wentworth, I: 389; II: 82.

Andrew⁶ (606.a.3), I: 241.

Anganette⁸ (3388.2), II: 82.

Benjamin Woolsey, *m.* Catherine C.⁷ (385.1) Elwyn, I: 190.

Betsey W.⁷ (3392), *m.* Capt. James Harriman, II: 83.

Caroline W.⁷ (3393), *m.* Theophilus Swett, II: 88.

Carrie⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Charles P.⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Daniel, *m.* Mehitable Rindge, I: 184; II: 341, 360-1.

Daniel, *m.* Plansipine⁶ (799.2) Rogers, I: 267.

Daniel A. (799.6), I: 267.

David, I: 105.

Ebenezer T., *m.* Almira J.⁸ (5179) Wentworth, II: 262.

Edward F.⁷ (799.4), I: 267.

Elbert⁶ (799.9), I: 267.

Elden C.⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Eliza W.⁷ (3389), *m.* Elisha T. Fowler, II: 83.

Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Taylor, II: 360-1, 465.

Elizabeth⁸ (3388.1), II: 82.

Elizabeth P., *m.* Micajah H.⁶ (2186) Wentworth, I: 496.

Ellenora⁸ (3388.5), II: 83.

Esther⁶ (606.a.2), I: 241.

George Wentworth⁶ (977), I: 308.

Georgianna J.⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Henry⁷ (3388), *m.* Melissa A. Chapin, II: 82.

Irving S.⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Jacob W.⁶ (799.3), *m.* Sarah J. Simons, I: 267.

Rev. John, *m.* Susanna Allen, I: 467.

John, *m.* Nancy⁸ (759) Wentworth, I: 261.

John, *m.* Ann⁶ (799) Wentworth, I: 266.

John A.⁶ (799.4), *m.* Hannah J. Hanson, I: 267.

Julia Ann⁷ (3391), *m.* Charles W. Freeman, II: 83.

Leonora M.⁷ (799.4), I: 267.

Lorain, *m.* Mary E.⁸ (3352.2) Grant, II: 74.

Lorietta A.⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Lucy, *m.* Justin⁶ (1354) Kennedy, I: 370.

Marcia⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Martha⁶ (799.1), *m.* Roswell B. Mills, I: 266.

Mary, *m.* Elias Haskell, I: 467.

Mary⁶ (799.7), I: 267.

Mary⁷ (3390), *m.* Zenas Smith, II: 83.

Mary Abby⁸ (3388.4), II: 83.

Mary E.⁶ (799.5), I: 267.

Mary J.⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Meston⁹ (3352.2), II: 74.

Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Purkiss, II: 360-1.

Dr. Nathaniel, m. (1) Olive Plais-
ted (2) Dorothy⁴ (104) (Sher-
burne) Rymes, I: *102; II: 360-1.
*Nathaniel*⁵ (104.2), I: *102; II: 465.
Nathaniel, II: 361.
*Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth*⁵ (364)
(Wentworth) Gould, I: 181, 306.
*Nora P.*⁹ (3352.9), II: 74.
*Oliver Sumner*⁸ (3388.3), II: 82.
*Plansipine*⁶ (799.2), *m. Daniel Rog-*
ers, I: 267.
Major Robert, I: 297.
*Robert, m. Esther*⁵ (606.a) Lord,
I: *241; II: 373.
*Robert*⁶ (605.a.5), I: 241.
Sally, m. James Merrow, II: 364.
*Samuel, m. Ann*⁵ (799) (Wentworth)
Rogers, I: 266.
*Samuel*⁶ (799.8), I: 267.
*Susannah*⁶ (606.a.1), I: 241.

ROLLINS.

*Rev. Aaron B., m. Elizabeth A.*⁶
(2486) Wentworth, I: 528; II:
214.
*Abigail*⁵ (549), I: 227.
*Abigail*⁶ (1601), *m. John Dearborn*,
I: 422.
*Almira W., m. William C.*⁷ (4388)
Wentworth, II: 309.
*Andrew*⁶ (878.5), I: 282.
*Andrew*⁶ (1605), *m. Sally Philpot*,
I: 263, 422; II: 406.
*Ann O.*⁸ (3577.1), II: 100.
*Ann W.*⁶ (1610), *m. Samuel Hale*, I:
424.
*Augustus*⁷ (3575), *m. Abiah Wink-*
ley, I: 71; II: 99, 440.
*Augustus*⁸ (3577.2), II: 100.
*Augustus W.*⁸ (3575.3), II: 99.
*Charles*⁷ (1599.5), *m. Caroline Pick-*
ering, I: 421.
Charles W., II: 464.
*Daniel*⁵ (547), *m. Martha Weeks*, I:
226, 423; II: 406.
*Daniel*⁶ (1607), I: 71, 230, 423.

*Daniel*⁶ (878.2), I: 282.
*Judge Daniel G.*⁷ (1596.1), *m. Su-*
san B. Jackson, I: 420; II: 406.
*Daniel Gustavus*⁹ (1596.1), I: 420.
*David*⁶ (878.4), I: 282.
Deborah, I: 226.
*Dorothy A.*⁷ (1599.8), *m. Samuel*
Gault, I: 421.
*Dudley*⁶ (878.3), I: 282.
Edward, I: 282, 529.
*Edward, m. Anne*⁵ (878) Went-
worth, I: 282, 529.
*Edward Ashton*⁸ (1596.1), *m. Ellen*
Hobbs, I: 420.
*Edward H.*⁷, *M. C.* (1607.1), *m. Ellen*
E. West, I: 423.
*Edwin L.*⁸ (3577.8), II: 100.
*Eliza*⁷ (3576), II: 100.
Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, I: 226.
*Elizabeth*⁵ (548), *m. Jonathan Chad-*
bourne, I: 226, 229.
*Elizabeth*⁶ (1597), I: 420.
*Elizabeth*⁶ (1600), *m.* (1) *Tilly*⁸
(1556) Wentworth, (2) *Benjamin*
Pike, (3) *Christopher Howe*, I:
394, 421.
*Elizabeth S.*⁷ (1599.6), *m. Richard*
Drew, I: 421.
*Ellen*⁶ (3575.5), II: 100.
*Fitzhugh S.*⁸ (3577.7), II: 100.
*George*⁶ (1598), I: 420.
*Harriet*⁷ (1599.1), I: 421.
*Harriet A.*⁷ (1967.1), I: 472.
*Capt. Hiram*⁶ (1594), *m.* (1) *Joanna*⁸
(1554) Wentworth, (2) *Mary H.*
(Noble) *Simes*, I: 394, 420; II:
99, 100.
*Hiram*⁶ (3577.3), II: 100.
*Hannah H.*⁸ (3577.6), II: 100.
Ichabod, I: 282, 529.
Judge Ichabod, II: 373.
Judge Ichabod, m. (1) *Abigail*⁴ (16
Wentworth, (2) *Margaret (Col-*
ton) Frost, I: *Ped. A*, 124, 129, 158,
226, 229, 394, 407, 413, 415, 418-9,
422-4; II: 99, 406.

Ichabod^s (545), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I: 226, 422; II: 406.
 Ichabod^s (1608), I: 423.
 Ira^s (878.7), I: 282.
 James^s (546), *m.* (1) Hannah Carr, (2) Lucy Gerrish, I: 226, *415, 423; II: 405.
 James^s (1599), *m.* (1) Dolly Furbur, (2) Sally^s (1568) Wingate, (3) Abigail^s (1569) Wingate, I: 127, 413-4, *420, 421; II: 406.
 James, *m.* Sabina^s (1967) Butler, I: 472.
 James Wingate⁷ (1568.1), *m.* Sophia (Hutchings) Atwill, I: 413.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 226, 424.
 Jeremiah, I: 122.
 Joanna Wentworth⁷ (3577.a), *m.* Jeremy H. Titcomb, II: 100.
 John^s (544), *m.* Mary Carr, I: 226, 394, 413, 415, 418-20; II: 99, 406.
 John^s (1596), *m.* —, I: *420; II: 406.
 John, II: 270.
 John A.⁷ (3577), *m.* Mary A. Leighton, II: 100.
 Joseph S.⁷ (3577.b), II: 100.
 Luke^s (878.6), I: 282.
 Lydia, I: 226.
 Lydia^s (1606), *m.* William Hale, I: 422.
 Lydia A.⁷ (1599.2), *m.* Samuel Woodman, I: 421.
 Lydia H.^s (3575.6), II: 100.
 Margaret U., *m.* Grant^s (5281) Wentworth, II: 270.
 Mary, I: 226.
 Mary^s (550), *m.* Judge Samuel Hale, I: 227.
 Mary^s (1595), *m.* Andrew^s (541) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 418-20; II: 121.
 Mary^s (3575.4), II: 100.
 Mary B.⁷ (1599.3), *m.* Hosea Clark, I: 421.

Nancy^s (878.8), I: 282.
 Olive, *m.* Stephen^s (88) Wentworth, I: 282, 529; II: 214-5.
 Olive E.^s (3575.2), II: 99.
 Olive P.⁷ (1599.7), I: 421.
 Paul^s (1603), I: 422.
 Paul^s (1604), I: 422.
 Paul W.^s (3577.5), II: 100.
 Paul Wentworth⁷ (3574), II: 99.
 Polly⁷ (3573), *m.* Samuel Foss, II: 99.
 Samuel Winkley^s (3575.1), *m.* Mary E. Livy, II: 99.
 Sarah^s (1602), *m.* Gilbert Trufant, I: 422.
 Stephen^s (878.1), I: 282.
 Theodore A.^s (3577.4), II: 100.
 Theodore F.⁷ (1599.4), I: 421.
 W. H.⁷ (1608.1), I: 423.
 William W.^s (1609), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: 226, 424.
 —^s (546.2), *m.* John Tibbetts, I: 415.

ROMER.

Hannah, *m.* Henry^s (452) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 31.

ROOT.

Rev. David, I: 53.
 Mary, *m.* Peter W.⁷ (2917) Wentworth, II: 35.

ROPER.

Christopher, *m.* Anne^{ss} Wilcox, II: 353.
 —, *Viscount* Baltinglass, II: 354.

ROBOBACK.

—, *m.* Hannah Leach, I: 198; II: 368.

ROSCOMMON, *Earl of.* (See DILLON.)

ROSE.

Aurelia, *m.* Foster D.^s (4801) Wentworth, II: 231.

- Elizabeth, m. Andrew⁶ (1201)
Wentworth, II: *34, *245, 428, 451.
- Eugene⁷ (2113), I: 489.
- Nathaniel, m. Estler Ann⁶ (2113)
Wentworth, I: 489.
- ROSEBURGH.
- Ezra, m. Charlotte M.⁶ (479.8)
Bloss, I: 205.
- ROSENBURGH.
- Elizabeth, II: *34, *245, 428, 451.
Should be ROSE, which see.
- ROSS.
- Abigail H., m. Stephen W.⁷ (2493.2)
Hayes, I: 530.
- Ebenezer S., m. Elizabeth⁶ (1795)
Wentworth, I: 448.
- Dr. John. m. Sarah Vaughan, I: 168.
- ROSSITER.
- Elvira, m. Hiram⁷ (1199.3) Wentworth, II: 401.
- ROUSE.
- Abigail, m. Theophilus⁵ (416) Wentworth, I: 194.
- ROWE.
- Calvin B., . Eunice H.⁶ (3427.4)
Wentworth, II: 438.
- Calvin E.⁹ (3427.4), II: 438.
- Catherine, m. Sion⁷ (1202.5) Ham,
I: 347.
- Eunice W.⁹ (3427.4), II: 438.
- Mary, m. John⁸ (735) Wentworth,
I: 494; II: 186-7.
- Nathan A.⁹ (3427.4), II: 438.
- ROWELL.
- Anne, m. Alexander⁶ (871) Wentworth, I: 527; II: 211.
- Jemima, m. Nathaniel⁵ (182.7)
Brown, I: 135.
- Nancy, m. Alexander⁶ (2471) Wentworth, I: 527.
- ROWNEY.
- Elizabeth, m. Sir Clobber⁸ Noel,
Bart, I: Ped. G.
- Thomas, I: Ped. G.
- ROYDEN.
- Margaret, m. Richard¹⁰ Wentworth,
I: 18.
- RUBATOY: (*See* ROBITAIL.)
- RUBLEE.
- Sally, m. James Wait, II: *322, 459.
- RUCK.
- Abigail, m. Gov. Benning⁴ (80)
Wentworth, I: 161.
- Eliza, I: 161.
- Hannah, wife of John, I: 161.
- Hannah, I: 161.
- John, m. Hannah —, I: 161.
- John, I: 161.
- John, I: 161.
- Margaret, I: 161.
- Mary, I: 161.
- Peter, I: 161.
- Samuel, m. Margaret Clark, I: 161.
- Samuel, I: 161.
- RUDELL.
- , m. Catherine Alexander, II: 229.
- RUISHE.
- Frances, m. Sir George²² Wentworth, I: Ped. E, 13.
- Sir Francis, I: Ped. E, 13.
- RUMNEY.
- Mary A., m. Joshua P.⁷ (4141)
Wentworth, II: 178.
- RUNDLET.
- Susanna, m. James⁷ (4676) Wentworth, II: 314.
- RUNNELS. (*See also* RRYNOLDS.)
- Benjamin, m. Rebecca⁶ (1442) Wentworth, I: 380.

Benjamin⁷ (1442.5), *m.* Sally Webb,
I: 381.

Daniel⁷ (1442.4), I: 381.

Hannah⁷ (1442.3), *m.* William
Moody, I: 381.

Hannah, *m.* Timothy Wentworth,
II: 324.

Isaac⁷ (1442.10), I: 381.

Jonathan⁷ (1442.9), I: 381.

Lois⁷ (1442.6), I: 381.

Lydia⁷ (1442.2), *m.* John Jepson, I:
381.

Rebecca⁷ (1442.8), I: 381.

Samuel, *m.* Ursula P. Randall, I:
276.

——⁷ (1442.1), I: 381.

——⁷ (1442.7), I: 381.

RUSHMORE.

Mary, *m.* Nathan⁷ (2829) Went-
worth, II: 27.

RUSSELL.

Abigail⁸ (1633.2), I: 428.

Axie⁸ (590.2), *m.* — Edwards, I:
239.

Daniel, *m.* Mary⁶ (1633) Went-
worth, I: 427.

Edith, *m.* Sylvanus⁶ (1729) Went-
worth, II: 147.

Erastus⁶ (590.1), I: 239.

Rev. Francis T., *m.* Mary H.⁷
(8903) Sigourney, II: 153.

George, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (1122) Went-
worth, I: 340.

J. D., *m.* Nancy M.⁷ (4343) Went-
worth, II: 192.

Louisa⁷ (1633.1), *m.* Joseph San-
born, I: 427.

Marietta⁸ (1633.2), I: 428.

Marietta⁸ (1633.2), I: 428.

Nathaniel R.⁷ (1633.2), *m.* Judith
Fernald, I: 428.

Sarah Frances Sutton, *m.* George
S.⁷ (3484) Wentworth, II: 280.

VOL. II. — 67*

Sarah H., *m.* Charles W.⁶ (2262)
Wentworth, II: 193.

Sylvester⁶ (590.3), I: 239.

——, *m.* Sarah⁶ (590) Wentworth,
I: 239.

Widow —, *m.* Walter¹⁸ Went-
worth, II: 353.

RYMES.

Ann⁸ (94.2), I: 101.

Ann⁸ (96.2), I: 101.

Catherine⁸ (94.5), I: 101-2.

Christopher⁴ (96), *m.* Dorothy⁴
(104) Sherburne, I: Ped. L, 101,
107; II: 360-1.

Christopher⁸ (94.1), I: 101.

Christopher⁸ (96.1), *m.* Mary Gil-
man, I: 101; II: 465.

Christopher, *m.* Lucy Walker, I: 101.
Dorothy⁸ (94.4), *m.* John Gotwin,
I: 101-2.

Elizabeth⁸ (94.6), I: 101.

Mary, *wife of* Samuel, I: 101.

Mary⁸ (94.3), *m.* William Buck, I:
101.

Polly, *m.* Robert Holbrook, I: 101.

Rebecca⁸ (94.7), I: 101.

Samuel, *m.* Mary³ (15) Wentworth,
I: 67, 101, 107; II: 472.

Samuel⁴ (94), *m.* Mary Weymouth,
I: 101-2; II: 472.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah Pierce, I: 101.

William⁴ (95), I: 101.

William, I: 101.

Capt. —, I: 101.

RYSAM.

William Johnson, I: 297.

RYSSÉ.

Rose, *m.* Edward Gilman, II: 370.

SABINE.

Francis M., *m.* Lucretia⁷ (1648.1)
Wallingford, I: 230.

John, *m.* Mary E. B.⁶ (831.4)
(Knight) Baker, I: 271.

Lorenzo, II: 343.

—, *m. Temperance*⁶ (1303) Wentworth, I: 364.

SACKVILLE.

Lord —, I: 325.

SAFFORD.

Charles N.⁸ (3012), II: 431.

Elisha, *m. Delphina*⁷ (3014) Wentworth, II: 431.

Herbert V.⁸ (3012.2), II: 431.

Justin N.⁸ (3014.1), II: 431.

Larkin, *m. Elizabeth*⁷ (3012) Wentworth, II: 431.

Leonard W.⁸ (3012.3), II: 431.

Ollinda S., *m. Augustus L.*⁷ (3013) Wentworth, II: 431.

William G.⁸ (3012.4), II: 431.

SALTER.

John, *m. Jane Frost*, I: 406.

John, *m. — Tibbetts*, I: 407.

SAMMIS.

Joseph, *m. Jane*⁷ (1109.3) Wentworth, II: 478.

SAMPSON.

(*Negro*), I: 125.

SAMPSON.

George N., *should be George W., m. Adelaide E.*⁸ (5714) Wentworth, II: 457.

Henrietta W.⁸ (5714.1), II: 457.

SANBORN.

Althea⁷ (1997.3), I: 475.

Benjamin, *m. Sarah*⁶ (1997) Scribner, I: 474.

Charles, *m. Sarah A.*⁶ (2396) Wentworth, I: 518.

David S. (1997.1), I: 475.

Eliza N., *m. Albra*⁶ (2179) Wentworth, II: 188.

Hannah⁷ (1997.4), I: 75.

Hannah, *m. Thomas*⁷ (4728) Wentworth, II: 314.

James, *m. Mary*⁶ (2048) Wentworth, I: 481.

Jeremiah, *m. Olive C.*⁷ (3207) Wentworth, II: 59.

John F., *m. Lydia R.*⁶ (1979) Wentworth, I: 472.

Joseph, *m. Louisa*⁷ (1633.1) Russell, I: 427.

Mary, *m. Moses W.*⁵ (284.7) Rand, I: 151.

Nancy⁷ (1997.2), I: 475.

Reuben, *m. Sarah* (284.2) Rand, I: 151.

—, *m. Betsey*⁶ (614.6) Lord, I: 242.

SANDERS. (*See also SAUNDERS.*)

Abby, *m. Alonzo P.*⁷ (4583) Wentworth, II: 312.

Abel⁸ (2171.2), I: 495.

Charlie L.⁷ (2208.5), II: 414.

Edward, *m. Abigail Wallingford*, I: 229.

Eljah, II: 262.

Elizabeth⁶ (1762), I: 441.

Elvira⁷ (2208.2), I: 499.

Emma⁶ (1767), *m. — Blanchard*, I: 442.

Francena J.⁷ (2208.4), II: 414.

Harriet⁷ (2208.1), I: 499.

Isaac⁶ (1763), I: 441.

Israel L., *m. Elizabeth*⁶ (2208) Leighton, I: 499.

John⁶ (1761), I: 441.

Joseph, *m. Mary Jane*⁷ (2171.2) Roberts, I: 495.

Lucy⁶ (1766), I: 442.

Lydia Bush, *m. Hastings R.*⁶ (5181) Wentworth, II: 262.

Moses⁶ (1760), I: 441.

Oliver, *m. Elizabeth*⁵ (630) Wentworth, I: 244, 441.

Oliver⁶ (1758), I: 441.

Polly⁶ (1765), *m. (1) Ebenezer L. Blood, (2) Jonathan Hartwell*, I: 441.

Sarah⁶ (1764), I: 441.
 Sarah⁷ (2208.3), I: *499; II: 414.
Should be Sarah E.⁷, whom see.
 Sarah E.⁷ (2208.3), I: *499; II: 414.
 Susan E.⁸ (2171.2), I: 495.
 Theophilus⁶ (1759), I: 441.
 Dea. William, m. Lois Hall, I: 495.
 William⁶ (1768), I: 442.

SANDS.

Abigail Burleigh, m. Elijah⁵ (810)
 Wentworth, I: 512; II: 198.
 Ephraim, m. — Jones, I: 249.
 Capt. —, m. Fanny (Higgins)
 Wentworth, II: 261.

SANDYS.

Thomas, m. Anne¹⁰ Wentworth, I:
 24.

SANFORD.

Elizabeth, m. Reuben⁶ (1277) Went-
 worth, II: 47, 252.
 George, m. Persis (Broughton) Rob-
 erts, I: 523.
 Jane, m. George M.⁷ (3736) Went-
 worth, II: 137.
 Lucretia L., m. Levi B.⁷ (3741)
 Wentworth, II: 137.
 Lucy, m. Erwin⁷ (3075) Wentworth,
 II: 252.
 Mary, m. Joel⁶ (1305) Wentworth,
 II: 52.
 William, II: 137.

SANGER.

Eleazer, I: 297.
 Elizabeth, m. Lemuel⁶ (464) Went-
 worth, I: 356; II: 42-3.

SARGENT.

Alice Wentworth⁹ (967.1), I: 304.
 Arnold S.⁷ (2502.2), I: 532.
 Charlotte H.⁶ (967.1), m. J. D.
 Parker, I: 303; II: 381.
 Ella Coolidge⁹ (967.1), m. Daniel
 Oakey II: 304. [417
 Ellen Jane⁹ (2502.1), I: 532; II:
 Emma Amella⁸ (2502.1). I: *532;
 II: 417.

Frances C.⁹ (967.1), I: 303.
 Frederick⁹ (3227.2), II: 61.
 Dr. Howard, m. Charlotte⁸ (967.1)
 Cunningham, I: 303.
 Howard⁹ (967.1), m. Martha L. Brat-
 tles, I: 308.
 Jay⁷ (2502.6), I: 532.
 John A.⁷ (2502.1), m. Betsey Wil-
 liams, I: *532, II: 417. [I: 532
 Lewis, m. Polly⁶ (2502) Wentworth,
 Lewis H.⁷ (2502.3), m. Elizabeth
 A. Potter, I: *532; II: 417.
 Lewis J.⁸ (2502.1), I: 532.
 Libbie J.⁸ (2502.1), II: 417.
 Louisa Lee¹⁰ (967.1), I: 303.
 Luther, m. Marian⁶ (3227.2), Foss,
 II: 61.

Mary Sarah⁶ (967.1), m. Arthur M.
 Thomas, I: 303; II: 381.
 Olive⁶ (3227.2), II: 61.
 Richard Turner⁹ (967.1), I: 304.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (2502.4), m. William
 Elwood, I: 532; II: 417.
 Walter E.⁸ (2502.1), II: 417.
 —, m. Charlotte Allen, II: 185.

SATTERELLE.

Francis, m. Mary⁶ (1784) Went-
 worth, I: 444.

SATTERTHWAITE.

T. W., m. Ann F.⁷ (1006.2) Sheafe,
 I: 327.

SAUNDERS. (*See also SAN-*
DERS.)

Elizabeth, m. Henry Wolcott, I:
 407.
 Elizabeth (Tod?), m. Master Joseph
 Tate, II: 121.
 Ella⁸ (3787.4), II: 142.
 Gen. Horace J., m. Eunice⁷ (3787)
 Wentworth, II: 142.
 Jenny⁸ (3787.3), II: 142.
 John, I: 74.
 Martha⁸ (3787.2), II: 142.
 Orsamus Turner⁸ (3787.1), II: 142.

SAVAGE.

James, I: 40, 48, 52, 58, 60, 69, 82-4,
106, 116; II: 105, 371.

SAVICOLE.

Lorinda, *m.* (1) Daniel⁶ (2511)
Wentworth, (2) Frederic J.
Schueeberger, II: 417.

SAVILE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William²³ Went-
worth, I: Ped. D, 13.
Sir George, *m.* Anne²³ Wentworth,
I: 13.
John, *m.* Beatrice²¹ Wentworth, I:
13.
Sir John, *m.* Dorothy¹⁹ (Went-
worth) Frobisher, I: 19.
Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth²⁰ (Went-
worth) Tempest, I: 25.
Thomas, I: Ped. D, 13.

SAVILLE.

Eunice, *m.* Reuben⁶ (1958) Ricker,
I: 471.

SAWYER.

Abigail, *m.* Daniel Gilman, I: 221.
Alonzo H., *m.* Martha J.⁷ (1539.6)
Shapleigh, I: 391.
Capt. Benjamin, II: 2.
Benjamin⁸ (4752.4), II: 224.
Charles⁸ (4752.5), II: 224.
Emily⁸ (4752.1), II: 224.
Emma M., *m.* Franklin P.⁷ (4456)
Wentworth, II: 203.
Frances⁸ (4752.7), II: 224.
Hannah, *m.* Daniel⁷ (2706) Went-
worth, II: 234.
J. H., *m.* Mary E.⁸ (5405) Went-
worth, II: 279.
Phebe, *m.* Benning⁶ (961) Went-
worth, II: 2, 229-30.
Samuel⁸ (4752.2), II: 224.
Sarah, *m.* Zaccheus Hanson, I: 270.
Sarah Jane⁸ (4752.3), II: 224.

Susan⁸ (4752.6), II: 224.

William, *m.* Eliza⁷ (4752) Went-
worth, II: 224.

SAXE.

Marshal, I: 163.

SAXTON.

Clarissa, *m.* Amos⁸ (478.5) Graves,
I: 202.

SAYRE.

Edward, *m.* Mary⁸ (2817.2) Clark,
II: 26.

Edward⁸ (2817.2), II: 26.

George⁸ (2817.2), II: 26.

SAY.

Anne, *m.* Sir Henry¹⁶ Wentworth,
I: Ped. G, 18.

Sir John, I: Ped. G, 18.

SAYWARD.

Joseph, *m.* — Frost, I: 185.

SCAMMON.

J. Young, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (1601.1)
Dearborn, I: 422.

Richard, I: 81.

Samuel, *m.* Margarey Deering, I:
65.

SCARLETT.

Humphrey, *m.* Mary Wentworth,
II: 321.

Mary, *m.* Jedediah Lincoln, II: 321.

SCARSDALE, *Baron.* See CUR-
ZON.

SCATES.

Dodivah, *m.* Lydia —, II: 187.

Lydia, *wife of* Dodivah, II: 187.

Mary, *m.* Daniel⁸ (2177) Went-
worth, II: 187.

Sarah, *m.* (1) Thomas Nock, (2)
Nathaniel⁸ (525) Wentworth, I:
389.

SCEGGELL.

Asenath, *m.* Joseph H.⁸ (4423.1)
Sceggell, II: 200.

Benjamin J.^s (4423.6), II: 200.
 Diantha L. A.^s (4423.11), II: 201.
 George O.^s (4423.10), II: 201.
 Hannah B.^s (4423.8), *m.* Roswell
 Sceggell, II: 200.
 John L.^s (4423.7), II: 200.
 John L.^s (4423.8), II: 200.
 Joseph H.^s (4423.1), *m.* Asenath
 Sceggell, II: 200.
 Lucy E.^s (4423.4), *m.* James S.
 Boynton, II: 200.
 Martha J.^s (4423.9), II: 201.
 Mary A.^s (4423.2), *m.* Robert Smith,
 II: 200.
 Moses, *m.* Abigail G.⁷ (4423) Went-
 worth, II: 200.
 Moses F.^s (4423.5), II: 200.
 Roswell, *m.* Hannah B.^s (4423.3)
 Sceggell, II: 200.

SCHILLENGER.

Mary^s (1880.5), I: 461.
 Seward, *m.* Rosette F.⁷ (1880.5)
 Estes, I: 461.

SCHUEBERGER.

Frederic John, *m.* Lorinda (Savi-
 cole) Wentworth, II: 417.

SCHUYLER.

Gen. Philip, I: 261.

SCOFIELD.

Harriet^s (3259.1), II: 64.
 James H., *m.* Lydia⁷ (3259) Went-
 worth, II: 64.

SCOTT.

Capt. James, *m.* Dorothy (Quincy)
 Hancock, II: 11, 419.
 Jane M., *m.* George L.⁷ (1199.8)
 Wentworth, II: 402.
 Joseph E., *m.* Eliza A.^s (3076.1)
 Stewart, II: 47.
 —, *m.* Margaret Pearce, I: 167.

SCOTROW.

Joshua, I: 75.

SCRAM.

Catherine, *m.* Amos M.^s (2155)
 Wentworth, II: 413.

SCRIBNER.

Albert⁷ (1994.3), I: 474.
 Charles⁷ (1994.1), I: 474.
 David^s (1994), *m.* (1) Althea Havi-
 land, (2) *Widow* — Whitmore,
 I: 474.
 David⁷ (1994.8), I: 474.
 Deborah^s (1996), *m.* Newell Nut-
 ting, I: 474.
 Edward, *m.* Molly^s (688) Ricker, I:
 252, 474.
 Francis⁷ (1994.5), I: 474.
 James⁷ (1994.6), I: 474.
 Mary^s (1998), I: 475.
 Mary⁷ (1994.2), I: 474.
 Octavia⁷ (1994.7), I: 474.
 Rebecca^s (1995), I: 474.
 Sarah^s (1997), *m.* Benjamin San-
 born, I: 474.
 Sarah⁷ (1994.4), I: 474.

SCROPE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry^{1s} Went-
 worth, I: 18.
 William, *Earl of* Wiltshire, I: 16.

SCUDDER.

Ella Augusta^s (5433.b.1), II: *455.
Should be WENTWORTH.
 May E., *m.* James F.^s (5433.b),
 Wentworth, II: 455.

SEABURY.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 13.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ammi R. Hall, II: 15.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, II: 15.

SEARLE.

John, *m.* Polly^s (1765) Sanders, I:
 442.
Rev. Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Cogswell,
 II: 106.
 —, *m.* Nathaniel Cogswell, II:
 110.

SEARS.

Mary, *m.* James Carr, I: 414.

SEATON.

Christopher, *m.* Penelope W.⁶ (955)
Butler, I: 297.

SEAYER. (*See also* SEVER.)

William, *m.* Martha P.⁷ (2761)
Wentworth, II: 20.

SEAVY.

Alanson⁸ (3237.2), II: 62.
Dorus⁸ (3237.1), II: 62.
Eliza, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3234) Wentworth, II: 262.
Fayette⁸ (3237.4), II: 62.
Georgianna D.⁷ (2061.1), *m.* Marshall W. Spring, I: 482.
Gilman, *m.* Patience⁷ (3237) Wentworth, II: 62.
Hannah, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 326;
II: 11.
Ira⁷ (2061.2), *m.* Jane A. Osgood, I: 482.
Julia F.⁸ (3237.5), II: 62.
Mary H.⁷ (2061.3), I: 482.
Oscar⁸ (3237.3), II: 62.
Thomas, *m.* Abigail⁸ (2061) Wentworth, I: 482.
Thomas⁷ (2061.4), I: 482.

SEDGWICK.

Timothy, *m.* Mary E.⁷ (3838) Wentworth, II: 147.

SEGARS.

Edwin⁷ (1717.8), I: 437. [436
Fanny⁷ (1717.2), *m.* H. Wills, I:
Henrietta⁷ (1717.6), *m.* Dr. —
Barnes, I: 437.
Jane⁷ (1717.7), I: 437.
Jane⁸ (1717.3), I: 437.
Lovina D.⁷ (1717.5), *m.* A. P. Mosier, I: 437.
Martin, *m.* Mary⁸ (1717) Wentworth, I: 436.
Mary⁷ (1717.1), I: 436.
Mary⁸ (1717.3), I: 437.

Sarah⁷ (1717.4), I: 437.

William⁷ (1717.8), *m.* — Dunbar,
I: 436.

William⁸ (1717.3), I: 437.

SEGUENOT.

Monsieur, I: 232-3.

SESSIONS.

Melissa, *m.* Thomas M.⁸ (2536)
Wentworth, II: 217.

SEVER. (*See also* SEAYER.)

Rev. Nicholas, I: 134.

SEVERSON.

Sarah, *m.* Martin⁸ (1419) Richards,
I: 377.

SEVIE.

Emma, *m.* Henry M.⁸ (4903.e)
Wentworth, II: 451.

SEWALL.

Benjamin C., *m.* Paulina F.⁸ (2272)
Wentworth, I: 507.

Charles E.⁷ (2272.2), I: 507.

Rev. Joseph, I: 177.

Laura A.⁷ (2272.4), I: 507.

Paulina F.⁷ (2272.1), I: 507.

Judge Samuel, I: 68, 102, 177.

Samuel, I: 399.

William W.⁷ (2272.3), I: 507.

SEWARD.

Andrew Jackson⁷ (2174.4), I: 495;
II: 414.

Eli W.⁷ (2174.8), I: 495; II: 414.

Lydia⁷ (2174.2), I: 495.

Mary⁷ (2174.1), I: 495.

Robert, I: 45.

Ruth⁷ (2174.3), I: 495.

Sabrina⁷ (2174.6), *m.* John M.
Moore, I: 495; II: 414.

Samuel, *m.* Betsey⁸ (2174) Wentworth, I: 495.

Samuel⁷ (2174.5), I: 495.

Turner⁷ (2174.7), I: 495.

SEYMOUR.

- Edward¹⁸, *Duke of Somerset*, I: Ped.
G, 17, 18.
Jane¹⁸, *m. King Henry VIII.*, I:
Peds. A, G, 17, 18.
*Sir John, m. Margery*¹⁷ Wentworth,
I: Ped. G, 17, 18.
—, *Duke of Somerset*, I: 11.

SHACKFORD.

- John E., *m. Mary A.*⁸ (340.3) Har-
ris, II: 365. [279
—, *m. Alexander Hodgdon*, I:

SHAFFER.

- Almira⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.
David A.⁸ (1197.4), *m. Catherine*
Bernstine, II: 399.
Esther A.⁸ (1197.4), *m. John Alver-*
son, II: 399.
Harmon⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.
Henry W.⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.
Isaac G., [not C.], *m. Catherine*⁷
(1197.4) Wentworth, II: 399.
Leonard A.⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.
Lewis H.⁸ (1197.4), II: 899.
Mary E.⁸ (1197.4), II: 899.
Mathew G.⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.
Sally C.⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.
William B.⁸ (1197.4), II: 399.

SHAFFER.

- Jennie, *m. Walter H.*⁸ (2056.2)
Wentworth, II: 424.

SHANNON.

- Abigail⁶ (284.6), *m. Joseph B. Dur-*
rell, I: 151.
Cutt, *m. Mary Vaughan*, I: 168.
Edwin, *m. Matilda*⁷ (4539) Went-
worth, II: 209.
Harriet W.⁶ (284.6), *m. Cyrus W.*
Page, I: 151; II: 363.
John S., *m. Abigail*⁷ (284.6) Rand,
I: 151; II: 363.
Lorain Terry⁶ (284.6), *m. Sarah A.*
G. Chase, I: 151.

SHAPLEIGH.

- Alexander, *m. Mary* —, I: 220-1;
II: 371.
Anna Chandler⁷ (1937.7), I: 468.
Augustine Washington⁷ (1589.5), *m.*
Sarah Stickney, I: 391.
Betsey W.⁷ (1552.1), I: 393.
Carrie Jane⁹ (5389.1), II: 278.
Catherine, *m.* (1) James Treworthy,
(2) Edward Hilton, I: 220-1; II:
371.
Charles F.⁷ (1937.5), I: 468.
Charles Henry⁷ (1552), I: 393.
David Legro⁷ (1539.1), I: 391.
Dorcas Jane, *m. George*⁷ (3566)
Wentworth, II: 286.
Capt. Elisha, m. Betsey Waldron, I:
236.
Elisha, *m. Betsey*⁶ (1552) Went-
worth, I: 393.
Elizabeth, *m.* — Gilman, I: *220;
II: 371. *Should be Elizabeth*
TREWORGIE, which see.
Ellen Louisa⁷ (1937.2), I: 468.
Elsy, *wife of Nicholas*, I: 221.
Eunice Kenney⁷ (1552.2), I: 393.
George A.⁷ (1552.3), I: 393.
James Washington⁹ (5389.2), II:
278.
Jane, *m.* — Amendon, I: *220; II:
371. *Should be Jane TREWORGIE,*
whom see.
John, I: *220; II: 371. *Should be*
John TREWORGIE, whom see.
John, *m. Caroline T.*⁸ (5389) Went-
worth, II: 278.
John Rogers Wentworth⁷ (1937.6),
I: 468.
Lucy, *m.* — Wills, I: *220; II:
371. *Should be Lucy TREWORGIE,*
whom see.
Mary, *widow of Alexander, m. John*
Dennett, I: 220; II: 371.
Mary Esther⁷ (1539.4), I: 391.

- Martha J.⁷ (1539.6), *m.* Alonzo H. Sawyer, I: 391.
- Moses W.⁷ (1539.2), *m.* (1) Mary E. Hayes, (2) Abby J. Drew, (3) Emma M. Perkins, I: 391.
- Nicholas, *m.* Elsy —, I: 221; II: 371-2. [372]
- Nicholas, *m.* Martha Langdon, II: 321.
- Paul, *m.* Sally Wentworth, II: 321.
- Samuel, *m.* Eunice⁶ (1539) Wentworth, I: 391.
- Samuel Bartlett⁷ (1937.4), I: 468.
- Samuel C., *m.* Amy Ann⁶ (1937) Wentworth, I: 468.
- Thomas Wentworth⁷ (1937.3), I: 468.
- William Bartlett⁷ (1539.3), I: 391.
- William T.⁷ (1937.1), I: 468.
- SHARP.
- Mary, *m.* Daniel⁵ (894) Wentworth, I: 537.
- William, I: 537.
- SHAVER.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1199) Wentworth, II: 400.
- SHAW.
- Charlotte E.⁹ (5282.3), II: 270.
- George, *m.* Charlotte B.⁸ (5282) Wentworth, II: 270.
- John W.⁹ (5282.1), II: 270.
- Julia⁸ (5282.2), II: 270.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Clark⁷ (3487) Wentworth, II: 281.
- SHEAFE.
- Abigail, *m.* Judge John Pickering, I: 319; II: 11.
- Ann Bellew⁷ (2695), II: 12.
- Ann Fisher⁷ (1006.2), *m.* T. W. Satterthwaite, I: 327.
- Ann Huske, *m.* Charles Cushing, II: 11.
- Augustus William⁷ (2701), *m.* Lucy Cushing, II: 12.
- Charlotte⁷ (2700), II: 12.
- Edmund A., *m.* Susan⁷ (2704) Sheafe, II: 12.
- Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Robert Gibbs, (2) Jonathan Corwen, II: 11.
- Elizabeth W.⁷ (2694), *m.* Jacob S. Pickering, I: 171, 323; II: 11.
- Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (1006.4), I: 327.
- Emily⁷ (2698), *m.* Col. Joshua W. Peirce, I: 184; II: 12.
- Frances⁷ (2697), II: 12.
- George⁷ (1006.5), I: 327.
- Hannah⁷ (2703), *m.* Nathaniel R. Folsom, II: 12.
- Jacob, *m.* Margaret Webb, II: 11.
- Jacob, *m.* (1) Hannah Seavy, (2) Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton, I: 160, 186, 319, 326; II: 11.
- Jacob, *m.* Mary Quincy, I: 160, 186, 319; II: 11.
- Jacob, II: 419.
- Hon. James, *m.* (1) Sarah Meserve, (2) Sarah⁶ (1006) Fisher, I: 186, 319, 326-7; II: 11.
- James Edward⁷ (1006.6), I: 327.
- John, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (379.1) Bunbury, I: 186, 319; II: 11.
- John Fisher⁷ (1006.3), *m.* Mary Lennox, I: 327.
- John H., *m.* Maria Lang⁷ (2702) Sheafe, II: 12.
- Louisa⁷ (1006.1), *m.* Alfred W. Haven, I: 327.
- Lucy Augustina⁶ (2701.1), II: 12.
- Maria Lang⁷ (2702), *m.* John H. Sheafe, II: 12.
- Mark Wentworth⁷ (2699), *m.* Widow Weston, II: 12.
- Mehitable, *m.* (1) Sampson Sheafe, (2) Rev. Thomas Thatcher, II: 11.
- Mehitable, *m.* Judge Ebenezer Smith, II: 419.
- Sampson, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, I: 186; II: 11.
- Sampson, *m.* Sarah Walton, I: 104, 186; II: 11, 361.

Susan⁷ (2704), *m.* Edmund A. Sheafe, II: 12.
 William, *m.* Anne⁸ (999) Wentworth, I: 171, 186, 319, 324-5; II: 11.
 William Thomas⁷ (2696), II: 12.

SHEDD.

Luclette A., *m.* Edwin W. (5403) Wentworth, II: 279.
 Varnum A., II: 279.

SHEEPREVE.

Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Jeffries, I: 102-3.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer Holmes, I: 103.

SHEFFIELD.

Isabel, *wife of* William, I: Ped. B, 11.
Lord, II: 390.
 Lucy, *daughter (by former husband) of Isabel, wife of William, m. William*¹³ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 11.
 William, *m.* Isabel (—) —, I: Ped. B, 11.

SHELBY.

Gov., I: 363.

SHELDON.

Ambrose⁷ (1414.3), I: 377.
 Amy⁷ (1414.1), *m.* J. Gould, I: 376.
 Benjamin⁷ (1414.4), I: 377.
 Isaac, *m.* Lydia⁸ (1414) Richards, I: Ped. O, 376.
 Lydia⁷ (1414.5), I: 377.
 Mahala⁷ (1414.2), *m.* Arnold⁸ (1430) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 377; II: 54.
 Mary, *m.* Caleb⁷ (1546.2) Lord, I: 392.
 Warren⁷ (1414.6), I: 377.
 —, *m.* Luther⁷ (1546.5) Lord, I: 392.

SHEPHERD.

Dora⁹ (4797), II: 231.

VOL. II. — 68

Jerusha, *m.* William⁴ (122) Wentworth, I: 109, 195-6, 342.
 Joanna, *m.* Col. John Waldron, I: 235.
Capt. John, I: 109.
 John, I: 196.
 Joseph, *m.* Eleanor M.⁸ (4797) Wentworth, II: 231.
 Margaret, *m.* Jacob F.⁷ (2911) Wentworth, II: 245.
 Rebecca, *m.* Amariah⁴ (120) Wentworth, I: 195-6, 340-2.
 Wallace⁹ (4797.2), II: 231.

SHERBURNE.

Ambrose, I: 106.
 Ann⁴ (105), *m.* — Langdon, I: 107.
 Dorothy⁴ (104), *m.* (1) Christopher⁴ (96) Rymes, (2) Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, (3) Rev. John Taylor, (4) Hon. Peter Gilman, I: *101, *102, *106, *107; II: 360-4, 465.
 Dorothy⁵ (383), *m.* John Wendell, I: 185, 188; II: 367-8.
 Edward⁵ (382), I: 188.
 Eleanor⁸ (340.2), *m.* Gen. A. W. Whipple, II: 364.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Tobias Langdon, (2) Tobias Lear, (3) Richard Martyn, I: 66, 105-6, 128, 188-9.
 Elizabeth, I: 105.
 Elizabeth⁵ (385), *m.* Gov. John Langdon, I: 188.
 Elizabeth⁸ (340.2), *m.* Capt. Pierce W. (') Penhallow, II: 364.
 Hannah⁸ (383.a), *m.* Samuel⁸ (339.4) Penhallow, I: *166; II: 364, 367.
 Henry, *m.* (1) Rebecca Gibbons, (2) Widow Sarah Abbott, I: 66, 105-6, 188.
 Henry, *m.* Dorothy⁵ (17) Wentworth, I: Ped. L, 67, 105-6, 160, 185, 187-8; II: 360.
 Henry, *m.* Sarah Wiggin, I: 95.
 Henry, I: 105.

Henry, I: 106.
 Henry⁴ (100), *m.* Sarah Warner, I: 106, 160, 180, 185, 187; II: 364, 367.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Tuck, I: 105.
 John, I: 105.
 John, *m.* Mary Jackson, I: 106.
 John, I: 106.
 John, *m.* Mary Huske, I: 160.
 John⁴ (103), *m.* — Moffat, I: 106, 188; II: 341.
 John⁵ (384), I: 188; II: 341, 368.
 John N.⁷ (340.2), *m.* Eveline Blunt, I: 167, 171; II: 364.
 Major John Pitts⁸ (340.2), II: 364.
 Joseph, I: 105.
 Joseph, I: 106.
 Mary, I: 105.
 Mary, *m.* Richard Sloper, I: 105-6.
 Mary⁴ (102), I: 106.
 Mary, I: 105.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (340.2) Warner, I: 167.
 Rebecca, I: 106.
 Ruth, *m.* Aaron Moses, I: 106.
 Samuel, *m.* Love Hutchins, I: 105-6.
 Samuel⁴ (101), I: 106; II: 465.
 Col. Samuel, *m.* Mary⁶ (360.1) Warner, I: 180.
 Sarah, I: 106.
 Sarah⁵ (381), *m.* Woodbury Langdon, I: 180, 187, 189.
 William Brewster, I: 105.
 —, *m.* Capt. Thomas Westbrook, I: 106.

SHERMAN.

Mary, *m.* Elijah⁶ (1636) Wentworth, II: 125-6.
 Nancy, *m.* Sumner Wentworth, II: 330.
 Roger, I: 400.
 Thomas, II: 125.

SHERWOOD.

Jesse, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1194) Wentworth, II: *369, 397, 466.

John⁷ (1194.2), *m.* Clarissa Shook, II: 397.

Tryphena⁷ (1194.1), *m.* Henry⁷ (450.2) Wentworth, II: 369, 397, 466.

William, II: *369. *Should be* Jesse, *whom see.*

SHIBBS.

Almatia, *m.* John P.⁷ (4740) Wentworth, II: 315.

SHIMMIN.

Charles, *m.* — Parkman, II: 381.

SHIPMAN.

Betsey Siecles, *m.* (1) Heman Lloyd, (2) John⁷ (3802) Wentworth, II: 299.

Daniel, II: *299, 476. *Should be* David, *whom see.*

David, *m.* Sophronia⁶ (1292) Wentworth, I: 361; II: *299, 476.

Polly, *m.* Elihu⁶ (1287) Wentworth, II: 50, 253, 299.

—, *m.* — Siecles, II: 299.

SHIRLEY.

Eveline, *m.* William H.⁶ (1279.1) Wing, I: 358.

Frances, *m.* William Bollan, II: 340.
 Gov. William, I: 109, 308; II: 340.

SHOFESTALL.

Eliza, *m.* Andrew G.⁶ (1783) Wentworth, I: 444.

SHOOK.

Anna⁶ (450.2), II: 369.

Clarissa, *m.* John⁷ (1194.2) Sherwood, II: 397.

John, *m.* Sarah E.⁶ (450.2) Hull, II: 369.

Willie J.⁶ (450.2), II: 369.

SHORFY.

Agnes⁶ (1990), *m.* Francis Grace, I: 437.

Clarissa⁶ (1992), *m.* Thomas Mor-
row, I: 474.
Elliza⁶ (724.1), I: 257.
Eunice, *m.* Joseph⁴ (325) Went-
worth, I: Ped. V, 284, 539-41.
Isaac⁷ (1993.1), I: 474.
John, *m.* Sally⁶ (724) Wentworth,
I: 257.
Joseph, *m.* Dorcas⁵ (687) Ricker, I:
473.
Joseph⁷ (1993.3), I: 474.
Polly⁶ (1991), *m.* Walter Neal, I:
473.
Stephen⁶ (1993), *m.* Sally Knapp,
I: 474.
William⁷ (1993.2), I: 474.

SHUFELT.

Ambrose, *m.* Mary J.⁷ (4625) Went-
worth, II: 216.
Emily J.⁸ (4625.1), II: 446.
John W.⁸ (4625.2), II: 446.
Lynn⁸ (4625.3), II: 446.

SHULTZ.

Betsey⁷ (3809), *m.* H. Carhardt, II:
145.
Catherine⁷ (3812), *m.* Warren Weed,
II: 145.
Charles⁷ (3810), *m.* Sarah Lewis,
II: 145.
George⁷ (3811), *m.* Cornelia Hoes,
II: 145.
George G., *m.* Eunice⁶ (1709)
Wentworth, I: 436; II: 144.
Julia Ann⁷ (3808), *m.* Asahel Hill,
II: 144.
Maria⁷ (3813), II: 145.

SHUMWAY.

Clara P., *m.* Watson L.⁸ (5008)
Wentworth, II: 250.
Nellie E., *m.* Watson R.⁸ (5022)
Wentworth, II: 452.

SHURTLEFF.

Mary, *m.* Joseph⁶ (424) Went-
worth, I: 840.
Rev. William, *m.* Mary Atkinson,
I: 170.

SHUTE.

Mary Jane, *m.* Eri⁶ (2560) Went-
worth, I: 538.

SIBLEY.

Adelia, *m.* Timothy⁷ (4119) Went-
worth, II: 175.

SIECLES.

—, *m.* — Shipman, II: 299.

SIGOURNEY.

Andrew Maximilian⁷ (3904), II:
153.
Charles, *m.* Lydia Howard⁶ (1791)
Huntley, I: Ped. R, 445; II:
152-3.
Elizabeth, *m.* Knox, II: 153.
Jane C., *m.* — Burnham, II: 153.
Mary Huntley⁷ (3903), *m.* Rev.
Francis T. Russell, II: 153.
Mrs. Lydia H.⁶ (1791), *the authoress*
(See HUNTLEY), I: Ped. R, 445-8;
II: 116, 152-4, 292.

SIGSBY.

Eunice, *m.* Samuel⁷ (2891) Went-
worth, II: 243.
Nicholas, II: 243.

SILL.

Anne, *m.* (1) John Nevile, (2)
Mathew²⁵ Wentworth, I: Ped.
F, 12, 164.
James, I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
Jemima, *m.* John Hall, II: 14.
Capt. Joseph, II: 14.

SILSBEE.

Mary, *m.* William G.⁷ (3515) Went-
worth, II: 283.

SIMES.

—, *m.* Mary H. Noble, II: 100.

SIMMERSON.

Emily A., *m. Luther*⁷ (2837) Wentworth, II: 241.

SIMMONS.

Mrs. —, I: 298.

SIMONS.

*Widow Sally, m. Hiram*⁷ (2894) Wentworth, II: 34.

Sarah J., *m. Jacob W.*⁶ (799.3) Rogers, I: 267.

SIMPSON.

Andrew, II: 303.

Ellen, *m. Jacob*⁷ (2913) Wentworth, II: 428.

Nancy, *m. John*⁶ (1957) Ricker, I: 471.

Rebecca Ann, *m. Chase E.*⁷ (3999) Wentworth, II: 303.

Sarah, *m. Joseph Frost*, I: 406.

—, *m. Rebecca (Oliver) Wentworth*, I: 105.

—, *m. Martha (Langdon) Barrell*, I: 189.

—, *m. Mary Oram*, I: 276.

SIMS.

Susanna, *m. Edward*⁴ (117) Wentworth, I: 193-4, 837-8.

SINCLAIR.

Sarah E., *m. Warren C.*⁶ (2076) Wentworth, II: 182.

Thomas, II: 182.

SINGLETON.

Mary, *m. Richard Copley*, II: 365.

SKELTON.

Sir Edward, I: 10.

Lucy, *m. Robert Hooton*, I: 10.

SKERNE.

Edmund, I: 30, 31.

SKINNER.

Catherine Louisa, *m. William W.*⁷ (479.2) Bloss, I: 204.

Edward, *m. Anna*⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

John, *m. Mary Loomis*, II: 290.

Lydia A., *m. Sereno E. D.*⁶ (3236.2) Taylor, II: 62.

SLADE.

Dana, *m. Elizabeth (Geer) Wentworth*, II: 299.

SLAUGHTER.

Susanna, *m. William*⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. D.

SLEEPER.

Franklin F., *m. Delora A.*⁷ (3031) Wentworth, II: 433.

Stephen L., *m. Rosa H.*⁷ (3032.b) Wentworth, II: 433.

SLOCUM.

Caroline, *m. Sylvanus*⁶ (1729) Wentworth, II: 147.

SLOMAN.

Mary, *m. Samuel White*, I: 145.

SLOPER.

Richard, *m. Mary Sherburne*, I: 105-6.

SMALL.

Ambrose, *m. Experience*⁷ (3422) Wentworth, II: 87.

Ann, *m. Noah*⁶ (1898) Ricker, I: 463.

Charles⁶ (3422.6), II: 87.

Ebenezer, *m. Nancy*⁶ (864.5) Coleman, I: 279.

Ella⁶ (3422.7), II: 87.

Frances⁶ (3422.4), II: 87.

Frank⁶ (3422.8), II: 87.

Hanson⁷ (1620.1), I: 426.

Harlan⁶ (3422.3), II: 87.

Isaac Sneader, *m. Rebecca* —, I: 194.

Joanna⁷ (1620.2), I: 426.

Rebecca, *wife of Isaac S.*, I: 194.

Roxana⁶ (3422.1), II: 87.

Samuel, *m.* Polly⁶ (1620) Wentworth, I: 426.

Ursula⁴ (3422.2), II: 87.

William⁸ (3422.5), II: 87.

SMALLCORN.

Robert, *m.* Eunice E.⁷ (3509) Wentworth, II: 95.

SMART.

Dr. Burleigh, *m.* Abigail⁷ (1648.4) Cogswell, II: 110.

Martha⁸ (1648.4), *m.* Henry Wentzell, II: 110.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Richard P.⁷ (3184) Wentworth, II: 57.

Dr. Washington Irving⁸ (1648.4), II: 110.

SMITH.

Abigail, *m.* Gen. Jonathan Moulton, I: 225; II: 372.

Abigail L., *m.* Joel⁸ (2173) Wentworth, II: 187, 308.

Abraham W.⁸ (3162.8), II: 55.

Ada Jane⁸ (1197.6), II: 399.

Adelia, *m.* Reginald H.⁷ (3826) Wentworth, II: 441.

Alexis, *m.* Nancy A.⁷ (4037) Wentworth, II: 443.

Allen⁸ (1867.1), I: 456.

Alonzo⁸ (3348.8), II: 73.

Alphena M.⁷ (2072.1), *m.* Samuel M. Mudgett, I: 485.

Alvan J. *m.* Vianna⁷ (3536) Wentworth, II: 440.

Amy⁸ (3333.5), *m.* John Goodwin, II: 71.

Andrew J.⁸ (3272.1), II: 65.

Angeline⁸ (3349.5), II: 73.

Ann A.⁷ (2211.3), I: 499.

Ann B., *m.* Stephen S.⁶ (2090) Wentworth, I: 487.

Arcannah Celestia⁷ (1217.3), I: 350.

Asa⁸ (3348.3), II: 73.

Austin G.⁷ (2072.8), I: 485.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary —, I: 107-8.

Benjamin, *m.* Sophia⁸ (1648.1) Wallingford, I: 230.

Benjamin, *m.* Martha⁷ (3349) Wentworth, II: 73.

Benjamin B., *m.* Elvira M.⁶ (2211) Leighton, I: 499.

Benjamin F.⁸ (3349.1), II: 73.

Betsey, *wife of* Daniel, I: 485.

Betsey⁸ (3162.3), II: 55.

Betsey E.⁷ (2211.2), I: 499; II: 415

Calef⁸ (3348.4), II: 73.

Calvin, *m.* Emily⁸ (2566) Wentworth, I: 538.

Caroline N.⁷ (2072.3), I: 485.

Chandler A.⁸ (3028.1), II: 433.

Charles, *m.* Lucy⁸ (1217) Wentworth, I: 350.

Charles F., *m.* Hannah M.⁸ (3364) Nickerson, II: 77.

Charles N.⁸ (3028.4), II: 433.

Charlotte E., *m.* Williard W.⁷ (1769.1) Partridge, I: 442.

Dr. Cheney, *m.* Eunice Baker, I: 488.

Clara Adelaide⁸ (3333.8), II: 71.

Clark⁸ (3333.7), *m.* Nancy Jordan, II: 71.

Clark⁸ (3333.1), II: 70.

Constant Q.⁹ (4812.1), II: 449.

Daniel, I: 383.

Daniel, *m.* Betsey —, I: 485.

Daniel G., *m.* Lydia H.⁸ (2072) Wentworth, I: 485.

Daniel S., *m.* Alzira⁸ (1817) Wentworth, I: 450.

David D.⁷ (4046), II: 168.

David F.⁸ (3162.1), II: 55.

Rev. David P., *m.* Mary Jane Chandler, II: 115.

Dexter, *m.* Mary⁸ (1813) Wentworth, I: 450.

Diantha, *m.* Charles⁷ (3284) Wentworth, II: 66.

Diantha, *m.* John W.⁷ (4039) Wentworth, II: 443.

Dorothea⁸ (3349.2), II: 73.

- Judge Ebenezer*, m. Mehtable Sheafe, II: 419.
 Ellhu B.⁷ (2072.6), I: 485.
 Eliphalet, II: 104.
 Elizabeth, *widow of* Simeon, m. Moses⁵ (523) Wentworth, I: 388.
 Elizabeth, m. (1) John Tibbets, (2) Francis⁷ (1648.3) Cogswell, II: 109.
 Elizabeth⁵ (3348.1), m. Hazen Lyons, II: 72.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* John, II: 320.
 Elkins, m. Achsah⁶ (1853) Wentworth, I: 453; II: 168.
 Emeline⁵ (3349.4), II: 73.
 Enoch C.⁷ (4047), II: 168.
 Eunice, m. Spencer⁴ (708) Wentworth⁵, I: 483-4; II: 181.
 Eunice⁷ (1867.2), m. Ivory Jellison, I: 456.
 Eunice, m. Nicholas Pike, II: 408.
 Eva J.⁹ (4812.2), II: 449.
 Frances E.⁴ (1197.6), II: 399.
 Frank⁵ (3025.2), II: 42.
 George E.⁷ (2211.1), I: *499; II: 415. *Should be* James E.⁷ (2211.1), *whom see*.
 George S.⁷ (2072.2), I: 485.
 Hannah, m. Joseph Pike, I: 42.
 Hannah, m. Isaac⁵ (291.1) Morrow, I: 152.
 Hannah, m. (1) Paul⁵ (518) Wentworth, (2) Aaron Tibbetts, I: 383; II: 59-62.
 Hannah, m. Samuel⁶ (396.2) Morse, I: 191.
 Hannah⁷ (4044), II: 168.
 Hannah, m. Shackford⁶ (2441) Wentworth, II: 207.
 Hannah J.⁷ (4051), II: 168.
 Hannah M., m. Thomas H.⁶ (1102) Wentworth, II: 22, 236.
 Harmon, m. Hannah⁷ (1197.6) Wentworth, II: 399.
 Hattie⁵ (3025.3), II: 42.
 Horace C., m. Rosella⁶ (2639) Wentworth, I: 546.
 Howard, m. Lucy A.⁵ (4812) Wentworth, II: 449.
 Ichabod, II: 72.
 Ida M.⁵ (3028.2), II: 433.
 Isaac L., m. Adeline D. Wentworth, II: 458.
 Isalah⁵ (3333.2), m. Abigail Goldsmith, II: 70.
 Jacob⁵ (3162.4), II: 55.
 Col. Jacob, II: 104, 110, 286.
 James, I: 82.
 James, m. Molly⁶ (1867) Ricker, I: 456.
 James⁵ (3255.4), II: 64.
 James E.⁷ (2211.1), I: *499; II: 415.
 James H., m. Susau⁵ (5495) Wentworth, II: 285.
 Judge Jeremiah, m. Elizabeth⁷ (1606.3) Hale, I: 422.
 Judge Jeremiah⁵ (1606.3), I: 423.
 John, m. Mercy⁵ (517) Wentworth, I: 209.
 Lieut. John, m. Lydia Millet, I: 224.
 John, I: 297.
 John⁷ (4045), II: 168.
 John, m. Hannah Lowell, II: 22.
 John⁵ (3333.1), m. Lydia Jackson, II: 70.
 John, m. Nancy⁷ (3348) Wentworth, II: 72.
 John, m. Elizabeth —, II: 320.
 John R.⁵ (3162.2), II: 55.
 Jonathan, m. — Pearson, I: *484; II: 411.
 Jonathan, m. Lucy Smith, I: 483-4.
 Josiah⁵ (3333.8), m. Eliza J. Remick, II: 71.
 Josiah Alvin⁵ (3333.8), II: 71.
 Josiah F.⁷ (4050), II: 168.
 Judith, m. Richard Tozer, sen., I: 83-5, 87, 139.
 Juliana⁵ (3333.4), m. (1) Hezekiah Webber, (2) Amos Goodwin, I: 71.
 Julianna⁵ (3333.7), II: 71.

- Kate, m. Albert T. Wentworth, II: 329.
- Lacrocy S.⁸ (2072.5), I: 485.
- Langdon⁸ (3333.1), II: 70.
- Laura Ann⁷ (1217.2), I: 350.
- Libbie L., m. Josiah W.⁷ (2797) Wentworth, II: 23.
- Liona A.⁸ (3028.5), II: 433.
- Lucy, m. Jonathan Smith, I: 483-4.
- Lydia Emma⁸ (3025.1), II: 41.
- Lyman, m. Olive M.⁷ (3054) Wentworth, II: 44.
- Lyman Addison⁷ (1217.1), I: 350.
- Mahala⁸ (3333.9), m. Jesse Benton, II: 71.
- Marcelan, m. Eunice H.⁷ (3272) Wentworth, II: 65.
- Maria, m. Edward⁸ (1816) Wentworth, I: 450.
- Marshall N.⁷ (2072.7), I: 485.
- Martha Ann⁸ (3349.3), II: 73.
- Martha Jane⁸ (3333.1), II: 70.
- Martin, m. Eunice P.⁷ (4025) Wentworth, II: 167.
- Mary, m. Edward Gilman, I: 220; II: 371.
- Mary⁸ (1867.1), I: 456.
- Mary Abigail, m. Reuben Y.⁷ (3403) Wentworth, II: 274.
- Mary Ann⁷ (2072.4), I: 485.
- Melissa⁸ (3348.2), m. Elias Laughton, II: 73.
- Mercy, m. John⁴ (107) Wentworth, I: 190.
- Mercy, m. David⁸ (876) Wentworth, I: Ped. V, 528; II: 212-3.
- Myrick C.⁸ (4812.3), II: 449.
- Nancy⁸ (3162.7), II: 55.
- Nancy⁸ (3255.1), II: 64.
- Nathan, I: 337.
- Nathan, II: 274.
- Nathaniel N.⁷ (4048), II: 168.
- Parker, II: *64. *Should be Parker C., whom see.*
- Parker C., m. Mary⁷ (3255) Wentworth, II: *64, 436.
- Patience⁸ (3383.3), m. Moses⁸ (1540) Wentworth, II: 70, 96.
- Paul⁸ (3333.6), m. Abigail Goodwin, II: 71.
- Pearson, I: 484.
- Polly⁸ (3162.9), II: 55.
- Preston A.⁸ (3028.3), II: 433.
- Rachel, m. James N.⁷ (2857) Wentworth, II: 241.
- Ransom, m. Ann B.⁷ (3162) Wentworth, II: 55.
- Ransom Arthur⁸ (3162.6), II: 55.
- Rhoda Catherine⁸ (1197.6), II: 399.
- Richard, I: 220; II: 371.
- Robert, I: 46.
- Robert, m. Mary A.⁸ (4423.2) Sceggell, II: 200.
- Sally, m. Ebenezer⁷ (3335) Clark, II: 72.
- Samuel⁷ (1867.1), m. Lydia Allen, I: 456.
- Samuel E.⁷ (4049), II: 168.
- Sarah, m. Capt. Joshua Crockett, I: 483.
- Sarah Ann⁸ (3162.5), II: 55.
- Sarah H.⁷ (2072.9), I: 485.
- Sarah H., m. William A.⁷ (3020) Wentworth, II: 432.
- Slimeon, m. Elizabeth —, I: 388.
- Sophronia⁸ (3348.7), II: 73.
- Stephen⁸ (3348.6), II: 73.
- Thomas, I: 297.
- Thomas⁸ (3348.5), II: 73.
- Tobias, m. Martha⁷ (3333) Clark, II: 70, 96.
- Wentworth⁸ (1867.1), I: 456.
- William, m. Elizabeth Frost, I: 402.
- William, m. Mary⁸ (332.1) Tucker, I: 158.
- William, m. Abby P.⁷ (3025) Wentworth, II: 41.
- William, m. Rosalinda⁷ (3028) Wentworth, II: 433.
- William⁸ (3255.2), II: 64.

Zenas, *m. Mary*⁷ (3390) Rogers, II: 83.

—, *m. Richard Waldron*, I: 235.

—, *m. Benjamin Barnes*, I: 247.

—, *m. — Tibbetts*, I: 415.

—, *m. Tamsen*⁶ (2374) Wentworth, I: 516.

—, *m. Grace*⁷ (2830) Wentworth, II: 27.

SNAWFELL.

Bryan, *m. Elizabeth*⁸ Wentworth, I: 22.

SNELL.

Charles Henry⁸ (3606.2), II: 120.

Ellen Augusta⁸ (3606.1), *m. Henry Vatter*, II: 120.

Harriet E.⁸ (3606.3), II: 120.

Lydia, *m. Moses*⁷ (3606) Wingate, II: 119.

Mary Frances⁸ (3606.4), II: 120.

Samuel, II: 119.

SNOW.

Dr. Caleb H., I: 95.

*Dr. Charles W., m. Cynthia H.*⁷ (3202) Wentworth, II: 59.

Colyer, II: 273.

Ellza, *m. Paul Wentworth*, II: 380.1.

Josephine⁸ (4742.1), II: 223.

Linda S.⁸ (4742.2), II: 223.

Lucius, *m. Parmelia Wentworth*, II: 324.

Mary, *m. George W.*⁷ (3413) Wentworth, II: 86.

Mary Abigail, *m. John*⁷ (3401) Wentworth, II: 273.

Polly, *m. Bildad*⁸ (588) Wentworth, I: 436.

Samuel C., *m. Almira*⁷ (4742) Wentworth, II: 223.

*Dr. William, m. (1) — —, (2) Hester Ann*⁷ (3196) Wentworth, II: 58-9.

—, *m. Olive*⁷ (2141.4) Day, I: 492.

SNOWBALL.

William, *m. Helen M.*⁷ (5174) Wentworth, II: 262.

SOHIER.

Edward, *m. Mary Davis*, II: 379.

Mary, *m. Waldo*⁸ (947.3) Higginson, I: 295.

William Davis, I: 295; II: 379.

SOLLENDINE.

Leonard, *m. Susan*⁶ (1961) Ricker, I: 471.

SOLLEY.

Nathaniel, I: 160.

Samuel, *m. (1) Elizabeth Jaffrey, (2) Lucy Lechmere*, I: 103, 160, 173.

SOMERBY.

Ablel, I: 223.

Anthony, I: 222-3.

Daniel, I: 223.

Elizabeth, *m. (1) Nathaniel Clark, (2) Rev. John Hale*, I: 221-3.

Henry, I: 222.

Henry, *m. Judith Greenleaf*, I: 222-3.

John, I: 223.

Richard, I: 222.

Sarah, *m. John Hale*, I: 223.

SOMERSET, *Duke of.*

See BEAUFORT, and SEYMOUR.

SONNTAG.

Henry A., II: 304.

Maria Martha, *m. John P. H.*⁷ (4080) Wentworth, II: 304.

SOULE.

Isaac, *m. Eunice*⁷ (1871) Ricker, I: 457.

SOULLARD.

D. V., II: 299.

Mary E., *m. Joseph W.*⁸ (5586) Wentworth, II: 299.

SOUTHILL.

Garrett, I: 31.

SOVEREIGN.

Eliab, *m.* Sarah⁷ (4710) Wentworth, II: 221.

SPARHAWK.

Andrew P., I: 297.
Margaret, *m.* Mark W. Peirce, I: 184.
Mary, *m.* Dr — Jarvis, I: 291.
Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell, I: 178, 291.
Susanna, *m.* George K. Atkinson, I: 318.
William. *See* the second Sir William PEPPERELL.

SPARKS.

Christopher, *m.* Sarlina⁶ (1810) Wentworth, I: 449.

SPENCER.

Adelia, *m.* Charles⁷ (3803) Wentworth, II: 299.
Alvin B.⁷ (1542.5), I: 391. [157
Daniel, *m.* Lydia⁶ (328.1) Hobbs, I:
Daniel W.⁷ (1542.1), I: 391.
Emily A. G.⁷ (1543.7), I: 392.
Hannah, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (3215) Wentworth, II: 259.
Harriet⁶ (328.1), *m.* Samuel Dame, I: 157.
John W.⁷ (1542.6), I: 391.
Jonathan, *m.* Abigail⁶ (1542) Wentworth, I: 391.
Joseph H.⁷ (1543.8), I: 392.
Louisa⁶ (328.1), *m.* (1) Joseph Thompson, (2) Oliver Downs, I: 157.
Lydia A.⁷ (1542.3), I: 391.
Mary⁶ (328.1), *m.* Richard Ayers, I: 157.
Mary E.⁷ (1542.2), I: 391.
Mary Jane, *m.* Freeman P.⁷ (4739) Wentworth, II: 315.
Nancy F.⁷ (1542.4), I: 391.

Thirza, *m.* Nahum⁶ (2431) Wentworth, II: 207.

William, *m.* Catherine²² Wentworth, I: 20.

—, I: 90.

—, *m.* —⁶ (653.1) Barnes, I: 247.

SPINNEY.

Alvah, *m.* Joanna⁶ (857.4) Twombly, I: 278.
Andrew, *m.* Abigail Wingate, I: 412.
James⁷ (857.4), I: 278.

SPOFFORD.

Calvin, *m.* Lydia A.⁹ (4801.2) Wentworth, II: 231.
Phineas M., *m.* Mary E.⁹ (4801.1) Wentworth, II: 231.

SPOONER.

Ruth, *m.* Andrew⁶ (1487) Wentworth, II: 65, 265.

SPRAGUE.

Charles, *m.* Eliza⁶ (1865) Kelsey, I: 371.
Martha, *m.* Henry C.⁷ (3199) Wentworth, II: 58.
Rev. Dr. William B., II: 471.

SPRING.

Marshall W., *m.* Georgianna D.⁷ (2061.1) Seavy, I: 482.
Ormand S.⁹ (2061.1), I: 482.

SPROTBROUGH.

Dorothy, I: *12, *165; II: 472.
Should be Dorothy COPLEY, *whom see.*

SQUAMOAG.

Hezekiah, I: 69.

SQUARES.

Charles, *m.* Harriet⁶ (1814) Wentworth, I: 450.

STAATS.

Ann, II: 321.

STACKPOLE.

- Charles Carroll⁷ (1928.2), I: 467.
 Douglass, m. Sarah Lord, I: 505.
 Edwin Moulton⁷ (1928.5), I: 467.
 Elijah B., m. Nancy E.⁸ (1928)
 Wentworth, I: 467.
 Eliza, m. Samuel⁶ (781.2) Dore, I:
 264.
 Ellen⁷ (2555.5), I: 505.
 Eunice, m. Thomas R.⁵ (795) Went-
 worth, I: 509.
 Frederick A. Hodgdon⁷ (1928.4), I:
 467.
 Greenleaf William, m. Mary J.⁸
 (1479.4) Abbot, II: 478.
 Henry Augustus⁷ (1928.1), I: 467.
 James⁷ (2255.4), I: 505.
 Joseph, m. Lydia⁶ (2255) Went-
 worth, I: 505; II: 415.
 Joseph⁷ (2255.3), I: 505.
 Lorenzo, m. Elvira C.⁶ (2400) Went-
 worth, I: 518.
 Mary Jane, m. John H.⁶ (2397)
 Wentworth, II: 206.
 Ruth, m. Isaac⁶ (1873) Ricker, I:
 458.
 Samuel, I: 505.
 Sarah, m. John Hall, I: 278-4.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (2255.1), I: 505.
 Thomas⁷ (2255.2), I: 505.
 William H. Harrison⁷ (1928.3), I:
 467.

STAGNER.

- Mary Louisa, m. John V.⁸ (4826)
 Wentworth, II: 233.

STAINES.

- Thomas, m. Grace²³ Wentworth, I:
 23.

STALBIRD.

- , m. Deborah Vickery, I: 282.

STAM.

- Daniel, m. Eliza A.⁶ (2613) Chad-
 wick, I: 542.
 Oliver⁷ (2618.1), I: 542.

- George Henry⁷ (2618.2), I: 542.

STANFIELD.

- , II: 478.

STANDHART.

- Phillip H., m. Nancy C.⁸ (1197.2)
 Becraft, II: 398.

STANLEY.

- Hannah, I: *265; II: 375. *Should be*
Martha E., whom see.
 Capt. John, II: 471.
 John, m. Eunice⁶ (2595) Went-
 worth, I: 541.
 John B., m. Ellen M.⁷ (4598) Went-
 worth, II: 214.
 Martha E., m. Jacob⁶ (786.4) Lord,
 I: *265; II: 375.
 Roxanna⁷ (2595), I: 541.
 Sally⁷ (2595), m. William⁷ (4758)
 Wentworth, I: 541; II: 224.
 Thomas, m. Ann Peck, II: 471.
 —, m. Mary⁶ (614.7) Lord, I:
 242.

STANTON.

- Abby Malvina⁷ (1882.5), I: 461.
 Ann H.⁷ (1882.1), I: 461.
 Benjamin⁶ (1879), m. Lydia Brown,
 I: 460.
 Benjamin⁷ (1882.4), I: 461.
 Benjamin L.⁷ (1877.3), m. Sophia
 Granger, I: 459.
 Betsey⁶ (1880), m. William Estes,
 I: 460.
 Betsey⁷ (1881.1), m. Isaac McCann,
 I: 461.
 Dorcas, m. Levi⁶ (2312) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. U; II: 196, 309.
 Edward H.⁶ (1877.1), I: 459.
 Elsie⁷ (1879.1), I: 460.
 Hannah⁶ (1876), m. Benjamin Has-
 kell, I: 458; II: 87.
 Hannah H.⁷ (1877.7), m. Joel W.
 Merrill, I: 459.
 Isaac⁷ (1877.8), I: 460.
 Jabez Ricker⁷ (1877.6), I: 459.
 James H.⁷ (1882.2), I: 461.

Jessie B.⁷ (1879.5), I: 460.
 John⁶ (1877), *m.* Elizabeth Emery,
 I: 459.
 John E.⁷ (1877.1), *m.* Elvira B.
 Stevens, I: 459.
 John Edwin⁶ (1877.8), I: 459.
 Lucy A.⁷ (1879.2), I: 460.
 Lydia M.⁷ (1879.4), I: 460.
 Mark E.⁷ (1881.2), *m.* Mary B. Sta-
 ples, I: 461.
 Mary B.⁷ (1877.2), I: 459.
 Mary B.⁷ (1882.8), I: 461.
 Mary E.⁸ (1877.1), I: 459.
 Nelson V.⁸ (1877.1), I: 459.
 Otis⁷ (1877.9), *m.* Ann C. Ricker, I:
 460.
 Paul, *m.* Joanna⁸ (665) Ricker, I:
 250, 458; II: 87.
 Paul⁶ (1881), *m.* Thankful Emery,
 I: 461.
 Paul⁷ (1879.3), I: 460.
 Paulina H.⁸ (1877.1), I: 459.
 Polly⁶ (1878), *m.* Simon Brown, I:
 458, 460.
 Sarah M.⁷ (1877.4), I: 459.
 Simon, *m.* Alathe⁸ (4982) Went-
 worth, II: 247.
 William⁶ (1882), *m.* Rachel Estes,
 I: 461.
 William E.⁷ (1877.5), I: 459.
 William O.⁸ (1877.1), I: 459.
 —, *m.* Lydia Brackett, I: 392.
 —, *m.* Sabra⁶ (2313) Wentworth,
 I: 510.

STAPLE.

Albert⁸ (656.8), I: 248.
 Hiram, *m.* Nancy B.⁷ (656.8) Weeks,
 I: 248.
 Lewis H.⁸ (656.8), I: 248.

STAPLES.

Charles⁸ (5279.3), II: 270.
 Charlotte⁸ (5279.4), II: 270.
 David, *m.* Hannah S.⁷ (1840.4)
 Keay, I: 452.
 Grace, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I: 129.

James, *m.* Lucy⁶ (5279) Went-
 worth, II: 270.
 James⁹ (5283.2), II: 270.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey⁸ (5288) Went-
 worth, II: 270.
 Josiah⁹ (5279.2), II: 270.
 Martha⁹ (5279.5), II: 270.
 Mary Abigail⁹ (5279.1), II: 270.
 Mary B., *m.* Mark E.⁷ (1881.2) Stan-
 ton, I: 461.
 Moses⁹ (5283.1), II: 270.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Mary⁷ (3438) Went-
 worth, II: 89.
 Oliver, *m.* Polly⁷ (3216) Went-
 worth, II: 60.

STARBUCK.

Elder Edward, I: 95.

STARK, STARKE.

John, I: 297.
Gen. John, I: 389.
 William, I: 297.

STARKE.

A., *m.* Nancy⁷ (1169.2) Went-
 worth, II: 396.
 Charles⁸ (1169.2), II: 396.
 Edwin⁹ (1169.2), II: 396.

STARKEY.

Asenath, *m.* Daniel P.⁷ (3365) Went-
 worth, II: 78.

STARR.

Abigail A., *m.* Abner A.⁷ (3708)
 Miller, II: 134.
 Eunice, *m.* Joseph M.⁷ (3710) Mil-
 ler, II: 134.

STATES.

Adam, II: 43.
 Cynthia, *m.* Erastus⁶ (1268) Went-
 worth, II: 43.
 Esther, *m.* Erastus⁶ (1268) Went-
 worth, II: 43, 248-9.

STAVERS.

Bartholomew, I: 297.

ST. CLAIR.

—, *m.* Susan March, I: 319.

STEARNS.

- Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁵ (395) Wentworth, I: 191.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (396.1) Morse, I: 191.

STEEL. (*See also* STEELE.)

- Elizabeth, I: 103.
 Jane, I: 103.
 Samuel, I: 103.
 —, *m.* Jane Allen, I: 103.

STEELE. (*See also* STEEL.)

- John, *m.* Mary⁴ (86) Wentworth, I: 100, 180.
 Levi Bartlett, *m.* Augusta A.⁷ (3988) Wentworth, II: 163.

STEPHENS. (*See also* STEVENS.)

- Hannah, *widow of* Levi, *m.* Thomas⁶ (1529) Wentworth, II: 91.
 Levi, *m.* Hannah —, II: 91.
 Solomon, I: 297.

STERLING.

- James, *m.* Lydia Coffin, II: 329.

STETSON.

- Amos, *m.* Margaret Thayer, I: 342.
 Ellis⁷ (1144.2), I: 342.
 Gideon, *m.* Hannah Holbrook, I: 342.
 Joseph, I: 342.
 Lydia⁷ (1144.1), I: 342.
 Lydia B., *m.* William R.⁸ (2676.6) Crockett, II: 7.
 Robert, I: 342.
 Robert, *m.* Mary Collomore, I: 342.
 Royal, *m.* Cynthia⁶ (1144) Wentworth, I: 342.
 Seth⁷ (1144.3), I: 342.

STEVENS. (*See also* STEPHENS.)

- Aaron, *m.* Phebe⁴ (312) Wentworth, I: 154, 260.
 Aaron⁶ (312.5), I: 154.
 Abijah, *m.* Frances Dore, I: 147.

Rev. Benjamin, I: 177.

Benjamin⁵ (312.3), I: — Richardson, I: 153-4.

Bradford, *m.* Etherline A.⁸ (4903.a) Wentworth, II: 450.

Deborah⁵ (312.4.a), I: 154.

Dolly⁵ (312.8), I: 154.

Eliza, *m.* John H.⁷ (3780) Wentworth, II: 141.

Eliza A., *m.* Granville⁷ (4440) Wentworth, II: 202.

Elvira B., *m.* John E.⁷ (1877.1) Stanton, I: 459.

Enos, I: 297.

Ezra P., *m.* Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth, II: 323, 346.

George, *m.* Naomi⁷ (2583.1) Whitehouse, I: 540.

Hannah⁵ (312.4), *m.* Sylvanus⁴ (272) Wentworth, I: 154, 260-1.

James M., *m.* Martha A.⁶ (2523) Wentworth, I: 534.

Jane, *m.* Jacob G.⁷ (4428) Wentworth, II: 310.

John⁵ (312.6), I: 154.

Lorenzo, *m.* Anne L.⁸ (4903.c) Wentworth, II: 451.

Lydia⁷ (2523.2), *m.* William Orrill, I: 535.

Mehitable, *m.* John Thing, I: 114; II: 465.

Moses⁵ (312.1), *m.* Betsey Roberts, I: 154.

Moses, *m.* Elizabeth⁵ (923) Roberts, I: 287. (Probably same as the preceding.)

Paul, *m.* Mary⁷ (3337) Clark, II: 72.

Phebe⁵ (312.7), I: 154.

Phineas, I: 297.

Rebecca⁷ (2523.3), I: 535.

Elder Theodore, *m.* Sarah⁶ (811.6) Brackett, I: 268.

STEVENSON.

John W., *m.* Frances A.⁸ (3769 1) Bird, II: 140.

STEWART. (*See also* STUART.)

- Caroline⁸ (3076.2), II: 47.
 Dorothy, *m.* Parker⁷ (1483.8) Fall,
 II: 47.
 Duncan, I: 80.
 Eliza A.⁸ (3076.1), *m.* Joseph E.
 Scott, II: 47.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus⁸ (7) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. R, 80.
Capt. John, II: 288.
 Laura A., *m.* Orland H.⁷ (4514)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. V; II: 311.
 Lucy J., *m.* Isaac⁷ (2912) Went-
 worth, II: 245.
 Lyman, *m.* Adeline⁷ (3076) Went-
 worth, II: 47.

ST. GEORGE.

- Margaret, *m.* William¹⁵ Wentworth,
 I: 21.

ST. HELENS.

- Lord*, I: 326.

STICKNEY.

- John, *m.* Abigail Wingate, I: 411.
 Orilla A., *m.* William⁸ (2241) Went-
 worth, II: 192.
 Sarah, *m.* Augustine W.⁷ (1539.5)
 Shapleigh, I: 391.

STIEL.

- Charity, *m.* Levi¹⁵ (469) Wentworth,
 I: 363; II: 52-3.

STILES.

- Eliza, *m.* Edmund T.⁸ (2098) Went-
 worth, II: 443.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen⁸ (870.1)
 Wiggin, I: 280.
 Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Paul⁸ (2619)
 Chadwick, I: 542.
 Moses O. *m.* Harriet⁷ (1483.16)
 Fall, II: 474.
 Sarah, *m.* Spencer⁴ (262) Went-
 worth, I: 256, 486-8, 490; II:
 375, 412.

- Triphena, *m.* Paul⁸ (911) Chad-
 wick, I: 542.

STILLINGS.

- Charles H. R.⁸ (3503.6), II: 439.
 Dorcas H., *m.* John⁷ (4683) Went-
 worth, II: 219.
 Emma F. A.⁸ (3503.7), II: 439.
 Frank O.⁸ (3503.8), II: 439.
 George M.⁸ (3503.2), II: 94, 439.
 Ivory, *m.* Lydia P.⁷ (3503) Went-
 worth, II: 94.
 Ivory R.⁸ (3503.6), II: *94. *Should*
be erased.
 James⁸ (3503.1), II: *94. *Should*
be James G.⁸ (3503.1), m. Sophro-
*nia E. Corson, II: *94, 439.*
 Joseph A.⁸ [not H.] (3503.3), II: *94,
 439.
 Lydia L.⁸ (3503.7), II: *94. *Should*
be erased.
 Orlando H. F.⁸ [not H.] (3503.4),
 II: *94, 439.
 Richard H.⁸ (3503.5), II: *94.
Should be
 Rufus J.⁸ (3503.5), II: *94, 439.

STIMPSON.

- Alfred⁷ (2531.1), I: 535.
 Caroline, *m.* Spencer⁸ (1141) Went-
 worth, II: 29.
 Curtis⁷ (2531.2), I: 535.
 Deborah, *m.* Benjamin³ (67) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. U, 153, 230, 272-3.
 Judith, *m.* Zebediah⁴ (113) Went-
 worth, I: 192, 331-2.
 Mary Susan⁷ (2531.4), I: 536.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Olive B.⁸ (2531)
 Wentworth, I: 535.
 Rachel, *m.* Benjamin⁴ (309) Went-
 worth, I: 272, 514-16.
 Richard, *m.* Sally⁸ (2528) Went-
 worth, I: 535.
 William⁷ (2531.3), I: 535.

STINCHFIELD.

- John, *m.* Sarah B.⁷ (963.7) (Jordon)
Jordon, I: 299.
William, *m.* Lydia H.⁷ (963.9) Jor-
don, I: 300.

STINSON.

- John, I: 297.
John, I: 297.
Robert, *m.* Nancy⁶ (1092) Went-
worth, I: 335.
Samuel, I: 297.

STOCKBRIDGE.

- , *m.* Mercy⁵ (261.6) Kimball,
I: 148.

STODDARD.

- Anthony, I: 174.
Col. John, I: 232.
Lillis, *m.* Alexander⁶ (1061) Went-
worth, II: 19.
Lemuel, *m.* Mercy⁶ (387) Went-
worth, I: 108, 190.
Rev. Solomon, I: 232.
—, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1121) Went-
worth, I: 340.

STONE.

- Christiana, *m.* Charles S.⁸ (555.1)
Wentworth, II: 296.
Ebenezer, I: 70.
Elizabeth, *wife of* John, I: 244.
Helen, *m.* John P. R.⁶ (2418) Went-
worth, I: 520.
John, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 244.
Mary, *m.* Beriah⁷ (2436.1) Colby, I:
522.
Mindwell, *m.* Moses⁴ (208) Went-
worth, I: 244, 441-2, 444.
Roxalana, *m.* Hiram H.⁶ (2489)
Wentworth, II: 213.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel⁶ (906) Went-
worth, I: 539; II: 218-20.
Susan, *m.* Edward R.⁶ (2468) Went-
worth, II: 211.

STOODLEY.

- Capt.* James, I: 230.

STORER. (*See also* STORRE.)

- John, II: 120.
Mehitable, *m.* William⁷ (2673)
Wentworth, II: 232.
Olive M., *m.* Moses M.⁷ (3615) But-
ler, II: 120.
—, *m.* Mary Hall, I: 189.

STORMS.

- Mary, *m.* Allen D.⁷ (3101) Went-
worth, II: 51.

STORRE. (*See also* STORER.)

- Augustine, I: 39, 45, 47, 52.
Mary, *m.* *Rev.* John Wheelwright,
I: 47, 49.

STORROW.

- Ann Gillam⁷ (947.2), I: 295.
Ann Louisa⁸ (947.1), I: 294.
Ann Louisa⁸ (947.4), I: 296.
Charles Storer⁸ (947.1), *m.* Lydia
Jackson, I: *294; II: 379.
Charles S.⁹, I: *294; II: 379. *Should*
be Samuel⁹ (947.1), *whom see.*
Eliza Carter⁸ (947.5), I: 296.
Julie⁹ (947.1), *m.* Van Renssalaer
Cruger, I: 294.
Louisa⁷ (947.3), *m.* Stephen Higgin-
son, I: 295.
Maria Champe⁸ (947.4). *m.* John
Bell, I: 296.
Mary Appleton⁸ (947.4), *m.* Dr. —
Thompson, I: 296.
Lt. Samuel⁹ (947.1), I: *294; II:
379.
Samuel Appleton⁸ (947.1), I: 294.
Samuel Appleton⁸ (947.4), I: 296.
Samuel Mary Appleton⁷ (947.4), *m.*
Eliza F. Carter, I: 295.
Susan⁸ (947.1), *m.* Henry Van Wart,
I: 294.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Ann⁶ (947) Apple-
ton, I: 293; II: 379.
Thomas Wentworth⁷ (947.1), *m.*
Sarah P. Drown, I: *293; II: 379.

Thomas Wentworth⁸ (947.1), *m.*
 Sarah Paris, I: 294.
 William Farley⁸ (947.4), I: 295.

STOUGHTON.

Anthony, I: 233.
 Rose, *m.* Richard Otis, I: 233, 543.

STOWELL.

Caroline, *m.* Elijah⁸ (604) Wentworth, I: 439.
 Cynthia, *m.* Elijah⁸ (604) Wentworth, I: 439; II: 477.
 Mary D., *m.* Nathan M.⁸ (2676.5) Crocket, II: 7.

STRAFFORD.

Earl of. See WENTWORTH: Thomas²², William²⁴, Thomas²⁵, William²⁶, Frederick Thomas²⁷.

STREET.

Winifred, *m.* Wentworth²² Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

STREETER.

George E., *m.* Olive Ann⁷ (1925.3) Clark, I: 466.

STRICKLAND.

Walter, *m.* Frances¹⁸ Wentworth, II: 353.
 Sir William¹⁹, *Bart.*, II: 353.

STRONG.

Rev. John, *m.* Abigail⁸ (104.1) Gilman, I: 107, 221.
 Rev. Dr. Joseph, I: 446.

STROUT.

Deborah⁸ (2028), I: 478.
 Elisha, *m.* Anna⁸ (694) Ricker, I: 252, 478.
 Eliza A., *m.* Benjamin F.⁷ (4756) Wentworth, II: 316.
 Ellen⁸ (4001.1), *m.* Maroni P. Jacobs, II: 165, *442; II: 478.
 George⁸ (2029), I: 478. [I: 461
 George, *m.* Mary B.⁷ (1880.7) Estes,
 Inez Mary⁸ (4001.7), II: 442.

James⁸ (2027), I: 478.
 Jane Kate⁸ (4001.5), II: 442.
 Joseph, II: 165.
 Margaret, *m.* Samuel⁷ (1880.4) Estes, I: 461.
 Nirum, *m.* Eliza L.⁷ (4001) Wentworth, II: 165.
 Phebe⁸ (4001.4), II: 165.
 Rachel Eliza⁸ (4001.3), II: 165.
 Richard W.⁸ (4001.6), II: 442.
 Simeon B.⁸ (1880.7), I: 461.
 Susan⁸ (4001.2), *m.* Thaeon P. Doring, II: 165, 442.
 Tobias⁸ (2030), I: 478.

STUART. (*See also* STEWART.)

Gilbert, I: 301.
 Nancy, *m.* Rice H.⁷ (3699) Wentworth, II: 295.

STURGES.

Eliza, *m.* Josiah B.⁷ (3248) Wentworth, II: 264.

STURTEVANT.

Ruth, *m.* Martin⁷ (2807) Wentworth, II: 237.

SULLIVAN.

Gov. James, *m.* (1) — — —,
 (2) Martha (Langdon) Simpson,
 I: 68, 70, 81, 84, 87, 88, 189.
Gen. John, I: 188, 214-15, 261, 395.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth Ann⁷ (998.1) Minchin, II: 391.

SUMNER.

Gov. Increase, I: 431.

SURDAM.

Luther, *m.* Mary C.⁸ (1199.2) Woodruff, II: 401.

SWARTWOUT.

Abram⁸ (4054.1), II: 169.
 Clarissa, *wife of* Francis, II: 169.
 Francis, *m.* Clarissa — — —, II: 169.
 Francis⁸ (4054.3), II: 169.
 Nelson⁸ (4054.2), II: 169.

Nelson J., m. Abigail⁷ (4054) Ricker, II: 169.

—, m. Edward C.⁷ (4056) Ricker, II: 169.

SWAN.

Charlotte, m. Joseph⁷ (2886) Wentworth, II: 248.

Capt. Ellsha, m. Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, II: 31.

Lucy, m. Larra⁶ (1154) Wentworth, I: 343.

Luther, m. Mary⁶ (1159) Wentworth, I: 344.

William, m. —⁷ (1023.1) Bradley, I: 329.

SWASEY.

Asa, m. Mehitable⁷ (3665) Baker, II: 126.

Edward R.⁶ (3665.2), m. Charlotte Betts, II: 126.

George⁶ (3665.3), m. Julia Bushnell, II: 126.

James G.⁶ (3665.4), m. Sophia Blake, II: 126.

Mary⁶ (3665.5), II: 126.

Mary B.⁶ (3665.1), II: 126.

SWEAT. (*See also* SWETT.)

Augustus Tower⁶ (2758.4), II: 425.

Danville D., m. Ann⁶ (2011) Ricker, I: 477.

Eliza Murray⁶ (2758.3), II: 425.

Ellen Frances⁶ (2758.5), II: 425.

John Adams⁷ (2011.1), I: 477.

Mary Adeline⁶ (2758.7), II: 425.

Philip Wentworth⁶ (2758.6), II: 425.

Thatcher, m. Eliza M.⁷ (2758) Wentworth, II: 425.

Thacher Franklin⁶ (2758.1), II: 425.

Thomas Piermont⁶ (2758.2), II: 425.

SWEENEY.

Conner, m. Louisa C.⁷ (3684) (Wentworth) Dresser, II: 130.

SWEET.

Alanson, II: 240.

Charles, m. Susan⁷ (2820) (Wentworth) Anderson, II: 26.

Charles C.⁶ (2820.3), II: 27.

Elizabeth L.⁶ (2820.2), II: 27.

Emma Z.⁶ (2820.4), II: 27.

Mary Gertrude⁶ (2820.6), II: 27.

Ollivia Ann, m. Ezra P.⁷ (2832) Wentworth, II: 240.

Philura Ellen⁶ (2820.7), II: 27.

Ruth, m. Enoch⁶ (1216) Wentworth, II: 37.

Thatcher, m. Elizabeth M.⁷ (2758) Wentworth, II: *20. *Should be Thatcher SWEAT, whom see.*

William B. Ogden⁶ (2820.5), II: 27.

SWEETLAND.

Susan P., m. James A.⁷ (3026) Wentworth, II: 433.

SWETT. (*See also* SWEAT.)

Alice Maud⁶ (4768.3), II: 226.

Alonzo Whipple, m. Mary E.⁷ (4768) Wentworth, II: 225.

Benjamin, m. Hannah S.⁶ (3231.2) Wentworth, II: 436.

Elizabeth, m. (1) Dr. Mark Prime, (2) Thomas Wallingford, I: 228.

Ernest Howard⁶ (4768.1), II: 226.

Flora B.⁶ (3231.2), II: 436.

Hannah, m. John Badger, II: 110.

Hannah, m. Benjamin⁶ (5116) Wentworth, II: 258.

Lillian Wentworth⁶ (4768.2), II: 226.

Martha, m. James R.⁶ (3231.1) Wentworth, II: 436.

Nelson⁶ (3231.2), II: 436.

Roscoe⁶ (3231.2), II: 436.

Stephen, II: 110.

Dr. —, m. Elizabeth⁶ (1606.2) Low, I: 422.

SWIFT.

Laura, m. David⁶ (470.4) Chase, I: 200.

Laura A., m. David B.⁸ (2676.7)
Crockett, II: 7.

SWINERTON.

Annie F., m. Albert F.⁷ (4287)
Wentworth, II: 189.

SYMONDS.

Martha, m. (1) John Dennison, (2)
Richard Martyn, I: 66.
Samuel, I: 66.

TABER.

Paul, m. Lydia (Clark) Wentworth,
I: 350.

TAFT.

Charles C.⁸ (3082.2), II: 48.
George W.⁸ (3082.1), II: 48.
Ransom C., m. Marcia L.⁷ (3082)
Wentworth, II: 48.
Willard A.⁸ (3082.3), II: 48.

TAILOR. (*See also* TAYLOR.)

Elizabeth, m. John Nelson, I: 180.
Lieut. Gov. —, I: 180.

TALBOT.

George, m. Hannah⁴ (129) Went-
worth, I: 111.
Sally, m. Alanson⁷ (2853) Went-
worth, II: 241.

TANKERVILLE, *Earl of.*

See GREY.

TANNER.

Alvinza, m. Mary R.⁷ (3757) Went-
worth, II: 139.

TAPLEY.

Eliza, m. Thomas N. Park, II: 337.
Mary, m. William P. Powers, II:
337.
Sophia, m. H. H. Forbes, II: 337.
Thomas, m. Polly Wentworth, II:
330, 337.
Thomas, II: 337.

TAPPAN.

Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Clark, I:
222.

—, m. John Evans, I: 152.

TAPRELL.

Alice, I: 104.
Grace, I: 104.
Priscilla, I: 104.

TARBOX.

Georgianna⁸ (3971.2), II: 161.
Granville⁸ (3971.1), II: 161.
Nathan, m. Tamar D.⁷ (3971) Went-
worth, II: 161.
Samuel, m. Emily (Ragan) Went-
worth, II: 275.

TASKER.

Anne, m. (1) Thomas⁸ (372) Went-
worth, (2) *Capt.* Henry Bellew,
I: 324; II: 11.
Judge John, I: 324.

TATE.

Benjamin, m. Judith Cole, II: 122.
Betsey, II: 122.
David, II: 122.
David, II: 122.
Enoch, II: 122, 440.
Eunice, II: 122.
James, m. Susanna⁷ (2105.3) Bick-
ford, I: 488.
John, II: 122.
John, m. Mary Randall, II: 440.
Master Joseph, m. Elizabeth Saun-
ders, I: 117, 229, 243, 284, 388;
II: 121.
Joseph, m. Esther Cole, II: 122.
Margaret, II: 122.
Mark, II: 122.
Mary, II: 122.
Robert, m. Margaret Wallingford
II: 121.
Sabra, II: 122.
Sarah, II: 122.
Sophia, II: 122.
William, II: 122.

TAYLOR. (*See also* TAILOR.)

Alfred, m. Jane B.⁸ (946.5) Tucker,
I: 293.

Ann, *m.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 101-2, *221; II: 360, 372.
 Chase, *m.* Polly K.⁶ (2465) Wentworth, I: 527.
 Dorothy^b (104.2), II: 465.
 Helen A.⁸ (3236.3), II: 62.
 Henry H., *m.* Caroline T.⁷ (1288.2) Wright, I: 360.
 Jane, I: *221; II: 372. *Should be Ann, whom see.*
 Rev. John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Rogers, (2) Dorothy⁴ (Sherburne) Rogers, I: 101, *102, 221; II: 360-1, 465.
 John, II: 360.
 Lucy A. L.⁸ (3236.1), II: 62.
 Martha, *m.* David⁷ (1483.18) Fall, II: 474.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph⁴ (214) Chapman, I: 141.
 Nathaniel, II: 360.
 Rhoda, *m.* Samuel H.⁷ (3252) Wentworth, II: 264.
 Robert, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3236) Wentworth, II: 62.
 Rufus, *m.* — Lloyd, I: 323; II: 391.
 Sereno E. D.⁸ (3236.2), *m.* Lydia A. Skinner, II: 62.
 William⁸, *m.* — Lloyd, I: 323.
 William, *m.* Ann M.⁸ (1900) Ricker, I: 463.
 William, II: 360.
 William⁸ (1288.2), I: 360.
 Pres. Zachary, II: 200, 289.
 —, *m.* —⁷ (2161.1) Wentworth, I: 493.
 —, II: 423.

TEBBETTS. (*See also* TIBBETTS.)

Dorothy, *m.* John Wingate, I: 412.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Olive Dore, I: 147.
 Ephraim, II: 72.
 Ephraim, *m.* Patience⁷ (3336) Clark, II: 72.

Henry, I: 208.
 Rebecca, *m.* (1) Thomas Nock, (2) Philip Benmore, I: 208.

TEEL.

Adalenta F., *m.* Freedom F.⁷ (2980) Daniels, II: 430.

TEMPEST.

Richard, *m.* Elizabeth⁸⁰ Wentworth, I: 25.

TEMPLE.

Sir John, *Bart.*, I: 180.
 Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, I: 180.

TEN EYCK.

Catherine, *m.* John⁶ (2503) Wentworth, II: 215, 313.
 Charles R.⁸ (1197.6), II: 399.
 Mary D.⁸ (1197.6), II: 400.
 Robert B., *m.* Hannah⁷ (1197.6) (Wentworth) Smith, II: 399.

TENNEY.

Asa Wentworth⁷ (1771.7), I: 443; II: 409.
 John, *m.* Sophia⁸ (1771) Wentworth, I: 443.
 John Wentworth⁷ (1771.4), I: 443.
 Julia Maria⁷ (1771.6), I: 443.
 Lucy Ann⁷ (1771.2), I: 443.
 Lydia Emily⁷ (1771.1), I: 443.
 Philetta⁷ (1771.5), I: 443.
 Philetta W.⁷ (1771.3), I: 443.

THANET, *Earl of.* (*See* TUF-TON.)

THACHER. (*See also* THATCHER.)

Rev. Peter, II: 357, 361.

THATCHER. (*See also* THACHER.)

Eleanor Wardrobe⁶ (943.2), I: 290.
 Henry S., *m.* Elizabeth H.⁷ (943.2) Wardrobe, I: 290.

Joseph Haven⁶ (943.2), *m.* Ann Thompson, I: 291.
 Otis, *m.* Hannah⁶ (478.9) Graves, I: 203.
Judge Peter O., *m.* Charlotte McDonogh, II: 380-1.
 Solon⁷ (478.9), I: 203.
Rev. Thomas, *m.* Mehitable (Sheafe) Sheafe, II: 11.

THAKEL.

Beatrice, *m.* William⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 9.
 Gilbert, I: Ped. A, 9.

THAYER.

Ellen Frances⁶ (3734.1), II: 137.
 Ezekiel, *m.* Mary⁶ (870.5) Wiggin, I: 280.
 Flora Augusta⁶ (2825.3), II: 427.
 Francis, *m.* Julia A.⁷ (3734) Wentworth, II: 137.
 Jullet, *m.* Sterling⁶ (1718) Wentworth, II: 145.
 Louisa, *m.* Simeon V.⁷ (3402) Wentworth, II: 274.
 Lyman H., *m.* Rosina A.⁸ (2825) Mills, II: 427.
 Margaret, *m.* Amos Stetson, I: 342.
 Mordecai, II: 274.
 Reuben, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1658) Hurd, I: 431.

THING.

Annie, II: 465.
 Bartholomew, *m.* (1) Abigail Coffin, (2) Sarah Kent, I: 222; II: 362.
 Joanna, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 362.
 John, *m.* (1) Mehitable Stevens, (2) Love (—) Wentworth, I: 114; II: 362, 465-6.
 John, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (3658) Wentworth, II: 125.
 Jonathan, *m.* Joanna —, II: 362.

Jonathan, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 114; II: 362.
Capt. Jonathan, *m.* Abigail (*daughter of* Edward) Gilman, II: 362.
 Jonathan, *m.* Abigail (*daughter of* Benjamin) Gilman, II: 362.
 Josiah, II: 465.
 Lydia, *m.* Antipas Gilman, II: 362.
 Mary, *m.* *Rev.* Nicholas Gilman, I: 222; II: 362.
 Mary, *m.* (1) John Gilman, (2) Peter Gilman, II: 362.
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail Gilman, II: 362.

THOM.

Maria, *m.* Lewis⁶ (3932.5) Brown, II: 157.

THOMAS.

Arthur M., *m.* Mary S.⁹ (967.3) Sargent, I: 303.
 Edward, II: 358.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chesley, I: 131.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Cromwell, I: 82.
 Elizabeth, *m.* James⁷ (1857.1) Brackett, I: 455.
 Elizabeth Whitwell¹⁰ (967.3), II: 381.
 Hannah, *m.* Andrew J.⁷ (1081.3) Walls, I: 334.
 Isaac Rand¹⁰ (967.3), I: 303.
 Jane H.⁸ (3982.2), II: 162.
 Janette, *m.* Oliver⁷ (3938) Wentworth, II: 302.
 John, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1192) Wentworth, I: 346.
 Levi, *m.* Sarah M.⁷ (3982) Wentworth, II: 162.
 Malcolm¹⁰ (967.3), I: 303.
 Mary Jane⁸ (3883.1), II: 151.
 Nathaniel Ray, *m.* Sally Deering, I: 181.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (3982.1), II: 162.
 William W., *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (3883) Wentworth, II: 151.

THOMPSON.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin⁵ (834) Wentworth, I: 515; II: 202-3.
 Alexander, *m.* Dorothy⁴ (315) (Wentworth) Garvin, I: 154.
 Alfred B.⁷ (2006.2), I: 476.
 Ann, *m.* Joseph H.⁸ (943.2) Thatcher, I: 291.
 Benjamin, I: 297.
 Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* Dominicus⁶ (2012) Ricker, I: 477.
 Charles⁷ (2006.4), I: 476.
 Ebenezer, I: 215.
 Esther, *m.* Ivory⁷ (4151) Wentworth, II: 306.
 Capt. Ezra, II: 254.
 George, *m.* Nancy⁶ (2006) Ricker, I: 476.
 George B.⁷ (2006.1), I: 476.
 Harriet, *m.* Charles⁸ (1532) Wentworth, II: 93, 281.
 Horace P.⁷ (2006.5), I: 476.
 J. W., *m.* Harriet M.⁷ (1168.9) Vermilye, II: 395.
 Rev. John, I: 247.
 Joseph, *m.* Louisa⁸ (328.1) Spencer, I: 157.
 Joshua, *m.* Dorothy (Palmer) Wentworth, II: 332.
 Laura, *m.* William E.⁷ (3052) Wentworth, II: 249.
 Louisa, *m.* David⁷ (2127.3) Goodwin, I: 491.
 Lydia, *m.* Samuel⁶ (2364) Wentworth, II: 201, 310.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3165) Wentworth, II: 254.
 Mary, *m.* William S.⁸ (3668.1) Baker, II: 127.
 Mary S., *m.* Thomas C.⁶ (2504) Wentworth, II: 446.
 Nancy, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (834) Wentworth, I: 515; II: 201.
 Olive, *m.* Hiram⁶ (1845) Keay, I: 452.
 Rosilla, *m.* Andrew⁶ (1043) Wentworth, II: 17, 421.

Sally, *m.* John E.⁷ (4152) Wentworth, II: 306.
 Sarah, *m.* Mark⁵ (928) Roberts, I: 287.
 Stephen, *m.* Mary⁶ (2361) Wentworth, I: 515.
 William, I: 71.
 Rev. William A., I: 291.
 William C., *m.* Hannah⁶ (1367) (Kelsey) Elliot, I: 372.
 William J., *m.* Abigail M.⁶ (1586) Wentworth, I: 419.
 Dr. —, *m.* Mary A.⁸ (947.4) Storow, I: 296.
 —, *m.* William Apthorpe, I: 300.
 —, *m.* Stimpson⁵ (836) Wentworth, I: 516.
 —, *m.* Hannah (Downs) Wentworth, II: 219.

THORN.

Charles H.⁸ (4733.1), II: 222.
 Daniel⁸ (4733.5), II: 222.
 Daniel S., *m.* Martha A.⁷ (4733) Wentworth, II: 222.
 Edwin⁸ (4733.2), II: 222.
 Lucinda⁸ (4733.3), II: 222.
 Mary⁸ (4733.4), II: 222.

THORNDYKE.

Harriet Corin, *m.* Andrew H.⁶ (2330) Wentworth, II: 198.

THORNTON.

Amanda Young, *m.* John W.⁸ (2739.1) Butts, II: 422.
 Daniel, *m.* Electa⁷ (1199.2) Wentworth, II: 400.
 Matthew, I: 219.
 William Henry⁸ (1199.2), II: 400.

THORPE.

Samuel, I: 23.

THRALL.

—, *m.* Lurancy⁷ (1353.2) Tripp, I: 370.

THURBER.

Capt. Benjamin, II: 78.

Hannah W., m. Joseph C.⁷ (3376)
Wentworth, II: 78.

THURLOW.

Ellen⁸ (1880.1), I: 461.
Malvina⁸ (1880.1), I: 461.
William, m. Joanna⁷ (1880.1) Estes,
I: 461.

THURSTON.

Caroline E., m. James S.⁷ (3524)
Wentworth, II: 284.
Ezra, m. Mary⁵ (574) Wentworth,
I: 238.
Ezra, m. Phebe⁶ (1657) Hurd, I:
431.
Rev. Pearson, II: 363.
—⁸ (574.1), m. — Gould, I:
238.

THYNNE.

Lord Edward, m. Cecilia Anne Mary⁸
(979.4) Gore, I: 309.
Rev. Lord John, I: 309.

TIBBALS.

—, m. Sally⁶ (1840) Kennedy, I:
367.

TIBBETTS, TIBBETS. (*See
also TEBBETTS.*)

Aaron, m. Hannah (Smith) Went-
worth, I: 383.
Aaron, I: 383.
Albert⁷ (732.3), I: 259.
Amanda⁷ (732.3), I: 259.
Anna⁶ (732.4), I: 259.
Caroline, m. Capt. Nathaniel W.
Merrill, I: 406.
Charles⁷ (732.3), I: 259.
Charles, m. Jane⁷ (1548.3) Fur-
bish, I: 392.
Charles Henry⁷ (732.1), I: 258.
Elizabeth⁶ (732.5), m. Asa Roberts,
I: 259.
Elizabeth⁷ (732.3), I: 259.
Ephraim, I: 258.
George⁷ (732.1), I: 258.
George F.⁸ (4127.5), II: 177.

Capt. Hall, I: 406.

Hannah, m. Peter⁶ (1504) Hanson,
I: 387.

Henry⁷ (732.3), I: 259.

Horace⁷ (732.2), I: 259.

Isaac⁶ (732.1), m. Maria Fuller, I:
258.

James⁶ (732.3), m. Harriet Fuller,
I: 259.

John, m. —⁶ (546.2) Rollins, I:
415.

John, m. Elizabeth Smith, II: 109.

Joseph, I: 258.

Joshua, m. Mary A.⁷ (4127) Went-
worth, II: 177.

Judith, m. William P.⁸ (824) Went-
worth, I: 514.

Kezia W.⁸ (4127.3), II: 177.

Louis⁷ (732.3), I: 259.

Lucretia, m. Merrill P.⁷ (4460)
Wentworth, II: 203.

Lydia, m. Grant⁵ (719) Wentworth,
I: 257.

Matilda F.⁸ (4127.4), II: 177.

Mehepsabah, m. Joseph Nason, I:
383.

Michael⁶ (732.2), m. Betsey Roberts,
I: 259.

Paul Carr, I: 415.

Reuben, m. Betsey Carr, I: 415.

Capt. Richard Salter, m. Sarah
Frost, I: 406.

Roxanna⁷ (732.3), I: 259.

Ruth A.⁸ (4127.2), II: 177.

Samuel, m. Dorothy⁵ (732) Went-
worth, I: 258.

Samuel⁷ (732.1), I: 258.

Sarah, m. — Richardson, I: 415.

Sarah⁷ (732.2), I: 259.

Sarah A.⁸ (4127.1), II: 177.

Simon, m. Tirzah⁵ (627) Lord, I:
*244; II: 374.

William⁷ (732.1), I: 258.

—, m. John Marston, I: 383; II:
404.

—, m. — Smith, I: 415.

TICKETT.

Esther, *m.* William⁷ (1878.1) Brown,
I: 460.

TILDEN.

Abigail, *m.* Oliver⁸ (427) Wentworth, I: 342; II: 29.

Albert C.⁸ (3729.1), II: 136.

Alfred⁷ (1108.6), I: 339.

Alfred⁷ (1108.8), I: 339.

Amelia⁸ (3730.5), II: 136.

Augustine E.⁷ (3731), *m.* Harriet N. Casterline, II: 136.

Benjamin, *m.* Polly⁶ (1108) Wentworth, I: 339.

Benjamin Benning⁷ (1108.1), I: 339.

Cassius M.⁸ (3729.7), II: 136.

Charles M.⁸ (3730.3), II: 136.

Cynthia L.⁸ (3729.2), II: 136.

Edward⁸ (3729.3), II: 136. [339.

Edward Wentworth⁷ (1108.2), I:

Elizabeth⁷ (1108.9), I: 339.

Ellen A.⁸ (3730.4), II: 136.

Freeman E.⁸ (3729.8), II: 136.

George M.⁷ (1108.4), I: 339.

Harriet A.⁸ (3729.5), II: 136.

Henry⁷ (1108.7), I: 339.

Horatio, *m.* Susanna⁸ (1677) Wentworth, I: 433; II: 136.

Horatio Wentworth⁷ (3729), *m.* Louisa Payne, II: 136.

Isaac, *m.* Jerusha⁸ (388) Wentworth, I: 190.

Isaac M.⁸ (3730.2), II: 136.

Julia Ann⁸ (3731.2), II: 136. [136.

Lawrence Le Grand⁸ (3731.3), II:

Letitia, *m.* James⁴ (133) Wentworth, I: 199, 355, 357-8, 360, 363, 365.

Mary⁷ (1108.5), I: 339.

Mary H.⁸ (3731.1), II: 136.

Nancy⁷ (1108.11), I: 339.

Olive S.⁸ (3729.6), II: 136.

Orlando L.⁷ (3730), *m.* Amanda Casterline, II: 136.

Orville S.⁸ (3730.1), II: 136.

Prudence, *m.* Seth⁶ (1142) Wentworth, II: 29.

Samuel H.⁷ (1108.3), I: 339.

Sarah⁷ (1108.10), I: 339.

Welford⁸ (3729.4), II: 136.

TILTON.

Abra, I: 75.

Major Daniel, *m.* Mary Gillman, II: 361.

Henry Francis⁸ (1051.1), II: 393.

John P., *m.* Mehitable⁷ (1051.1)

Wilson, II: 393.

Louisa⁸ (1051.1), II: 393.

William, *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (4089.a) Wentworth, II: 173.

TINKHAM.

Rebecca, *m.* Freeman P.⁷ (3499) Wentworth, II: *281, 454.

TINSLEY.

Henry, I: 10.

Lucy, *m.* Sir William¹⁵ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 10.

Walter, I: Ped. B, 10.

TIPTOFT.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) William, *Earl of* Wiltshire, (2) Phillip Le Despencer, I: 16.

Sir Robert, I: 16.

TIRRELL. (*See also* TYRRELL.)

Anne, *m.* Sir Richard¹⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 18.

Sir James, I: Ped. G, 18.

TITCOMB.

Col. Benjamin, I: 485.

Jeremy H., *m.* Joanna W.⁷ (3577.a) Rollins, II: 100.

Nancy, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (709) Wentworth, I: 485; II: 182.

Oliver, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3459) Wentworth, II: 91.

TITUS.

Rebecca Ann, *m.* Thomas H.⁷ (2769) Wentworth, II: 235.

TOBY.

—, *m. Polly*⁶ (1918) Yeaton, I: 466.

TODD, TOD.

Elizabeth, II: 121.

William, *m. Mary*⁷ (2904) Wentworth, II: 34.

TOLLEMACHE.

*Sir Lionel, m. Dorothy*¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 18.

TOM.

Negro, I: 125.

Negro child, I: 125.

TOMPKINS.

Egbert W., *m. Adeline*⁸ (1199.4) Crossman, II: 401.

Ellen Maria⁹ (1199.4), II: 401.

TOOGOOD.

Edward, *m. Gartwright* —, I: 81, 82, 473; II: 358.

Edward, *m. Hannah Ayers*, II: 358.

Gartwright, *wife of Edward*, I: 82.

Mary, II: 358.

TOPPAN.

Col. Christopher, I: 215.

Dr. Edmund, m. Sarah Wingate, I: 411.

Edmund, *m. Mary Chase*, II: 405.

TORR.

Abigail, *m. Philemon Chandler*, II: 119.

Andrew, II: 119.

John, *afterwards GREENFIELD, which see*, I: 483.

Mary, *m. John*⁶ (1567) Wingate, II: 119.

TOWLE.

Elbridge, *m. Martha A.*⁷ (2445.2) Nutter, I: 524.

Lydia Maria⁸ (2445.2), I: *524; II: 416.

Sarah⁹ (2445.2), I: *524; II: 416.

TOWNER.

Rev. James, II: 287, 476.

TOWNSEND.

Joseph, *m. Ruth P. Wentworth*, I: 231.

Nathaniel, II: 164.

Penn, *m. Widow Hannah Jaffrey*, I: 103, 173.

Rachel, *m. Thomas*⁶ (1833) Wentworth, II: 164, 303-4, 442.

TOZER.

Abigail, *m. Nathaniel Newton*, I: 85-6.

Abigail, I: 86.

Amos, I: 86.

Anna, I: 86.

Benjamin P., I: 86.

Deborah, I: 86.

Dorcas, II: 403.

Eben, I: 86.

Elias, I: 86.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) — Blanchard, (2) Richard Randall, I: 85-7.

Elizabeth, *wife of Richard*, I: 86.

Jeremiah, I: 86.

John, *m. Experience Jackson*, I: 85-6.

John, *m. Mary Fry*, I: 86.

John, I: 86.

John, *m. Sarah* —, I: 86.

John, I: 86.

Jonathan, I: 86.

Josiah, I: 86.

Judith, *m. Jonathan Bellows*, I: 85, 86.

Justus, II: 403.

Lavinia, *m. Shubael*⁵ (458) Wentworth, I: 850; II: 38-9, 402.

Lemuel, I: 86.

Lydia, I: 86.

Martha, *m. Nathan Lord*, I: *85, 87-8, 139; II: 358.

Mary, *wife of Simon*, I: 85.

Mary, *m. Samuel Newton*, I: 85-6.

Mary, I: 86.
 Olive, I: 86.
 Patience, I: 86.
 Patty, I: 86.
 Peter, I: 86.
 Richard, *m.* Judith Smith, I: 83-8,
 90, 189.
 Richard, *m.* Lavinia Lewis, II: 402.
 Richard, *m.* Elizabeth* (9) Went-
 worth, I: *Ped. S.* 59-62, 83-90,
 127, 139, 350.
 Richard, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 85-
 6.
 Richard, *m.* Mary Belknap, I: 86.
 Ruth, I: 86.
 Sarah, I: 85.
 Sarah, I: 86.
 Sarah, *wife of* John, I: 86.
 Simon, *m.* Mary —, I: 85-6, 90.
 Simon, *m.* Lydia Cloyes, I: 86.
 Simon, I: 86.
 Susanna, I: 86.
 Sylvia, II: 403.
 Thomas, I: 84-5.
 William, II: 403.

TRACY.

Jared Wentworth* (1800), *m.* Mary
 L. Hussey, I: 449.
Capt. Joseph, *m.* Mary Abel, I: 143.
 Julia De Robigne* (1799), *m.* Rich-
 ard A. Brown, I: 448.
 Mundator, I: 444.
 Samuel Griswold, *m.* Philura* (644)
 Wentworth, I: 448.
 Shereblah, *m.* Hannah* (242) Went-
 worth, I: 137, 143.
 Willys Huntley* (1801), *m.* (1) Rox-
 alinda Burdick, (2) Sarah J.
 Graves, I: 449.

TRAIL.

Robert, I: 297.

TRAP.

Ede, I: 356.

TRAVER.

Jacob, *m.* Mary J.* (1197.8) Went-
 worth, II: 400.
 Loretta* (1197.8), II: 400.

TRAVIS.

Bridget, *wife of* Henry, I: 227.
 Henry, *m.* Bridget —, I: 227.
 Sarah, *m.* Nicholas Wallingford, I:
 227.

TREADWELL.

William E., *m.* Mehitabel Odiorne,
 I: 184.

TREAT.

Elizabeth Wentworth* (3587.3), II:
 103.
 Helena M.* (3587.4), II: 103.
 James Augustus, *m.* Dorothy*
 (3587) Harvey, II: 103.
 James Oberlin* (3587.2), II: 103.
 John Harvey* (3587.1), II: 103.
 Sarah Amanda, *m.* William W. Wy-
 man, II: 103.

TRECOTHICK.

Barlow, *m.* Grizzel Apthorpe, I:
 183, 300, 313; II: 339.

TREDICK.

Ann, *m.* (1) Joshua* (1030) Went-
 worth, (2) Samuel Fernald, II:
 15.
 John, *m.* Mary W. Copp, I: 319.

TRENANS.

Jane, *m.* Henry Wentworth, II: 324.

TREVITT.

Martha, *m.* John Pike, II: 408.

TREWORGIE. (*Sometimes*
 TREWORGY, TREWORTHY.
See also TRUEWORTHY.)

Alice* (3223.2), II: 60.
 Charles* (3223.2), II: 60.
 Elizabeth, I: 104.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Gilman, I: 106,
*220, 221; II: 371.

Ellen Mary⁹ (3223.2), II: 60

Franklin⁹ (3223.2), II: 60.

James, *m.* Catherine Shapleigh, I:
*220, 221; II: 371. [371.]

Jane, *m.* John Amendon, I: *220; II:
John, I: *220; II: 371.

Lucy, *m.* (1) Humphrey Chad-
bourne, (2) Thomas Wills, I:
*220; II: 371.

Reuben, *m.* Harriet⁸ (3223.2) Bon-
sey, II: 60.

—, *m.* — Walton, I: 104.

TRICKEY.

Georgia, *m.* Marshall C.⁸ (5679)
Wentworth, II: 456.

Lois, *m.* Stephen⁶ (2059) Went-
worth, II: 180, 306. [250.]

William, *m.* Molly⁵ (669) Ricker, I:

TRIPP.

Abigail⁷ (2018.5), I: 478.

Alonzo⁷ (2018.4), I: 478.

Annette⁷ (2018.8), I: 478.

Caroline⁷ (1353.5), I: 370.

Charles H.⁷ (2018.10), I: 478.

Edwin⁷ (2018.1), I: 478.

Franklin⁷ (2018.2), I: 478.

George L.⁷ (2018.6), I: 478.

Hannah⁷ (1353.3), *m.* — Vander-
bilt, I: 370.

Hiram N., *m.* Julia Ann⁶ (2018)
Ricker, I: 478.

Joshua, *m.* Clarissa⁶ (1353) Ken-
nedy, I: 370.

Lucy⁷ (2018.9), I: 478. [I: 370.]

Lurancy⁷ (1353.2), *m.* — Thrall,

Mary Ann⁷ (2018.3), I: 478

Matilda⁷ (1353.4), I: 370.

Orsamus⁷ (1353.1), I: 370.

Pelatih R.⁷ (2018.7), I: 478.

TROWBRIDGE.

James, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (3016.a.) Went-
worth, II: 431.

VOL. II. — 70

Mary E.⁸ (3016.a.), II: 431.

TRUE.

Hannah, *m.* Nathan B.⁷ (963.1) Jor-
dan, I: 299.

TRUFANT.

Gilbert, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1602) Rollins,
I: 422.

TRUEWORTHY. (See also TREWORTHY.)

Olive, *m.* David⁶ (1858) Brackett,
I: 455.

TRULL.

Olive B., *m.* Erastus F.⁶ (2033)
Ricker, I: 479.

TRUMBULL

Gov. Jonathan, II: 461.

TUBBS.

Charles Newell⁸ (2682.1), II: 9.

James, *m.* Hannah J.⁷ (2682) Went-
worth, II: 9.

Polly, *m.* Alpheus⁵ (468) Went-
worth, I: 860; II: 50-1.

TUCK.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Sherburne, I:
105. [II: 91.]

Martha, *m.* Joel⁸ (3467.1) Crocket,
Robert, I: 105.

TUCKER.

Anna T.⁵ (332.2), I: 158.

Betsey⁵ (332.4), I: 158.

Christina, *m.* David⁵ (454) Went-
worth, I: 347; II: 33.

Dr. E. G., *m.* Elizabeth M.⁸ (340.3)
Harris, II: 365.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Butler, I: 117.

Elizabeth⁵ (332.3), I: 158.

Francis, I: 55.

Grace, *m.* William³ (37) Wentworth,
I: 136-7, 237; II: 320.

Grace, *m.* Benjamin Knight, I: 270.

Jane, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 186; II:
320.

Jane Brown⁸ (946.5), *m.* Alfred
Taylor, I: 293.

Joanna^b (332.5), I: 158.

John, m. Mary^d (332) Wentworth, I: 158.

John, m. Anna Hall, I: 274.

Joseph, I: 136; II: 320.

Louisa, m. Royal J.⁷ (4517) Wentworth, II: 208.

Margaret, I: 136; II: 320.

Mary^b (332.1), m. William Smith, I: 158.

Mary Louisa^a (946.5), I: 293.

Nicholas, m. Jane —, I: 136; II: 320.

Rebecca Penelope^b (946.5), m. Charles B. Caldwell, I: 238.

Susan^b (332.6), I: 158.

Thatcher, m. Louisa H.⁷ (946.5) Brown, I: 293.

William, I: 136; II: 320.

TUDOR.

Owen, m. Mary (Loomis) Skinner, II: 290.

TUFTON.

Catherine, m. Edward³⁸ Watson, I: Ped. C.

Thomas, *Earl of Thanet*, I: Ped. C.

TUFTS, TUFFTS.

Ann Louisa, m. Theodore Atkinson, I: 319; II: 389.

Rev. John, I: 113.

TURELL.

Rev. Ebenezer, m. (1) Jane Coleman, (2) Jane (Pepperrell) Clark, I: 178.

TURNER.

Isabel M., m. Amos H.^a (1056.2), II: 424.

Lewis, II: 287, 476.

Rev. Nymphas, m. —^a (678.1) Hodgdon, I: 261.

Susanna, m. Daniel^d (198) Wentworth, I: 240, 437-40.

TUTTLE.

Abigail, m. Phillip Warner, II: 367.

Charles^a (2623), I: 543.

Charles Wesley⁷ (2624.1), I: Ped. V, 543.

Charles W.^b (4123.1), II: 176.

Charlotte^a (2627), I: 545.

Dorothy, *wife of John*, I: 73, 543.

Ebenezer, m. Phebe Roberts, I: *144; II: 363.

Elizabeth Abbie^a (2628), m. Col. Henry Meserve, I: 545.

Esther, m. James Tuttle, I: 543; II: 193.

Francis⁷ (2624.7), I: 544.

Freeman⁷ (2624.2), I: 544.

Hannah Cushing^a (2629), m. Joseph A. Nute, I: 545.

Hezekiah, m. Maria⁷ (4123) Wentworth, II: 176.

Horace Farnell⁷ (2624.5), I: Ped. V, 544.

Ira⁷ (2624.6), I: 544.

Ivory, m. Belinda J.⁷ (704.3) Cook, I: 254.

James, m. Joanna^b (927) Roberts, I: Ped. V, 287, 543; II: 193.

James, m. Esther Tuttle, I: 545; II: 193.

Joanna^b (2626), I: 545.

Joel Stoughton⁷ (2624.4), I: 544.

John, *of Boston*, I: 65.

John, *of Dover*, m. Dorothy —, I: 73, 227, 543.

Judge John, m. Mary —, I: 73, 144, 227, 543; II: 363.

Ensign John, m. Judith Otis, I: 543

John, m. (1) Elizabeth Nute, (2) Anna Nute, I: 543.

John Williams, m. Sarah Ann^a (2625) Tuttle, I: 545.

Josephine^a (3628.1), II: 123

Mary, *wife of Judge John*, I: 73, 144, 543.

Mary, m. John Wallingford, I: 227, 8, 236, 543.

Mary Ann, *m.* James⁶ (2250) Wentworth, II: 193.

Mary Merrow⁷ (2624.3), I: 544.

Moses⁶ (2624), *m.* Mary Merrow, I: Ped. V, 543.

Otis, II: 476.

Sarah, *m.* Richard Martyn, I: 65.

Sarah Ann⁶ (2625), *m.* John W. Tuttle, I: 545.

Simon, *m.* Sarah Cogswell, II: 105.

Spofford J., *m.* Abigail L.⁷ (3628) Wentworth, II: 123.

William W.⁶ (3628.2), II: 123.

—, *m.* Ruth⁵ (284.5) Rand, I: 151.

TWEED.

David, *m.* Deborah⁶ (2100) Wentworth, I: 487.

TWOMBLY.

Abra, *m.* — Woodbridge, I: 124.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah —, I: 124.

Betsey⁶ (861.4), I: 279.

Charles⁷ (3673), II: 127.

Christine⁷ (3675), II: 127.

Daniel⁵ (856), *m.* Mary Hodgdon, I: 277, 473.

David⁶ (856.4), I: 278.

Deborah⁵ (319.4), I: 155.

Ebenezer⁵ (319.2), *m.* Dorothy⁵ (872) Wentworth, I: 155, 281.

Eliza J., *m.* William⁷ (2249.5) Pierce, I: 504.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Ralph, I: 130.

Ephraim⁵ (319.3), I: 155.

Ephraim, *m.* Hannah⁶ (654.2) Gub-tall, I: 247.

Ephraim, *m.* Joanna⁶ (1481) Wentworth, I: 385.

Hannah, *wife of* Benjamin, I: 124.

Hannah, I: 125.

Hannah⁶ (1645), I: 430.

Helen Maria⁷ (857.1), I: 278.

James⁶ (856.5), I: 278.

James⁶ (857.2), I: 278.

James⁶ (861.3), I: 279.

James⁷ (3671), II: 127.

Joanna⁵ (859), *m.* Ichabod Cousin, I: 278.

Joanna⁶ (857.4), *m.* Alvah Spinney, I: 278.

John, *m.* (1) Mary Kenney, (2) Rachael —, I: 130.

John, I: 237, 429.

John, *m.* Tamsen⁵ (567) Chesley, I: Ped. Q, 234, 236-7, 429-30; II: 108.

Rev. John Hanson⁶ (857.5), *m.* Betsey Dow, I: 278.

John Marcellus⁷ (857.1), I: 278.

Jonathan, *m.* Deborah⁴ (819) Wentworth, I: 155, 281.

Jonathan⁵ (319.1), I: 155.

Judith⁵ (319.5), I: 155.

Lois, *m.* (1) Otis⁶ (1652) Baker, (2) John⁶ (1650) Baker; II: 127.

Lucy, *m.* Isaac⁵ (301) Wentworth, I: 538.

Lucy⁶ (861.2), I: 279.

Lydia⁵ (858), *m.* Benjamin Hanson, I: 278.

Martha Jane⁷ (857.1), I: 278.

Mary⁶ (861.5), I: 279.

Mary, *m.* (1) Enoch⁶ (2449) Wentworth, (2) Nathan⁶ (621.1) Lord, II: 209, 446.

Mary J.⁶ (856.3), *m.* Daniel⁵ (686) Wentworth, I: 278, 473.

Mehitable⁶ (854.2), *m.* — Howe, I: *277; II: 376.

Nancy⁶ (861.1), *m.* — Hoyt, I: 279.

Nancy, *m.* Samuel W.⁵ (2676.2) Crocket, II: 6.

Rachael, *wife of* John, I: 130.

Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 130.

Rebecca O., *m.* George W.⁷ (4134) Wentworth, II: 305.

Rufus⁶ (856.1), I: 277.

Samuel, I: 130.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah⁴ (316) Wentworth, I: 130, 155, 281, 277, 473.

Samuel, *m.* Judith Hanson, I: 130.

Samuel, I: 130.

Samuel⁵ (854), *m.* — Burrows, I: 277.

Samuel⁶ (854.1), I: *277; II: 376.

Samuel⁶ (856.2), I: 277.

Samuel⁶ (857.1), *m.* Nancy Worcester, I: 278.

Sarah, *m.* Dea. Gershom³ (34) Wentworth, I: 130, 230-1.

Sarah⁵ (855), I: 277.

Sarah⁶ (1646), I: 430.

Stephen⁶ (861), *m.* Elizabeth Hanson, I: 279.

Stephen⁶ (861.6), I: 279.

Tobias⁶ (857), *m.* Lois⁵ (362) Wentworth, I: 130, 231, 278.

Tamsen⁶ (1647), *m.* Joseph Waldron, I: *236, 430; II: 373.

Thomas⁷ (3674), II: 127.

Wentworth⁵ (860), I: 278.

William⁶ (857.3), I: 278.

Capt. William, *m.* (1) Mehitabel⁶ (1651) Baker, (2) Lydia⁶ (565.1) Horne, I: 234, 430; II: 127.

William, *m.* Mary Wentworth, II: 335. [I: 91.

—, *m.* Martha³ (62) Wentworth,

—, *m.* Elizabeth³ (63) Wentworth, I: 91.

—, *m.* John⁷ (3678) Baker, II: 128.

TYLER.

Andrew, *m.* Miriam Pepperrell, I: 177.

Betsey, *m.* John⁷ (3941) Bickford, II: 157.

Charles⁶ (3941.3), II: 158.

Eloize⁶ (3941.3), II: 158.

Pres. John, II: 289.

Melville⁶ (3941.3), II: 158.

Royal, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (3941.3) Bickford, II: 158

Widow —, *m.* Harmond⁷ (3786) Wentworth, II: 142.

TYLLESLEY.

William, *m.* Helen Agmondesham, II: 352.

TYMESON.

Christina⁷ (1206.1), I: 348.

Garret⁷ (1206.2), I: 348.

John, *m.* Susannah⁶ (1206) Wentworth, I: 348.

Peter⁷ (1206.3), I: 348.

TYRRELL. (See also TIRRELL.)

Anne, *m.* Sir Roger¹⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 17, 20.

Humphrey, I: Ped. J, 17.

UNDERWOOD.

Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (89) (Wentworth) Lowd, I: 100.

Clara Adella Drown, *m.* Hon. Chandler E. Potter, I: 100.

John, *m.* Lydia Pickering, I: 100.

John, *m.* Sarah Drown, I: 100.

UNLACKE.

Rev. R. F., *m.* — Francklin, I: 307.

UNTON.

Cecelia, *m.* John¹⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 20.

Sir Edward, *m.* Anne, Countess of Warwick, I: Ped. J, 20.

UPHAM.

Joseph B., *m.* Sarah Chase⁶ (1648.1) Currier, I: 411; II: 109.

Joseph B.⁶ Jr. (1648.1), II: 109.

Judith A., *m.* James Bell (U. S. Sen.), I: 411.

Nathaniel, *M. C.*, I: 411.

Judge Nathaniel G., I: 411.

Prof. Thomas C., I: 411.

Rev. Timothy, *m.* Love Gookin, I: 411.

UPTON.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Thomas⁶ (1439) Wentworth, II: 55.

USHER.

Elizabeth, *m.* David Jeffries, I: 102-3.

Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Harris, I: 103.
 Frances, *m.* Joseph Parsons, I: 108.
 Hezekiah, I: 102.
 Hezekiah, I: 103.
 Hezekiah, I: 103.
 Jane, *m.* — Dowse, I: 103.
 Gov. John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Lidgett, (2) Elizabeth Allen, I: 102, 103.
 John, I: 103.
 —, *m.* —¹⁶ Wentworth, I: 21.

VAN DEMARK.

Evert, *m.* Fanny⁶ (1180) Wentworth, I: 346.
 Henry⁷ (1180.1), I: 346.

VANDERBILT.

—, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1353.3) Tripp, I: 370.

VANDYKE.

Antony, I: 323.

VAN GORDER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Zebediah⁶ (1671) Wentworth, (2) Sherman Andrews, II: 131, 295.
 —, *m.* Charles Chaney, II: 131.

VAN HORNE.

Capt. Cornelius, II: 321.

VANNEVAR.

Catherine, *m.* Edward K.⁷ (3626) Wentworth, II: 123.

VAN RENSSELAER

Agnes G., *m.* Darwin⁷ (2869) Wentworth, II: 428.
 David S., II: 428.

VAN SLYKE.

Adam Alonzo Wentworth⁷ (3796), *m.* Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, II: 143.
 Adam H., *m.* Matilda⁶ (1706) Wentworth, I: 435; II: 142-3.
 Caroline⁷ (3798), II: 143.

VOL. II. — 70*

Caroline Matilda⁷ (3799), *m.* Jackson Rice, II: 143.
 Charles Herman⁷ (3795), II: 143.
 Isabella Cornella⁷ (3798), *m.* M. D. Ingraham, II: 143.
 Jane Vroman⁷ (3792), *m.* George Clifford, II: 143.
 Lorenzo⁷ (3797), *m.* Martha La Moure, II: 143.
 Louisa D.⁷ (3791), II: 143.
 Maria Eliza⁷ (3790), *m.* George Bennett, II: 143.
 Paul⁷ (3794), II: 143.

VAN TUYL.

Maria B., *m.* Alvah C.⁶ (2053) Wentworth, II: 179.
 Otto William, II: 179.

VAN VLEEK.

Thomas, *m.* Mary⁷ (3897) Wentworth, II: 152.

VAN VREDENBURGH.

Catherine, *m.* Samuel Wentworth, II: 321.

VAN WART.

Henry, *m.* Susan⁶ (947.1) Storrow, I: 294.

VAN YORK.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer⁶ (1720) Wentworth, II: 145.
 Emeline A., *m.* Ebenezer⁶ (1720) Wentworth, II: 145.

VARNEY.

Aaron, *m.* Mary Clement, II: 176.
 Abby, *m.* Seth W.⁷ (697.1) Varney, I: 252.
 Abby Anne, *m.* Nahum⁶ (2431) Wentworth, II: 207.
 Abigail⁶ (701.3), I: 253.
 Alonzo⁶ (697.1), I: 253.
 Anne, *m.* Luther⁶ (2460) Wentworth, II: 210, 312. [I: 307.
 Deliverance, *m.* John F. Meader, Eli⁷ (697.1), I: 253.

George⁷ (697.1), I: 253.
 Hannah⁶ (697.1), *m.* John C. Varney, I: 252.
 Hannah⁷ (697.1), *m.* Simon French, I: 253.
 Hopley⁶ (701.2), I: 253.
 Hosea, *m.* Hannah⁶ (786.1) Lord, I: 265.
 Isalah, *m.* Sally H.⁶ (2195) Wentworth, I: 497.
 Ira⁶ (701.1), I: 253.
Capt. James, II: 207.
 James, *m.* Martha⁵ (701), I: 253.
 John, *m.* Mary⁵ (697) Wentworth, I: 252.
 John C., *m.* Hannah⁶ (697.1) Varney, I: 252.
 John F., *m.* Susan H.⁷ (4459) Wentworth, II: 203.
 Joseph, *m.* Margaret⁵ (786.a) Horne, I: *265; II: 375.
 Julia E.⁷ (2195.1), I: 497.
 Laura E.⁷ (697.1), I: 253.
 Leander⁶ (697.1), I: 253.
 Mary⁷ (697.1), I: 253.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Sharrington⁷ (3666) Baker, II: 126.
 Mellssa⁶ (697.1), I: 253.
 Michael, *m.* Polly⁶ (2083) Cook, I: 486.
 Oliver, I: 263.
 Patience, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (1548.1) Furbish, I: 392.
 Peace, *m.* Ichabod H.⁶ (2041) Wentworth, II: 176, 305.
 Ruth, *m.* James W.⁷ (2445.9) Nutter, I: 524.
 Sally⁷ (2195.2), I: 498.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel⁶ (789) Wentworth, I: 508; II: 194.
 Seth W.⁷ (697.1), *m.* Abby Varney, I: 252.
 Stephen, II: 358-9.
 Zaccheus, *m.* Margaret⁵ (159.3) Brock, I: 118.

VARNUM.

Samuel, *m.* Catherine⁶ (727) Wentworth, I: 258.

VASSALL.

Mrs. Penelope, I: 312.

VATTER.

Henry, *m.* Ellen A.⁶ (3606.1) Snell, II: 120.

VAUGHAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* William Bennett, I: 168.

Elliot, I: 168.

Lt. Gov. George, *m.* Elizabeth Elliot, I: 165, 168.

George, I: 168.

Jane, I: 168.

Margaret, I: 168.

Margaret, *m.* Hunking⁴ (81) Wentworth, I: 165, 168.

Mary, *m.* Cutt Shannon, I: 168.

Sarah, *m.* Dr. John Ross, I: 168.

Sarah, *m.* Jotham Rindge, I: 184.

Judge William, *m.* Margaret Cutt, I: 66, 168.

Lt. Col. William, I: 168.

William, *m.* Mary J.⁶ (5549) Wentworth, II: 296.

William A., I: 65.

VEAZIE.

David⁷ (3380), II: 79.

Joshua, *m.* Clarissa (Joscelyn) Wentworth, I: 500.

Julia Grant⁷ (3377), II: 78.

Samuel, *m.* Judith⁶ (1512) Wentworth, I: 388; II: 78.

Sarah W.⁶ (3379), *m.* Solomon Nickerson, II: 78.

Simeon Smith⁷ (3378), II: 78.

VENNING.

Elbridge E., *m.* Abby⁷ (3326) Wentworth, II: 70.

VERMILYK.

Angelica⁷ (1168.12), II: 895.

Charles Herbert⁷ (1168.13), II: 395.
 Edward, m. Mary⁶ (1168) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 345, 394.
 Edward⁷ (1168.6), m. Sarah Chapin, II: 395.
 Elijah Wentworth⁷ (1168.4), m. C. A. Leslie, II: 395.
 Elvira⁷ (1168.1), m. Aaron Christopher, I: *345; II: 394-5.
 Emily⁷ (1168.7), m. Aaron Christopher, I: *345; II: 395.
 George W.⁷ (1168.3), m. Lovina White, II: 395.
 Harriet M.⁷ (1168.9), m. J. W. Thompson, II: 395.
 Helen⁷ (1168.8), m. Archibald B. Johnson, II: 395.
 Jane M.⁷ (1168.10), m. James Heath, I: 395.
 Jesse, II: 345, 394.
 John W.⁷ (1168.11), m. Flora A. Preston, II: 395.
 Mary⁷ (1168.5), m. Martin Marble, II: 395.
 Melissa⁷ (1168.2), II: 395.
 Sarah, m. Joseph⁶ (1170) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 345, 460.
 VERNON.
 Anne⁷, m. Lord Berwick, I: Ped. D.
 Frederick William Thomas²⁸, *added name of* WENTWORTH, I: Ped. D.
 George²⁷, 2d Baron Vernon, I: Ped. E.
 George Venables, Lord Vernon, m. Mary²⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. E.
 Henrietta²⁷, m. Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, I: Ped. D.
 Henry, m. Henrietta²⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. D.
 Henry²⁷, m. (1) ———, (2) Margaret Fisher, I: Ped. D.
 Leveson²⁷, I: Ped. D.
 Mary²⁷, m. George Adams Anson, I: Ped. E.

William²⁷, I: Ped. D.

VICKERY, (or VICKER.)

Deborah, m. ——— Stalbird, I: 282.
 Elizabeth, m. Aaron⁴ (322) Wentworth, I: 282, 532; II: 459.

VICTORIA.

Queen, I: 310, 317, 322-3; II: 380.

VINAL.

Ann E. B.⁷ (2221.3), I: 501.
 Arthur Howard⁷ (2221.4), I: 501.
 Ella Wentworth⁷ (2221.1), I: 501.
 Henry Joscelyn⁷ (2221.2), I: 501.
 Howard, m. Clarissa⁶ (2221) Wentworth, I: 501.
 Lucy Emma⁷ (2221.6), I: 501.
 Willie Webster⁷ (2221.5), I: 501.

VINCENT.

Rev. Dr. Marvin R., II: 478.

VITTUM.

B. F., m. Elizabeth⁷ (2249.6) Pierce, I: 504.

VOSE.

Abigail, m. John Puffer, I: 196.
 Amy⁶ (213.2), I: 141.
 Lemuel, m. Priscilla⁴ (213) Wentworth, I: 141.
 Lucretia⁶ (213.3), I: 141.
 Prudence⁶ (213.1), I: 141.

VOTER.

Aravesta⁷ (1236.4), I: 352.
 David W.⁷ (1236.1), I: 352.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1236.3), I: 352.
 Florimond Erwin⁷ (1236.7), I: 352.
 Harriet Ann⁷ (1236.2), I: 352.
 John Franklin⁷ (1236.6), I: 352.
 Lewis, m. Sally⁶ (1236) Wentworth, I: 352.
 Lewis Gustavus⁷ (1236.5), I: 352.

WADE.

Elizabeth, m. Joshua Peirce, II: 466.

WADLEIGH.

Eljah, m. Charlotte K. A. Copp, I: 819.

WADSWORTH.

Dolly⁷ (2114.2), I: 490.
 Dolly J.⁷ (2109.4), I: 489.
 Elizabeth A., m. Daniel S.⁷ (4143)
 Wentworth, II: 306.
 Elizabeth F.⁷ (2109.3), I: 489.
 Emma⁸ (2109.1), I: 489.
 Freedom⁷ (2114.1), I: 490.
 Henry, m. (1) Mary Ann⁸ (2109)
 Wentworth, (2) Catherine⁸ (2114)
 Wentworth, I: 489-90.
 Jane⁷ (2109.2), I: 489.
 Josiah, II: 306.
 Mary Ann⁷ (2109.1), m. Seth Wadsworth, I: 489.
 Seth, m. Mary Ann⁷ (2109.1), I: 489.

WAGGY.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth⁸ (4795) Wentworth, II: 230.

WAINWRIGHT.

Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Cogswell, II: 105.
 Francis, II: 105.
 Sarah, m. Charles Frost, I: 403.
 Capt. Simon, I: 403.

WAIT.

Benjamin, II: 459.
 David, II: *322, 459.
 Eunice M., m. — Ham, II: 459.
 Hiram, II: 459.
 James, m. Sally Wentworth (*originally* Rublee), II: *322, 459.
 Capt. John, II: 186.
 Margaret, m. Chester⁸ (1678) Wentworth, II: 186.
 Maria, m. Daniel Winters, II: 459.
 Oliver, II: *322, 459.
 Prudence, m. Isaac Hickox, II: 459.
 Stephen, II: 459.

Susan, m. John Bulsom, II: 459.
 William, m. Caroline R.⁸ (3683.2)
 Pratt, II: 130.
 William, II: *322, 459.

WAKEHAM.

Benjamin, m. Mary⁸ (2580) Wentworth, I: 539.
 Drusilla⁷ (2580.2), m. Elisha Hersom, I: 539.
 Hezekiah⁷ (2580.1), I: 539.
 Miriam, m. Daniel⁸ (2578) Wentworth, II: 219, 313.
 Simeon S., m. Mary A.⁷ (4568)
 Wentworth, II: 211.

WAKELEY.

Elizabeth, m. Isaac⁸ (1205) Wentworth, II: 35.

WALBRIDGE.

Mary, m. Ezekiel Huntley, I: 445.

WALDEN.

—, m. Eunice⁷ (3340) Clark, II: 72.

WALDERN. *Now WALDRON, which see.*

WALDRON.

Anna, II: 436.
 Betsey, m. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, I: 236.
 Betsey, m. — Kimball, I: 237.
 Bridget, I: 235.
 Bridget, I: 237.
 Ebenezer, I: 237.
 Elizabeth, II: 486.
 Ephraim, I: 237.
 Hannah, m. Capt. John Hayes, I: 236.
 James, I: 236.
 James, m. Betsey Pickering, I: 237.
 James, m. Abigail⁸ (702.4) Burnham, I: 253.
 John, m. Widow Mary Horne, I: 47, 235; II: 359.
 John, I: 237.

Col. John, *m.* (1) Joanna Shepherd,
(2) Polly Winn, (3) Margaret
(Frost) Wentworth, (4) Pamela
(Mellen) Prentiss, I: 235-6, 405-8,
411, 430; II: 67, 436.

John, I: 237.

John, II: 436.

Joseph, *m.* Tamsen⁶ (1647) Twombly, I: 236, 430.

Joseph, *m.* Betsey Watson, I: 236.

Joseph, I: 235.

Judith E., *m.* Silas J.⁷ (4458) Wentworth, II: 311.

Lewis, II: 436.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Legro S.⁷ (3520) Wentworth, II: 234.

Mary, *m.* Capt. Elijah Clements, I: 236.

Mary, I: 236.

Mary, *m.* John Plummer, I: 237.

Mehitable, *m.* James⁴ (167) Chesley, I: Ped. Q, 234, 237, 429; II: 108.

Mehitable, *m.* Henry Quimby, I: 237.

Mehitable, II: 436.

Moses, I: 236.

Olive, I: 236.

Olive, *m.* James Ham, I: 236.

Major Richard, I: 51, 100, 233, 235.

Richard, I: 160.

Richard, *m.* — Smith, I: 235.

Richard, *m.* Betsey Clements, I: 237.

Sally, *m.* Ezekiel⁶ (1490) Wentworth, II: *67, 436.

Samuel, I: 236.

Samuel, II: 436.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah Gage, I: 237.

Sarah, I: 235.

Sarah, *m.* George W. Quimby, I: 236.

Thomas, II: 436.

Thomas Westbrook, II: 341.

William, *m.* Sarah Ham, I: 237; II: 436.

William, II: 436.

—, *m.* Thomas⁶ (565.12) Horne, I: 235.

—, *m.* Lewis⁶ (2642) Wentworth, I: 546.

WALES. Prince of.

Albert Edward, I: 310-11.

WALKER.

Albert F., *m.* (1) Margaret⁷ (3777) Wentworth, (2) Catherine⁷ (3772) Wentworth, II: 140-1.

Benjamin, II: 338.

Edward, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Eliza, *m.* Joseph⁶ (1892) Ricker, I: 462.

Elizabeth, *m.* George Jaffrey, sen., (the first Counsellor of that name), I: 173.

Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John Hall, II: 15.

Ella Catherine⁸ (3772.1), II: 140.

Freeman, *m.* Louisa Wentworth, II: 335, 338.

James, *m.* Elizabeth³⁴ Wentworth, I: 23.

Lucy, *m.* Christopher Rymes, I: 101.

Lucy, *m.* Elijah⁸ (1118) Wentworth, II: 25, 228-9.

Maria, *m.* Morgan⁶ (1260) Wentworth, I: 355.

Maria Dover, *m.* Charles Wentworth³⁴ Dilke, I: Ped. K; II: 354.

Mary, *m.* Ephraim⁶ (2054) Wentworth, II: 179, 306.

Mary, *m.* William H.⁷ (2511.1) Wentworth, II: 417.

Nancy, *m.* Stephen Wentworth, II: 332.

Proctor S., *m.* Sophia Wentworth, II: 330, 335, 338.

Richard, *m.* Sarah⁵ (511) Wentworth, I: 208.

Richard H., *m.* Susan⁶ (2419) Wentworth, I: 520.

- Samuel, I: 45.
 Stillman, m. Martha⁷ (2724.c)
 Wentworth, II: 421.
 Rev. Timothy, I: 424.
 Capt. —, II: 288.
 WALLACE.
 John, m. Phebe⁸ (284.4) Rand, I: 151.
 Michael, II: 389.
 —, I: 320.
 WALLES.
 James, I: 45; II: 355.
 WALLINGFORD.
 Abigail, I: 227.
 Abigail, I: 228.
 Abigail, m. Edward Sanders, I: 228-9.
 Abigail, m. Dr. Jacob Kittredge, I: 228.
 Amos⁸ (552), m. Phebe Brewster, I: 229-30, 424.
 Betsey⁹ (1615), m. Nathaniel G. Pike, I: 424-5; II: 406, 408.
 Deborah, wife of James, I: 227.
 Ebenezer, I: 228.
 Ebenezer, m. Mary⁴ (163) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 124, 129, 158, 227-30, 287, 289, 424.
 Elizabeth, m. (1) Capt. Amos Cole, (2) Col. John⁴ (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 224-5, 229, 419.
 Elizabeth⁸ (1648.1), m. Dr. Samuel Dow, I: 229.
 George W.⁸ (1648.1), m. Widow Ford, I: 230.
 George Washington⁷ (1648.1), m. (1) Abigail⁸ (548.1) Chadbourne, (2) Mary Fisher, I: 226, 229; II: 108.
 Granville C., I: 169.
 Hannah, I: 227.
 Hannah, m. — Brown, I: 228.
 Helen⁸ (1648.1), m. (1) Joseph C. Hooper, (2), Edwin C. Frost, I: 230.
 James, m. Deborah —, I: 227.
 John, I: 227.
 John, m. Mary Tuttle, I: 227-8, 286, 548.
 John, I: 227-8.
 Judith, I: 228.
 Judith, m. (?) Moses Dow, I: 228.
 Lucretia⁸ (1648.1), m. Francis M. Sabine, I: 230.
 Lydia, m. (1) Samuel Lord, (2) John Costello, I: 229.
 Margaret, I: 227.
 Margaret, m. Ichabod Goodwin, I: 229.
 Margaret, m. Robert Tate, II: 121.
 Marks, I: 229.
 Mary, I: 227.
 Mary, m. William Pearne, I: 229.
 Nicholas, the emigrant, m. Sarah Travis, I: 227. [227.
 Nicholas, m. Elizabeth Palmer, I: 227.
 Nicholas, I: 227.
 Nicholas, m. Rachel —, I: 227.
 Olive, m. John Cushing, I: 228-9.
 Olive⁸ (1648.1), I: 230.
 Polly⁸ (1611) I: 424.
 Rachel, wife of Nicholas, I: 227.
 Rachael, m. Stephen Hawkins, I: 227.
 Rachael, m. Silas Nowell, I: 229.
 Capt. Samuel, m. Lydia⁸ (1648) Baker, I: Ped. Q, 226, 228-9, 287, 430; II: 105-6, 108.
 Sarah, m. Caleb Hopkinson, I: 227.
 Sarah, m. Joshua Roberts, I: 228, 286; II: 372.
 Sophia⁸, (1648.1), m. Benjamin Smith, I: 230.
 Col. Thomas, m. (1) Margaret Clements, (2) — Pray, (3) Elizabeth (Swett) Prime, I: 124, 224, 227-30, 287; II: 121.
 Thomas, m. Abigail Hill, I: 228-9 II: 372.
 Thomas⁸ (551), I: 230.
 William, I: 227.

WALLS.

Alonzo⁷ (1081.4), I: 334.
 Andrew, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1081) Wentworth, I: 334.
 Andrew J.⁷ (1081.3), *m.* Hannah Thomas, I: 334.
 Clermont⁷ (1081.5), I: 334.
 Daniel⁷ (1081.1), I: 334.
 Daniel⁷ (1081.11), I: 334.
 Daniel Williard⁸ (1081.3), I: 334.
 Emily⁷ (1081.10), I: 334.
 Emily⁷ (1081.15), I: 334.
 Isaac⁷ (1081.6), I: 334.
 Isalah⁷ (1081.2), I: 334.
 John Andrew⁸ (1081.3), I: 334.
 John C.⁷ (1081.12), I: 334.
 Margaret P.⁷ (1081.13), *m.* Elias Rich, I: 334.
 Melissa⁷ (1081.9), I: 334.
 Melissa⁷ (1081.14), I: 334.
 Prudencia⁷ (1081.8), I: 334.
 Sally, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1080) Wentworth, II: 20, 235.
 Sarah A.⁷ (1081.7), I: 334.

WALRATH.

Catherine, *m.* Ebenezer⁶ (1705) Wentworth, II: 141.
 Jacob H., II: 141.

WALSH.

Anna M., *m.* Samuel H.⁶ (2394) Wentworth, II: 206.
 Jane S., *m.* Samuel H.⁶ (2394) Wentworth, II: 206.

WALT.

—, *m.* Margaret J. Everett, II: 143.

WALTER.

Abigail, *m.* Joseph M.⁷ (3733) Wentworth, II: 137.

WALTON.

Abigail, *m.* — Long, I: 104.
 Alice, *wife of* George, I: 104.

Benjamin, I: 104.
 Dorcas, I: 104.
 Elizabeth, *m.* — Keese, I: 104.
 Fanny, *m.* William Hoyt, I: 103-4.
 George, *m.* Alice —, I: 45, 103-4; II: 11.
 George, I: 104.
 George, *m.* Frances Allen, I: 103-4.
 George, I: 103-4.
 Martha, *m.* Edward West, I: 104.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel Rand, I: 104.
 Mary, *m.* — Randall, I: 104, 276.
 Samuel, I: 104.
 Samuel, I: 103-4.
 Sarah, *m.* Sampson Sheafe, I: 104; II: 11. [II: 11.
Judge Shadrach, I: 104, 273, 276;
 Shadrach, I: 103-4.
 —, *m.* — Taprell, I: 104.
 —, *m.* — Treworthy, I: 104.
 —, *m.* — Roby, I: 104.

WALWORTH.

Chancellor, I: 143.

WANDESFORD.

Sir Rowland, *m.* Catherine²¹ Wentworth, I: 25.

WARD.

Eliza Ann, *m.* Josiah W.⁶ (1106) Wentworth, II: 23.
 John, *m.* Zipporah —, II: 23.
 Nancy P., *m.* Reuel Wentworth, II: 334.
 Samuel B., *m.* Lora A. Wentworth, II: 458.
 Susan, *m.* East Apthorpe, I: 300.
 Zipporah, *wife of* John, II: 23.
Rev. Dr. —, I: 300.

WARDELL.

Thomas, I: 46, 50.
 William, I: 46, 50.

WARDEN.

Betsey⁶ (2890.8), *m.* William Johnson, II: 33.

Charlotte^s (2890.9), II: 33.
 Clarissa^s (2890.1), *m. James Max-*
field, II: 33.
 David, II: 33.
 David^s (2890.6), II: 33.
 Ezra^s (2890.5), II: 33.
 Ira, *m. Charlotte*⁷ (2890) Went-
 worth, II: 33.
 Ira^s (2890.4), *m. Maria Lyons*, II: 33.
 Jerusha^s (2890.3), *m. John Gillisple*,
 II: 33.
 Joshua^s (2890.2), *m. Caroline Wat-*
son, II: 33.
 Mary^s (2890.7), II: 33.
 Sanford^s (2890.10), II: 33.

WARDROBE.

Elizabeth Haven⁷ (943.2), *m. Henry*
S. Thatcher, I: 290.
*Capt. John, m. Ann N.*⁶ (943) Went-
 worth, I: 290.
 Walter Irving⁷ (943.1), I: 290.

WARE.

John, *m. Mary H.*⁷ (2741) Went-
 worth, II: 18.

WARNER.

Abigail^s (340.3), *m. Capt. Benjamin*
Conner, I: 168; II: 365.
 Daniel, *m. Sarah Hill*, I: *167, 180,
 187; II: 341, 364, 367.
 Daniel^s (340.1), I: 167.
 Daniel, II: 367.
 Elizabeth^s (340.2), *m. Nathaniel*
Sherburne, I: 167.
Col. Jonathan, m. (1) Mary^s (360)
Nelson, (2) Mary^s (342) (*Mc-*
Phedris) *Osborne, (3) Eliza-*
beth Pitts, I: 171-2, 180, 187;
 II: 341, 367.
 Matilda A., *m. Walter H.*⁷ (3818)
 Wentworth, II: 146.
 Nathaniel, II: 367.
 Philip, *m. Abigail Tuttle*, II: 367.
 Samuel, I: *167; II: 364. *Should be*
Daniel, whom see.

Samuel, II: 367.
Capt. Samuel, m. Elizabeth^s (340)
 Wentworth, I: 167; II: 368.
 Sarah, *m. Henry*⁴ (100) *Sherburne*,
 I: 180, 187; II: 367.
 William, *m. Clarissa*^s (1278) Went-
 worth, I: 358.
 William, II: 367.
 William, II: 367.
 —, *m. John Wendell*, I: 180.

WARREN.

Abigail, *m. James*⁷ (3944) *Bick-*
ford, II: 158.
 Charles, *m. Elizabeth Christian*, II:
 281.
 Caroline, *m. Edwin O.*⁷ (3987) Went-
 worth, II: 163. [342.
 Ebenezer, *m. Mary Nightingale*, I:
 Grizzel, *m. Richard Otis*, I: 232.
 James, *m. Margaret*, I: 232.
 James, I: 116.
 Jane, *m. Seth*^s (426) Wentworth, I:
 342; II: 28-9. [457.
 John, *m. Polly*⁷ (1871-2) *Ricker*, I:
 Joshua, *m. Jane Orcutt*, I: 342.
 Lucy, *m. Asa*^s (1774) Wentworth,
 II: 149.
 Margaret, *wife of James*, I: 232.
 Mary, I: 127.
 Mary A., *m. Williard F.*⁷ (3876)
 Wentworth, II: 300.
 Mary E., *m. Robert S.*⁷ (2789)
 Wentworth, II: 236.
 Sarah, *m. Joseph*^s (1680) Went-
 worth, II: 124, 294.
 Susanna, *m. Moses*^s (110) Went-
 worth, I: 190, 330-1.
 Thomas, *m. Lydia*^s (1798) Went-
 worth, I: 448.
 —, *m. Mary Heard*, I: 91.
 Rev. —, II: 44.

WARWICK.

Anne, *Countess of, m. Sir Edward*
Unton, I: 20.

WASHBURN.

- Calvin, m. Julia A.⁶ (1297) Wentworth, I: 362.
 Eleanor B.⁷ (1297.4), I: 362.
 Harvey⁷ (1297.1), m. Caroline Lashure, I: 362.
 Mary, m. Wentworth⁷ (1488.10) Fall, II: 473.
 Melinda C.⁷ (1297.3), I: 362.
 Sarah W.⁷ (1297.2), m. Marcus W. Miles, I: 362.

WASHINGTON.

- Darcy, m. Anne¹⁰ Wentworth, I: 22.
 Pres. George, I: 165, 189, 306, 339, 380, 388, 397; II: 107.

WASSON.

- Helen, m. Isaac⁶ (1169) Wentworth, II: 396.
 Col. James, II: 107.

WATERMAN.

- Achsah⁷ (1407.2), I: 376.
 Angeron, m. Edwin⁸ (2681.8) Grant, II: 9.
 Rev. D., m. Mahala⁶ (1407), I: 376.
 Granville⁷ (1407.1), I: 376.

WATKINS.

- Clarissa⁷ (1797.2), I: 448.
 Fielder, m. Maria⁶ (1797) Wentworth, I: 448.
 John, m. Dorothy Pepperrell, I: 178.
 John, I: 178.
 Martha⁷ (1797.1), I: 448.
 William, I: 178.

WATSON.

- Aaron, m. Elizabeth⁶ (565.10) Horne, I: 235.
 Abigail, m. Isaac⁶ (2564) Wentworth, I: 538.
 Benjamin M., m. Roxanna⁶ (1160) (Wentworth) Davis, I: 344.
 Betsey, m. Joseph Waldron, I: 236.
 Caroline, m. Joshua³ (2890.2) War-
 den, II: 33.
 Daniel, m. Mary —, II: 210.

VOL. II. — 71

Capt. Dudley, m. Christine Baker,
 I: 235-6; II: 373.

Edward, 2d Baron Rockingham, m.
 Anne²⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 14;
 II: 349-50.

Edward²⁶, m. Catherine, daughter of
 Earl of Thanet, I: Ped. C; II:
 349.

Harriet A., m. — Harker, II: 210.
 Lewis²⁶, 1st Earl of Rockingham,
 m. Catherine Sondes, I: Ped. C:
 II: 349.

Lewis²⁷, 2d Earl of Rockingham, I:
 Ped. C; II: 349.

Margaret, m. Clark⁶ (1531) Went-
 worth, II: 92, 280-1.

Martin V. B., m. Emma⁷ (3635)
 Wentworth, II: 124.

Mary, wife of Daniel, II: 210.

Sally, m. Daniel⁶ (565.5) Horne, I:
 234.

Sarah A., m. Stephen⁷ (3437) Went-
 worth, II: 88.

Thomas²⁵, added name of WENT-
 WORTH, m. — —, I: Ped. C,
 14; II: 350.

Thomas²⁷, 3d Earl of Rockingham,
 I: Ped. C; II: 349.

Thomas, I: 235.

Winthrop, I: 236.

—, m. Sally⁶ (656.4) Barnes, I:
 248.

WATTS.

Isaac, I: 446.

WAY.

Benjamin, II: 111, 286.

—, m. John Beede, II: 111.

WEARE.

Judge Meshech, I: 215, 218, 408.

Judge Nathaniel, I: 218, 408.

WEAVER.

Lydia, m. Lemuel⁶ (1336) Kennedy,
 I: 366.

WEBB.

Betsey, m. Jedediah⁶ (643) Went-
 worth, I: 448; II: 154.

Catherine, *m. John*⁷ (3282) Wentworth, II: 66.
 Christopher, I: 435.
 Christopher, I: 435.
 Christopher, I: 435.
 Ebenezer, I: 435.
 Elizabeth, *m. John*⁵ (585) Wentworth, I: 435; II: 138-144.
 Henry, II: 11.
 Margaret, *m. Jacob Sheafe*, II: 11.
 Capt. Nathaniel, I: 363.
 Sally, *m. Benjamin*⁷ (1442.5) Runnels, I: 381.
 Samuel, I: 435.
 Samuel, I: 435.

WEBBER.

Hannah, *m. Richard Dore*, I: 147.
 Hezekiah, *m. Juliana*⁸ (3333.4) Smith, II: 71.
 Wesley, *m. Abbie E.*⁷ (3535) Wentworth, II: 96.

WEBSTER.

Asel, *m. Susanna*⁵ (598) Wentworth, I: 240.
 Asel⁶ (598.2), I: 240.
 Ellen Augusta⁷ (1773.1), I: 444.
 Ellen M. C., *m. David*⁵ (5387) Wentworth, II: 278.
 Harriet⁶ (598.1), I: 240.
 Horace⁶ (600.2), I: 240.
 Jane⁶ (600.5), I: 241.
 Justin, *m. Hannah*⁵ (600) Wentworth, I: 240.
 Leander⁶ (600.1), I: 240.
 Levi⁶ (598.3), I: 240.
 Lydia Philetta⁷ (1773.2), I: 444.
 Maria⁶ (600.3), I: 241.
 Milo⁶ (600.4), I: 241.
 Oliver S., *m. Mindwell*⁶ (1773) Wentworth, I: 443.
 Seldon⁶ (600.6), I: 241.
 Semantha⁶ (598.4), I: 240.

WEED.

Charles⁶ (3949.3), II: 159.
 Charles⁶ (3949.4), II: 159.

Eliza Jane, *m. Eljah* (2814) Wentworth, II: 239.
 Frances Harriet⁶ (3949.2), II: 159.
 Henry⁶ (3949.1) II: 159.
 James, *m. Sally*⁷ (3948) Bickford, II: 159.
 John, *m. Mary*⁷ (3949) Bickford, II: 159.
 Warren, *m. Catherine*⁷ (3812) Shultz, II: 145.

WEEKS.

Abraham W.⁷ (656.8), I: 248.
 Albert S.⁷ (656.8), I: 249.
 Benjamin, *m. Nancy*⁶ (656.8) Barnes, I: 248.
 Benjamin R.⁷ (656.8), I: 248.
 Dorcas, *m. Hamlet*⁶ (4883) Wentworth, II: 238.
 Eunice⁶ (1866.2), I: *456; II: 411.
*Should be Eunice*⁶ (1866.2) BRACKETT, *whom see*.
 Harriet A.⁷ (656.8), I: 249.
 Col. John, *m. Martha Wingate*, I: 411.
 Martha, *m. Daniel*⁵ (547) Rollins, I: 423.
 Mary E., *m. Joseph S.*⁶ (2122) Wentworth, I: 490.
 Mary J.⁷ (656.8), I: 248.
 Mathias, *m. Olive*⁶ (654.5) Gubtail, I: 247.
 Mercy⁶ (654.7), *m. William Chamberlain*, I: 248.
 Mercy, *m. Moses*⁷ (1866.2) Brackett, I: 456.
 Moses S.⁷ (656.8), I: 249.
 Nancy B.⁷ (656.8), *m. Hiram Staple*, I: 248.
 Nathan C., *m. Ann Jane*⁶ (2088) Wentworth, I: 486.
 Sally, *m. Andrew P.*⁶ (960) Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 1, 227.
 Sally W.⁷ (656.8), I: 248.
 Elder Samuel, *m. Sarah*⁵ (654) (Barnes) Gubtail, I: 247.

Sophia C., *m.* Ivory L.⁸ (5850)
Wentworth, II: 275.

Sarah⁸ (1866.2), I: *456; II: 411.
Should be Sarah⁸ (1866.2) BRACK-
ETT, whom see.

Warren W.⁷ (656.8), *m.* Sally B.
Benson, I: 248.

WEENAN.

Albert W.⁸ (4750.2), II: 223.

Charles E.⁸ (4750.4), II: 224.

Eliza⁸ (4750.8), II: 223.

Joseph, *m.* Judith⁷ (4750) Went-
worth, II: 223.

Joseph Wentworth⁸ (4750.6), II:
224.

Martha A.⁸ (4750.5), II: 224.

Sarah Wentworth⁸ (4750.1), II:
223.

WELBORE.

John, *m.* Anne¹⁹ Wentworth, II:
354.

WELCH.

Climena, *m.* Timothy⁷ (963.6) Jor-
don, I: 299.

Lettice, *m.* Levi⁵ (469) Wentworth,
I: 303.

Sarah, *m.* (1) — Bryant, (2)
Spencer⁴ (262) Wentworth, I:
256.

WELD.

Dr. George, *m.* Theodosia⁸ (1565)
Wentworth, I: 410.

Hannah, *m.* Ezekiel⁴ (182) Brown,
I: 135.

Rebecca⁷ (1565.1), I: 410.

WELLAND.

William, I: 93.

WELLINGTON.

Marla, *m.* Mirick⁸ (1775) Went-
worth, II: 150.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin Barnard, I: 61.

WELLMAN.

Beulah, *m.* Joshua W.⁷ (2945)
Wentworth, II: 37.

Minerva, *m.* David⁷ (3072) Went-
worth, II: 252.

WELLS.

Nancy, *m.* Edmund T.⁶ (2098)
Wentworth, II: 183.

Thomas [*perhaps* WILLS], *m.* Lucy
Treworgie, I: *220; II: 371.

WELSTEED.

Rev. William, I: 181, 300.

WENBOURNE.

William, I: 46.

WENDALL, WENDELL.

Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Wibird, I:
166-7.

Jacob, *m.* Sarah Oliver, I: 166-7,
318.

Jacob, I: 188.

John, *m.* — Warner, I: 180.

John, *m.* (1) Sarah⁵ (375) Went-
worth, (2) Dorothy⁵ (388) Sher-
burne, I: 185, 188; II: 867-8.

John, I: 318.

Mary, *m.* William King, I: 318.

WENDY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁹ Wentworth,
II: 353.

Sir Thomas, II: 353.

WENTE.

Arnoldus, I: 4.

Wernerus, I: 4.

WENZELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha⁸ (1648.4) Smart,
II: 110.

Henry Burleigh⁸ (1648.4), II: 110.

WEST.

Amy⁶ (476.3), I: 201

Amelia Minerva⁸ (1293.3), I: 362.

Charles, *m.* Esther C. R.⁶ (831.7)
Knight, I: 271.

- Linus^o (476.7), I: 201.
 Edward, m. Martha Walton, I: 104.
 Electa^o (476.6), I: 201.
 Ellen E., m. Hon. Edward H.⁷
 (1607.1) Rollins, I: 423.
 Emily, m. Alvy⁷ (3522) Wentworth,
 II: 284.
 Fanny^o (476.10), I: 201.
 Hannah^o (476.9), I: 201.
 John, I: 104.
 Laura^o (476.5), m. — Blanchaid,
 I: 201.
 Lucy Ann, m. Elisha P.^o (1727)
 Wentworth, II: 146-7, 299.
 Lydia^o (476.8), m. Samuel Clark, I:
 201. [201.
 Olivia^o (476.4), m. — Pomroy, I:
 Orrin^o (476.2), I: 201.
 Susan J., m. William A.⁷ (3831)
 Wentworth, II: 299.
 Thomas, m. Rebecca^o (476) Ken-
 nedy, I: 201.
 Thomas^o (476.1), I: 201.
 Thomas⁷ (476.1), I: 201.
 Whiting G., m. Sophronia⁷ (1293.3)
 Harrington, I: 362.

 WESTBROOK.
 Capt. Thomas, m. — Sherburne,
 I: 106, 405.

 WESTER.
 Giles, m. Electa⁷ (2831) Went-
 worth, II: 27.

 WESTGATE.
 Thomas, m. Mary²² Wentworth, I:
 37.

 WESTMINSTER, *Marquis of*.
See GROSVENOR.

 WESTMORELAND, *Earl of*.
See FANE.

 WESTON.
 Elvira, m. James^o (1582) Carr, I:
 417.
 Jane, m. Frederick W.^o (1583) Carr,
 I: 418.

 John, m. Rebecca —, I: 417.
 Rebecca, *wife of* John, I: 417-18.
 Mrs. —, m. Mark W.⁷ (2699)
 Sheafe, II: 12.

 WEYMAN.
 Dean, m. Abby^o (719.1) Wentworth,
 I: 257.

 WEYMOUTH.
 Charles Henry⁷ (2516.1), I: 534.
 Clara⁷ (2516.4), I: 534.
 Clarence⁷ (2516.3), I: 534.
 Converse, m. Betsey A.^o (2516)
 Wentworth, I: 534.
 Deborah, m. James^o (148) Went-
 worth, I: 206.
 Edgar⁷ (2516.2), I: 534.
 Elizabeth⁷ (2584.2), I: 540.
 Mary, m. Samuel^o (94) Rymes, II:
 472.
 Mary⁷ (2584.3), I: 540.
 Sarah⁷ (2584.1), I: 540.
 William, m. Mehitabel^o (584) Went-
 worth, I: 540.

 WHARTON.
 Phillip, Lord, m. Elizabeth²² Went-
 worth, I: 25.

 WHEAT.
 Sarah Ann, m. Judge Delos^o (1723)
 Wentworth, II: 146.

 WHEELER.
 Abbie E., m. Thomas H.⁷ (2976)
 Wentworth, II: 429.
 Daniel, m. Esther W.^o (2201) Went-
 worth, I: 498.
 Eleanor, m. Joseph^o (411.1) Potter,
 I: 193.
 Elizabeth^o (3679.1), II: 128.
 Franklin L.^o (1279.2), I: 359.
 George R.^o (1279.2), I: 359.
 Henry C.^o (1279.2), I: 359.
 Herbert^o (3679.3), II: 128.
 James French^o (3679.3), II: 128.
 Dr. James Henry^o (3679.3), m. Han-
 nah R. French, II: 128.

John, II: 128.

John Baker^s (3679.1), *m.* Elizabeth S. Randall, II: 128.

John Hancock, *m.* Mary⁷ (3679) Baker, II: 128.

John Sumner, *m.* Eunice G.^s (2824.-2) Capen, II: 426.

Luna⁷ (1279.1), *m.* Roger D. Wing, I: 358.

Mary Baker^s (3679.1), II: 128.

Nannie Brown^s (2824.2), II: 426.

Phebe A., *m.* Albert J.⁷ (3743) Wentworth, II: 137.

Russel C.⁷ (1279.2), *m.* Julia D. Lombard, I: 359.

Sarah E., *m.* Samuel Wentworth^s (3590.1) Lee, II: 721.

Sarah Elizabeth^s (3679.2), *m.* Dr. Thomas J. W. Pray, II: 128.

Sarah Augusta^s (2824.2), II: 426.

Seth, *m.* Mary⁷ (3474) Wentworth, II: 92.

Timothy B., *m.* Phebe^s (1279) Wentworth, I: 358.

William W.^s (1279.2), I: 359.

Widow —, *m.* John^s (585) Wentworth, I: 435.

WHEELWRIGHT.

Rev. John, I: 38-9, 45, 47-52, 68, 71, 74-5, 170; II: 357, 472.

Mary, *m.* (1) Edward Lyde, (2) Theodore Atkinson, I: *48, 169, 170; II: 357.

—, *m.* Edward Rishworth, I: *48, 71; II: 357.

Nathaniel, *m.* Ann Apthorpe, I: 300.

Robert, I: 50.

Samuel, I: 75.

WHIPPLE.

Gen. A. W., *m.* Eleanor^s (340.2) Sherburne, II: 364.

William, I: 215, 396.

WHISTON. *See* WISTON.

VOL. II. — 71*

WHITBECK.

Henry, *m.* Jane E.^s (1199.2) Woodruff, II: 400.

WHITCOMB.

Abraham, II: 294.

A. Wentworth⁷ (1770.4), I: 443.

Anne Abigail⁷ (1770.1), I: 443.

Ann E., *m.* Lewis⁷ (3625) Wentworth, II: 294.

Asa, II: 294.

M. Warren⁷ (1770.6), I: 448.

Ravella Callista⁷ (1770.2), I: 448.

Thomas, *m.* Anna^s (1770) Wentworth, I: 442.

Victor O.⁷ (1770.7), I: 448.

Victoria Maria⁷ (1770.5), I: 448.

William E., *m.* Elizabeth C.⁷ (3197) Wentworth, II: 58.

Williard Franklin⁷ (1770.3), I: 448.

WHITE.

Abigail, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 110.

Benjamin F., *m.* Frances Z.⁷ (2794) (Wentworth) Wood, II: 23.

Benjamin Rogers^s (2794.2), II: 23.

Elizabeth^s (254), *m.* Benjamin Jones, I: 145-6.

Hannah, *m.* Bartman^s (5273) Wentworth, II: 269.

Henry Winslow^s (2794.3), II: 23.

James, *m.* Charlotte A.⁷ (1195.7) Green, II: 397.

James C., *m.* Mary J.⁷ (3534) Wentworth, II: 440.

John, *m.* Sarah^s (53) (Wentworth) Hossum, I: *Ped. S.* 83, 145.

John^s (253), *m.* Elizabeth Cole, I: 145-6.

John^s (904.1), I: 284.

Lovina, *m.* George W.⁷ (1168.3) Vermilye, II: 395.

M. J., *m.* Benning⁷ (2802) Wentworth, II: 237.

Rebecca S., *m.* Henry C.⁷ (3875) Wentworth, II: 300.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Sloman, I: 145.

Silas, *m.* Rachel⁵ (904) Wentworth, I: 284.

—, *m.* Mary Rishworth, II: 357.

WHITEHOUSE.

Betsey, *m.* Mark⁵ (755) Wentworth, I: 501; II: 191.

Enos, *m.* Louisa⁷ (621.5) McDuffie, I: 426.

Esther, *m.* Jonathan⁴ (268) Wentworth, I: 259, 494-7.

John, *m.* Abigail (Heard) Wentworth, I: 150.

John, *m.* Betsey⁶ (2583) Wentworth, I: 540.

Lydia, *m.* Nathan⁶ (1526) Wentworth, II: 90, 277-280.

Naomi⁷ (2583.1), *m.* George Stevens, I: 540.

Thomas, II: 476.

WHITING.

Benjamin, I: 297.

Grace, *m.* (1) — Pettingill, (2) Spencer⁶ (1141) Wentworth, II: *29, 427.

WHITLEY.

Isabel, *m.* Michael³⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 12.

Percival, I: Ped. F, 12.

WHITMORE. (See also WHITTEMORE.)

Widow —, *m.* David⁶ (1994) Scribner, I: 474.

WHITNEY.

Albert M., *m.* Marilla T.⁷ (4574) Wentworth, II: 212.

Clarence T.⁸ (4574.1), II: 212.

Esther, *m.* Edward⁵ (633) Wentworth, I: 245.

Marshall S., *m.* Sarah M.⁸ (5613) Wentworth, II: 301.

—, *m.* —⁸ (3408.3) Winter, II: 85.

WHITTEMORE. (See also WHITMORE.)

Joel, I: 177.

Joshua, *m.* Eunice Morse, I: 191.

Joshua, *m.* Hannah (Pettengill) Wentworth, I: 198.

Mary, I: 177. [475.

Nancy, *m.* Rufus⁶ (2604) Ricker, I: Pelatiah, *m.* Margary Pepperrell, I: 177.

Pelatiah, I: 177.

Susanna, *m.* Lemuel⁵ (456) Wentworth, I: 348; II: 35 8.

William, I: 177.

WHITTEN.

Charles Howard⁷ (2009.1), I: 477.

Clarinda, *m.* Woodbury⁷ (3879) Wentworth, II: 300. [477.

David, *m.* Mary⁶ (2009) Ricker, I: George, I: 314.

George W. G., I: 314.

Thomas, I: 314.

WHITTIER.

—, *m.* —⁷ (1504.2) Hanson, I: 387.

WHITTINGHAM.

Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Samuel Appleton, I: 291.

WIBIRD.

Anthony, I: 166.

Rev. Anthony, I: 166.

Elizabeth, *m.* Hunking⁴ (81) Wentworth, I: 165-6.

Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 166.

John, I: 166. [165-6.

Richard, *m.* Widow — Due, I: Judge Richard, *m.* Elizabeth Wendall, I: 165-7.

Thomas, I: 166.

WIDMERPOOLE.

Sir William, *m.* Dorothy¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 19.

WIGGIN.

Abigail, I: 95.
 Abigail⁶ (870.9), m. William Everett,
 I: 280.
 Alonzo⁷ (2587.3), I: 540.
 Alvah⁷ (2587.4), I: 540.
 Andrew, m. Hannah Bradstreet, I:
 95-6; II: 359.
 Judge Andrew, I: 95, 126.
 Ann Adeline⁷ (2587.9), I: 540.
 Asa⁶ (870.6), m. Jane Hill, I: 280.
 Bradstreet, I: 95.
 Catherine, wife of Thomas, I: 95.
 Charles⁷ (1861.1), I: 456.
 David⁶ (870.4), I: 280.
 Dorothy, I: 95.
 Drusilla⁷ (2587.7), I: 540.
 Hannah, m. Samuel³ (12) Went-
 worth, I: 63, 95.
 Hannah⁶ (870.7), Alpheus Grant, I:
 280.
 Harriet⁷ (1861-2), I: 456.
 Jane⁷ (1861.3), I: 456.
 John⁷ (2587.6), I: 540.
 Jonathan, I: 95.
 Joshua, m. Mary⁵ (870) Wentworth,
 I: 280.
 Luther⁷ (2587.10), I: 540.
 Lydia⁷ (2587.5), I: 540.
 Mark⁷ (2587.8), I: 540.
 Mary, I: 95.
 Mary, I: 95.
 Mary⁶ (870.5), m. Ezekiel Thayer,
 I: 280.
 Mary⁷ (2587.1), I: 540.
 Mary J., m. Russell B.⁷ (4463)
 Wentworth, II: 204.
 Nathan B., m. Deborah⁶ (2245)
 Wentworth, I: 503.
 Phebe Anna⁷ (1861.4), I: 456.
 Rebecca, m. Parker W.⁵ (920) Chad-
 wick, I: 285.
 Rebecca⁶ (870.2), m. Parker Abbott,
 I: 280.
 Sally⁶ (870.3), m. Jacob Brackett,
 I: 280.

Samuel, m. Comfort⁶ (1861) Brack-
 ett, I: 456.
 Sarah, m. Henry Sherburne, I: 95.
 Sarah, I: 95.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (2587.11), I: 540.
 Simeon, m. Sarah⁶ (2587) Went-
 worth, I: 540.
 Simon, I: 95.
 Stephen, m. Mary⁶ (864.2) Coleman,
 I: 279.
 Stephen⁶ (870.1), m. Elizabeth
 Stiles, I: 280.
 Susan⁶ (870.8), m. John Wright, I:
 280.
 Capt. Thomas, m. Catherine —,
 I: 51-2, 95.
 Thomas, I: 95.
 Thomas, I: 95.

WIGGLESWORTH.

Dr. —, I: 395.

WIGHT, or WITE.

Thomas, I: 45, 52.

WIGSTON.

Roger, I: Ped. K; II: 353.
 Susanna, m. Nicholas¹⁸ Wentworth,
 I: Ped. K; II: 353-4.

WILCOX.

Anne²⁰, m. Christopher Roper, II:
 353.
 Rowland, m. Susanna¹⁹ Wentworth,
 II: 353.

WILD.

Mary Ann D., m. Ellis⁷ (2828) Went-
 worth, II: 240, 450.

WILDER.

George, m. Martha M.⁷ (3053)
 Wentworth, II: 44.
 Martha Maria⁵ (3053.1), m. Charles
 Holcomb, II: 44.

WILKERSON.

Alphida, m. Hiram⁶ (781.4) Dore,
 I: 264.

Julia Ann, *m.* Reuben J.⁶ (2139)
Wentworth, II: 186.

WILKESON.

James, *m.* Urania⁷ (1348.2) Ken-
nedy, I: 369.

WILKINSON.

Benjamin, *m.* Olive⁶ (2611) Chad-
wick, I: 542.

James⁷ (2611.4), I: 542.

John⁷ (2611.3), I: 542.

Martha⁷ (2611.2), I: 542.

Rebecca⁷ (2611.1), I: 542.

WILLES.

Rev. Henry, I: 237.

WILLEY.

Rev. Benjamin G, II: 287.

Betsey⁶ (815.3), I: *269; II: 376.

Daniel⁶ (815.2), I: 269.

Dorothy⁶ (815.4), I: 269.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ralph Hall, I: 273.

Frances, *m.* Benjamin Hall, I: 273.

Josiah, *m.* Mary⁶ (815) Wentworth,
I: 269.

Lydia, *m.* Noah⁶ (1478) Wentworth,
I: 384.

Mary Ann⁶ (815.3), I: 269.

Mercy⁶ (815.7), I: 269.

Samuel, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (4642) Went-
worth, II: 217.

Stephen⁶ (815.1), I: 269.

Thomas⁶ (815.6), I: 269.

King WILLIAM I.

I: 7.

King WILLIAM IV.

I: 307, 322.

WILLIAMS.

Betsey, *m.* John A.⁷ (2502.1) Sar-
gent, I: 532; II: 417.

Charles Storrow⁶ (946.1), I: *292;
II: 379.

David, *m.* Eunice A.⁶ (3783.3) De-
Witt, II: 141.

David P., *m.* Caroline S.⁷ (3695)
Wentworth, II: 131.

Edward Higginson⁶ (946.1), *m.*
Cornelia Pratt, I: *292; II: 379.
Elijah, I: 297.

Elizabeth, *m.* James⁴ (141) Went-
worth, I: Ped. O, 205, 374-6.

Frances, *m.* William P.⁷ (3869)
Wentworth, II: 150.

George, *m.* Sarah C.⁶ (5800) Went-
worth, II: 272.

Henry Brown⁶ (946.1), *m.* Mary
Cooke, I: 292.

Jane⁶ (946.5), I: *292; II: 379.
Should be Louisa Jane⁶ (946.5),
whom see.

Job R., *m.* Mary A.⁶ (3098.1) An-
thony, II: 50.

Lord John, *m.* Margaret¹⁰ Went-
worth, I: 19.

John, I: 137.

John, I: 221.

John, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1195.10) Green,
II: 398.

Kent J.⁶ (3098.1), II: 50. [379.

Louisa Jane⁶ (946.5), I: *292; II:
Lucy, *m.* John⁶ (2112) Wentworth,
II: 184. [I: 374.

Martha, *m.* John (487) Wentworth,

Mary, *m.* Obed F.⁷ (4006) Went-
worth, II: 442.

Mary Ann Wentworth⁶ (946.1), *m.*
William M. Campbell, I: 292.

Mary Eliza⁶ (3098.1), II: 50.

Matilda, *m.* Hebron M.⁷ (2989)
Wentworth, II: 245.

Hon. Norman, *m.* Mary A. W.⁷
(946.1) Brown, I: *292; II: 379.

Norman⁶ (946.1), *m.* Carrie Caton,
I: 292.

Samuel, *m.* Lucretia⁶ (1196) Went-
worth, II: 398.

Sarah, *m.* Samuel³ (27) Wentworth,
I: Ped. O, 113, 206-7.

Sarah, *m.* James⁶ (450.2) Went-
worth, II: 368.

Susan, *m.* James⁵ (490) Wentworth,
I: Ped. O, 375; II: 54.

Susan Arnold⁶ (946.1), I: *292; II:
379.

Susan M., *m.* James E.⁷ (3696)
Wentworth, II: 295.

—, *m.* Margaret Mann, I: 193.

WILLIARD.

Levi, I: 297.

Solomon, I: 297.

Col. —, I: 298.

WILLINGTON.

Nathan, *m.* Sally⁶ (1147) Went-
worth, I: 342.

WILLS.

Jane, *m.* Percival Hall, II: 14.

Thomas, II: 14.

WILLS.

H., *m.* Fanny⁷ (1717.2) Segars, I:
436.

Helen M.⁶ (1717.2), I: 436.

Sarah F.⁶ (1717.2), I: 436.

Thomas, [*perhaps* Wells], *m.* Lucy
Treworgie, I: *220; II: 371.

WILSON.

Abigail, I: 110.

Abigail, *m.* Jared⁴ (236) Went-
worth, I: 246, 444-5, 448.

Rev. Adam, *m.* Sally H.⁶ (2005)
Ricker, I: 476.

Andrew, I: 29.

Angella⁷ (2005.3), I: 476.

Angella Melville Ann⁷ (2005.2), I:
476.

Charles Howard⁷ (2005.4), I: 476.

David, *m.* Bethia⁶ (1051) Went-
worth, II: 398.

Dorcas, *wife of* William, II: 170.

Ebenezer, I: 110.

Eliza Jane, *m.* Gen. Mark F.⁶ (4777)
Wentworth, I: Ped. L; II: 228.

Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Daniel N.⁷
(1288.4) Wright, I: 360.

George Adams⁷ (2005.5), I: 476.

Hon. Gowen, II: 228.

Hannah, *m.* John Harris, I: 110.

Isaac, *m.* Susanna Andrew, I: 110.
Isaac, I: 110.

James, *m.* Betsey (Furnald) Went-
worth, II: 227.

Joanna, *m.* John Phenix, II: 223.

John B.⁷ (2005.1), I: 476.

Joseph, I: 122.

Margaret, *m.* John B.⁷ (2670)
Wentworth, II: 231.

Mary, *m.* Joseph⁶ (1189) Went-
worth, II: 31.

Mary Reed, *m.* Benjamin J.⁶ (1885)
Ricker, II: 170.

Mehitable⁷ (1051.1), *m.* John P.
Tilton, II: 393.

Samuel, I: 110.

Susan, *m.* Henry⁶ (1190) Went-
worth, II: 32, 243.

Susanna, I: 110.

Thomas, I: 45.

William, *m.* Dorcas —, II: 170.

WILTSHIRE, *Earl of.* See
SCROPE.

WIMBOLT.

—, *m.* —⁶ (973.a.) Apthorpe, I:
306.

WILTSHIRE, *Earl of.* See
SCROPE.

WINCH.

Daniel, I: 61.

Hannah, *wife of* Samuel, I: 61.

John, I: 61.

Mary, *m.* Benoni Adams, I: 61.

Samuel, *m.* Hannah —, I: 61.

Samuel, I: 61.

Samuel, *m.* Widow Sarah Barnard,
I: 61, 79.

WINCHELSEA, *Earl of.* See
FINCH.

WINCHESTER.

Clara⁷ (2512.2), I: 533.

- Isaac T., *m. Diantha Wentworth*,
II: 831.
—, *m. Priscilla*⁸ (2512) (Wentworth) Flynn, I: 533.
- WING.
- Eliza⁸ (1279.1), *m. Charles H. Bull*,
I: 359.
George P., *m. Susan*⁸ (2014) Ricker,
I: 477.
Roger⁸ (1279.1), I: 358.
Roger D., *m. Luna*⁷ (1279.1)
Wheeler, I: 358.
William H.⁸ (1279.1), *m. Eveline*
Shirley, I: 358.
- WINGATE.
- Aaron, I: 412.
Judge Aaron, m. Elizabeth Plum-
mer, I: 412.
Aaron P., *m. Eliza C.*⁷ (3607) Win-
gate, II: 120.
Abigail, I: 411.
Abigail, *m. John Stickney*, I: 411.
Abigail, *m. Andrew Spinney*, I: 412.
Abigail⁸ (1569), *m. James*⁸ (1599)
Rollins, I: 413-14, 421.
Abigail, *m. John*⁸ (2446) Went-
worth, II: 209, 311.
Amanda⁷ (3610.a.), II: 120.
Andrew⁷ (3605), II: 119.
Ann, *wife of John*, I: 412.
Anne, I: 410.
Anna, *m. Daniel Marston*, I: 411.
Ann, *m. Francis Drew*, I: 412.
Ann, *m. Shadrach Hodgdon*, I: 412.
Caleb, I: 411.
Daniel, I: 412.
David, *m. Lydia T.*⁷ (4437) Went-
worth, II: 202.
Edmond, I: 412.
Eliza⁷ (3603), II: 119.
Eliza C.⁷ (3607), *m. Aaron P. Win-*
gate, II: 120.
Elizabeth, *m. Dr. John Newman*, I:
411.
Elizabeth, I: 412.
- George⁷ (3602), II: 119.
Helen Cecilia⁷ (3613), II: 120.
Henry M.⁷ (3612), II: 120.
Jane, *m. Rev. Stephen Chase*, I:
411.
Jeremiah Y.⁷ (3611), II: 120.
Joanna, I: 412.
Joanna⁷ (3599), II: 119.
John, *the emigrant, m. (1) Mary*
Nutter, (2) Widow Sarah Canney,
I: 410-13; II: 119.
John, *m. Ann* —, I: 81, 410-12;
II: 119.
John, *m. (1) Dorothy Tebbetts, (2)*
Sarah Ricker, I: 410, 412; II:
119.
John, I: 411.
John, I: 412.
John⁸ (1567), *m. Mary Torr*, I: 413;
II: 119.
John⁷ (3601), II: 119.
Jonathan, I: 412.
Joseph, *m. — Carr*, I: 411, 415.
Joseph W.⁷ (3608), II: 120.
Col. Joshua, *m. Mary Lunt*, I: 411;
II: 404.
Joshua, I: 411.
Col. Joshua, I: 395, 412.
Gen. Joshua, *m. Julia Dearborn*, I:
411, 415.
Love, *m. Rev. Nathaniel Gookin*, I:
411.
Lucy J.⁸ (4437.2), II: 202.
Martha, *m. Col. John Weeks*, I:
411.
Mary, I: 411.
Mary, *m. Dea. Timothy Pickering*,
I: 411.
Mary, *m. Josiah Clark*, I: 412.
Mary, *m. Jonathan*⁴ (178) Hayes,
I: 133.
Mary⁷ (3598), II: 119.
Mary F.⁷ (3610), II: 120.
Mary J., *m. George*⁷ (4688) Went-
worth, II: 314.
Mehitable, I: 412.

Mehitable, *m.* (1) — Hanson, (2)
— Libbey, *i.*: 413.

Moses, *i.*: 411.

Lieut. Moses, *i.*: 412.

Capt. Moses, *m.* Joanna G.⁵ (537)
Wentworth, *i.*: 225, 410-13; *ii.*:
119.

Moses⁷ (3604), *ii.*: 119.

Moses⁷ (3606), *m.* Lydia Snell, *ii.*:
119.

Noah, *i.*: 412.

Rev. Paine, *i.*: 411.

Judge Paine, *i.*: 410-11.

Sally⁶ (1568) *m.* James⁶ (1599) Rol-
lins, *i.*: 413-4, 421.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Roberts, *i.*: 131.

Samuel, *i.*: 412.

Samuel, *i.*: 412.

Sarah, *m.* Dr. Edmund Toppan, *i.*:
411.

Sarah, *m.* Peter Hayes, *i.*: 412.

Sarah, *m.* Samuel Ham, *i.*: 412.

Sarah, *m.* Nathau⁶ (621) Lord, *ii.*:
374.

Sarah A.⁷ (3609), *ii.*: 120.

Simon, *i.*: 412.

Susan⁷ (3600), *ii.*: 119.

Uranus O.⁶ (4437.1), *ii.*: 202.

William Pitt⁶ (1570), *m.* (1) Eliza
Chandler, (2) Lydia G. Chandler,
i.: 414; *ii.*: 119-20.

WINGFIELD.

Sir Robert, *m.* Cecilia¹⁰ Wentworth,
i.: 18.

WINKLEY.

Samuel, *i.*: 189.

Sarah, *m.* Tobias Langdon, *i.*: 189.

WINN. (See also WINNE.)

Caleb W.⁷ (1551.6), *i.*: 393.

Dorcas⁷ (1551.5), *i.*: 393.

Ebenezer⁷ (1551.8), *i.*: 393.

Hattie⁶ (3062.1), *ii.*: 46.

Josiah, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1546.3) Lord, *i.*:
392.

Jotham, *m.* Mary⁶ (1551) Went-
worth, *i.*: 393.

Lydia, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3570) Went-
worth, *ii.*: 99.

Lydia Brackett⁷ (1551.2), *i.*: 393.

Lydia Brackett⁷ (1551.4), *i.*: 393.

Mary F.⁷ (1551.7), *i.*: 393.

Olive Goodwin⁷ (1551.1), *m.* Charles
H. Furbish, *i.*: 393.

Peter George, *m.* Lucy M.⁶ (3062.1)
Kill, *ii.*: 46.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (1551.3), *i.*: 393.

Willie⁶ (3062.1), *ii.*: 46.

WINNE. (See also WINN.)

John, *m.* Elizabeth³⁰ Wentworth, *i.*:
Ped. A, 32.

WINSHIP.

Elizabeth, *i.*: 356.

WINSLOW.

Josiah, *m.* Sarah Hayward, *i.*: 108.

Sarah, *m.* Edward² (20) Went-
worth, *i.*: 108.

Gov. —, *i.*: *111; *ii.*: 362.

WINTER.

Betsey⁸ (3408.1), *m.* Rawson Hale,
ii.: 85.

Luther³ (3408.2), *ii.*: 85.

Nathaniel, *m.* Betsey⁷ (3408) Went-
worth, *ii.*: 85.

—⁸ (3408.3), *m.* (1) — Whitney,
(2) — Humphrey, *ii.*: 85.

WINTERS.

Daniel, *m.* Maria Walt, *ii.*: 459.

WINTHROP.

Adam, *i.*: 178.

Adam, *m.* Mary Hall, *i.*: 178, 180.

Ann, *m.* Thomas Lechmere, *i.*: 160.

Gov. John, *i.*: 48-9, 51-2, 106, 178,
189, 286.

John, *m.* Ann Dudley, *i.*: 173.

Lucy, *m.* George Jaffrey, 8d, *i.*: 173.

Hon. Robert C., *ii.*: 289.

* Waltstill, *i.*: 160.

WISE.

- Billy⁶ (210.1), I: 141.
 Clarissa, *m.* Charles⁷ (3508) Wentworth, II: 282.
 Daniel, II: 120.
Rev. Jeremiah, I: 87, 139.
 John, *m.* Catherine⁴ (210) Wentworth, I: 141.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Moses Morrill, (2) Ichabod⁶ (1573) Butler, II: 120.

WISTON.

- Elizabeth, *wife of* Francis, I: 194.
 Francis, I: 194.

WITHAM.

- Nancy, *m.* Phineas⁶ (2586) Wentworth, II: 220.
 Naomi, *m.* Eli⁷ (4691) Wentworth, II: 220.

WITHER.

- Zachariah, *m.* Julia⁷ (3246) Wentworth, II: 63.

WITHINGTON.

- George, *m.* Clara A.⁸ (4903.g.) Wentworth, II: 451.

WITTINGTON.

- John, *m.* Martha⁴ (109) Wentworth, I: 108.

WOLCOTT.

- Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Saunders, I: 407.
 Henry, *m.* Isabel⁷ (3285) Wentworth, II: 475.
 Mary, *m.* Job Drake, I: 407.

WOLFE.

- Gen.* James, I: 244, 298.
 Jane, *m.* (1) — Livingston, (2) Harmon⁵ (1197.5) Wentworth, II: 399.

WOMBWELL.

- Nicholas, *m.* Isabel²¹ Wentworth, I: 12.

Thomas, *m.* Frances¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 24.

Thomas, *m.* Martha²² Wentworth, I: 25.

WOOD.

- Alice⁷ (2148.2), II: 413.
 Ann⁷ (2148.1), II: 413.
 Benning Wentworth, I: 338.
 Cornelia, *m.* John⁷ (3802) Wentworth, II: 299.
 Daniel, *m.* Mary⁶ (1943) Pray, I: 469.
Capt. Daniel, II: 122.
 Electus, I: 338.
 Eliza Ann, *m.* (1) John⁶ (1161) Wentworth, (2) *Capt.* Ellsha Swan, II: 30-1, 242.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward⁶ (415) Wentworth, I: 338-9; II: 23.
 Frances Wentworth⁸ (2794.1), II: 23.
 Hezekiah, I: 338.
 Margaret, *m.* Jedediah⁷ (3865) Wentworth, II: 151.
 Robert⁷ (2148.3), II: 413.
 Stephen, I: 338.
 Stephen N., *m.* Frances Z.⁷ (2794) Wentworth, II: 23.
 Ursula, *m.* Noah⁷ (3247) Wentworth, II: 264.
 William, *m.* Eleanor E.⁶ (2148) (Wentworth) Cole, I: 493.
 William, *m.* — Boardman, II: 129.

WOODBIDGE.

—, *m.* Abra Twombly, I: 124.

WOODBURY.

- Widow Olive, *m.* Mark⁶ (1953) Wentworth, II: 176.
 —, *m.* Josiah Hall, I: 189.

WOODHOUSE.

- Emma, *m.* Robert⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 8.
 William, I: Ped. A, 8

WOODMAN.

- Betsey, *m.* Joshua⁸ (1509) Wentworth, II: 73, 271-2.
Judge Charles W., II: 405.
 Jeremiah H., *m.* Sarah Chase, II: 405.
 Joseph W., *m.* Sarah⁷ (2203.3) Leighton, I: 498.
 Lucy, *m.* Grant⁶ (1508) Wentworth, II: 73, 269.
 Paul, *m.* Sarah⁵ (558) Wentworth, I: 231.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia A.⁷ (1599.2) Rolins, I: 421.
 Sarah L., *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (1830) Wentworth, II: 161, 303.
Hon. Theodore Chase, II: 405.

WOODROVE.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew¹⁶ Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 21.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. I, 21.

WOODRUFF.

- Beatrice, *m.* (1) John Drax, (2) *Sir* Thomas¹⁹ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 12.
 Charlotte Ann⁸ (1199.2), *m.* Jacob Hand, II: 400.
 Chauncey, *m.* Electa⁷ (1199.2) Wentworth, II: 400.
 Jane Elizabeth, (1199.2), *m.* Henry Whitbeck, II: 400.
 Mary Caroline⁸ (1199.2), *m.* Luther Surdam, II: 401.
Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 12.
 Sarah D., *m.* Edward L.⁶ (1908) Pottier, I: 464.
 —, II: 326.

WOODS.

- Albert O.³ (2934.2), II: 429.
 Emerson⁸ (3240.1), II: 63.
 Harry L.⁸ (2934.4), II: 429.
 Henrietta R.⁸ (2934.1), II: 429.
 John Gardner, *m.* Louisa M.⁷ (2934) Wentworth, II: 429.

VOL. II. — 72

- Lottie L.⁸ (2934.3), II: 429.
 Parmella⁸ (3240.2), II: 63.
 Ralph, *m.* Parmella⁷ (3240) Wentworth, II: 63.

WOODSUM.

- Abby H., *m.* George M.⁶ (2235) Wentworth, II: 192.
 Hannah, *m.* Jacob⁶ (1924) Wentworth, II: 173.
 Jemima, *m.* Jacob⁶ (1924) Wentworth, II: 173.
 John, *m.* Mary —, I: 394.
 Mary, *wife of* John, I: 394.
 Mary, *m.* Tilley Higgins, I: 394.

WOODWARD.

- Caroline, *m.* George W.⁷ (2847) Wentworth, II: 29.
 Jonathan, I: 107.
 Nathan, *m.* Fanny⁶ (1818) Wentworth, I: 365.
 —, *m.* Lucy⁶ (1044) (Wentworth) Madden, II: 393.

WOOSTER.

- John, I: 532.
 Judith, *m.* Noah⁸ (519) Wentworth, I: 384, 386; II: 63.
 Lemuel, I: 385.
 Lemuel, I: 386.
 Margaret, *m.* John⁸ (886) Wentworth, I: 532; II: 215, 417.
 Molly, *m.* Ezekiel⁵ (521) Wentworth, I: 384, 386.
 Moses, I: 82.
 Moses, *m.* — Waldron, II: 67.
 Moses, *m.* Mary⁷ (3325) Wentworth, II: 70.
 Samuel, I: 384, 386.

WORCESTER.

- Jonathan, *m.* Eunice Nutter, I: 245.
 Nancy, *m.* Samuel⁶ (857.1) Twombly, I: 278.

WORDEN.

- , *m.* Mary Burch, II: 250

WORMWOOD.

Ansel A., *m. Mary*⁸ (5200.b) Wentworth, II: 264.

WORRELL.

Thomas, *m. Beatrice*²¹ Wentworth, I: 12.

WORTHEN.

Michael, *m. Dorothy*⁸ (179.3) Brown, I: 134.

WRIGHT.

Abel, *m. Martha Kitcherel*, II: 290.

Abel P., *m. Rebecca A.*⁷ (4147) Wentworth, II: 179.

Alpheus⁷ (1291.2), I: 361.

Aruna, *m. Polly*⁶ (1291) Wentworth, I: 361.

Augusta Hunt⁷ (421.4), I: 195.

Judge B. D., *m. Emily* (Johnson) Currier, II: 109.

Benona⁷ (1288.6), I: 361.

Caroline⁸ (1288.4), I: 360.

Caroline T.⁷ (1288.2), *m. Henry H. Taylor*, I: 360.

Charles E., *m. Sarah E.*⁷ (2763) Wentworth, II: 20.

Curtiss⁷ (1291.3), I: 361.

Cynthia, *m. Henry T.*⁷ (1199.5) Wentworth, II: 401.

Rev. Daniel Nash⁷ (1288.4), *m.*

Elizabeth Wilson, I: 360.

Daniel P.⁸ (4147.2), II: 179.

Edward, *m. Sarah A.*⁶ (421.2) Hunt, I: 195.

Edward Wentworth⁷ (421.2), I: 195.

Eliza, *m. George W.*⁸ (4793) Wentworth, II: 230.

Eliza M.⁷ (1288.7), *m. Ambrose N. Hickock*, I: 361.

Ella L.⁸ (2763.1), II: 425.

Ellen Augusta⁸ (4147.1), II: 179.

George⁷ (1291.4), I: 361.

Harriet Augusta⁷ (421.2), I: 195.

Horace⁷ (1291.1), I: 361.

Horace Winslow⁷ (421.2), I: 195.

James, *m. Mary Wentworth*, II: 320, 358, 458.

John, *m. Susan*⁶ (870.8) Wiggins, I: 280.

Joshua, *m. Olive*⁷ (2493.3) Hayes, I: 530.

Louisa⁸ (1288.4), I: 360.

Lydia H.⁷ (1288.5), *m. Amos Morey*, I: 360.

Martha, *m. Thomas Morley*, II: 290.

Mary⁸ (1288.4), I: 360.

Mary, II: 320.

Mary Angelina⁷ (421.2), I: 195.

Olive Bond⁷ (1288.1), *m. Thomas R. Morey*, I: 360.

Ozla⁷ (1288.8), I: 361.

Susan, *m. Harry*⁸ (1320) Wentworth, I: 365.

Theodore Francis⁷ (421.2), I: 195.

Thomas, II: 355.

William, II: 320.

William Bond, *m. Hannah*⁶ (1288) Wentworth, I: 360.

William Wentworth⁷ (1288.3), I: 360.

WYMAN.

William White, *m. Sarah A. Treat*, II: 103.

Capt. —, I: 206.

WYNBURN.

Ann, *m. Charles*⁶ (1262) Wentworth, II: 42, 246.

WYNDHAM.

Sir Thomas, *m. Elizabeth*¹⁷ (Wentworth) Darcy, I: 18.

YAULDING.

Louisa, *m. Jacob W.*⁸ (1776) Wentworth, II: 150, 299, 800.

YEATON.

Abigail, *m. Charles*⁶ (2065) Wentworth, II: 180.

Alice, *m. Charles*⁶ (2065) Wentworth, II: 180.

Benjamin⁴ (71.2), I: 93.
 Betsey⁶ (700.1), *m.* Jonathan Cook,
 I: 253.
 Charles W., *m.* (1) Louisa M.⁷ (4452)
 Wentworth, (2) Sarah A.⁷ (4453)
 Wentworth, II: 203.
 David F., II: *375, 477, *should be*
 EATON, *whom see.*
 George, *m.* Abigail⁸ (700) Went-
 worth, I: 253.
 George⁶ (700.6), I: 253. [253.
 Hannah⁶ (700.2), *m.* John Furber, I:
 John, *m.* Elizabeth³ (71) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. V, 93.
 John⁶ (700.3), I: 253.
 John⁶ (1917), I: 466.
 Leavitt H., *m.* Mary J.⁶ (2414)
 Wentworth, I: 520.
 Lovey, *m.* James Pike⁶ (940) Went-
 worth, I: 547; II: 226.
 Lydia, *m.* Tobias⁶ (930) Roberts, I:
 288.
 Martha⁶ (700.4), I: 253.
 Mary⁶ (700.5), *m.* William W.⁶
 (704.1) Cook, I: 253-4.
 Capt. Moses, I: 229.
 Phineas, *m.* Phebe⁶ (674) Went-
 worth, I: 251, 466.
 Phineas⁶ (1922), *m.* Rebecca Boyn-
 ton, I: 466.
 Polly⁶ (1918), *m.* — Toby, I: 466.
 Robert⁴ (71.1), I: 93.
 Sally, *m.* Samuel³ (675) Wentworth,
 I: 466; II: 172-4.
 Sarah⁶ (1921), *m.* — Davenport,
 I: 466.
 Theodore, I: 547.
 Thomas⁶ (1920), I: 466
 Timothy⁶ (1919), I: 466.

YONGE. (*See also* YOUNG.)
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne³⁸ How-
 ard, I: Ped. E.

YORK, *Duke of.*
 Edward of Langley, I: Peds. A, I,
 21.

YORK.

Betsey, *m.* Luke Wentworth, II:
 326.
 Capt. James, II: 326.
 John B., *m.* Lavinia⁷ (3177) Went-
 worth, II: 56.
 Sally, *m.* Thomas⁶ (783.4), I: 264.
 Simon, *m.* Mahala F.⁶ (1623) Went-
 worth, I: 426.

YOUNG. (*See also* YONGE.)

Anna, *m.* Enoch⁶ (866) Wentworth,
 I: 525; II: 209.
 Anna, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Garland, (2)
 William B.⁶ (1624) Wentworth,
 II: 123.
 Asenith Delana, *m.* Nathaniel⁷
 (3541) Wentworth, II: 97.
 Barnabas, II: 84.
 Benjamin, *m.* Lucy A.⁷ (4265)
 Wentworth, II: 187.
 Betsey G.⁷ (1642.1), I: 429.
 Daniel, *m.* Lydia⁶ (2226), I: 501.
 Hannah, *m.* Gershom⁴ (292) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. U, 268, 510-12.
 Harriet, *m.* John⁶ (1517) Went-
 worth, II: 84, 273-4, 475.
 Henry, *m.* Mary J.⁶ (2840.1) Coon,
 II: 28.
 John W.⁷ (1642.3), I: 429.
 Jonathan, *m.* Sarah —, II: 307.
 Joseph, *m.* Patience³ (788) Went-
 worth, I: 265.
 Joseph⁶ (788.1), I: 265.
 Joshua M.⁷ (1642.2), I: 429.
 Louisa D., *m.* Samuel G.⁷ (4181)
 Wentworth, II: 307, 457.
 Martha, *m.* Edmund³ (717) Went-
 worth, I: 490.
 Mary E., *m.* Benjamin F.⁷ (4492)
 Wentworth, II: 205.
 Oscar E.⁷ (2226.1), I: 501.
 Peter, *m.* Mary⁶ (1642) Garvin, I:
 429.
 Sarah, *m.* John⁶ (1466) Wentworth,
 II: 60, 260.

Sarah, *wife of* Jonathan, II: 307.
 Sarah M.⁷ (1642.4), I: 429.
 Susan, m. Jacob⁷ (2208.2) Leighton,
 I: 498.
 Thomas, m. Sabrina⁷ (4438) Went-
 worth, II: 202.
 —, m. Elizabeth Monroe, I: 155.
 —, m. Molly⁵ (914) Chadwick, I:
 285.

YOUNT. (*See also* YUNT.)
 Margaret, m. Levi⁵ (469) Went-
 worth, I: 363.
 YUNT. (*See also* YOUNT.)
 Rozannah, m. Joel⁶ (1305) Went-
 worth, II: 52.
 ZEVELY.
 Alexander N., m. Susan C.⁷ (1026.8)
 Larkin, I: 330.

Some additional families having been inserted after the above Index was partially printed, a few other references will be found following Index III.

III. INDEX OF PLACES.*

- Abbot, Me., II: 302.
 Abbotsford, Scot., I: 446.
 Aberdeen, University at, Scot., I: 317; II: 388.
 Aberdeen, O., I: 247.
 Abington, Mass., II: 386, 453.
 Acklam, Eng., I: 23.
 Acra, N. Y., II: 428.
 Acton, Me., I: 230-1, 260, 268, 272, 425, 427-9, 493-4, 515; II: 72, 91, 123, 125, 184-5, 280, 327, 374.
 Adams, N. Y., I: 341; II: 27-8, 233, 240.
 Addison, Mich., II: 155.
 Adrian, Mich., II: 95, 141.
 Adwick-le-street, Eng., I: 22, 24.
 Agamenticus, *same as* York, Me., *which also see*, I: 53, 75.
 Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia, I: 163.
 Alabama, N. Y., II: 247-8.
 Albany, Me., II: 302.
 Albany, N. H., I: 534.
 Albany, N. Y., I: 166, 170, 187-8, 239, 261, 271, 346, 348; II: 32, 34, 107, 127, 147, 243, 249. [249.
 Albany Medical College, N. Y., II: 145.
 Albany, Wis., I: 450; II: 145.
 Albion, Me., I: 385; II: 64, 66, 345, 453, 478-5.
 Aldwarke, Eng., I: 11.
 Alexandria, Va., I: 409; II: 284.
 Alford, Eng., I: Ped. A, 32-5, 36-8, 39, 40-1, 47, 54.
 Alford, Mass., I: 203-4.
 Alfred, Me., I: 85, 244, 247, 272, 427, 462, 470, 478, 512, 541, 545; II: 41, 97, 125, 174, 284, 374, 877.
 Allegheny College, Pa., II: 248.
 Alre river, Eng., I: 2.
 Alstead, N. H., I: 244, 442-4; II: 149-50, 299.
 Alton, N. H., I: Ped. V, 132-3, 148, 231, 258, 279, 281-2, 425-6, 480, 502, 529, 531; II: 57, 62, 128, 185, 212, 214, 258, 454.
 Alton, Ill., II: 148.
 Altona, Pa., I: *292; II: 379.
 Amesbury, Mass., I: 328, 411; II: 111, 276, 474.
 Amherst, Mass., II: 44.
 Ancram, N. Y., I: 197-8, 347; II: 368-70, 397, 400-1.
 Andersonville, Geo., II: 148, 151, 241, 272, 441.
 Andover, Ms., I: 542; II: 18, 104, 107, 173, 403, 423.
 Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., II: 104.
 Annapolis, or Annapolis Royal, N.S., I: 102, 111. *See also* Port Royal.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., II: 288.
 Annawam, Ill., II: 65.

* This index includes not only villages, towns, and cities, but also names of rivers and lakes; and of colleges, academies, and theological, medical, and law schools. Names of counties are also indexed when not mentioned in connection with towns or villages; and also whenever necessary to clearness. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur more than once on the same page.

- Antietam, Md., II: 80.
 Antigonishe (*not* Antigonyshire),
 N. S., I: *321; II: 391.
 Antwerp, N. Y., II: 446.
 Antwerp, O., II: 164-5, 304.
 Appalachicola, Fla., II: 246.
 Appleton, Me., I: 355; II: 41-2, 198.
 Appleton, Wis., II: 156.
 Arcot, India, II: 355.
 Ardmore, Ireland, II: 10.
 Arkansas Post, I: 365.
 Arkansas river, I: 462.
 Arnee, India, II: 355.
 Arundel, *now* Kennebunk, Me.,
 which see.
 Ashburnham, Eng., I: 22.
 Ashby, Eng., I: 24; II: 582.
 Ashby, Mass., II: 288.
 Ashby-Puerorum, Eng., I: Ped. D,
 13.
 Ashford, Ct., I: 245-6, 481, 448.
 Athens, Me., I: 147, 193, 242, 257,
 453; II: 166-8, 443.
 Athens, N. Y., II: 35.
 Atkinson, N. H., II: 106, 111.
 Auburn, Me., II: 8, 9, 233-4, 448.
 Auburn, N. Y., II: 194.
 Augusta, Me., I: 506; II: 87, 109,
 166, 193, 222, 263, 275.
 Augusta, N. Y., I: 341.
 Aurora, Me., II: 261.
 Aurora, Pa., II: 31.
 Aurora, Ill., II: 297, 377, 460.
 Avoca, Wis., II: 377, 460.
 Avon, N. Y., II: 155.
 Avon, Ill., I: 360; II: *239, 450.
 Back river, *same as* Bellamy river,
 N. H., I: 51, 82; II: 356, 476.
 Badley, Eng., I: 18.
 Badsley, Eng., I: 22.
 Badsworth, Eng., I: 15.
 Baldwin, Me., II: 222, 314.
 Ballston, N. Y., II: 107.
 Baltimore, Md., I: 187, 409, 503;
 II: 80, 234.
 Bangor, Eng., I: 327.
 Bangor, Me., I: 230, 373-4, 388,
 464, 466, 503; II: 56, 58, 61, 74, 92,
 163, 175, 186, 192, 261, 273, 332-3,
 335-7, 344.
 Barbadoes, Island, I: 174, 178, 308;
 II: 391, 682.
 Barham, Eng., I: Ped. E.
 Barkhamsted, Ct., II: 66.
 Barnard, Pa., II: 434.
 Barnerville, N. Y., II: 398-9.
 Barnstead, N. H., I: 147, 150-1,
 265, 273, 276, 383; II: 98, 123-4,
 178, 191, 204, 213.
 Barnston, P. Que., Canada, I: 531.
 Barrancas, Fla., II: 150.
 Barrington, N. H., I: 117, 132-8,
 172, 227, 273, 423, 470, 518, 535;
 II: 58, 99, 100, 176, 184, 217, 611,
 690.
 Barrow, Eng., I: 32-3.
 Bartlett, N. H., I: 156, 532-3; II:
 61, 215, 262, 435-6, 876.
 Bass Harbor, Me., I: 333.
 Batavia, N. Y., I: 191; II: 47-8,
 139, 252.
 Batavia, Ill., II: 460.
 Batemantown, N. Y., II: 322.
 Bath, Eng., I: 26, 325.
 Bath, Me., I: 299, 415, 422, 506; II:
 21, 345.
 Bath, N. Y., II: 132.
 Baton Rouge, La., II: 171, 275.
 Beaufort, S. C., II: 216.
 Bedford, N. H., II: 115.
 Bedford basin, *near* Halifax, N. S.,
 I: 308, 310.
 Beeston, Eng., I: 12.
 Belchertown, Mass., I: Ped. N; II:
 44-5, 250.
 Belfast, Me., I: 476; II: 38, 330-1,
 333, 335-7.
 Belgae, Eng., I: 2.
 Belgrade, Me., I: 334, 336; II: 60,
 68, 72, 86-7.

- Belknap co., N. H., II: 99.
 Bellamy river, *in* Dover, N. H.,
 I: 82. *See also* Back river.
 Belleau, Eng., I: 34.
 Belleville, N. J., I: 327.
 Belleville, Ill., II: 233.
 Bellingham, Mass., I: 115, 280.
 Bellows Falls, Vt., II: 149-50.
 Bellville, Ill., II: 28.
 Belmont, Me., I: 375; II: 37, 60.
 Beloit, Wis., I: 507.
 Bengal Bay, I: 356.
 Benicia, Cal., II: 429.
 Bennington, Vt., I: 199, 200, 357-8,
 360, 363, 365; II: 44, 50. [375.
 Berkshire, Vt., I: 246-7; II: 182,
 Berkshire, N. Y., II: 248.
 Berlin, Prussia, I: *Ped. D.*, 326.
 Berlin, Me., I: 352.
 Berlin, N. H., I: 485.
 Berlin, Vt., I: 383; II: 85.
 Berlin, Ct., II: 114.
 Bermuda, Island, I: 325; II: 10,
 324-5, 394.
 Berwick, Me., I: *Peds. R, S, U, V*,
 56-7, 59, 60-1, 81-5, 87-90, 115-17,
 120, 122, 128, 131, 136-7, 139, 140,
 144, 146, 148, 152, 154-5, 157-8,
 169, 208-9, 224, 226, 228-9, 241,
 243, 247-9, 250-2, 257, 265, 272,
 277-8, 280, 283-5, 288, 350, 380,
 383-7, 389-91, 394, 402-3, 415, 451-
 4, 456, 458, 461, 466-7, 470-3, 503,
 509, 515-20, 537, 539-42, 546; II: 57,
 59, 62-9, 86-7, 91, 94, 122, 125, 156,
 173, 176, 194, 200-3, 218, 226, 267,
 278-9, 320, 329, 374, 406, 473, 611.
 Bethel, Me., I: 335, 337; II: 8.
 Bethel, Vt., I: 267; II: 214.
 Bethel College, Tenn., I: 418, 518.
 Bethlehem, N. H., I: 255.
 Bethlehem, Pa., I: 398.
 Beverley, Eng., I: 24.
 Beverly, Mass., I: 189, 222-3, 392,
 580; II: 186.
 Biddeford, Me., I: 65, 128, 207, 290,
 412, 429, 455-6, 494, 511; II: 56,
 64, 161, 188, 221, 255, 302, 306.
 Bilham Grange, Eng., I: 23.
 Billerica, Mass., I: 184, 351.
 Bilsby, Eng., I: 34, 38-9, 47, 50.
 Bilton, Eng., I: 22.
 Bingham, Me., I: 251; II: 88, 345,
 437-8.
 Binghamton, N. Y., II: 144, 410.
 Birmingham, Eng., I: 407; II: 422.
 Bitter Root Valley, Mont., II: 450.
 Blackberry Hill, *in* Berwick, Me.,
 I: 284, 451.
 Black Rock, N. Y., II: 368.
 Black Water, *in* Somersworth, N.
 H., I: 72-3, 118.
 Blanchard, Me., I: 350.
 Blandford, Mass., II: *291, 456, 594.
 Bloody Brook, *in* Deerfield, Mass.,
 I: 232.
 Bloody Point, *now* Newington, N.
 H., *which also see*, I: 413.
 Bloomfield, Ill., II: 98.
 Blue Earth City, Minn., II: 378.
 Blue Hill, Me., II: 261-2.
 Blue Island, *now* Worth, Ill., II:
 129.
 Blutley, Eng., I: 18.
 Boaz, Wis., II: 377, 460.
 Bocking, Eng., I: 66.
 Bolderstown, Eng., I: 11.
 Bolton, Vt., I: 134.
 Bommel's weort, Ger., I: 3.
 Boonville, N. Y., II: 298.
 Boothbay, Me., I: 336.
 Boscawen, N. H., II: 109.
 Boston, Eng., I: *Ped. A*, 36-7.
 Boston, Mass., I: *Peds. N, F, Q, S*,
 T, V, 40, 47-9, 50-2, 65, 67-70, 75,
 83, 92, 95-6, 99, 100, 102-4, 108-9,
 114-5, 117, 156, 160-1, 163, 166-7,
 169-71, 173-4, 177-8, 180-5, 188,
 190, 192-5, 200, 217, 222, 227, 232,
 253, 257, 260, 271, 291, 293-8,

- 800-2, 804-9, 811, 818-9, 825,
 828-9, 831-2, 837, 838-40, 844,
 866, 876, 881, 897, 404, 407, 409-10,
 413, 421, 424-6, 440-1, 465-6, 472,
 485, 487, 498, 501, 503-4, 509, 512,
 518, 521, 526, 535, 544; II: 11, 18-
 21, 23, 29, 31, 64, 67, 71, 79, 80, 89,
 95, 98, 101, 109-11, 119, 122-3, 149-
 50, 152, 161, 173, 178, 186, 188-91,
 194, 206-7, 221, 232, 235, 237, 242,
 254-5, 262-4, 266, 271, 273, 278,
 280, 282, 285, 291, 293, 308, 320-1,
 327, 330, 337-40, 352, 358, 360, 365,
 378-82, 386, 390-3, 404-5, 422-6,
 429, 439, 445, 448, 458, 468-9, 470,
 473, 478, 611-12, 645, 681, 704, 818.
 Boston, Pa., II: 31.
 Boston Corner, N. Y., II: 369.
 Bow, Eng., I: 9.
 Bowdoin, Me., I: 335
 Bowdoin College, Me., I: Ped. R,
 425; II: 109, 120, 166, 406, 476.
 Boynton, Eng., II: 353.
 Bozrah, Ct., I: 246, 445.
 Bradford, N. H., II: 30.
 Bradford, Mass., I: 103, 227-8; II:
 107, 443.
 Brady, Mich., II: 63.
 Braintree, Mass., I: 49, 75, 166,
 300, 340, 376; II: 427, 717.
 Brandon, Wis., II: 435.
 Brattleborough, Vt., I: 295.
 Bray, Eng., II: 384.
 Brazos Santiago, Texas, II: 192.
 Bremen, Ger., II: 171.
 Brentwood, N. H., I: 484; II: 411.
 Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 21, 23; II:
 565, 582.
 Brewer, Me., II: 60-1, 204, 261.
 Bridgewater, W. I., I: 174, 178.
 Bridgewater, N. H., I: 382.
 Bridgewater, Mass., I: 108, 340,
 342, 536; II: 19, 24, 117, 125,
 281.
 Bridgton, Me., II: 255, 303, 474.
 Brighton, Eng., II: 384, 468.
 Brighton, Mass., I: 509; II: 71, 92,
 277-8, 875.
 Brighton, N. Y., I: 201-5, 368.
 Brighton, Mich., II: 140.
 Bristol, Eng., I: 328; II: 105,
 290.
 Bristol, Me., I: Ped. O, 112, 205,
 348, 373, 375, 378; II: 111, 445.
 Bristol, Vt., II: 253.
 Bristol, R. I., I: 108.
 Brithwaite, Eng., I: 22.
 Brock, O., II: 27.
 Brockport, N. Y., II: 236, 257.
 Brodsworth, Eng., I: Ped. H, 25,
 524.
 Bromley, Eng., II: 10.
 Brookfield, N. H., I: 272, 486, 490,
 503, 505, 546-7; II: 180, 225, 318,
 412.
 Brookfield, Mass., I: 223, 232-3.
 Brookfield, N. Y., II: 346.
 Brookline, Mass., I: 110, 476; II:
 293, 454.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., I: 406; II: 21, 23,
 109, 308.
 Brooks, Me., II: 35-6, 330, 428-9,
 468.
 Brooksville, Me., II: 261, 337.
 Broome co., N. Y., II: 130.
 Brown's Corner, *same as Vassal-*
borough, Me., which see.
 Brown co., O., II: 170.
 Brownfield, Me., I: Peds. P, S,
 242, 380, 486-7, 489, 492, 511; II:
 55-6, 97, 156, 159-60, 197-8,
 254-5, 284, 301-2, 442, 475.
 Brownsville, Ind., I: 537.
 Brownville, Me., II: 258.
 Brunswick, Me., I: 193, 260, 500;
 II: 21, 221, 474.
 Brutus, N. Y., I: 200.
 Bucks co., Eng., I: 16.
 Bucksport, Me., II: 79, 83, 271-3.
 Buenos Ayres, S. A., I: 336.
 Buffalo, N. Y., I: 188, 203, 484; II: 46,
 251-2, 257, 288, 296, 417-18, 434.

- Bull Run, Va., II: 189, 303.
 Bunker Hill, Mass., I: 165, 128, 252, 257, 261, 284, 343, 348, 379, 389; II: 66.
 Burgh-upon-Bain, Eng., I: 81.
 Burghwallis, England, I: Ped. A, 15.
 Burlington, Vt., I: 442, 534.
 Burlington, Io., II: 117.
 Burnham, Bucks co., Eng., II: 351-2.
 Burnham, Me., II: 204.
 Burns, N. Y., I: 368; II: 133, 135-6.
 Burnside's Mine, Va., II: 227.
 Burrillville, R. I., II: 213.
 Burton, Eng., I: 22.
 Butler's Hill, *in* South Berwick, Me., I: 414.
 Buxton, Me., I: Ped. S, 249, 451, 453, 467; II: 156-9, 161-6, 173, 223-4, 303-4.
 Cadiz, Spain, II: 234.
 Calcutta, Asia, I: 307.
 Calais, France, I: Ped. G, 16, 19; II: 351.
 Calais, Me., I: Ped. U; II: 61, 162, 199, 235, 275.
 Calverly, Eng., I: 24.
 Cambridge, Eng., I: 50, 223.
 Cambridge, Mass., I: 60, 166, 174, 218, 261, 271, 295, 298, 345, 384, 409, 421, 517, 543; II: 13, 14, 21, 81, 101, 117, 122, 189, 261, 277-8, 289, 378, 422, 424. *See also* Harvard College.
 Camden, Me., II: 68.
 Campbell co., Ky., II: 170.
 Campo-Bello, N. B., I: 298, 295, 324.
 Campton, N. H., I: 389; II: 62-3.
 Canaan, Me., I: Ped. N, 340; II: 92, 264.
 Canaan, N. H., II: 287.
 Canaan, Ct., II: 368, 397.
 Canaan, N. Y., II: 129.
 Canajoharie, N. Y., I: 435-6; II: 139, 144, 215, 247, 299.
 Canterbury, Eng., I: 9.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., II: 594.
 Canastota, N. Y., II: 398.
 Candia, N. H., II: 457.
 Candor, N. Y., II: 247.
 Canterbury, N. H., I: 123; II: 106.
 Canterbury, Ct., I: 237, 431.
 Canton, Mass., I: Ped. N, 69, 70, 109, 192, 195, 197, 331, 342-5, 348, 351-2, 354; II: 24, 27-31, 241-2, 358, 426-7, 450, 594. *See also* Punkapaug.
 Canton, Ct., II: 594.
 Cape Cod, Mass., II: 234.
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., I: 179, 270, 298-9, 300; II: 2, 4, 5.
 Cape Horn, I: 416.
 Cape Neddick, Me., I: 69.
 Cape of Good Hope, I: 313; II: 10, 325.
 Cape Porpoise, Me., I: 402.
 Cape Porpoise river, *now* Kennebunk river, Me., I: 68.
 Cape Town, Africa, II: 325.
 Caposia, Pa., II: 152.
 Carlton, N. Y., II: 236.
 Carroll co., N. H., II: 112, 187, 293, 428.
 Carryall, O., II: 164, 442.
 Casco, Me., I: 100.
 Casco Bay, Me., I: 105, 298.
 Castalla, O., II: 236.
 Castine, Me., II: 331-2, 337.
 Castle Bytham, Eng., II: 353.
 Castle Cor, Ireland, I: 327.
 Castleton, Vt., I: 359; II: 47.
 Castley, Eng., I: 21-2.
 Caston, Eng., II: 370.
 Catskill, N. Y., I: 357.
 Cattaraugus co., N. Y., II: 46.
 Cavel, Eng., I: 22.
 Cavendish, Vt., I: 244-5, 442.
 Cawkwell, Eng., I: 53.
 Cedar Rapids, Io., I: 368.

- Central Bridge, N. Y., II: 402.
 Centre, Pa., I: 445. [276.
 Centre Harbor, N. H., I: 383; II:
 Ceresco, Calhoun co., Mich., II: 395.
 Ceresco, Wis., II: 299.
 Ceylon, I: 305.
 Chancellorsville, Va., II: 312, 364.
 Channahon, Ill., II: 179.
 Charles City, Io., II: 410.
 Charleston, S. C., I: 292, 314.
 Charlestown, N. H., I: 209; II: 150,
 299, 300.
 Charlestown, Mass., I: 103, 328,
 374, 506, 514; II: 189, 237, 310,
 331, 381, 416, 422, 478. *See also*
 Bunker Hill.
 Charlestown, N. Y., II: 140.
 Charlotte, Mich., I: 434.
 Chatham, N. Y., II: 477.
 Chateaugay or Shadegee Woods,
 Franklin co., New York, I: 503.
 Chazy, N. Y., II: 377, 459.
 Chelmsford, Mass., II: 254-5.
 Chelsea, Eng., II: 355.
 Chelsea, Vt., II: 420.
 Chelsea, Mass., I: 261, 271, 463-5;
 II: 100, 189, 257.
 Chenango co., N. Y., I: 532; II:
 216, 458.
 Cherryfield, Me., I: 478; II: 160.
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., I: 347.
 Cheshire, Mass., I: 369.
 Cheshire, Ct., II: 478, 594.
 Chester, N. H., I: 134.
 Chester, Vt., II: 150, 474.
 Chestnut Hills, in Farmington,
 N. H., I: 255, 385.
 Chetucket river, Ct., I: 78, 137,
 140, 142, 199, 245.
 Chicago, Ill., I: Title page, Peds.
 Q, T, 148, 177, 203, 292, 318, 422;
 II: Title page, 25-6, 35, 51, 85,
 115-16, 129, 150, 152, 167, 179,
 194, 239, 245, 286, 288-9, 292, 300,
 306, 322, 423, 426, 459, 534, 557.
 Chichester, Eng., I: Ped. K; II: 354.
 Chichester, N. H., II: 213.
 Chilcopee, Mass., I: Ped. N, 437;
 II: 44, 124, 249-50.
 Chillicothe, O., II: 2, 3, 8, 27, 229-33.
 Chilmark, Mass., II: 39.
 China, Me., I: 250, 350, 380-1, 454,
 506; II: 17, 18, 66, 421, 473.
 Chittenango, N. Y., II: 141.
 Cincinnati, O., I: 204, 283, 341, 462,
 537; II: 15, 28, 43, 172, 230-4, 253.
 Cincinnati, N. Y., I: 361.
 Circleville, O., II: 143.
 City Point, Va., II: 421, 452.
 Clapham, Eng., I: 312; II: 334.
 Clare Hall, Cambridge, Eng., I: 223.
 Clarkson, N. Y., I: 241, 437; II: 65.
 Claverack, N. Y., II: 399, 428.
 Clee, Eng., I: 24.
 Clermont co., O., II: 169-70.
 Cleveland, O., I: 369; II: 22.
 Clifton, Eng., I: 325.
 Clinton, Me., II: 87, 421.
 Clinton, N. Y., I: 432.
 Clinton, Cal., II: 178.
 Clippenham, Eng., II: 111.
 Clover st. Seminary, Rochester,
 N. Y., I: 204-5.
 Cobb, Wis., II: 152.
 Cobleskill, N. Y., II: 247, 399, 402,
 477.
 Cochecho, in Dover, N. H., I: 51,
 57-8, 63, 71, 75-6, 80, 84, 92-3,
 118, 208; II: 356-7, 359, 462, 879.
 Cochecho river, N. H., *see also* Quo-
 checho, I: 56, 82, 95.
 Cochituate, Mass., II: 262.
 Cochranon, Pa., I: 444.
 Codham Hall, Eng., I: Peds. J, K,
 17, 20; II: 351, 566.
 Coffeerville, Miss., I: 416, 418.
 Cohasset, Mass., II: 379.
 Colchester, Eng., II: 11.
 Colchester, Vt., II: 49, 95.
 Colchester, Ct., I: 141-2.

- Cold Harbor, Va., II: 227, 421.
 Coldwater, Mich., I: 436; II: 477.
 Colebrook, Ct., II: 137.
 Colesville, N. Y., I: 434.
 Columbia co., N. Y., II: 398.
 Columbia, Bradford co., Pa., II: 47, 434.
 Columbia College, N. Y., I: 184.
 Columbus, Warren co., Pa., II: 895.
 Columbus, O., I: 204, 339; II: 193.
 Concord, N. H., I: 100, 151, 171, 188, 219, 267, 291, 401-2, 423-4, 491, 520; II: 106, 110, 112-13, 185, 278, 288, 292, 363, 476.
 Concord, Mass., I: 218, 343; II: 13, 14, 20.
 Concord, Pa., I: 202-3.
 Concord, Ind., II: 248.
 Condersport, Pa., II: 257.
 Conewango, N. Y., I: 438.
 Conisholm, Eng., I: 33.
 Consolation, Ky., II: 52-3.
 Constable, N. Y., II: 85, 150, 300.
 Contra Costa, Cal., I: 507.
 Conway, N. H., I: 233, 283, 526-7, 533-4, 536; II: 216-17, 254, 301, 329-34, 336-8.
 Cook co., Ill., II: 25, 289, *450.
 Coopersale, Eng., II: 466.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., I: 363-4.
 Coos co., N. H., I: 344.
 Cople, Eng., I: 20.
 Corinna, Me., I: 406, 517; II: 92, 164, 204-5.
 Corinth, Me., I: 251, 386; II: 173.
 Corning, N. Y., I: 362.
 Cornish, Me., I: 247-9; II: 221, 224.
 Cornish, N. H., I: 297; II: 104.
 Cornplanter, Venango co., Pa., II: 434.
 Cornville, Me., I: 193; II: 167-8.
 Cornwall, Eng., I: 176.
 Coventry, Ct., I: 139, 200, 239-40, 436-7; II: 145.
 Covert, N. Y., II: 394.
 Covington, Ky., II: 184.
 Coxsackie, N. Y., II: 245.
 Cranston, R. I., II: 308.
 Crawford co., Pa., II: 300.
 Crete, Ill., II: 129.
 Crown Point, N. Y., I: 114, 175.
 Cuba, W. I., II: 79.
 Culloden, Scot., I: 160, 163.
 Culpepper co., Va., I: 296.
 Cumberland co., Eng., I: 180.
 Cumberland co., Me., II: 120, 168.
 Cushing, Me., I: 352-4; II: 40-1.
 Dalton, N. H., I: 443.
 Dalton, Mass., I: 201.
 Damariscotta, Me., I: 168, 205, 258, 269.
 Damariscotta river, Me., I: Ped. O, 225.
 Danbury, Eng., I: 18.
 Danube, N. Y., I: 356.
 Danvers, Mass., I: 177, 404, 452, 500, 502; II: 204, 453.
 Danville, Me., I: 179, 299, 300; II: 5-9, 229, 232.
 Danville, Vt., II: 193.
 Danville, Ind., I: 363-5.
 Danville, Ill., II: 395.
 Danville College, Ky., II: 323, 378.
 Darrell, Eng., I: Ped. K.
 Dartford, Eng., I: 24.
 Dartmoor, Eng., II: 30.
 Dartmouth, N. S., II: 383.
 Dartmouth College, N. H., I: Peds. Q, R, U, 148, 159, 286, 306, 317, 319, 328, 413, 420, 440-1, 512; II: 14, 99, 101, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 117-18, 287, 290, 343, 372, 405, 409, 476.
 Davenport, Io., I: 445.
 Decatur, Green co., Wis., II: 145.
 Deckertown, N. J., II: 478.
 Dedham, Mass., I: 110, 115, 191.
 Deep Creek, Va., I: 417-8.
 Deerfield, N. H., I: 411.
 Deerfield, Mass., I: 232.
 Deering, N. H., I: 182, 191; II: 213.
 Deer Island, N. B., II: 267, 269.

- Deer Island, Me., I: 333; II: 394.
 De Kalb, N. Y., II: 248.
 Delaware, N. Y., II: 32.
 Delta, N. Y., II: 140, 298.
 Demerara, South America, I: 296.
 Denby, Eng., I: 21.
 Denmark, Me., I: 242, 336; II: 96-7, 180, 284.
 Dennysville, Me., II: 72-3.
 Denver, Col., I: 305.
 Derbyshire, Eng., II: 233.
 Derry, N. H., II: 62.
 De Ruyter, N. Y., II: 417.
 Detroit, Mich., I: 200, 370; II: 140-1, 288.
 Dettingen, Ger., I: 160.
 Devonshire, Eng., I: 99.
 Dexter, Me., I: 475.
 Dickinson College, Pa., II: 248.
 Dominica, W. I., I: 179.
 Don river, Eng., I: 2, 9.
 Doncaster, Eng., I: 8, 15, 19.
 Dorchester, Mass., I: 68-9, 71, 107-11, 193, 198, 223, 301, 307; II: 20, 180, 263, 358, 361.
 Dorset co., Eng., I: 16.
 Dover, Me., II: 166.
 Dover, N. H., *see also* Cochecho, I: Peds. F, N, O, P, Q, T, U, V, 46-8, 51-61, 63-4, 67-8, 71-7, 80-4, 87, 90-3, 95, 100, 113, 116-9, 122, 124, 126-134, 138, 144, 146-151, 158, 171-2, 175, 180, 182, 189, 206-8, 210-11, 219, 221, 223-9, 231-7, 249, 257, 260-2, 266-7, 269, 270, 273-7, 286, 318-9, 350, 381, 394-7, 401, 405-6, 408, 410-16, 419, 421-3, 425, 427, 429, 483, 485-7, 503-7, 509-10, 513-4, 520-1, 524, 526, 528-9, 533, 538, 540, 543, 545-6; II: 57, 59, 67, 93, 95, 100-6, 108-9, 111, 119-21, 126, 128, 174-5, 180, 193, 196, 200, 203, 207, 210, 213-14, 265-6, 275-7, 281-2, 287, 306, 320, 323-4, 326-7, 341, 356, 359, 364, 372, 376, 389, 405-7, 436-7, 459, 462-3, 466, 472, 476, 611, 640, 680-1, 818, 875-6, 879.
 Dover river, *same as* Cochecho, *which see*, I: 47.
 Downer's Grove, Ill., II: 239.
 Dracut, Mass., I: 328.
 Dresden, Me., II: 394.
 Dresden, O., II: 156.
 Dry Hill, *same as* Sligo, N. H., *which see*, I: 261.
 Duanesburgh, N. Y., I: 346; II: 32.
 Dublin, Ireland, I: 325; II: 391-2, 477.
 Duck Trap, Me., II: 25.
 Dummer, N. H., I: 536; II: 217-19.
 Dun Glen, Nev., II: 443.
 Durham, Me., II: 170.
 Durham, N. H., *see also* Oyster River, I: 48, 82, 106, 132, 153, 211, 219, 222, 224, 235, 254, 274, 395, 399, 405, 419, 424, 521, 535-6; II: 57, 204, 207, 326-7, 359, 363, 365, 376, 404, 416, 419, 665, 682.
 Durhamville, N. Y., II: 100.
 Dutchess co., N. Y., II: 398-9.
 Dutchess Mountains, Dutchess co., N. Y., I: 347.
 Dutton, Me., II: 68.
 Earlville, N. Y., I: 450.
 East Batemantown, N. Y., II: 322.
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., I: 200.
 East Boston, Mass., II: 188-9, 263, 278.
 East Cambridge, Mass., II: 189.
 East Constable, N. Y., I: 444; II: 85, 150, 300.
 East Crook, Me., II: 78.
 East Hartford, Ct., I: 239.
 East Lebanon, N. H., II: 287.
 Easton, Mass., II: 327.
 East Orange, Vt., II: 192.
 Eastport, Me., I: 465; II: 13.
 East Somerville, Mass., II: 331.
 East Sumner, Me., II: 287.

- East Town, *now* Wakefield, N. H.,
which *see*, I: 207, 379.
- East Varick, N. Y., I: 345; II: 395.
- East Wakefield, N. H., II: 181.
- East Worcester, N. Y., II: 399.
- Eaton, N. H., I: 508, 536; II: 307.
- Eaton, N. Y., I: 202, 450.
- Eddington, Me., I: 492.
- Eden, Me., II: 20.
- Edgecomb, Me., I: 507.
- Edwardsville, Ill., II: 147-8.
- Effingham, N. H., I: Ped. T, 263,
266-7, 283, 387, 473; II: 69, 178-
9, 218, 277, 347.
- Elbridge, Ill., II: 98.
- Eldora, Io., II: 62.
- Elgin, Ill., I: 370.
- Elizabethport, N. Y., II: 188.
- Elizabethtown, N. J., II: 470.
- Elkhorn, Wis., II: 162.
- Ellenburgh, N. Y., II: 322.
- Ellicottville, N. Y., I: 202; II: 31.
- Elliot, Me., I: 128-9, 175, 275, 402-
8, 452; II: 174, 277-8, 281.
- Ellison, Ill., II: 230.
- Ellsworth, Me., II: 60-1, 84, 204,
260-2, 273.
- Ellsworth, N. H., I: 388, 389; II:
62.
- Elmira, N. Y., I: 203.
- Elmsall, Eng., I: 21. *See also*
North Elmsall.
- Elyria, O., II: 131.
- Embden, Me., I: Ped. N; II: 16,
17, 420, 468.
- Epping, N. H., I: 134-5, 513; II: 59.
- Erie, Pa., I: 208, 345; II: 394, 452.
- Erie co., N. Y., I: 346.
- Essex, Vt., II: 95.
- Essex co., Eng., I: 17; II: 351.
- Essex co., Mass., II: 110.
- Essex co., N. Y., I: 464.
- Everton, Eng., I; Ped. I, 21.
- Exeter, Eng., I: 324; II: 391.
- Exeter, Me., I: 251, 480; II: 91,
280, 429.
- Exeter, N. H., *see also* Swamscott,
I: Peds. A, T, 38-40, 45, 47-50,
52-7, 64, 72, 75, 80, 82, 88, 92,
95-6, 99, 101-3, 106-7, 114-5, 127,
131, 187, 189, 214-15, 218-9, 220-3,
233, 236, 262, 267, 282, 315, 327,
394-6, 400, 422-4, 499, 510, 526;
II: 57, 89, 103-4, 109, 184, 341,
355, 360-2, 370-1, 407, 462, 682.
- Exeter Academy, N. H., I: Ped.
T; II: 103, 109, 184.
- Exon, Eng., I: 324.
- Ezekiel's Brook, *in* Berwick, Me.,
I: 122, 209.
- Factoryville, Wyoming co., Pa., II:
434.
- Fairfield, Me., II: 166, 345.
- Fair Oaks, Va., II: 439.
- Falmouth, Me., I: 107, 177, 179,
274. *See also* Portland, Me.
- Fall River, Mass., II: 453.
- Fallsburg, N. Y., II: 460.
- Falls Village, Ct., II: 401.
- Farley, Va., I: 295.
- Farmington, Me., II: 39, 40.
- Farmington, N. H., I: Peds. T,
V, 132, 237, 253-5, 259, 351-2,
385, 412, 480-1, 490, 496, 508, 527;
II: 123-4, 177, 179, 181, 197, 200,
209-10, 212, 225, 284, 305, 312.
- Farmington, Ct., II: 290, 471.
- Fayette, Me., II: 345.
- Fayette, Io., II: 44.
- Felbrigg, Eng., I: 18.
- Felchville, Vt., I: 442-3.
- Ferrily Grange, Eng., II: 380.
- Fetherstone, Eng., I: 21.
- Fiji Islands, II: 61.
- Fish Hill, [Fishkill, N. Y.,?], I: 397.
- Fisk's Corners, Wis., II: 293.
- Flamborough, Eng., I: 17.
- Flatbush, N. Y., I: 180.
- Flint, Mich., I: 100; II: 242.
- Flint Hill, Va., II: 82.
- Flocton, Eng., I: 23.
- Floyd, N. Y., I: 432.

- Flushing, L. I., II: 303.
 Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y., II: 50.
 Fond du Lac, Wis., II: 295.
 Fontenoy, Belgium, I: 163.
 Forestville, N. Y., II: 410.
 Foo Chow, China, II: 248-9.
 Fort Atkinson, Wis., II: 215, 313.
 Fort McClary, Me., II: *227.
 Fort Constitution, N. H., (erroneously given as in Maine), II: 103.
See also Fort William and Mary.
 Fort Edward, N. Y., I: 208.
 Fort George, N. Y., I: 238.
 Fort Harrison, near Terre Haute, Ind., II: 104.
 Fort Jesup, La., I: 481.
 Fort Plain, N. Y., II: 144.
 Fortress Monroe, Va., I: 491.
 Fort Schuyler, N. Y., II: 107.
 Fort Snelling, Minn., II: 152.
 Fort William and Mary, now Fort Constitution, N. H., I: 315; II: 386.
 Fort Winnebago, Wis., II: 25.
 Fownhope, Eng., I: 312.
 Foxborough, Mass., I: 191.
 Foxcroft, Me., I: 464, 467; II: 164.
 Fox Lake, Wis., II: 49.
 Foxton, Eng., II: 354. [II: 237, 426.
 Framingham, Mass., I: 61, 79, 86;
 Franeestown, N. H., I: 182.
 Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Ger., I: Ped. 8; II: 171.
 Frankfort, Me., II: 73, 270-2.
 Frankfort, Ky., II: 52.
 Franklin, Me., II: 77-8, 272.
 Franklin, N. H., II: 175.
 Franklin, Vt., II: 192.
 Franklin, Ct., I: 139, 239, 445, 448.
 Franklin, Pa., II: 151.
 Franklin co., Ky., II: 53.
 Frederick City, Md., II: 420, 876.
 Fredericksburg, Va., II: 59, 420.
 Frederickton, N. B., II: 293. [146.
 Fredonia, N. Y., I: 369; II: 129,
 Freeport, Me., I: 193, 335-6; II: 3, 229, 333.
 Freetown, Mass., I: 108.
 Fremont, Mo., II: 229.
 Fresh Creek, in Rollinsford, N. H., I: 47; II: 357.
 Friendship, Me., I: 349, 352-3; II: 36.
 Friendship, N. Y., II: 252, 452.
 Fryeburgh, Me., I: 242, 536; II: 162-3, 284.
 Fulham, Eng., I: 312; II: 466.
 Fulton, N. Y., II: 247.
 Fulton co., Ill., II: 238-9.
 Gageborough, now Windsor, Mass., which *see*.
 Galena, Ill., I: 203, 499; II: 129, 441.
 Galesburg, Ill., II: 450.
 Gallatin co., Ky., II: 53.
 Galva, Ill., II: 435, 452.
 Gamlinggay, Eng., I: 21.
 Gardiner, Me., I: 335, 546; II: 63, 66-7, 241, 245, 263-5.
 Garland, Me., I: 279; II: 91.
 Garnavillo, Io., II: 31, 242.
 Garratsville, N. Y., II: 50, 253.
 Garrison Hill, in Dover, N. H., I: 54, 92, 235, 266, 277; II: 99. *See also* Great Hill.
 Gates co., N. C., I: 418.
 Geneva, N. Y., I: 345; II: 394.
 Geneva, Wis., II: 322, 459.
 Georgetown, Me., I: 86.
 German, N. Y., II: 410.
 German Flats, N. Y., II: 248.
 Germantown, Pa., I: 188.
 Gettysburg, Pa., II: 246, 276.
 Gibraltar, I: 224.
 Gilmanton, N. H., I: 132, 151, 530; II: 106-7, 111, 113, 196, 214, 279, 287, 363, 440. [476.
 Gilmanton Academy, N. H., II: 287,
 Gipping, Eng., I: 18.
 Girsby, Eng., I: 31.
 Glanoventa, Eng., I: 2.
 Glemham, Eng., I: 18.

- Glendale, Mass., II: 145.
 Glendale, Va., II: 80.
 Gloucester, Mass., I: 98, 153, 187, 223, 270, 467; II: 23, 367.
 Gloucester Gardens, London, Eng., II: 392.
 Gloucestershire, Eng., I: 1, 3.
 Gloversville, N. Y., II: 322, 377.
 Goffstown, N. H., I: 112; II: 117.
 Goldsborough, Me., II: 273.
 Goldthorpe, Eng., I: 24.
 Goliad, Tex., I: 364; II: 136.
 Gorham, Me., II: 175, 222, 314, 407.
 Gosfield, Eng., I: Peds. J, K, 16, 17, 19, 20; II: 351, 532, 561.
 Goshen, in Conway, N. H., II: 329.
 Goshen, Ct., I: 143.
 Gowts, Lincoln, Eng., I: 31, 34.
 Goxhill, Eng., I: Ped. A, 26, 27, 29, 32.
 Grafton, N. H., II: 287, 448.
 Grafton, N. Y., II: 459.
 Granville, Mass., II: 291.
 Granville, N. Y., I: 358-60; II: 240. [264.
 Gray, Me., I: 336, 463; II: 221.
 Great Androscoggin river, Me., II: 9.
 Great Ash Swamp, in Rollinsford, N. H., I: 118.
 Great Bay, partly in Greenland, N. H., which see, I: 72, 98, 131.
 Great Falls, in Somersworth, N. H., I: Ped. S, 72, 122, 155-6, 209, 262, 272, 278, 280-1, 392, 394, 420, 452-3, 466, 468-9, 472, 491, 494, 505, 509, 523, 534, 537-8, 546; II: 57, 64, 72, 88, 91, 95, 98, 100, 124, 174-5, 189, 194, 209, 218, 220, 258, 260, 278-80, 285-6, 301, 305, 308, 310, 440, 444, 447, 476.
 Great Hill, same as Garrison Hill, in Dover, N. H., I: 277; II: 356.
 Great Island, now Newcastle, N. H., which also see, I: 63-4, 103, 173; II: 11.
 Great Pond, in Dover, N. H., II: 356.
 Greig, N. Y., II: 50-1.
 Greenbrier co., Va., II: 323, 378.
 Greene, Me., II: 5, 9, 205, 232.
 Greenfield, N. Y., II: 146, 458.
 Green Hill, in Barrington, N. H., I: 133.
 Green Island, N. Y., II: 378, 461.
 Green Lake, Wis., II: 601.
 Greenland, N. H., I: Ped. V, 64, 98, 100, 183, 187, 226, 319, 423, 479; II: 12, 89, 225-6. See also Great Bay.
 Green Mountains, Vt., II: 288.
 Greentown, Ind., I: 537.
 Greenwich, Eng., II: 10.
 Greenwich, Ct., II: 291, 470.
 Greenwich, N. Y., I: 431.
 Greenwood, Me., I: Ped. S, 336; II: 160-1, 302.
 Grenada, W. I., I: Ped. I, 181, 290.
 Grenada, Miss., I: 517.
 Grimsby, Eng., I: 27, 32, 33.
 Grimsby, P. Ont., Canada, II: 412-13.
 Grimsley, P. Ont., I: *492-3; II: 412. Should be Grimsby, which see.
 Grisby, Eng., I: 49.
 Groton, Mass., I: 245, 441; II: 49.
 Groton, Ct., I: 148, 239, 244.
 Guildhall, Vt., I: 283, 485.
 Guilford, Ct., II: 470-1.
 Gunthwaite, Eng., I: 23.
 Guttenburgh, Io., II: 31.
 Hadley, Ms., II: 100.
 Halifax, N. S., I: 181, 282, 293, 304, 306-8, 311-13, 318, 322-4; II: 10, 343-4, 359, 366, 381-91, 467.
 Hallowell, Me., I: 411, 415, 466, 489; II: 57, 258.
 Hall's Corner, Allen co., Ind., II: 451.
 Hamble Cliff, Eng., I: 310, 322.
 Hamburg, Ger., I: 4.
 Hamilton, N. Y., I: Ped. R, 201-2, 246, 370, 449-50; II: 155, 410.
 Hamilton College, N. Y., I: 222; II: 372.

- Hammersmith, Eng., II: 842.
 Hammond, N. Y., II: 824.
 Hampden, Me., II: 25, 89.
 Hampton Court, Eng., I: 12, 306-7.
 Hampton, N. H., I: 48, 50, 53, 95,
 99, 105, 113, 165-6, 215, 225, 286,
 411, 480; II: 110, 178, 183, 872.
 Hampton, Va., II: 270, 876.
 Hampton Falls, N. H., I: 408, 411.
 Hancock, Me., II: 77-8, 272-3.
 Hannibalville, Oswego co., N. Y.,
 II: 143.
 Hanover, N. H., II: 287.
 Hanover, in Sprague, Ct., I: 199,
 287, 435.
 Harbor Creek, Pa., I: 201-2.
 Hardin, Ill., II: 29.
 Harmony, Me., II: 345, 443.
 Harper's Ferry, Va., II: 14.
 Harpswell, Me., I: 335.
 Harrison, Me., I: 541; II: 224, 301.
 Hartford, Ct., I: 96, 407, 445; II:
 105, 116, 152-3, 291, 469.
 Hartford, O., II: 131.
 Hartwick, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 199,
 361-3, 487; II: 50-1, 253.
 Harvard, Mass., I: 244-5, 441-2.
 Harvard College, Mass., I: Peds.
 L, M, Q, R, T, 65-6, 104, 124, 134,
 159, 163, 166, 168-9, 171, 173-4,
 178, 181, 183-4, 187-9, 218, 222,
 226, 229, 294, 301, 304, 313, 323,
 326, 395, 408, 411, 423-4, 428,
 430, 543-4; II: 11, 14, 101-3, 109,
 111, 117, 119, 184, 293, 367, 381,
 404, 407, 470.
 Harvard Law School, Mass., I: 544;
 II: 119, 323, 378, 445.
 Harwood Tower, Eng., I: 11. .
 Haslingfield, Eng., II: 353.
 Hastings, Minn., II: 143.
 Hatfield, Mass., I: 232.
 Havana, W. I., II: 12, 99.
 Haven's Hill, in Rochester, N. H.,
 I: 262.
 Haverhill, Mass., I: 105, 151, 235,
 403, 493, 515, 538; II: 106, 111,
 209, 213, 305, 453.
 Hawkston, Eng., I: 22.
 Hawston, Eng., I: 18.
 Hayti, W. I., II: 10.
 Hazel Wood, Wis., II: 51.
 Heath Hall, Eng., I: 328.
 Hebron, Me., I: 476.
 Hebron, N. Y., I: 359.
 Hebron, Ill., II: 109.
 Hemlingham, Eng., I: 18.
 Henrietta, N. Y., I: 369-70.
 Henry co., Ky., II: 52.
 Hereford, Eng., I: 312; II: 9, 384-5.
 Hereford co., Eng., I: 1, 8.
 Herkimer co., N. Y., I: 357.
 Hermon, Me., II: 335-6, 338.
 Hertfordshire, Eng., I: 17; II: 351.
 Heston, Eng., II: 352.
 Hexham, Eng., I: Peds. B, I, 11.
 Hillsborough, N. H., I: 335; II:
 199, 445.
 Hilton, Eng., I: Ped. D.
 Hilton Head, S. C., II: 311.
 Hingham, Eng., II: 370-1.
 Hingham, Mass., I: 293, 297; II:
 19, 164, 380-1.
 Hinkley, O., I: 369.
 Hinsdale, Mass., I: 239-41, 431,
 434, 436-40; II: 145-7, 149.
 Hiram, Me., I: 248, 481-3, 483-90;
 II: 55, 179-80, 184, 306-7.
 Hitchcockville, Ct., II: 66.
 Holden, Mass., II: 192.
 Holland Purchase, N. Y., I: 364.
 Hollis, Me., I: 207; II: 160-1, 164,
 221.
 Homer, N. Y., I: 435; II: 251.
 Honduras, I: 389.
 Hooksett, N. H., II: 443, 875.
 Hooton-Roberts, Eng., I: Ped. B,
 10.
 Hope, Eng., I: 312.
 Hope, Me., I: 198, 348-50, 353-5;
 II: 35-8, 41 2 198, 333, 430.

- Hopkinton, Mass., I: 61.
Hopton, Eng., I: 23.
Horncastle, Eng., I: 29.
Hornelsville, N. Y., I: 203, 362.
Houlton, Me., I: 512; II: 473.
Houston, Texas, II: 239.
Howley, Eng., I: 24.
Hubbardston, Mass., II: 199.
Hudson, N. Y., II: 243, 428, 470.
Hull, Eng., I: 23, 26.
Hull, Mass., II: 281.
Humber river, Eng., I: 26.
Hunmanby, Eng., I: 23.
Huntsville, Ala., II: 379.
Huron, O., II: 28, 233, 240-1.
Indian Fork, Shelby co., Ky., I: 363-4.
Indianola, Io., II: 721.
Indigo Hill, *in* Somersworth, N. H., I: 72, 114, 120-2.
Industry, Me., II: 63.
Ipara, Ill., II: 239.
Ipswich, Eng., I: 18.
Ipswich, Mass., I: 66, 75, 82, 103, 127, 173, 184, 220-1, 291, 414; II: 105-6, 110, 188, 327, 367, 728.
Irby, Eng., I: 32-3.
Isle au Noix, P. Que., Canada, I: 175.
Isles of Shoals, *near* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 117, 176, 220, 315, 402; II: 611.
Jackson, Me., I: 455; II: 275.
Jackson, N. H., I: 484-5, 533; II: 181-2, 191, 216, 307, 435-6.
Jackson, O., I: 362.
Jaffa, Asia, II: 262.
Jamaica, W. I., I: 105, 293, 300, 311, 409.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., I: 332; II: 281-2.
James City co., Va., I: 367.
Janesville, Wis., II: 12, 162, 403.
Jay, Me., II: 165.
Jefferson, Me., II: 332.
Jefferson, N. H., I: 248, 426, 435; I: 124.
Jefferson, La., II: 171.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., II: 152.
Jefferson co., Ill., II: 169.
Jeffersonville, Ind., II: 396.
Jerome, Ind., I: 537.
Jersey City, N. J., II: 144.
Jerseyville, Ill., II: 48, 252-3.
Jerusalem, Asia, II: 262.
Joe Daviess co., Ill., II: 25, 104.
Johnsburg, N. Y., II: 146-8, 299.
Johnson's Island, *in* Lake Erie, II: 246.
Johnstown, N. Y., II: 245, 377, 460.
Joliet, Ill., II: 239.
Jonesville, N. Y., II: 322.
Jordon, N. Y., I: 363.
Kalamazoo co., Mich., I: 450.
Kane co., Ill., I: 370; II: 403.
Kankakee, Ill., II: 100.
Keene, N. Y., II: 86.
Kendall, N. Y., II: 413.
Kennebec river, Me., I: 40, 280.
Kennebunk, Me., I: 226, 229, 230, 456, 516-18, 520; II: 100, 108, 110, 120, 201, 204-6, 254, 326.
Kennebunkport, Me., I: 402, 451, 486, 515-16; II: 205.
Kennebunk river, Me., I: 68.
Kenosha, Wis., II: 131, 142-3, 295.
Kensal Green, Eng., II: 355.
Kensington, Eng., I: 310, 322.
Kent co., Eng., I: *Ped. E.* 13; II: 353.
Kenton, O., II: 28.
Keyser's wert, Ger., I: 3.
Kimersly, Eng., I: 21.
Kinderhook, N. Y., II: 401.
Kingsand, Eng., I: 321.
King's Bridge, N. Y., II: 107.
Kingston, N. H., I: 105, 228.
Klirton, Eng., I: 30-1.
Klttery, Me., I: *Ped. L.* 46, 60, 65, 71, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 99, 100, 115-16, 127-9, 136-9, 160, 163, 167, 173, 175-9, 184, 189, 211, 220, 232, 236, 274, 276, 291, 298-9,

- 403-5, 412, 483; II: 1, 2, 4, 103,
195, 227-8, 320, 329, 359, 364, 372,
461, 646.
- Knaresforth Hall, Eng., I: 22.
- Knowlesville, N. Y., I: 370.
- Knox, Me., I: Ped. V, 350; II: 37,
222, 315, 329-30, 332, 334, 338.
- Knoxville, Tenn., I: 191.
- Koshkonong, Wis., II: 313, 446.
- Laconia, N. H., II: 217.
- Lafayette, N. Y., II: 251.
- Lafayette, Ind., II: 155-6.
- La Grange, Me., II: 249, 275.
- La Grange, N. Y., II: 249.
- La Harpe, Ill., II: 476.
- Lake Michigan, II: 251, 288.
- Lake Village, *in* Meredith, N. H.,
II: 61.
- Lakeville, Ct., II: 370.
- Lamolle co., Vt., II: 85.
- Lamprey river, Rockingham co., N.
H., I: 172.
- Lancaster, N. H., I: Ped. V, 155,
281, 484, 522-3, 527, 533; II: 181,
207-8, 211, 311, 376.
- Lancaster, Pa., I: 397.
- Landaff, N. H., II: 107.
- Landwade, Eng., I: 17.
- Lanesborough, Mass., II: 322, 377.
- Langton, Eng., I: 38.
- Lansing, Minn., II: 441.
- Lansingburg, N. Y., I: 366-7.
- Laporte, Ind., II: 46.
- Lasincroft, Eng., I: 12.
- Lawrence, Mass., I: 509, 546; II:
62-3, 95, 119, 124, 218, 233, 327,
379, 447.
- Lawrence, Ind., II: 299.
- Lawrence, Kan., II: 395.
- Lebanon, Me., I: Peds. T, U, V,
94, 117, 133, 146-8, 210, 230, 236,
242, 257-8, 265, 268, 272, 284, 383
-4, 389-93, 409-10, 416, 420, 423,
459, 468-70, 490, 507-8, 510-11,
515-16, 535; II: 1, 2, 60, 67-8,
70-2, 86, 88-90, 92, 94-9, 107, 113,
121, 125, 180, 197, 200-2, 216, 219-
20, 226, 257, 259, 265-6, 277, 282-6,
294, 309-11, 321, 374, 440, 444,
454, 457.
- Lebanon, N. H., II: 287, 375.
- Lebanon, *in* Goshen, Ct., I: 143.
- Lebanon, N. Y., I: 200-2, 368, 438, 450.
- Le Boeuf, Erie co., Pa., II: 394-5.
- Lee, N. H., I: 273, 490, 507, 510;
II: 101, 316, 327, 375, 412.
- Lee, Mass., I: 200, 222; II: 290.
- Lee, N. Y., I: 199, 360-2, 432; II:
137-8, 140, 294-5, 297-8.
- Lee, Ill., II: 169.
- Leeds, Eng., I: 1.
- Leeds, Me., II: 4, 5, 231.
- Leesburg, Pa., I: 203.
- Leighton Fort, *in* Elliot, Me., I: 123.
- Leipsic, Ger., I: 295.
- Leon, N. Y., II: 410.
- Leroy, N. Y., II: 240.
- Letete, N. B., II: 268.
- Levant, Me., I: 467; II: 82.
- Lewiston, Me., I: 545; II: 3, 222,
232, 449.
- Lewiston, N. Y., I: 493; II: 417.
- Lewiston, Ill., II: 25-6.
- Lexington, Mass., I: 201, 218, 343.
- Lexington, Ky., II: 26-7, 239, 323.
- Lexington, Mo., II: 323, 378, 477.
- Lexington, Miss., I: 416.
- Libby prison, *in* Richmond, Va.,
II: 251.
- Liberty, Me., I: 378.
- Liberty, N. Y., II: 377, 460.
- Lillingston Darrell, Eng., II: 353.
- Lillingston Lovel, Eng., I: Ped. K;
II: 351, 353.
- Lima, Mich., I: 357.
- Limerick, Ireland, I: 325.
- Limerick, Me., I: 243, 284, 416,
454; II: 64.
- Limestone, N. Y., II: 409.
- Limington, Me., I: Ped. S, 53,
247, 249, 268, 453-6, 511, 540-1;
II: 157-8, 166-7, 221-5, 314.

- Lincoln, Eng., I: 21, 27, 29, 31, 33-5.
 Lincoln, *and* Lincolnville, Me., II: 25, 92, 239.
 Lincoln, N. Y., II: 446.
 Lincoln Mills, *in* Penfield, N. Y., I: 869.
 Lincoln co., Eng., I: 10, 31, 38, 47-50.
 Linden, Wis., II: 441.
 Linhurst, *in* Linwood, Eng., I: 310.
 Linwood, Lincoln co., Eng., I: 310.
 Lisbon, Me., I: 299, 415; II: 4, 231-2.
 Lisbon, Ct., I: Ped. R, 136, 198-9, 237-8, 431-3, 435; II: 138, 140, *144.
 Litchfield, Eng., II: 354.
 Litchfield, Me., I: 193, 335; II: 232, 450.
 Litchfield, N. H., II: 117.
 Litchfield, Ct., I: 197; II: 401.
 Little Bytham, Eng., I: 222-3.
 Little Harbor, *in* Portsmouth, N. H., I: 161-3, 324; II: 11.
 Little River, Me., I: 32.
 Little John's Creek, *in* Dover, N. H., II: 476.
 Little's Corner, *in* Sandwich, N. H., II: 111.
 Littleton, Mass., I: 442-3; II: 62.
 Little Warley, Eng., I: 17.
 Littleworth, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 412.
 Livermore Falls, Me., II: 58.
 Liverpool, Eng., I: 307; II: 392.
 Liverpool, N. Y., II: 45, 250.
 Livingston, N. Y., I: 197, 347; II: 35.
 Locke's Mills, *in* Greenwood, Me., I: 336.
 Lockport, N. Y., II: 27, 240.
 Lodi, N. Y., II: 394.
 Lodi, Wis., I: Ped. R; II: 129-30.
 Log City, *in* Eaton, Madison co., N. Y., I: 450.
 London, Eng., I: Peds. A, K, 2, 9, 19, 21, 23, 25-6, 29, 65, 100-1, 160, 164, 181, 183, 227, 291, 293, 300, 306-7, 309-12, 320, 324-6, 336, 411; II: 105, 291, 339, 341-4, 352-5, 360, 366, 383-6, 388-9, 391-2, 461, 466-7, 470.
 London, P. Ont., Canada, II: 143.
 Londonderry, N. H., I: 461.
 Long Island, N. Y., I: 53; II: 386.
 Longmeadow, Mass., I: 407.
 Long Sutton, Eng., I: 33.
 Lonsdale, R. I., II: 41.
 Loon Lake, Steuben co., N. Y., II: 31.
 Loudon, N. H., II: 254.
 Louisa, Ill., I: 203.
 Louisburg, Cape Breton, I: 116, 168, 300, 326, 411-12; II: 340, 366, 392.
 Louisville, Ky., II: 28, 169.
 Louth, Eng., I: 34.
 Lovell, Me., I: Ped. P, 537; II: 255-6, 331-2.
 Lovel's Station, Pa., II: 395.
 Lowell, Mass., I: Peds. P, U, 125, 267, *294, 467-8, 496, 500, 534; II: 18, 64-5, 103, 150, 174-5, 182-3, 188, 199, 216, 254-5, 307, 327, 334, 379, 423, 429, 454, 462, 475, 876.
 Lowell, Wis., II: 409.
 Lowville, N. Y., II: 141, 147.
 Lubeck, Ger., I: 4.
 Lucknow, India, I: 309.
 Lunenburg, Mass., II: 164.
 Luzerne, N. Y., I: 438; II: 147.
 Lyman, Me., I: 415, 462, 512; II: 225, 307, 439.
 Lyme, Eng., I: 53.
 Lyme, Ct., II: 42.
 Lynn, Mass., I: 232, 510, 535; II: 48, 55, 62, 76, 81, 117, 195, 233-4, 596, 875.
 Lyons, Io., II: 195.
 Lyonsville, Ill., II: 239.
 Machias, Me., II: 163.
 Macon, Geo., II: 194.
 Madbury, N. H., I: 231, 252, *350, 412-13, 427, 515; II: 402, 408, 611.

- Madeira island**, I: 329.
Madingley, Eng., I: 19.
Madison, Ind., I: 348-9.
Madison, Wis., I: 441.
Madison co., N. Y., II: 215.
Madrid, Spain, I: 326.
Malden, Mass., I: 472; II: 173, 875.
Malden, I: 363.
Maldon, Eng., II: 352.
Malford, Eng., II: 110.
Malone, N. Y., I: 444.
Malton, Eng., I: 23.
Malvern Hill, Va., II: 448.
Manchester, Eng., II: 210.
Manchester, Ct., II: 194.
Manchester, N. H., I: 452; II: 262, 307, 875.
Manchester, N. Y., II: 138-40, 297, 417.
Manlius, N. Y., II: 38-4, 141-2, 144-5, 243-4.
Mansfield, Ct., I: 239-40; II: 155, 301.
Mantonville, Minn., II: 298.
Marblehead, Mass., I: 324, 545; II: 110, 423.
Marcellus, N. Y., II: 31.
Margate, Eng., II: 360.
Marietta, O., I: 363.
Marion, O., II: 205.
Marion co., Ill., II: 168-9, 170.
Marlborough, Mass., I: 86, 340; II: 19, 262.
Marseilles, France, II: 171.
Marshall, N. Y., II: 409.
Marshall, Mich., II: 131.
Marston Moor, Eng., I: Ped. D, 13.
Mason, N. H., II: 106.
Massabesick, now Alfred, Me., I: 150.
Mast Road, in Madbury, N. H., I: 413.
Maumee City, O., II: 403.
McKendree College, Ill., I: Ped. M; II: 248. [417.
Meadville, Pa., I: 444; II: 151-2,
Mechanic Falls, Me., II: 9.
Medford, Mass., I: 102, 178, 261, 273, 472, 487; II: 13, 14, 255, 681.
Medford, Minn., II: 275.
Medina, N. Y., II: 257.
Mediterranean sea, II: 466.
Medway, Mass., I: 280, 534.
Melrose, Mass., II: 331.
Mendham, and Mendham Priory, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
Meredith, N. H., I: 483-5; II: 61, 99, 175, 181, 287.
Meredosia, Ill., II: 53.
Meriden, N. Y., II: 42.
Methuen, Mass., I: 374; II: 413-14, 875.
Michigan City, Ind., II: 288, 476.
Middlebury, Vt., II: 253.
Middlebury College, Vt., II: 104, 253. [147, 247.
Middlefield, N. Y., I: 438; II: 50,
Middlesex co., Eng., I: 66.
Middlesex, Vt., II: 84-5, 274.
Middlesex, N. Y., I: 346.
Middleton, Eng., I: 11.
Middleton, N. H., I: 150, 253-5, 389, 481, 495, 503, 540; II: 84.
Middleton, Mass., II: 457.
Middletown, Vt., I: 358.
Middletown, Ct., II: 239, 291, 469.
Milan, O., I: 203.
Millford, N. Y., I: 438; II: 50, 146.
Millford Haven, Wales, II: 105.
Millville, Miss., II: 305.
Milton Abbey, Eng., I: 323.
Milton, Me., I: 350.
Milton, N. H., I: Peds. T, V, 133, 155, 207-8, 230-1, 252-5, 275, 277, 279, 282-3, 382, 426, 479-81, 508, 522-6, 529-30, 534, 537-40; II: 56, 61-2, 90, 123-4, 176-9, 183, 187, 190, 194, 207-8, 214, 218-20, 256-7, 305, 312-3, 374, 377, 418, 446, 449, 876.
Milton, Mass., I: 101, 111, 193-5, 200-1, 343, 366, 492; II: 19, 179, 255, 306, 357, 360-1, 380, 424, 465.

- Milwaukee, Wis., II: 25-6, 240, 251.
 Minden, N. Y., I: 356; II: 42, 247.
 Mineral Point, Wis., II: 442.
 Mineral Springs, N. Y., II: 452.
 Minneapolis, Minn., II: 443.
 Minot, Me., I: 250, 463-4.
 Misery Hill, in Norwich, Ct., I: 246.
 Mississippi river, II: 365.
 Mitchell, Io., II: 395.
 Mobile, Ala., II: 68, 423.
 Mobile bay, I: 545.
 Mohawk, N. Y., II: 248.
 Mohawk river, N. Y., II: 107.
 Monkroyd, Eng., I: 22.
 Monkton, Vt., II: 49, 50, 435.
 Monmouth, Me., I: 299, 494.
 Monmouth, N. J., II: 107.
 Monmouthshire, Eng., I: 1-3.
 Monroe, Me., II: 337.
 Montezuma, Cal., II: 429.
 Montgomery, Ill., II: 460.
 Montgomery co., N. Y., I: 532; II: 144-5.
 Montpelier, Vt., II: 127.
 Montreal, P. Que., Canada, I: 65, 175, 181, 233, 292-4, 308, 348.
 Montville, Me., II: 338.
 Morehouse, Eng., I: 22.
 Morrill, Me., II: 429.
 Moscow, Russia, I: 4; II: 323, 378.
 Moseby Hall, Fla., II: 246.
 Moultonborough, N. H., I: 266, 280; II: 87-8, 275-6, 875.
 Mount Desert, Me., I: 333; II: 20.
 Mount Holly, Vt., I: 245.
 Mount Hope, in Bristol, R. I., I: 228.
 Mount Hope, Ct., II: 155.
 Mount Independence, I: 348.
 Mount Jerome, Dublin, Ireland, II: *391, 477.
 Mountnessing, Eng., I: Ped. J, 20; II: 524.
 Mount Riga, Ct., II: 369.
 Mount Vernon, Me., I: 384; II: 438.
 Mount Washington, N. H., II: 112.
 Mount Washington, N. Y., I: 347.
 Mount Vision, N. Y., II: 253.
 Mulshanges House, Hampshire co., Eng., I: 326.
 Muscoda, Wis., II: 460-1.
 Nantucket, Mass., I: 449.
 Narragansett, Me., I: 170. *See also* Buxton, Me.
 Narragansett bay, I: 49.
 Nashua, N. H., I: 356; II: 62, 450.
 Nashville, N. H., II: 62.
 Natick, Mass., I: 524; II: 262, 449.
 Nechewannick, *same as* Newichwan-nock, *which see*.
 Needham, Mass., II: 18.
 Negunket river, in York co., Me., I: 68.
 Neponset, Ill., II: 438.
 Nettleshead, Eng., I: Ped. G, 15-19; II: 350-1, 524, 563, 565-6, 579.
 Neversink, N. Y., II: 323, 346.
 Newark, N. J., II: 422, 470-1.
 New Bedford, Mass., I: 542; II: 69.
 New Berlin, N. Y., II: 345.
 New Braintree, Mass., I: 366, 368.
 Newbury, Me., II: 345.
 Newbury, Mass., I: 77, 80, 82, 113, 117, 118, 173, 183, 221-3, 227, 411, 415, 420, 424; II: 106, 110-11, 234, 368, 612.
 Newburyport, Mass., I: 270, 374, 472, 490, 494, 529; II: 59, 81-2, 407-8.
 New Canaan, N. Y., I: 200-1, 369.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, I: 23.
 Newcastle, Me., I: 452; II: 456.
 Newcastle, N. H., *see also* Great Island, I: 55, 63, 93, 100, 103-4, 129, 160, 170, 173, 176, 184-5, 211, 226, 236, 273, 276, 402-7, 409, 513; II: 11, 103, 359.
 New Durham, N. H., I: 228, 276, 279; II: 56-7, 62, 199, 202, 262, 312.
 Newent Society, *now* Lisbon, Ct., *which see*, I: 193, 237, 432.

- Newfield, Me., I: 264, 272, 428, 452, 485, 516, 518, 543; II: 1, 182, 188, 200, 308.
- New Gloucester, Me., I: 298-9, 458-9; II: 217.
- Newhall Josselyne, Eng., II: 351.
- New Hamburg, N. Y., I: 327.
- New Hampton, N. H., I: 891; II: 202, 287-8.
- New Hampton Academy, N. H., II: 287.
- New Hartford, Ct., I: 439; II: 149.
- New Haven, Ct., I: 75, 356; II: 172, 290-1, 367, 470-2.
- Newichwannock, or Newichawan-
nock, *ancient name for part of*
Berwick, Me., *and* Rollinsford, N.
H., I: 81, 84, 402.
- Newichwannock river, *sometimes*
Salmon Falls river, *which also*
see, I: 56, 63, 68, 72, 75, 82, 229.
- Newington, N. H., *see also* Bloody
Point, I: 93, 100, 104, 117, 138,
147, 189, 279, 282, 380, 413, 494,
529, 585; II: 210, 367, 611, 681.
- Newington, *in* Wethersfield, Ct.,
II: 368.
- New Ipswich, N. H., II: 114-15.
- New Lebanon, N. Y., II: 129.
- New Lebanon, Ill., II: 129.
- New Lisbon, N. Y., II: 50, 253.
- New London, Ct., I: 77-9, 141, 143,
482.
- New London, N. Y., II: 295.
- Newmarket, N. H., I: 161, 219, 503,
538, 546; II: 59, 102, 192, 214,
216.
- New Marlborough, Mass., II: 401.
- New Orleans, La., I: Ped. S, 198,
297, 354, 416, 418, 420; II: 102,
120, 171, 234, 237, 337.
- Newport, Me., II: 345.
- Newport, R. I., I: 290; II: 15, 386.
- Newport, Minn., II: 152, 441.
- New Portland, Me., II: 39, 285.
- Newry, Me., I: 487.
- New Sharon, Me., II: 437.
- Newton, Mass., I: 86, 331, 344; II:
18.
- Newtonville, Mass., II: 18.
- Newtown, L. I., II: 470.
- Newville, Ind., II: 417.
- New Windsor, Mass., I: 433.
- New York city, N. Y., I: Peds. N,
S, 163, 180, 187-8, 207, 261, 298-4,
314, 327, 338-9, 357-8, 363, 365,
367, 372-3, 407-9, 420, 481; II: 16,
22-3, 30, 32, 34, 107, 109, 115,
127, 153, 161-2, 179, 209-10, 299,
303, 321, 324-7, 381, 418, 426, 875.
- Niagara co., N. Y., II: 396.
- Niagara Falls, II: 288, 417.
- Niagara river, II: 417.
- Nice, Italy, II: 388.
- Nimwegen, Ger., I: 4.
- Nobleborough, Me., I: 352.
- Norfolk, Va., I: 417; II: 48.
- Norfolk co., Eng., I: 220.
- Norridgewock, Me., I: 351.
- Northam, Eng., I: 53.
- Northam, *now* Dover, N. H., *which*
see, I: 53.
- Northampton, Mass., I: 231; II:
321.
- North Appleton, Me., II: 198.
- North Berwick, Me., I: 274, 288-9,
545.
- North Bridgewater, Mass., II: 281,
426.
- North Bridgton, Me., II: 474.
- North East, N. Y., II: 369.
- North Easton, Mass., II: 327.
- North Elmsall, Eng., I: Peds. A,
F, H, I, 10, 15, 16, 23-27, 29; II:
350, 532, 578.
- North Ferrily, Eng., II: 380.
- Northfield, N. H., II: 288.
- Northfield, Minn., II: 141-2.
- North Hampton, N. H., I: 411.
- Northport, Me., I: 353.
- Northville, N. Y., II: 44.
- North Wakefield, N. H., II: 218.
- Northwood, N. H., I: 409; II:
102-3, 107.

- North Yarmouth, Me., I: Ped. S, 465, 467-8; II: 5, 9, 66, 174-5, 233, 235.
- Norville, Mich., II: 145.
- Norwalk, Ct., I: 143, 337-8; II: 21.
- Norway, Me., I: 335; II: 5-9, 21.
- Norwich, Vt., II: 236.
- Norwich, Ct., I: Ped. R, 66, 77-8, 111, 118, 136-43, 197-9, 200, 237-9, 245-6, 356-8, 360, 363, 365, 432-3, 435, 438, 445-6; II: 42-3, 49, 129, 152-3, 249, 321.
- Nosthill, Eng., I: 2.
- Nottingham, N. H., I: 535; II: 312.
- Number Four, *now* Charlestown, N. H., *which see*.
- Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y., II: 478.
- Oconomowoc, Wis., II: 440.
- Oguntiquit river, *same as* Negunket, Me., I: 68.
- Olcott, N. Y., I: 345; II: 396.
- Oldham, Ky., II: 52, 253.
- Oldham co., Ky., II: 52.
- Oldtown, Me., II: 173.
- Old Town, *in* Newbury, Mass., I: 223.
- Old Well, *in* Norwalk, Ct., I: 337-8.
- Olive, N. Y., II: 31.
- Onelda co., N. Y., II: 130.
- Ontario, Ind., II: 139.
- Orange, Vt., II: 192.
- Orange co., N. Y., II: 328.
- Oregon City, Or., II: 280.
- Orland, Me., II: 261.
- Orneville, Me., II: 429-30.
- Orono, Me., I: 480.
- Orrington, Me., I: Ped. P, 388; II: 74-9, 81-4, 270-1, 274, 475.
- Orville, Vt., *probably should be* Orwell, *which see*, I: 238.
- Orwell, Vt., I: *238, 359; II: 48-9.
- Orwigsburg, Pa., II: 303.
- Ossipee, N. H., I: Ped. T, 156, 250-1, 260, 267, 284, 392, 494-9, 529, 541; II: 70, 87-8, 94, 187, 190, 200, 255, 266, 276, 282, 309, 414, 444.
- Oswego, N. Y., I: Ped. N; II: 21-2, 236-7.
- Otisfield, Me., I: 474.
- Otsego, N. Y., I: 358, 362-8; II: 51.
- Otsego co., N. Y., I: 437; II: 50-1.
- Otselic, N. Y., II: 298.
- Ottawa, Ill., I: 292.
- Otto, Ill., II: 26, 238.
- Ovid, N. Y., I: 345; II: 32, 131.
- Oxford, Eng., I: 16, 182-3, 312, 317, 320; II: 366, 388, 478.
- Oxford University, Eng., I: 182-3, 317, 320; II: 388, 473.
- Oxford co., Eng., I: 16; II: 351.
- Oxford, Me., I: 462, 464; II: 7.
- Oyster river, *now* Durham, N. H., *which also see*, I: 48, 106, 131.
- Oyster river, N. H., *same as* Shank-hassick, *which also see*, I: 72, 82.
- Paisley, Scot., II: 11.
- Palatine, N. Y., I: 356; II: 42-3, 140-1, 143-4, 247-8, 298.
- Palermo, Me., II: 449.
- Palmyra, Me., I: 202; II: 163-4.
- Palmyra, N. Y., II: 139.
- Panama bay, II: 365.
- Paris, France, I: 294, 315-16, 324, 407; II: 342.
- Paris, Me., I: 348, 414, 463; II: 7.
- Paris, Wis., I: 509.
- Parker's Island, *in* Kennebeck river, Me., I: 280.
- Parma, N. Y., I: 370.
- Parsonsfield, Me., I: Peds. T, U, 242, 247-8, 252, 380, 473, 475, 477, 479, *480, 481, 488, 494, 512-13; II: 55, 160, 173, 182, 191, 198, 209, 225, 254-5, 302, 306, 474.
- Pascataquack, *same as* Piscataqua, *which see*.
- Passadumkeag, Me., II: 173.
- Passamaquoddy, Me., II: 379.
- Paterson, N. J., II: 179.
- Patrickstown, Lincoln co., Me., II: 196.

- Paulding co., O., I: Ped. S; II: 164.
 Pavilion, N. Y., II: 137.
 Pawlet, Vt., I: 238, 359.
 Payson, Ill., II: 230.
 Peabody, Mass., I: 502. *Formerly*
 South Danvers, Mass., *which also*
 see.
 Pelham, N. H., II: 84.
 Pelham, Vt., I: 484.
 Pelham, Mass., I: 431.
 Pemaquid, *now* Bristol, Me., I: 168;
 II: 105, 111.
 Pembroke, Me., II: 58, 72.
 Pembroke, N. H., I: 421.
 Pembroke, N. Y., I: 361.
 Penfield, N. Y., I: 246, 369.
 Penobscot co., Me., I: 251.
 Penobscot river, Me., I: 388; II:
 192.
 Penrith, Eng., II: 38.
 Pensacola, Fla., II: 109, 236, 475.
 Pentwater, Mich., II: 160.
 Peoria, Ill., I: 476, 510; II: 149.
 Perry, N. Y., II: 257.
 Peru, S. A., II: 69.
 Peru, Me., I: 462.
 Peru, Mass., I: 439; II: 137-8.
 Peterborough, N. Y., II: 100.
 Petersburg, Va., II: 74, 80, 227.
 Philadelphia, Pa., I: Ped. M, 190,
 214-15, 218, 221, 253, 397-400,
 404; II: 15, 115, 234, 328, 339,
 365, 390, 875.
 Phillips, *and* Phillipsburg, Me., I:
 352; II: 164.
 Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H.
 See Exeter Academy.
 Phillmont, N. Y., II: 400.
 Piccadilly, Eng., I: 181.
 Pictou, N. S., I: 322.
 Pine Hill, *in* Berwick, Me., I: 209,
 283; II: 64.
 Pine Hill, *in* Dover, N. H., I: 53,
 131, 260, 408; II: 104
 Pine Plains, N. Y., II: 400.
- Piscataqua, *or* Piscataquack, *same*
 as Portsmouth and vicinity, N.H.,
 I: 49, 50, 104, 106, 402.
 Piscataqua river, I: 45, 49, 51, 72,
 103.
 Pitcher, N. Y., I: 367.
 Pittsfield, Me., II: 345.
 Pittsfield, N. H., II: 103.
 Pittsfield, Mass., I: 436-7; II: 146.
 Pittsfield, N. Y., II: 345, 394.
 Pittston, Me., II: 263.
 Plainfield, Ct., I: 431.
 Plainfield, Ill., II: 239.
 Plainville, Ct., II: 147. [92.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., I: 258; II: 56,
 Pleasant Gap, Pa., I: 361.
 Pleasant Hill, O., I: 461; II: 172.
 Pleasant Valley, *in* Brighton, Mich.,
 II: 140.
 Pluckley, Eng., I: 17.
 Plymouth, Eng., I: 106; II: 10, 384.
 Plymouth, Mass., I: 134, 199, 301,
 340; II: 77.
 Point of Graves, *in* Portsmouth, N.
 H., I: 63.
 Poland, Me., I: Ped. S, 132, 250,
 458, 461-3; II: 9, 86-7, 125, 168,
 170-2.
 Pollington, Eng., I: 10.
 Ponce, Porto Rico, I: 344.
 Poole, Eng., II: 354.
 Poplar Grove, Minn., II: 143.
 Portage, *or* Portage City, Wis., II:
 142-3, 163, 409.
 Porter, Me., I: 486; II: 224-5.
 Port Gibson, N. Y., I: 435.
 Port Hudson, La., II: 876.
 Portington, Eng., I: 23.
 Portland, Me., *see also* Falmouth,
 I: 69, 179, 230, 242, 270, 406, 411,
 468, 499, 500; II: 8, 79, 120, 125,
 162, 264, 304, 314.
 Portland Square, London, Eng., II:
 466. *Should be*
 Portman Square, London, Eng., II:
 383-4, *466.

- Porto Rico, I: 344.
- Port Royal, *now* Annapolis, N. S.,
which see, I: 102, 131.
- Portsea, Eng., II: 354.
- Portsmouth, Eng., II: 343, 354, 391,
466.
- Portsmouth, N. H., I: Peds. B, F,
L, M, 12, 56, 60, 63-8, 75, 81-2, 91,
95-107, 112, 117, 119, 124, 138, 147,
149, 156, 159-176, 178, 180-190,
212-15, 219, 221, 228, 230, 232,
236, 241-2, 263, 265, 274, 282,
290-1, 293, 296-7, 300, 306, 313-5,
318-20, 323-30, 379-80, 382, 395,
403, 406, 409, 411, 415, 419-20,
423, 440, 504, 526, 528; II: 11, 13,
15, 22, 67, 100, 103, 109, 175, 181,
195, 203, 206, 234, 305, 316, 339,
341, 358, 360, 365, 367-8, 372,
386, 390, 404-5, 419, 440, 465-6,
247, 478, 611, 866-7. *See also* Plis-
cataqua.
- Portsmouth Grove, R. I., II: 876.
- Port Washington, Wis., II: 251.
- Potsdam, N. Y., I: 442.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., II: 396.
- Poultney, Vt., II: 249.
- Prairie-du Chien, Wis., II: 6.
- Prattsburg, N. Y., II: 144-5.
- Pre-Emption, Ill., I: 361.
- Preston, N. S., I: 311.
- Preston, Ct., I: 78-9, 143, 448; II:
137-8.
- Priceville, Hancock Co., Miss., I:
418, 517. [324.
- Prince Edward's Island, I: Ped. F,
- Prince's Lodge, Halifax, N. S., I:
310, 317; II: 388.
- Princeton, N. J., II: 107.
- Prospect, Me., II: 301.
- Prospect Hill, *in* Great Falls, N. H.,
I: 156.
- Providence, R. I., I: 49, 292, 293,
402, 448, 467, 514; II: 18, 416, 422.
- Punkapaug, *now* Canton, Mass.,
which see, I: 69; II: 361.
- Purysburg, S. C., II: 42, 246.
- Putney, Eng., I: 328.
- Qualmscot, N. H., *same as* Swam-
scot, *which see*, I: 96.
- Quamphegan, *now* (mainly) South
Berwick, Me., *which see*, I: 82,
127, 139, 421; II: 356, 879.
- Quebec, P. Que., Canada, I: 89, 233,
244, 298; II: 122, 388.
- Queenstown, P. Ont., Canada, II:
322, 377.
- Quincy, Mass., I: 230, 301-2, 305-6,
471, 500-1, 542; II: 278, 425.
- Quincy, Ill., II: 229-30.
- Quincy, Mich., II: 138.
- Quochecho, *same as* Cochecho,
which see, I: 73, 82.
- Raby Castle, Eng., I: 13.
- Racine, Wis., II: 52, 142, 295.
- Randolph, N. H., II: 124.
- Randolph, Mass., I: 342; II: 24,
237, 241, 427, 450.
- Randolph, N. Y., II: 31, 427-8.
- Ravendale, Eng., I: 27-8, 30, 33.
- Raymond, Me., I: 458, 460, 463.
- Raymond, Wis., I: Ped. O, 207,
379; II: 55, 141.
- Readfield, Me., II: 246, 257.
- Reading, Mass., I: 851.
- Reading, Vt., I: 444.
- Reading, Pa., I: 398.
- Red Mountain, *in* Sandwich, N. H.,
II: 112.
- Rehoboth, Mass., I: 801.
- Remsen, N. Y., II: 147.
- Rexford Flats, N. Y., II: 322.
- Rhoad, Eng., I: 102. [337.
- Rhoton Hill, *in* Norwalk, Ct., I:
Richfield, Ct., II: 155.
- Richfield, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 200,
357-8; II: 47, 251, 403.
- Richland City, Wis., II: 260.
- Richmond, Me., II: 161, 449.
- Richmond, Mass., I: 204; II: 145.
- Richmond, N. Y., I: 200.
- Richmond, Va., I: 305; II: 231.

- Ridgefield, Ct., II: 158.
 Riga, N. Y., I: 440.
 Rigsby, Eng., I: Ped. A, 34-5, 36-9.
 Rio Janeiro, S. A., II: 12.
 Ripon, Wis., II: 47, 484.
 Rissington, Eng., I: 28.
 Roaring Rock, *in* York, Me., I: 70.
 Rochester, N. H., I: Peds. O, P, T,
 71, 93, 112, 117, 122, 126, 130,
 133-4, 136, 146-8, 155, 206, 208,
 211, 224, 236-7, 243-4, 252-3, 255,
 259, 262, 266, 278-9, 280-4, 379-
 83, 385, 389-90, 393, 406, 411-2,
 416, 425, 473, 479-80, 483, 496,
 507-8, 516, 522-3, 525-6, 529, 537,
 539, 543; II: 56-8, 96, 120, 122, 124,
 127, 172-4, 190, 197, 201-4, 211,
 220, 225, 255-6, 276, 310-11, 314,
 322, 374, 377, 405, 407, 439-40, 611,
 875.
 Rochester, N. Y., I: 204-5, 346,
 437; II: 143, 146, 214, 441.
 Rockford, Ill., II: 193.
 Rockingham, Vt., II: 149.
 Rockingham co., N. H., II: 102.
 Rockingham Lodge, N. S., I: 322.
 Rock Island, Ill., I: 361; II: 169.
 Rockland, Me., II: 235, 330, 430, 433.
 Rockley, Eng., I: 22.
 Rockport, Me., I: 392; II: 125.
 Rockport, Mass., II: 208.
 Rockville, Md., II: 81. [I: 156.
 Rocky Hill, *in* Somersworth, N. H.,
 Rollinsford, N. H., *see also* Salmon
 Falls, I: Peds. O, T, U, V, 54,
 73, 81, 117, 127, 129, 153, 174, 207,
 211, 226, 269, 278-4, 286, 288, 414,
 416, 419, 421, 423, 479, 513, 516,
 518-22; II: 99, 121, 123, 194, 199,
 207, 225, 406, 439, 474-5.
 Rome, Me., I: 864; II: 68, 72, 86,
 259, 267.
 Rome, Vt., (?) I: 357. *Perhaps*
 Rome, N. Y., *which see*.
 Rome, N. Y., I: 341, (?) *357, 363, 432,
 435; II: 47, 130, 140, 299, 323-4.
 Rome, O., II: 295.
 Rose, N. Y., II: 459.
 Rowe, Mass., II: 104.
 Rowley, Mass., I: Ped. R, 59, 60,
 77, 79, 80, 118, 137, 141-2, 227;
 II: 110, 112.
 Rowsick Island, *now* Georgetown,
 Me., *which see*.
 Roxbury, Mass., *now a part of Bos-*
 ton, I: 115, 134, 298, 305, 333,
 411, 431; II: 67, 117, 125, 291,
 392-3, 403, 455, 457.
 Royal Oak, Mich., I: 199, 200.
 Royalton, N. Y., II: 248.
 Rumney, N. H., II: 263, 458.
 Rush, N. Y., I: 449; II: 155-6.
 Russell, Mass., II: 290, 456, 471,
 478, 594.
 Russia, N. Y., II: 147.
 Rutland, Mass., II: 18.
 Rutland, N. Y., II: 215.
 Rye, N. H., I: 150, 189; II: 117.
 Sabridgeworth, Eng., II: 351.
 Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., II: 324.
 Saco, Me., I: 65, 128, 133, 268, 394,
 411, 422, 468; II: 55-6, 63-4, 158,
 183, 192, 218, 221, 223, 255, 264,
 302, 722.
 Sacramento, Cal., II: 21, 410.
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., I: 337-8; II:
 326.
 Saleby, Eng., I: 50.
 Salem, Mass., I: 53, 75, 80, 82,
 160, 166, 169, 227, 325-6, 334, 504,
 509; II: 14, 18, 20, 91, 105-7, 184,
 196, 235, 283, 422.
 Salem, Ct., I: 141.
 Salem, O., II: 295.
 Salina, N. Y., II: 145.
 Sallue co., Mo., II: 323, 378.
 Salisbury, Eng., II: 354.
 Salisbury, Mass., I: 48, 50, 71, 92,
 112, 118, 134, 152, 414; II: 111,
 613.
 Salisbury, Ct., II: 369, 397-9, 400-2.

- Salmon Falls, *in* Rollinsford, N. H.,
which also see, I: 63, 71-3, 81, 84,
 106, 114, 118-20, 127, 129, 135,
 139, 144, 152, 174, 220, 228, 395,
 415, 418, 425, 427, 545; II: 226,
 279, 475, 879.
- Salmon Falls river, *same as* Newich-
 wannock, *which also see*, I: 47,
 56, 77, 82, 89, 116, 120-2, 169, 383,
 388; II: 67, 121-2.
- Saltfleetby, Eng., I: 27-8.
- Salt Lake City, Utah, II: 377, 460.
- San Antonia river, Tex., I: 364.
- Sanders' Point, N. H., I: 106.
- Sandisfield, Mass., I: 432; II: 181,
 133-4, 136.
- Sandwich, N. H., I: Ped. Q, 227,
 430, 505; II: 104, 108, 111-14,
 116, 118, 219, 286-8, 293, 436.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., II: 48.
- Sanford, Me., I: 250, 410, 462, 471,
 490-2; II: 96-7, 120, 168, 186,
 198, 327.
- San Francisco, Cal., II: 27, 67, 304,
 365, 437, 460.
- Sangamo co., Ill., II: 238.
- Sangerville, Me., II: 3, 215.
- Saratoga, *and* Saratoga Springs, N.
 Y., II: 322, 458-9.
- Savannah, Geo., II: 42.
- Saxmundham, Eng., I: 19.
- Sáybrook, Ct., I: 432; II: 105, 291,
 470-1.
- Scarborough, Me., II: 161.
- Schaghticoke, N. Y., II: 290, 292.
- Schenectady, N. Y., I: 431; II: 288.
- Schenectady co., N. Y., II: 396.
- Schuyler co., Ill., II: 238.
- Scipio, Ind., II: 33, 244.
- Scituate, Mass., I: 342, 501; II:
 186.
- Scoreby, Eng., I: 12.
- Scott co., Io., II: 168-9.
- Scriven co., Geo., II: 246.
- Searsmont, Me., I: Ped. O, 206,
 375-6, 378; II: 37, 39.
- Searsport, Me., I: Ped. O; II: 263,
 332, 336, 338.
- Sebago, Me., I: 243; II: 157-9, 183,
 223.
- Seward, N. Y., II: 247.
- Sewell's Point, Ms., II: 107.
- Shabakin, *now* Harvard, Mass., I:
 244.
- Shadegee Woods, I: 503, *same as*
 Chateaugay Woods, *in* Franklin
 co., N. Y.
- Shankhassick river, *same as* Oyster
 river, N. H., *which also see*, I: 72, 82.
- Shapleigh, Me., I: 147-8, 257, 387,
 491-2; II: 97, 184-5, 197, 213, 327.
- Sharon, Mass., I: 192, 198-9, 331,
 348, 350, 354; II: 35.
- Sharon, Vt., I: 240.
- Sharon, Ct., II: 397.
- Sharon, N. Y., II: 247.
- Shasta City, Cal., I: 362.
- Sheffield, Eng., I: 8, 24; II: 455.
- Shelburne, N. S., II: 382.
- Shelburne, N. H., I: 533; II: 7.
- Shelby, Mich., II: 155-6.
- Shelby co., Ky., II: 52.
- Sherborn, Mass., II: 18, 423.
- Sherburne, N. Y., I: 201, 203.
- Sherrington Bray, Ireland, II: 391.
- Shiawasse, Mich., I: 204.
- Shirley, Mass., I: 441; II: 596.
- Shropham, Eng., I: 220; II: 371.
- Shropshire, Eng., II: 354.
- Shustoke, Eng., II: 354.
- Sidney College, Eng., I: 50.
- Sidney, Me., II: 87, 205, 263.
- Silkestone, Eng., I: 22.
- Simpson Hill, *in* New Hampton,
 N. H., II: 287.
- Skowhegan, Me., I: 515; II: 58-9,
 167, 278, 474.
- Silgo, *in* Rollinsford, N. H., I: 116,
 256, 261.
- Silgo, Ky., II: 52-3, 253.
- Smith's bridge, *in* Wolfeborough,
 N. H., I: 314.
- Smithfield, R. I., II: 203.

- Smithfield, N. Y., I: 341.
 Smithfield, Pa., II: 59.
 Smyrna, N. Y., I: 450.
 Snowden Hill, N. Y., I: 363.
 Somerby, Eng., I: 23.
 Somers, Ct., II: 44, 249.
 Somersworth, N. H., *see also* Great Falls, Black Water, and Indigo Hill, I: Peds. O, P, T, U, V, 54, 73, 88, 94, 113, 116-17, 119, 121, 123-5, 128-9, 135, 145-6, 149, 150-1, 154, 156-8, 174, 209, 210, 213, 219-20, 222, 226-31, 234, 236, 249, 252, 256-8, 261-3, 265-6, 268-9, 272-4, 279-281, 284-9, 315, 388-9, 394, 405, 407, 412, 414 6, 418-20, 422-5, 427-8, 469, 474, 479, 491, 506-9, 512, 515, 517, 519, 523, 526, 536, 538, 542, 547; II: 69, 70, 72-3, 88, 99, 100, 121 163, 174, 180, 189, 194, 199, 206, 219, 228, 308, 314, 316, 340, 368-4, 370, 373-4, 376, 405-8, 440, 476.
 Somerville, Mass., I: 374; II: 331.
 Southampton, Eng., I: 310, 322.
 South Berwick, Me., *formerly part of* Berwick, I: Peds. R, S, 93, 116, 127, 139, 158, 228, 242, 256, 261, 263, 280, 291, 379, 394, 403, 414-5, 421-2, 440, 452, 466, 470-3, 508, 540, 545; II: 57-8, 96, 120, 173-4, 195, 205, 209, 213, 287, 327, 407, 407, 439, 476, 879.
 South Berwick Academy, Me., I: 440; II: 287, 476.
 Southborough, Mass., I: 85-6.
 South Boston, Mass., II: 254.
 South Danvers, *now* Peabody, Mass., *which also see*, II: 311.
 South Hampton, N. H., I: 134, 384, 876.
 South Kirkby, Eng., I: 15. [II: 59.
 South Newmarket, N. H., I: 546;
 South Orrington, Me., II: 270.
 South Reading, Mass., I: 236.
 Southwark, Eng., I: 223.
 Southwick, Mass., I: 366-7; II: 290.
 Spartansburg, Pa., II: 409-10.
 Spencertown, N. Y., I: 437.
 Sprague, Ct., *see also* Hanover, Ct., I: 435.
 Springfield, Mass., I: 176, 407-8; II: 44, 128, 250, 290, 594.
 Springfield, Ct., I: 111.
 Springfield, N. Y., II: 247.
 Springfield, Ind., II: 244.
 Springhead, Eng., I: 23.
 Spring Point, Me., I: 298.
 Springvale, *in* Sanford, Me., *which also see*, II: 186, 198, 327.
 Sprotbrough, Eng., I: *12, 21, 473.
 Spruce creek, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 175. [II: 112.
 Squam lake, *near* Sandwich, N. H., St. Albans, Me., II: 345.
 Standish, Me., I: 456; II: 223.
 St. Andrews, N. B., I: 291, 293, 295.
 St. Anthony, Minn., II: 262.
 Starksborough, Vt., I: 358-9, 384; II: 48-50, 252-3.
 Stark, N. Y., II: 247.
 Starkville, N. Y., I: 356; II: 42-3, 247-8. [380, 435.
 Staten Island, N. Y., I: 373; II: St. Augustine, Fla., II: 376.
 St. Catherine's, P. Ont., Canada, II: 418, 417.
 St. Charles, Ill., II: 62.
 St. Charles, La., II: 171.
 St. Domingo, W. I., II: 18.
 Steeple Astor, Eng., II: 334.
 Stephenton, N. Y., I: 433.
 Stepney, Eng., I: 18, 19.
 Sterling, Ct., I: 431.
 Sterling, N. Y., II: 33-4, 243, 244.
 Sterling, Mich., I: 449; II: 155.
 Stetson, Me., II: 91-2, 280.
 Steuben, Me., I: 334.
 Steuben, N. Y., II: 293.
 Stillwater, Me., II: 275.
 Stillwater, N. Y., II: 113.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., II: 263.

- St. John's, N. B., I: 175, 337; II: 21-2, 38.
 St. John's Island, I: 307.
 St. Joseph, Mich., II: 426.
 St. Joseph, Mo., II: 429.
 St. Lawrence co., N. Y., II: 369.
 St. Louis, Mo., I: 464, 503; II: 10, 51, 53, 137, 233, 237.
 St. Louis, Cal., II: 438.
 St. Mabon, Eng., I: 167.
 St. Marks, Fla., II: 246.
 St. Mary-le-bone, Eng., I: 325, 327.
 Stockbridge, Mass., II: 129-30, 145-6.
 Stockbridge, Vt., I: 267.
 Stockbridge, N. Y., I: 439.
 Stockeld, Eng., I: 22.
 Stockton, N. Y., II: 300.
 Stockton, Cal., I: 500.
 Stokes' P. O., N. Y., II: 138, 298.
 Stoneham, Mass., I: 501.
 Stonington, Ct., I: Ped. N, 78, 137, 245, 449; II: 43, 248.
 Stonington, Ill., II: 43.
 Stoughton, Mass., I: Ped. N, 69, 70, 107-11, 115, 190-9, 331, 333, 335, 340-1, 343-4, 352; II: 19, 24, 29, 31, 426-7, 450-1.
 Stow, Me., II: 256.
 Stow, Mass., II: 13, 294.
 St. Petersburg, Pa., II: 152.
 Strafford, Eng., I: 1, 7.
 Strafford, N. H., I: 132-3, 151, 273, 356, 502; II: 174, 176, 203, 213, 312, 326-7.
 Strafford co., N. H., I: 174-5, 211-12, 396, 405, 416; II: 112, 293, 405-6.
 Stratham, N. H., I: 463; II: 225-6, 316, 454. [413.
 Streetsville, P. Ont., Canada, II:
 Strong, Me., I: 333, 351-2; II: 89, 40, 245, 393, 403.
 Stroudwater, Me., I: 405.
 Sturgeon Creek, in Elliot, Me., I: 82, 402.
 Sudbury, Vt., I: 358-60; II: 47-9, 252.
 Sudbury, Mass., I: 61; II: 18.
 Suffolk co., Eng., I: 19; II: 524.
 Suffolk co., Mass., I: 83.
 Sullivan co., N. Y., II: 346.
 Summit Centre, Wis., II: 137.
 Sumner, Me., II: 7, 287.
 Sumpter, S. C., I: 292; II: 379.
 Sunning Hill, Eng., I: 182, 320; II: 339.
 Surlinam, S. A., I: 305; II: 339, 343-4, 382, 385, 387, 680.
 Surrey, Eng., I: 312; II: 384.
 Surry, Me., II: 60, 260, 262.
 Sussex co., Eng., I: 17.
 Sussex, N. B., II: 22.
 Sussex, N. J., I: 397.
 Sutton, Mass., II: 14.
 Sutton-Coldfield, Eng., I: 407.
 Sutton, Eng., II: 353.
 Sutton St. Mary, Eng., I: 33.
 Sutton, Vt., II: 88.
 Swamscott falls, *same as* Exeter, N. H., *which see*, I: 48.
 Swamscott river, N. H., I: 72, 82.
 Swan Island, in Kennebeck river, Me., I: 40.
 Swansville, Me., I: 247.
 Swanton, Vt., I: 444.
 Sweden, Me., I: 540; II: 58, 331-2.
 Sweden, N. Y., II: 65, 248, 265.
 Swillington, Eng., I: 22.
 Syracuse, N. Y., II: 45-6, 458.
 Tame river, Eng., I: 3.
 Tamworth, Eng., I: 3.
 Tamworth, N. H., I: 3, 484, 535-6; II: 107, 112-13, 119, 191, 203, 457.
 Tappahannock, Va., II: 452.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., II: 381.
 Taunton, Mass., II: 425.
 Temple, N. H., I: 244.
 Tennessee Station, McDonough Co., Ill., II: 460.
 Terryville, Ct., I: 367.
 Thatcher's Run, Va., II: 431.

- Theyden Garnon, Eng., II: 352.
 Thomaston, Me., I: 870, 378-9; II: 68, 330-1.
 Thompson, N. Y., II: 322, 346.
 Thorold, P. Ont., Canada I: 538; II: 417.
 Thorndike, Me., II: 331.
 Thornton, N. H., II: 63, 84, 112, 876.
 Thorp, Eng., I: 28.
 Thriberg, Eng., I: 11.
 Throg's Neck, L. I., N. Y., II: 107.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., I: 261, 298, 348, 388.
 Timmouth, Vt., I: 246, 449.
 Tinsley, Eng., I: 10.
 Tionesta, Pa., II: 151. [II: 104.
 Tippecanoe, *near Lafayette*, Ind.,
 Titusville, Pa., II: 426.
 Tiverton, Eng., I: 402; II: 666.
 Tivoli, Ill., I: 479.
 Tobago, W. I., I: 297.
 Toddington, Eng., I: 19, 20.
 Toddsville, N. Y., I: 361, 363.
 Toledo, O., II: 365, 394.
 Tole-End, *in Dover*, N. H., I: 181-3, 412; II: 359.
 Tonawanda, N. Y., II: 244, 288.
 Topeka, Kan., II: 218.
 Topsham, Eng., I: 276. [448-9.
 Topsham, Me., I: 500; II: 231,
 Topsham, Vt., I: 156.
 Torrington, Ct., I: 438.
 Tortugas, Fla., II: 876.
 Tremont, Me., I: 333-4; II: 20.
 Trenton, Me., II: 78.
 Trenton, N. J., I: 848; II: 107, 332, 380, 455.
 Troy, N. Y., I: 346, 433; II: 15, 126-7, 153, 249, 288, 290, 292, 295, 322-3, 377-8, 478.
 Truro, N. S., I: 852.
 Tuftonborough, N. H., I: 279, 386; II: 88, 260, 385.
 Tufton-town, *same as* Tuftonborough, N. H., *which see*, I: 388.
 Tunbridge, Vt., II: 420.
 Turin, N. Y., II: 50.
 Turner, Me., I: 477; II: 163, 234.
 Twothamfield, Eng., I: 23.
 Union, Me., I: 350, 355; II: 36-8, 403, 430, 433.
 Union, *and* Union Valley, N. Y., I: 532; II: 65, 130, 215, 446.
 Union, Va., II: 328, 378. [459.
 Union College, N. Y., I: 203; II: 376; II: 330-1, 337.
 Unity, Me., I: 376; II: 330-1, 337.
 Upper Gilmanton, N. H., II: 440.
 Urbanna, O., I: 505.
 Ure river, Eng., I: 2.
 Utica, N. Y., II: 22, 288.
 Utica, Mich., I: 449; II: 155-6.
 Uxbridge, Mass., I: 111-12.
 Valley Forge, Pa., II: 368.
 Vandalia, Jasper co., Io., II: 229.
 Varick, N. Y., II: 395.
 Vassalborough, Me., I: 242, 380-1, 506; II: 25, 63, 193, 205, 238, 263-5.
 Venta, Eng., I: 3.
 Vergennes, Vt., II: 48-9.
 Vermont, University of, I: Ped. P, 292; II: 257, 476.
 Vermont Gore. [There are several of these Gores in Vermont having distinct names.] I: 531.
 Verona, N. Y., I: Ped. R, 432; II: 131, 295.
 Versailles, Ky., II: 378.
 Vicksburg, Miss., II: 152, 422.
 Vienna, Austria, I: Ped. D.
 Vienna, Me., II: 438.
 Vienna, N. Y., I: 363.
 Vinal Haven, Me., II: 204.
 Vincennes, Ind., II: 104.
 Waith, Eng., I: 10.
 Wakefield, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 164.
 Wakefield, N. H., I: Ped. T, 207, 252, 256, 258, 260-1, 285, 289, 319, 379, 381-3, 420, 426, 428-9, 481, 486-8, 490, 494-6, 502, 508, 546-7; II: 55-6, 170, 175, 181-3, 186-90, 218, 307-8, 321, 375, 414.
 Wakefield, Mass., II: 425.

- Waldo, Me., I: 349; II: 86-8, 332, 331-6, 429.
- Waldo co., Me., I: 381.
- Waldoborough, Me., I: 349, 871; II: 86, 38.
- Wales, I: 3, 300; II: 10.
- Wallingford, Ct., II: 291.
- Walpole, N. H., I: 244-5.
- Walpole, Mass., II: 20.
- Waltham, Eng., I: Ped. A, 27-33, 39.
- Waltham, Mass., I: 379; II: 242, 430.
- Walworth co., Wis., II: 459.
- Waneco's Hill, *in* Norwich, Ct., I: 142.
- Wanstead, Eng., I: 9.
- Ware, Mass., II: 279.
- Wareham, Mass., II: 105.
- Warner, N. H., II: 107.
- Warren, Me., I: 354; II: 40.
- Warren, N. H., II: 8.
- Warren, Mass., *see* Western.
- Warren co., Pa., I: 345; II: 395.
- Warwick, R. I., I: 40.
- Washington, Mass., I: 239-40.
- Washington, Pa., II: 47, 434.
- Washington, D. C., I: 291, 321, 330, 396, 420; II: 80, 236, 259.
- Washington, Wis., II: 421.
- Washington co., Ill., II: 168-9.
- Washington co., Minn., II: 152.
- Waterborough, Me., I: 129, 272, 456, 474, 515; II: 158, 329.
- Waterbury, Ct., II: 470-1.
- Waterford, Mich., II: 156.
- Waterloo, Io., II: 410.
- Watertown, Mass., I: 59-61, 79, 85, 107; II: 406.
- Water Village, *in* Ossipee, N. H., II: 266.
- Waterville, Me., I: 86; II: 163, 204-5.
- Watervliet, N. Y., I: 346.
- Wath-upon-Dearn, Eng., I: 8.
- Watts, *in* Kittery, Me., I: 128.
- Wattsburg, Pa., II: 410.
- Waukegan, Ill., II: 129.
- Weare, N. H., II: 332.
- Weathersfield, Vt., I: 291.
- Webster, Me., I: 474; II: 4, 231.
- Weedsport, N. Y., II: 51.
- Weeks' Mills, *in* China, Me., *which also see*, II: 17.
- Welchman's Cove, *in* Newington, N. H., I: 413.
- Well, Eng., I: 35.
- Wellfleet, Mass., II: 84.
- Wells, Me., I: 46-8, 50-2, 58, 60, 65, 68, 74-5, 257, 402, 440, 511-12, 545.
- Went river, Eng., I: 1.
- Wentorf, *or* Wentorp, Ger., I: 4.
- Wentsar, *or* Wentsum river, Eng., I: 2.
- Wentworth, Eng., I: 1, 2, 7-9, 11.
- Wentworth, Mitchell co., Io., II: 293.
- Wentworth Castle, Eng., I: Peds. A, D, 13.
- Wentworth Hills, N. S., I: 321.
- Wentworth-Woodhouse, Eng., I: Peds. A, B, F, 8-11, 13, 15, 16, 164; II: 566.
- Wesleyan University, Ct., I: Peds. N, P, 278; II: 248.
- Westborough, Mass., I: 85.
- West Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. A, 15.
- Westbrook, Me., I: 270, 340; II: 7.
- West Brookfield, Mass., II: 117-18.
- West Chester, Pa., II: 248.
- Western, *now* Warren, Mass., I: 198.
- Western, Oneida co., N. Y., I: *436; II: 298.
- Westfield, Mass., II: 290-1, 594.
- Westfield, N. Y., I: 201-2; II: 129, 395.
- Westford, Mass., II: 63.
- West Hartford, Ct., I: 438.
- West Keele, Eng., I: 19.
- West Lebanon, Me., II: 197.
- Westminster, Eng., I: 18, 327-8.
- Westmoreland co., Eng., I: 17.

- West Newfield, Me., I: 518.
 West Newton, Mass., I: 331.
 Weston, Mass., I: 85.
 Weston, N. Y., *should be Western*,
 Onelda co., N. Y., *which see*, I:
 *436.
 West Point, N. Y., II: 102.
 West Poland, Me., II: 86-7.
 West Roxbury, Mass., I: 332.
 West Springfield, Mass., II: 250.
 West Trenton, Me., II: 78.
 West Troy, N. Y., II: 127, 323.
 West Union, Io., I: 267.
 West Winsted, Ct., II: 440.
 Wethersfield, Ct., I: 232; II: 368.
 Wheelock, Vt., I: 426.
 Whitby, Eng., I: Ped. H, 26.
 Whitefield, Me., I: 522; II: 242.
 Whitefield, N. H., II: 208.
 White House Landing, Va., II: 396.
 Whitemarsh, Pa., II: 107.
 White Pigeon, Mich., II: 400.
 White Plains, N. Y., II: 107.
 Whitestown, N. Y., I: 200.
 Whiting, Vt., I: 365-6.
 Whitley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 24.
 Whitneyville, Me., II: 73.
 Wilbraham, Mass., II: 44.
 Wilderness, *near Chancellorsville*,
 Va., II: 456.
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., II: 249.
 Williamstown, Mass., I: 367; II:
 322-3, 378.
 Williamsville, N. Y., II: 257.
 Wilmington, Mass., II: 188.
 Wilmington, Vt., I: 857; II: 44.
 Wilmington, Del., II: 228.
 Wilton, Me., I: 351.
 Winchendon, Mass., II: 117.
 Winchester, Eng., I: 3, 102, 309.
 Winchester, Mass., II: 283.
 Winchester, Ct., II: 136.
 Winchester, Ind., I: 365.
 Windham, Me., I: 132, 460.
 Windham, Ct., II: 43.
 Windham, N. Y., II: 35.
 Windham co., Vt., II: 149.
 Windsor, N. S., I: 308.
 Windsor College, N. S., I: 308.
 Windsor, Mass., I: 201, 433, 438;
 II: 138, 147, 297, 876.
 Windsor, Ct., I: 407; II: 250, 290.
 Winfield, Ill., II: 52.
 Winnipiseogee lake, N. H., II: 112.
 Winsen, Ger., I: 4.
 Winslow, Me., II: 17, 235.
 Winsted, Ct., II: 136-7, 897-8, 440.
 Winter Hill, *in* Somerville, Mass.,
 I: 348.
 Winterton, Eng., I: 30.
 Winthrop, Me., II: 66, 265, 285.
 Wiscasset, Me., I: 335; II: 107.
 Wiverton, Eng., I: 21.
 Woburn, Mass., I: 235, 280, 487;
 II: 444.
 Wolcottville, Ct., II: 64.
 Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 253-5,
 270, 282, 314, 387, 392, 421, 499,
 501, 514, 516, 528, 532, 534; II:
 62, 109, 183, 185, 191, 213, 219-20,
 255, 287, 385, 387, 390.
 Wolfeborough Academy, N. H., II:
 287, 476.
 Wolf Hall, Eng., I: 18.
 Wolston, Eng., II: 353-4.
 Woodbourne, N. Y., II: 323, 346.
 Woodbridge, N. J., II: 470.
 Woodhouse, *or* Wodehouse, Eng.,
 I: Ped. A, 8. *See also* Went-
 worth-Woodhouse.
 Woodhull, Eng., I: 12.
 Woodsom, Eng., I: 21.
 Woodstock, Eng., II: 384.
 Woodstock, N. H., II: 62, 85.
 Woodstock, Vt., I: 174, 178, 292-3;
 II: 378.
 Woodstock, Mass., I: 117; II: 611.
 Woodstock, N. Y., I: 345-6.
 Woolley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 12, 21,
 23, 164; II: 518, 532, 579.
 Woolley Morehouse, Eng., I: 22.
 Woolwich, Me., I: 335; II: 385.

- Woolwich Academy, Me., II: 385.
 Wooster's island, *near* Somersworth, N. H., I: 121.
 Wooster's river, Me., I: 82.
 Worcester, Eng., I: 300.
 Worcester College, Eng., II: 473.
 Worcester, Mass., I: 508; II: 62, 117-18, 192-3, 208, 425.
 Worcester, N. Y., II: 399.
 Worsburg, Eng., I: 23.
 Worth, Ill., I: Ped. R; II: 129.
 Worthington, Mass., I: 240, 433, 438.
 Wortley, Eng., I: 2.
 Wragby, Eng., I: 38.
 Wyalusing, Pa., II: 138.
 Yale College, Ct., I: Peds. Q, V, 305; II: 117, 226.
 Yare river, Eng., I: 2.
 Yarmouth, Eng., I: 53.
 Yarmouth, Mass., II: 106.
 Yates co., N. Y., II: 398.
 Yellow Springs, Wis., II: 25.
 York, Eng., I: 8-9, 29.
 York co., Eng., I: Peds. A, B, D, 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 23, 47, 163.
 York, Me., *formerly* Agamenticus, *which also see*, I: 48, 53, 68-9, 70, 75, 81-2, 89, 102, 177, 228, 280, 402, 518, 520, 540, 545; II: 66, 73, 218, 407-8, 717.
 York co., Me., I: 46, 52, 60, 68, 75, 87, 89, 116, 128, 136-7, 402, 405, 415; II: 57, 320, 877.
 Yorktown, Va., I: 897, 400.
 Young America, Ill., II: 230.
 Ypsilanti, Mich., II: 288.

ADDITIONS TO INDEXES.

The insertion of some families after the Indexes were partially printed, and a careful collation of the volumes with every name in the Indexes, furnish the following additions and corrections of names of persons, which should be entered where these names occur.

I. NAME OF WENTWORTH.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Austin Merrick⁶ (1745). Add: Π: 477.</p> <p>Austin Sumner⁸ (4846.c), Π: 478, <i>not</i> 477.</p> <p>Benjamin Libbey⁷ (4008). Add: Π: 478.</p> <p>Carrie Blanche⁸ (5648.b), Π: 478.</p> <p>Charles⁷ (3771). Add: Π: 141.</p> <p>Charles A.⁷ (1745.2), Π: 477.</p> <p>David L.⁸ (5387). Should be inserted; with same references as are given to David⁸ (5387).</p> <p>Edward F.⁸ (1747), <i>should read</i> Edward F.⁸ (1748), \mathbf{I}: *440; Π: 477.</p> <p>Elijah⁸ (604). Add: <i>should be</i> Elijah A.⁸ (604), <i>which see</i>. And Elijah A.⁸ (604), should be inserted, with same references as Elijah⁸ (604), and with addition of Π: 477.</p> <p>Elizabeth⁷ (1109.2), <i>m.</i> Thomas Babcock, Π: 478.</p> <p>Ella M.⁷ (1746.2), Π: 477.</p> <p>Elmer Thomas⁸ (4006.4), Π: 478.</p> <p>Emily C.⁸ (1748), <i>should read</i> Emily C.⁸ (1747), \mathbf{I}: *440; Π: 477.</p> <p>Gershom⁷ (619), <i>wrongly</i> Gershom⁸ (619), Π: 726.</p> <p>Helen⁷ (1109.4), Π: 478.</p> <p>Henry⁸ (5502.b), <i>wrongly</i> Henry⁷ (5502.b), Π: 525.</p> <p>Inez V.⁷ (3032.k), <i>wrongly</i> Inez V.⁸ (3032.k), Π: 527.</p> | <p>Jane⁷ (1109.3), <i>m.</i> Joseph Sammls, Π: 478.</p> <p>John⁸ (3). Add: Π: 478.</p> <p>John⁷ (3589), <i>author of this work</i>. Add: \mathbf{I}: 223.</p> <p>Lydia⁷ (1479.2), <i>wrongly</i> Lydia⁸ (1479.2), Π: 657. [478.]</p> <p>Lydia Cogswell⁸ (5518). Add: Π</p> <p>Martha C.⁷ (1745.1), Π: 477 (<i>not</i> 478).</p> <p>Mary Rutherford⁷ (1109.1), <i>m.</i> Jason H. Beemer, Π: 478, 601.</p> <p>Milo Milton⁷ (1746), Π: 477 (<i>not</i> 478).</p> <p>Rebecca Ann⁸ (2428), <i>wrongly</i> Rebecca Ann (2428), Π: 565.</p> <p>Richard Halloway, <i>wrongly</i> Richard Halolway, Π: 566.</p> <p>Samuel⁸ (1109), <i>should read m.</i> (<i>not</i> Gardner) (1) Mary Kelley, (2) Jane Ferguson, \mathbf{I}: *339; Π: 478.</p> <p>Samuel Hidden⁷ (3597). Add: Π: 478.</p> <p>Sarah Clark⁸ (5517). Add: Π: 478.</p> <p>Seymour⁸ (5583), Π: 299.</p> <p>Timothy⁸ (8). Add: Π: 472.</p> <p>Veranus⁷ (3016). Add: Π: 739.</p> <p>Elder William¹. Add: Π: 879.</p> <p>William⁷ (3123). Add: Π: 52.</p> <p>William P.⁷ (1746.1), Π: 477 (<i>not</i> 478).</p> <p>William Wentworth⁸ (2693.2), <i>wrongly</i> William Wentworth⁸ (2693.2), Π: 660.</p> |
|---|--|

NAMES OF WENTWORTH SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION WHOSE ORIGIN IS NOT YET KNOWN, OR WHOSE SERVICES WERE NOT GIVEN IN THE PROPER PLACE.

The author collected, from various official sources, a large number of Wentworth names, the bearers of which were soldiers in the war of 1861-5. He hoped to trace the family connection of all, before this work was completely printed. He succeeded, in most cases; and their service is mentioned where their names occur. Most of the following remain unknown, and are necessarily placed here, instead of in the body of the work; and they could not appear in Index I. The author hopes to give each his proper family place in the next edition.

Andrew J., of Manchester, N. H., Co. A, 10th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 20 August, 1862; wounded, 12 May, 1864; corporal, 1 March, 1865; mustered out, 21 June, 1865.

Bartlett F., of, Co. K, 18th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 2 September, 1863; died of wounds, 30 September, 1864. [Probably Bartlett^s (5380).]

Charles A., of Methuen, Mass., aged 18 in 1862, Co. C, 50th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 19 September, 1862; mustered out, 24 August, 1863.

Charles D., of Moultonborough, N. H., Co. D, 4th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 18 September, 1861; missing after 27 September, 1861.

Charles H., of Rochester, N. H., Co. H, 9th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 3 August, 1862; wounded, 13 December, 1862; corporal, 1 August, 1864; mustered out, 10 June, 1865.

Chase J., of Hooksett, N. H., Co. A, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 18 July, 1863; mustered out, 11 September, 1865.

Clark, of Co. B, 1st N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 2 May, 1861; mustered out, 9 August, 1861.

David L., of Brighton, Mass., aged 29 in 1862, Co. G, 42d Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 16 September, 1862; sergeant; mustered out, 28 May, 1864. [He is David L.^s (5387).]

George, of Lynn, Mass., aged 18 in 1864, Co. D, 8th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 18 July, 1864; mustered out, 10 November, 1864.

George A., of, Co. H, 2d Maine Cavalry; enlisted, 17 January, 1865; died, in New York, and his body was sent to Maine for burial.

George C. S., of Lebanon, N. H., aged 21 when enlisted, Co. B, 12th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 26 June, 1861; discharged wounded, 15 January, 1863. [Probably George S. C.^s (2284).]

George D., of Dover, N. H., Co. D, 5th N. H. Infantry; died, 14 July, 1862; buried in Lafayette cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., grave numbered 26. [So says official "Roll of Honor," No. 16; but the name is not on the rolls of that regiment.]

Henry A., of Malden, Mass., aged 27 when enlisted, Co. K, 17th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 22 July, 1861; discharged by order of War

- Department, 2 June, 1862. Adjutant of 50th Mass. Infantry; mustered, 11 November, 1862; mustered out, 24 August, 1863.
- Henry D., of Windsor, Mass., aged 21 in 1862, Co. B, 49th Mass. Infantry; enlisted, 19 September, 1862; died of wounds, at Port Hudson, 30 May, 1863.
- Hiram, of Milton, N. H., Co. D, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 4 September, 1864; mustered out, 15 June, 1865.
- Hiram, of Thornton, N. H., 1st N. H. Cavalry; enlisted, 4 April, 1865; mustered out, 6 May, 1865.
- J., of, 1st Penn. Cavalry; died, 18 July, 1863, and was buried at Frederick city, Md., grave No. 1038.
- John, of Portsmouth, N. H., Co. E, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 14 September, 1864; missing after 21 June, 1865.
- John C., of Bartlett, N. H., Co. E, 11th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 26 January, 1864; severely wounded, 30 July, 1864, and died, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., 17 August, 1864.
- Joseph H., of Dover, N. H., Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted, 29 February, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.
- Merrill J., of Lowell, Mass., aged 23 in 1862, Co. D, 6th Mass. Vol. Militia; enlisted, 31 August, 1862; mustered out, 8 June, 1863. [Perhaps Merrill⁸ (5617).]
- Norris, of, Co. I, 10th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 4 September, 1862; transferred to Co. D, 2d N. H. Infantry, 21 June, 1865; mustered out, 19 December, 1865. [Probably John Norris⁷ (4163).]
- Reuben I., of, Co. K, 9th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 15 August, 1862; mustered out, 10 June, 1865.
- Robert H., of, Co. B, 117th N. Y. Infantry; died 18 October, 1864; buried at Hampton, Va., grave No. 1498.
- Theodore S., of, Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 6 November, 1861; taken prisoner at St. Augustine, Fla., 9 March, 1863, and exchanged, 9 June, 1863; mustered out, 22 December, 1864. [Probably Theodore S.⁸ (5151).]
- Thomas, of Lancaster, N. H., Co. E, 14th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 31 December, 1863; mustered out, 8 July, 1865.
- Thomas B., of, Co. G, 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 23 November, 1861; died, at Tortugas, Fla., 21 March, 1862. [Perhaps Thomas B.⁸ (5149).]
- Thomas G., of South Hampton, N. H., Co. K, N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted, 17 September, 1864. mustered out, 15 June, 1865.
- William F., of Portsmouth, N. H., Co. E., 7th N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 14 September, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.
- William H., of Dover, N. H., Co. K, 3d N. H. Infantry; enlisted, 19 February, 1864; mustered out, 20 July, 1865.

II. OTHER NAMES THAN WENTWORTH.

BRAGG.

Gen. Braxton, II: 246.

CAMBRIDGE.

Richard, *Earl of*. Add: *m.* Matilda, daughter of Lord Clifford.

CLIFTON.

Dr. John (vol. II: p. 630), *m.* Mary^s (15) (Wentworth) Rymes.

COBB.

Rev. Samuel Wyatt (vol. II: p. 631), *m.* Frances Augusta⁷ (984.1) (Bowyer) Legge.

COFFIN.

Peter (1st). Add: II: 879.

COPP.

Samuel (vol. II: p. 637), *m.* Sarah (Scates), not (Scales).

CUTTS.

Mrs. —, I: 124, should be *Mrs.* Mary H., wife of Edward, of Portsmouth, N. H.

EVERETT.

Joanna, wife of Isaac, I: 68.

GARDNER.

—, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1109) Wentworth, should be erased. See II: 478.

GILMAN.

Nicholas (U. S. Sen.). Add: I: 396.

GOODWIN.

Jeremiah (vol. II., page 194), is the same person as Jeremiah (vol. I., 186). (See Index, vol. II., page 674.) He was born 1 July, 1786. He was Paymaster in the army in the war of 1812; Postmaster at Alfred, Me.; for twenty-five

VOL. II. — 75

years, Register of Deeds, York County, Me.; and Candidate for Congress in the first district. He married, 26 August, 1809, 1st, Sarah Ann⁷ (379.2) Penhallow, who was born 14 December, 1784, died 29 July, 1842; 2d, in 1843, Martha G. Emery. By first wife, he had: 1. Mary Eliza Rice^s (379.2) Goodwin, born 8 July, 1810, married, 2 September, 1827, John T. Paine. 2. Sarah Lord^s (379.2) Goodwin, born 23 March, 1814, married, 3 June, 1833, Ichabod G. Jordan. By second wife, he had two children, one of whom, Isabel Sewell, born 30 July, 1844, married Alonzo B. N.⁷ (4360) Wentworth. Mr. Goodwin died 30 July, 1857.

GOWARD.

Sarah, *m.* Warren J.^s (4902) Wentworth, II: 450.

HARWOOD.

William B.^s (4552.1), II: 211.

HAYWARD.

Sarah, (vol. II: p. 692), should be Sally HOWARD, which see.

HILL.

Maggie, *m.* Henry Newell⁷ (3151) Wentworth, II: 435.

HORNE.

Susan^s (565.11). Add: I: 234.

HUGHIT.

Daniel, *m.* Mary^s (5834) Wentworth, II: 274

JAFFREY.

From Counsellor George (vol. II: p. 707), *erase* II: 341, 475; and add to *Judge George* (*who m. Lucy Winthrop*), II: 341, 476.

JORDON.

Ichabod G., *m. Sarah L.*⁸ (379.2)
Goodwin, II: 877.

LOOMIS.

Riley. Add: II: 292.

LORD.

Sally⁸ (786.5). Add: II: 875.

MOULTON.

David, *m. Elizabeth J.*⁷ (8977)
Wentworth, II: 162.

PAINE.

John T., *m. Mary E. R.*⁸ (379.2)
Goodwin, II: 877.
—, I: 301.

PLUMMER.

Elizabeth, *m. Joseph H.*⁸ (790)
Wentworth, I: 508.

POMFRET.

William. Add: II: 879.

POPELY.

Roger, *m. Anne*¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 22.

REYNER.

Rev. John. Add: II: 879.

RICHARDS.

Joseph, I: 112.

ROE.

Huldah B., *m. James*⁷ (3395) Freeman, II: 83.

SAVAGE.

James. Add: I: 92.

TORNER.

Capt. William, II: 100.

WINKLEY.

Sarah, *m. Tobias Langdon*. Add: II: 368.

WINN.

Polly, *m. Col. John Waldron*, I: 235.

WOOD.

Job, *m. Jane*⁸ (628) Lord, II: 374.

ELDER WILLIAM²¹ WENTWORTH.

In the records of Dover, N. H., under date of 2, 2 mo., 1666, is the following :

By the Selleckmen,

Ordered that William Pomfrett shall Glue out Orders to mr. Rayner for the Seuerall Rents dew from mills to be payd to him toward his salary as also To giue mr Coffin order to Receue 15 £ of Rent to pay Elder Wentworth for his paynes at Coechechae the last winter.

The mill sites on the several rivers had been granted to occupants subject to annual payment of "rents." These rents were appropriated to the support of ministers. Mr. Reyner was then the settled minister of Dover, and preached in the meeting-house on Dover Neck. But remote parts of the town were sometimes allowed separate public worship. According to the above vote, Elder Wentworth officiated at Cochecho, the now central part of the city of Dover. Full records would probably furnish other facts of the same kind. It seems clear that he was the first person ever employed by public authority, and, perhaps, the first person who ever preached, in the city limits proper of Dover. But church tradition says that Elder Wentworth officiated more commonly at Quamphegan, now Salmon Falls and South Berwick.

SUMMARIES.

I. ELDER WILLIAM²¹ WENTWORTH, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, BY GENERATIONS:

	Name of Wentworth.	Other Names.	Total.
Elder William ²¹	1	—	1
Second Generation.....	10	—	10
Third “	64	—	64
Fourth “	178	88	266
Fifth “	469	286	755
Sixth “	1,271	864	2,135
Seventh “	2,068	1,863	3,931
Eighth “	1,216	1,342	2,558
Ninth “	111	298	409
Tenth “	—	12	12
Total.....	5,388	4,753	10,141

II. GENERAL SUMMARY.

Elder William²¹ Wentworth, and his descendants:

1. Of the surname of Wentworth	5,388
2. Of other surnames	4,753
	10,141

Reginald¹ Wentworth, and descendants not included above:

1. Of the surname of Wentworth	333
2. Of other surnames	68
	401

Wentworths whose origin is not known:

1. Of the surname of Wentworth	278
2. Their descendants of other surnames.....	86
	314

Persons, not included above, who married descendants of Reginald¹ Wentworth

3,947

All other persons mentioned in these volumes

4,809

TOTAL number of persons mentioned in these volumes,

19,112

THE END.

The image shows a close-up of a marbled paper surface, likely from an old book. The marbling features a dense pattern of irregular, rounded shapes in shades of blue, green, and white, set against a dark background. A rectangular tan-colored label is pasted onto the right side of the image. The label contains four lines of text, each a date stamp. The first line is 'MAR 23 1922', the second is 'AUG -3 1927', the third is 'JUL 18 1934', and the fourth is 'MAR 28 1959'. The dates are stamped in a dark ink. The label itself is slightly aged and shows some wear.

MAR 23 1922

AUG -3 1927

JUL 18 1934

MAR 28 1959

